



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

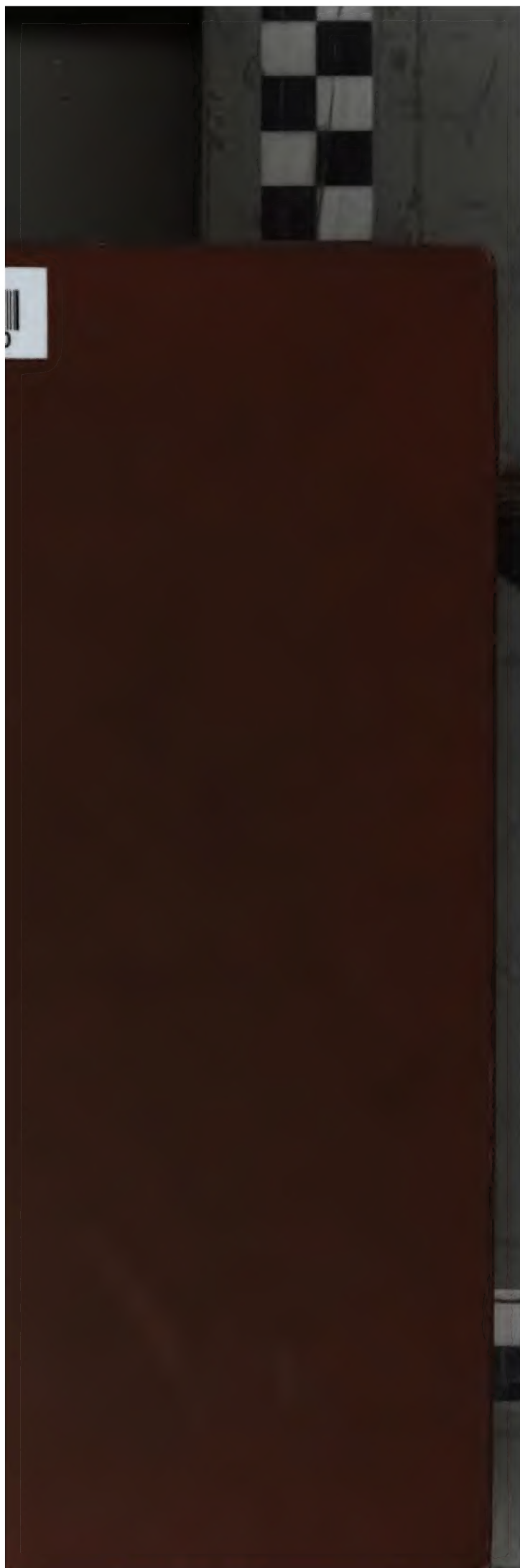
Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>









100

31004

NEW YORK

1904



Episcopal Church in the U. S. A.

JOURNAL

OF THE

ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY-FIRST CONVENTION

OF THE



DIOCESE OF NEW YORK

A. D. 1904

PRINTED FOR THE CONVENTION

NEW YORK
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

NEW YORK
PRESS OF J. J. LITTLE & C^o
ASTOR PLACE
1904



Assistant Episcopal Convention of the D. C. A.

JOURNAL

OF THE

ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY-FIRST CONVENTION

OF THE



DIOCESE OF NEW YORK

A.D. 1904

PRINTED FOR THE CONVENTION

NEW YORK
PRESS OF J. J. LITTLE & C^o
ASTOR PLACE
1904

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

346938

ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.
1923

May 21 1923

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
I. Officers of the Diocese, Trustees, etc.....	5
II. List of the Clergy of the Diocese.....	11
III. List of Deaconesses.....	19
IV. List of the Clergy Entitled to Seats.....	20
V. List of Clergy Entitled to Seats, and Lay Delegates.....	23
VI. List of Churches in Union with Convention.....	38
VII. List of Churches and Chapels not in Union with Convention.....	41
VIII. Journal of Proceedings.....	48
IX. APPENDIX A.—Bishop's Address: Commemoration of Deceased Clergymen and Laymen: Visitations and Acts: Candidates for Holy Orders: Postulants: Ordinations: Deaconesses: Clergymen Received: Clergymen Transferred: Clergymen Appointed to Cures: Parochial Connection Dissolved: Licenses to Clergymen of Other Dioceses: Lay Readers: Summary of Acts: Neglect of Parish Register: Respect for Law. Address of Bishop-Coadjutor: Bishop's Fund: Mission Work in the Bronx: School for Deaconesses: The Open Door: Visitations and Acts of Bishop-Coadjutor	129
X. APPENDIX B.—List of Churches and Chapels according to Arch-deaconries and Counties.....	174
XI. APPENDIX C.—Parochial Reports.....	181
XII. APPENDIX D.—Clerical Reports.....	257
XIII. APPENDIX E.—Canonical Contributions.....	261
XIV. APPENDIX F.—Parochial Statistics	265
XV. APPENDIX G.—Summary of Statistics.....	272
XVI. APPENDIX H.—List of Treasurers	274
XVII. APPENDIX I.—Constitution and Canons of the Diocese, with the Rules of Order of the Convention.....	277
XVIII. Index	313

Officers of the Diocese.

BISHOP.

The Right Rev. HENRY CODMAN POTTER, D.D. (Oxon.), LL.D. (Cantab.),
113 West Fortieth Street, New York.

BISHOP COADJUTOR.

THE RIGHT REV. DAVID H. GREER, D.D.

Secretary.

THE REV. THOMAS R. HARRIS, D.D.,
29 Lafayette Place, New York.

Assistant Secretaries.

THE REV. ROMAINÉ S. MANSFIELD, Suffern.
THE REV. ROBERT MORRIS KEMP, New York.
THE REV. ROBERT V. K. HARRIS, Red Hook.

Treasurer.

MR. JAMES POTT,
MR. RICHARD M. POTT, Assistant,
119 W. 28d Street, New York.

Registrar and Bishop's Secretary.

THE REV. GEORGE F. NELSON, D.D.,
29 Lafayette Place, New York.

Standing Committee.*

President—THE REV. MORGAN DIX, D.D.
THE REV. OCTAVIUS APPLGATE, D.D.
Secretary—THE REV. THOMAS R. HARRIS, D.D.
THE REV. WM. M. GROSVENOR, D.D.
MR. GEORGE MACCULLOCH MILLER.
MR. S. NICHOLSON KANE.
MR. HERMAN C. VON POST.
MR. GEORGE ZABRISKIE.

* The **STANDING COMMITTEE** of the Diocese meets statedly on the **FIRST THURSDAY** of every month from October to June. Papers requiring the action of the Committee should be sent beforehand to the Secretary of the Committee at 29 Lafayette Place, New York. Blanks required in all forms of canonical application will be furnished by him.

OFFICERS OF THE DIOCESE.

Deputies to the General Convention.

THE REV. MORGAN DIX, D.D.	MR. J. PIERPONT MORGAN.
THE REV. W. R. HUNTINGTON, D.D.	MR. WM. BAYARD CUTTING.
THE REV. J. LEWIS PARKS, D.D.	MR. FRANCIS LYNDE STETSON.
THE REV. WM. M. GROSVENOR, D.D.	MR. HENRY LEWIS MORRIS.

Provisional Deputies to the General Convention.

THE REV. P. A. H. BROWN.	MR. CHAS. F. HOFFMAN, JR.
THE REV. O. B. SMITH, D.D.	MR. EVERETT P. WHEELER.
THE REV. H. P. NICHOLS, D.D.	MR. THEODORE K. GIBBS.
THE REV. F. B. WHITCOME.	

Deputies to the Federate Council.

THE REV. WM. J. SEABURY, D.D.	MR. DELANO C. CALVIN.
THE REV. F. B. VAN KLEECK, D.D.	MR. G. MACCULLOCH MILLER.
THE REV. CHARLES F. CANEDY, D.D.	MR. HENRY LEWIS MORRIS.
THE REV. JOHN P. PETERS, D.D.	MR. IRVING GRINNELL.
THE REV. W. M. GROSVENOR, D.D.	MR. WINTHROP SARGENT.
THE REV. HENRY MOTTET, D.D.	MR. ELIHU CHAUNCEY.
THE REV. LAWRENCE T. COLE, PH.D.	MR. DOUGLAS MERRITT.
THE REV. ROBERT V. K. HARRIS.	MR. ANDREW C. ZABRISKIE.

Examining Chaplains.

THE REV. J. LEWIS PARKS, D.D.	THE REV. H. R. HULSE, Sec.
THE REV. G. W. DOUGLAS, D.D.	THE REV. W. H. POTT, PH.D.
THE REV. JOHN P. PETERS, D.D.	

Diocesan Missions.

BOARD OF MANAGERS.

THE RIGHT REV. H. C. POTTER, D.D., LL.D.,
PRESIDENT EX-OFFICIO.

Archdeacons.

THE REV. W. R. THOMAS, D.D., of Orange.
THE REV. F. B. VAN KLEECK, D.D., of Westchester.
THE REV. GEORGE D. JOHNSON, D.D., of Richmond.
THE REV. AMOS T. ASHTON, D.D., of Dutchess.
THE REV. GEORGE F. NELSON, D.D., of New York.

Elected Members.*

THE REV. OCTAVIUS APPELGATE, D.D.	MR. ANSON PHELPS STOKES.
THE REV. ROBERT F. CRARY, D.D.	MR. IRVING GRINNELL.
THE REV. W. H. VIBBERT, D.D.	MR. JAMES POTT, <i>Treas.</i>
THE REV. HENRY M. BARBOUR.	MR. GEORGE ZABRISKIE.
THE REV. J. LEWIS PARKS, D.D.	MR. S. NICHOLSON KANE.

Secretaries and Treasurers of the Archdeaconries.

Dutchess.

THE REV. F. B. WHITCOME, *Sec.* MR. HARRY C. BARKER, *Treas.*,
Poughkeepsie.

Orange.

THE REV. P. C. CREVELING, *Sec.* G. J. APPLETON, M.D., *Treas.*,
Newburgh.

Westchester.

THE REV. R. M. BERKELEY, *Sec.* MR. AUGUSTUS WIGGIN, *Treas.*,
Rye.

New York.

MR. CHARLES P. BULL, *Sec.* MR. JAMES POTT, *Treas.*,
119 W. 28d Street, New York.

Richmond.

THE REV. PASCAL HARROWER, *Sec.* MR. E. B. ARNOLD, *Treas.*,
New Brighton, Staten Island.

* Elected annually by the Convention, sitting as the Diocesan Board of Missions.

Trustees.

Of the Episcopal Fund.

MR. GEORGE MACCULLOCH MILLER. MR. J. PIERPONT MORGAN
 MR. WILLIAM JAY. MR. GEORGE S. BOWDOIN.
 MR. JOHN McLEAN NASH, *Secretary and Treasurer*,
 67 Wall Street, New York.

Of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.

THE RIGHT REV. HENRY C. POTTER, D.D., LL.D.
 MR. BACHE McE. WHITLOCK. MR. AUGUSTUS F. HOLLY.
 MR. H. C. FAHNESTOCK. MR. CHARLES F. HOFFMAN, JR.
 MR. ROBERT B. DODSON, *Treasurer*,
 2 Wall Street, New York.

Of the Parochial Fund.

THE RIGHT REV. HENRY C. POTTER, D.D., LL.D.
 MR. WM. ALEXANDER SMITH. {
 MR. A. R. FLOWER. { Until October, 1905.
 MR. ANDREW C. ZABRISKIE. {
 MR. WM. PIERSON HAMILTON. { Until October, 1906.
 MR. STUYVESANT FISH MORRIS, M.D. {
 MR. GEORGE R. SCHIEFFELIN. { Until October, 1907.

Of the Estate and Property of the Diocesan Convention of New York

THE RIGHT REV. HENRY C. POTTER, D.D., LL.D.
 MR. JOHN T. ATTERBURY. {
 MR. WILLIAM WATTS SHERMAN. { Until October, 1905.
 THE REV. MORGAN DIX, D.D. {
 THE REV. CORNELIUS B. SMITH, D.D. { Until October, 1906.
 MR. GEORGE R. SCHIEFFELIN. {
 MR. J. PIERPONT MORGAN. { Until October, 1907.
 MR. HENRY LEWIS MORRIS. {
 MR. EDMUND L. BAYLIES. { Until October, 1908.

Of the Sands Fund.

THE RIGHT REV. HENRY C. POTTER, D.D., LL.D.
 THE REV. THOMAS R. HARRIS, D.D. MR. JAMES POTT
 MR. JOHN McLEAN NASH.

Of the General Theological Seminary for the Diocese of New York

THE REV. C. C. TIFFANY, D.D.	MR. WM. BAYARD CUTTING.
THE REV. O. APPLGATE, D.D.	MR. JOHN A. BEALL.
THE REV. THOS. R. HARRIS, D.D.	MR. CHARLES F. HOFFMAN, JR.
THE REV. W. M. GROSVENOR, D.D.	MR. JAMES J. GOODWIN.
THE REV. J. LEWIS PARKS, D.D.	MR. HERMANN H. CAMMANN.

Standing Committees.

On Credentials of Lay Delegates.

THE REV. E. ATHERTON LYON.	
MR. J. HULL BROWNING.	MR. IRA BLISS STEWART.

On the Incorporation and Admission of Parishes.

THE REV. PASCAL HARROWER.	
MR. EVERETT P. WHEELER.	MR. W. BAYARD CUTTING.

On Canons.

THE REV. C. C. TIFFANY, D.D.	MR. JOHN A. BEALL.
THE REV. LEA LUQUER.	MR. GEORGE ZABRISKIE.
THE REV. R. F. CARY, D.D.	MR. CHARLES H. RUSSELL.
THE REV. L. W. BATTEN, D.D.	MR. HENRY LEWIS MORRIS.

On the Diocesan Fund.

THE REV. W. N. DUNNELL, D.D.	THE REV. D. PARKER MORGAN, D.D.
MR. AUGUSTUS WIGGIN.	MR. J. BROOKS LEAVITT.
MR. JAMES POTT, <i>Treas.</i>	

On the Treasurer's Report.

MR. J. V. V. OLCOTT.	
MR. STEPHEN BAKER.	MR. H. H. CAMMANN.

On the General Theological Seminary.

THE REV. LAWRENCE T. COLE, PH.D.	
THE REV. C. F. CANEDY, D.D.	MR. FRANCIS L. STETSON.
MR. WINTHROP SARGENT.	MR. CHARLES F. HOFFMAN, JR.

Special Committees.

On Increase of Episcopal Fund and Episcopal Residence.

THE REV. W. M. GROSVENOR, D.D.	MR. J. PIERPONT MORGAN.
THE REV. W. H. VIBBERT, D.D.	MR. W. WATTS SHEERMAN.
MR. GEO. MACCULLOCH MILLER.	MR. E. D. RANDOLPH.

On Arrangements for Convention.

THE REV. PASCAL HARROWER.	THE REV. A. T. ASHTON, D.D.
THE REV. J. NEVETT STEELE.	THE REV. WALTER THOMPSON, D.D.
MR. GEORGE ZARRISKIE.	MR. THEO. K. GIBBS.

Commission on Sunday Schools.

THE REV. PASCAL HARROWER.	THE REV. C. A. HAMILTON.
THE REV. W. S. RAINSFORD, D.D.	THE REV. THOS. H. SILL.
THE REV. HENRY MOTTET, D.D.	THE REV. E. C. SAUNDERS.
THE REV. JOHN P. PETERS, D.D.	THE REV. W. W. SMITH, M.D.
THE REV. GRO. R. VAN DE WATER, D.D.	THE REV. FRANK F. GERMAN.
THE REV. HARRY P. NICHOLS, D.D.	THE REV. WM. C. HICKS.

Associate Members.

THE REV. JOHN BINNEY, D.D.	MR. WALTER L. HERVEY.
THE REV. LESTER BRADNER, PH.D.	MR. JAMES EARLE RUSSELL.
MR. NICHOLAS MURRAY BUTLER.	MR. CHARLES H. STOUGHTON.
MR. HENRY H. PIKE.	

On Bishop's Fund.

THE REV. W. R. HUNTINGTON, D.D.	THE REV. E. M. STIRES, D.D.
THE REV. LEIGHTON PARKS, D.D.	MR. J. PIERPONT MORGAN.
MR. WM. JAY.	

List of the Clergy of the Diocese of New York,

October 1, 1904.

This mark * designates the Alumni of the General Theological Seminary.

BISHOP.

THE RIGHT REVEREND HENRY C. POTTER, D.D. (Oxon.), LL.D. (Cantab.).

BISHOP COADJUTOR.

THE RIGHT REVEREND DAVID H. GREER, D.D.

PRIESTS.

		Date of Reception or Ordination.	Office.	Parish or Mission.	Place.
ACWORTH, JOHN.....	Cal.,	July 21, 1894,	Asst. Min.,	Beloved Disciple,	New York.
ADAMS, CHARLES J.....	Chicago,	Apr. 28, 1893,	Rector,	St. Luke's,	Massville.
AGNEW, W. J. CLARKE.....	Pitts.,	Nov. 8, 1890,	Rector,	St. Peter's,	Stone Ridge.
ATKINS, FRANK ERNEST.....	Mass.,	May 10, 1901,	Asst. Min.,	Incarnation,	New York.
ALBERT, MARTIN.....	C. N. Y.,	Sept., 1878,	M'y,	German Mission,	New York
*ALLEN STUBBS.....	Mo.,	Feb. 2, 1892,			West Park.
ANKETELL, JOHN.....	Vt.,	Dec. 10, 1896.			
ANTHONY, HENRY, D.D.	Penn.	Dec. 12, 1903,	Acting Archdeacon of Richm'd,		New York.
ANTHONY, W. GEO. WALTER.	Ord.,	Dec. 30, 1893,	Professor,	St. Stephen's Coll.,	Annandale.
*APPLGATE, OCTAVIUS, D.D..	Ord.,	Mar. 12, 1865,	Rector Em.,	St. George's,	Newburgh.
*APPLGATE, OCTAVIUS, JR....	N. H.,	Sept. 20, 1899,	Rector,	St. John's,	Kingston.
ARNOLD, FREDERICK S.....	Ord.,	Oct. 25, 1903,	Asst. Min.,	Holy Comforter,	Po'keepsie.
ASHENAD, CHARLES A.	Ord.,	Feb. 23, 1902,	Asst. Min.,	St. Andrew's,	Yonkers.
*ASTON, AMOS T., D.D.....	Ord.,	Dec. 19, 1875,	Rector,	St. James',	Hyde Park.
ATKINSON, GEORGE WESLEY..	Mil.,	Feb. 27, 1903			New York.
*AULD, HARRY F.....	Ord.,	May 2, 1881,	Off.,		Bristol, Pa.
*BARRETT, FRANKLIN.....	N. J.,	Sept. 7, 1855,	Rector,	Grace,	Nyack.
BAILEY, MELVILLE K.....	Conn.,	Sept. 28, 1897,	Asst. Min.,	Grace,	New York.
BAKER, GEORGE S., D.D.....	W. N. Y.,	Sept., 1878,			New York.
*BALDWIN, BERRY OAKLEY ...	L. I.,	June 11, 1901,	Asst. Min.,	St. Matthew's,	New York.
BANISTER, T. LEWIS.....	C. N. Y.,	June 1, 1900,	M'y,	Holy Trinity,	Highland.
BARBOR, HENRY M.....	N. J.,	Feb. 2, 1896,	Rector,	Beloved Disciple,	New York.
BARKER, HENRY.....	Ord.,	May 20, 1894,	Rector,	All Saints',	Rosendale.
BARTHOLOMEW, JOHN MAY...	Ord.,	Apr. 28, 1895,	Rector,	St. Thomas',	New Windsor.
BATTEN, LOHME W., D.D....	Penn.,	Oct. 2, 1899,	Rector,	St. Mark's,	New York.
BAUM, HENRY M.....	C. Penn.,	June 24, 1880,			Washington, D. C.
*BAUMANN, HARRY.....	Ord.,	Mar. 25, 1886,			New York.
BEAN, WILLIAM H.....	Conn.,	May 15, 1903,	Rector,	St. John's, Wilmet,	N'w Rochelle.
BEARD, ITHAMAR W.....	N. H.,	Jan. 5, 1899,	M'y,	City Miss. Soc.,	New York.
*BENJAMIN, WILLIAM H., D.D.	Conn.,	July 18, 1864,	Rector,	St. Barnabas',	Irrington.
BENSON, EUGENE H.....	Cal.,	Mar. 10, 1903,	M'y,	City Miss. Soc.,	New York.
BENTLEY, WALTER E.....	Alb.,	May 1, 1897,			New York.
BIRKLEY, ROBERT MAURICE, N. H.,		Sept. 19, 1889,	Rector,	Zion,	Dobbs Ferry.
BULL, GEORGE, JR.....	Okl.,	July 20, 1903,	Asst. Min.,	Incarnation,	New York.
BUDER, RUDOLPH M.....	Ord.,	June 10, 1900,	Asst. Min.,	St. Bartholomew's,	New York.
BROCKHEAD, HUGH MCC....	Ord.,	June 7, 1903,	Asst. Min.,	St. George's,	New York.

		Date of Reception or Ordination.	Office.	Parish or Mission.	Place.
BIRD, WILMER P.....	L. I.,	Jan. 1, 1903,			New Yo
*BISHOP, HUTCHINS C	S. C.,	Feb. 15, 1886, Rector,		St. Philip's,	New Yo
BLACKMAN, HARRY WOOD....	Fond du Lac,	Feb. 1, 1902, Curate,		Holy Cross,	New Yo
*BLANCHET, J. B., D.D.....	L. I.,	Nov. 25, 1902,			New Yo
*BOARDMAN, WM. S.....	L. I.,	April 4, 1887,			New Yo
BODY, CHARLES W. E., D.D....	Toronto,	Nov. 19, 1894, Prof.,		Gen. Theol. Sem.,	New Yo
BOLTON, CORNELIUS W.....	Md.,	April 8, 1856, R. & M'y,		Redeemer,	Pelham
BOOTE, ROBERT C.....	Penn.,	Dec. 10, 1888,			New Yo
*BOSTWICK, ALEX. W.....	W. N. Y.,	Dec. 20, 1897,			New Yo
*BOTTOME, GEORGE H.....	Ord.,	May 27, 1888, Asst. Min.,	Grace,		New Yo
BRIGGS, CHARLES A., D.D....	Ord.,	May 14, 1899, Prof.,	Union Sem.,		New Yo
BRODNAX, MERRIWETHER....	Penn.,	Sept. 28, 1869,			New Yo
*BROWN, CHARLES A.....	Ord.,	May 17, 1903, Asst. Min.,	Heavenly Rest,		New Yo
*BROWN, PHILIP A. H.....	Alb.,	Jan. 18, 1875, Asst. Min.,	Trinity,		New Yo
*BRUGLER, CHAS. EDW.....	Mo.,	Nov. 21, 1889, Rector,	St. Peter's,		Portche
*BUCKMASTER, JOHN W.....	L. I.,	Nov. 28, 1876, Rector,	St. John's,		Tuckah
*BURGE, FREDERICK W.....	L. I.,	Jan. 14, 1903, M'y,	Chapel,		Milton.
BURLINGHAM, EDWARD J.....	Mass.,	Jan. 14, 1903, Asst. Min.,	St. Mark's,		New Yo
*BURNETT, C. P. A.....	Newark,	Sept. 20, 1900, Asst. Min.,	St. Ignatius',		New Yo
BURROWS, THOMAS.....	Alb.,	Mar. 11, 1896, M'y.,	Regeneration,		Pine Pl
*CADY, PHILANDER K., D.D....	N. J.,	Dec. 20, 1863, Sub-Dean,	G. T. Sem.,		New Yo
*CAMERON, JOSEPH P.....	Conn.,	Sept. 25, 1899, Rector,	St. Andrew's,		Fishkill
CAMP, CHARLES W.....	W. N. Y.,	May 20, 1894,			Richm't
*CAMPBELL, JOHN, Ph.D.....	Conn.,	Feb. 23, 1896, Rector,	Mediator,		New Yo
CAMPBELL, ROBERT E.....	N. J.,	June 13, 1904, M'y,	City Miss. Soc.,		New Yo
*CANEDY, CHAS. FOLBS, D.D....	Ord.,	Nov. 23, 1873, Rector,	Trinity,		New Ro
*CARSTENSEN, GUSTAV A. Ph.D	Ind.,	May 23, 1900, Rector,	Christ, Riverdale,		New Yo
CHALMERS, JAMES V.....	R. I.,	Jan. 7, 1898, Vicar,	Holy Trinity Chap.,		New Yo
CHAMBERLAIN, JOHN, D.D....	Iowa,	Jan. 23, 1872, Vicar,	St. Ann's Chap.,		New Yo
*CHAMBERLAINE, HENRY.....	Ord.,	Dec. 19, 1893, M'y,	St. Mark's,		Mt. Kis
*CHASE, FRANÇOIS.....	Mass.,	Feb. 11, 1879, Rector Em.,	St. James the Less,		Scarsda
CHAUNCEY, EGISTO F.....	Mass.,	Apr. 1, 1902, Asst. Min.,	St. George's,		New Yo
*CHEW, JOHN M.....	Ord.,	June 5, 1887, Rector,	Good Shepherd,		Newbur
CHRISTIAN, GEORGE M., D.D.	Newark,	Mar. 22, 1899, Rector,	St. Mary the Vir.,		New Yo
CLAIBORNE, ROBERT R.....	W. Mich.,	Nov. 7, 1901, Vicar,	St. Thomas' Chap.,		New Yo
CLARK, JAMES STARR, D.D....	Ord.,	Mar. 2, 1855,			Salisbu
*CLARKSON, A. VALLETTE.....	Ord.,	1854, Rector,	St. Augustine's,		Croton.
CLENDENIN, FRANK M., D.D....	Ohio,	May 28, 1887, Rector,	St. Peter's, West'r,		New Yo
CLIFTON, EDW. G.....	Ord.,	June 5, 1896, M'y,	St. David's,		New Yo
CLOVER, GEORGE F.....	C. N. Y.,	Jan. 24, 1898, Sup't.,	St. Luke's Hosp'l,		New Yo
CORDEN, RICHARD.....	Ord.,	Dec. 21, 1890, Rector,	St. John's,		Larchm
COCHRANE, ROBERT W.....	L. I.,	Jan. 10, 1903, Asst. Min.,	St. Thomas',		New Yo
*COFFEY, WILLIAM S.....	Ord.,	June 29, 1851, Rector,	St. Paul's,		Eastche
*COLE, LAWRENCE T., Ph.D....	Mich. City,	Oct. 20, 1899, Rector,	Trinity School,		New Yo
*COLE, THOMAS.....	Mass.,	Nov. 29, 1879, Rector,	Trinity,		Saugert
*COLLOQUE, ORROR P. Ph.D....	Ord.,	June 7, 1903,			
*COOK, PHILIP.....	N. Dakota,	June 24, 1904, Asst. Min.	Incarnation,		New Yo
*CORNBELL, JOHN.....	Wash.,	Sept. 20, 1904, M'y Archdeaconry,			New Yo
COURTNEY, FREDERICK, D.D.	Prov. of Can.	Feb. 8, 1904, Rector,	St. James',		New Yo
*CRARY, ROBERT F., D.D.....	Ord.,	June 10, 1863, Rector,	Holy Comforter,		Po'keep
CREVELING, PETER C.....	Alb.,	Sept. 23, 1884, M'y,	Holy Communion,		Liberty.
CROCKER, WM. TUPTS.....	Mass.,	Oct. 21, 1903, Rector,	Epiphany,		New Yo
CROSS, SYDNEY ROBERT.....	Ord.,	June 2, 1901, Asst. Min.,	All Angels',		New Yo
CROWDER, FRANK W., Ph. D.	Ord.,	June 9, 1901, Rector,	Christ, New Bright.		New Yo
*CRUGER, GOUVERNEUR.....	Ord.,	July 15, 1869, M'y,	Divine Love,		Montros
CUMMINS, ALEX. GRISWOLD, Jr.	Del.,	Jan. 8, 1896, Rector,	Christ,		Poughk't

PRIESTS.

13

		Date of Reception or Ordination.	Office.	Parish or Mission.	Place.
WILLIAM A.	Ord.,	June 29, 1892, Chap.,		Port of N. Y.,	New York.
ELSON P.	Va.	Sept 20, 1904, Rector,		St. Paul's,	Ossining.
GEORGE M.	Geo.,	July 30, 1903, Curate,		Redeemer,	New York.
AMES OSWALD.	Vt.,	Dec. 1, 1902, M'y,		St. Joseph's,	Elmsford.
MONT, ERNEST B.	F. du Lac,	Oct. 10, 1899,			New York.
G. HERBERT.	Penn.,	Nov. 1, 1899, Rector,		St. Mark's,	Tarrytown.
HERN, ALFRED J.	Ord.,	Feb. 7, 1896, Rector,		Grace, West Farms,	New York.
NO. NELSON.	Cal.,	Jan. 30, 1900, Asst. Min.,		Trinity,	New York.
IN, LEON R.	C. Penn.,	May 14, 1887, Rector,		Ascension,	West Park.
EGAN, D.D., D.C.L.	Penn.,	Sept. 17, 1855, Rector,		Trinity,	New York.
RENT S.	N. J.,	Sept., 1890.			
DW. ARTHUR, Ph.D.	Del.,	Nov. 2, 1900, Asst. Min.,		St. Mark's,	New York.
A, CHARLES M.	Newark,	Feb. 1, 1900,			New York.
B, GEO. W., D.D.	Conn.,	Aug. 10, 1896, Canon,		Cathedral,	New York.
HENRY A.	N. N. J.,	Feb. 17, 1888,			New York.
, JOHN.	Ord.,	Dec. 20, 1885,			Dobbs Ferry.
L, GEO. W., D.D.	Quebec,	April 1, 1902, Rector,		St. James',	Goheen.
, CHARLES H.	W. N. Y.,	Dec. 18, 1896, Rector,		St. Margaret's,	Staatsburgh.
L, WILLIAM N., D.D.	N. J.,	July 6, 1872, Rector,		All Saints',	New York.
ERRY C.	Alb.,	Nov. 15, 1900, M'y,		City Miss. Soc.,	New York.
ARTHUR WENTW' H.	Ind.,	May 18, 1885,			New York.
ON, JOHN C., D.D.	Mass.,	Jan. 8, 1868, Rector Em.,		St. John's, Clifton,	New York.
, JAMES C.	L. I.,	Jan. 12, 1901, Rector,		St. Paul's,	Newburgh.
E. V., D.D.	Fla.,	Oct. 20, 1896,			
SYDNEY K.	C. Penn.,	Sept. 5, 1902, Curate,		St. Michael's,	New York.
WILLIAM L.	Ord.,	Feb. 20, 1898, Teacher,			Scarsdale.
HEN C.	Penn.,	Mar. 7, 1901, Rector,		St. Stephen's,	Tottenville.
ON, GEORGE W.	Alb.,	Feb. 29, 1872, Rector,		Trinity,	Ossining.
AUL ROGERS.	Vt.,	Mar. 3, 1904, Rector,		Holy Spirit,	Kingston.
ION, WILLIAM.	Dela.,	Sept. 1, 1903, Rector,		St. Mary's,	Tuxedo.
EDWARD O., D.D.	N. J.,	Sept. 29, 1858,			New York.
JONES, ELBERT.	Ord.,	June 24, 1894, Rector,		St. Mary's,	Cold Spring.
ARTHUR.	Geo.,	Mar. 28, 1890, Rector,		Grace, City Island,	New York.
H, CHARLES E.	Alb.,	April 1, 1893, Chap.,		St. Luke's Hosp'l,	New York.
H, JAMES E.	Ord.,	April 28, 1895, Rector,		St. Andrew's,	Yonkers.
FRANCIS LE JAU, Ph.D. So.	Car.,	Oct. 1, 1901, Rector,		St. Mary's, Castleton,	New York.
R, WALTER A. A.	Ord.,	June 12, 1892, M'y,		Holy Comforter,	New York.
MILO HUDSON.	Mass.,	Mar. 1, 1904, Rector,		Intercession,	New York.
WM. MONTAGUE.	L. I.,	Sept. 17, 1888, Asst. Min.,		Trinity,	New York.
, FRANK F.	Conn.,	Oct. 30, 1896, Rector,		St. Thomas',	Mamaroneck.
, WILLIAM MORRIS.	Md.,	Aug. 3, 1896, Rector,		St. Paul's,	Yonkers.
, WILLIAM WEIR.	Ord.,	April 17, 1904, M'y,		City Miss. Soc.,	New York.
H, E. H. C.	N. J.,	Mar. 3, 1871, Asst. Min.,	Em. Trinity,		New York.
, SAMUEL THOMAS.	Conn.,	Mar. 18, 1893, Rector,		Trinity,	Mt. Vernon.
S, APPLETON.	Newark,	Dec. 1, 1902, Curate,		St. Michael's,	New York.
PERCY S.	Mass.,	Nov. 3, 1893, Rector,		Ascension,	New York.
, ALFRED WILLIAM.	Ord.,	Mar. 12, 1893, Asst. Min.,		Trinity,	New York.
OR, WM. MERCER, D.D.	Mass.,	Nov. 30, 1895, Rector,		Incarnation,	New York.
R, ROLAND E.	Ohio,	May 1, 1902, Curate,		Holy Cross,	New York.
CHARLES MERCER.	N. J.,	June 15, 1893, Rector,		Holy Cross,	Kingston.
ANDALL C., D.D.	Ord.,	Nov. 18, 1870, Prof. Em.,	G. T. Sem.,		New York.
N, BRADDEN.	Mich.,	April 15, 1891,			New York.
N, CHARLES A.	L. I.,	Sept. 1, 1900, Rector,		St. Margaret's,	New York.
KOLD, J. GOTTFRIED R. I.,		Jan. 5, 1890, M'y,		Swedes,	Hastings.

		Date of Reception or Ordination.	Office.	Parish or Mission.	Place.
*HARRIS, GIBSON W.....	Ohio,	July 23, 1893, Rector,		St. Ann's, Morrisania, New York.	
HARRIS, ROBERT.....	Conn.,	Oct. 14, 1893,			White Plains
*HARRIS, ROBERT VAN KLEECK Vt.,		Sept. 26, 1899, Rector,	Christ,		Red Hook.
*HARRIS, THOMAS R., D.D.....	L. I.,	Sept. 26, 1870, Warden,	St. Stephen's Col.		Annandale.
HARROWER, PASCAL.....	Alb.,	Nov. 6, 1893, Rector,	Ascension,		W.N. Bright's
HATTON, JOHN G.....	Penn.,	Mar. 2, 1901, Curate,	St. Edward M.,		New York.
HAYWARD, RICHARD.....	Newark,	June 29, 1901, Rector,	Christ,		Bronxville.
HAZARD, THOMAS R.....	Ohio,	Sept. 23, 1903, Off.,	All Saints,		Briar Cliff.
*HEARTFIELD, FRANK.....	Ord.,	July 6, 1884, Rector,	St. Andrew's,		Brewster.
HEATH, JOHN G. B.....	Ord.,	June 21, 1887,			New York.
*HIGHAM, WM. HOIST, Ph.D. C. Penn.,		Sept. 24, 1900,			New York.
HENSHAW, ALONZO N., Ph.D. Minn.,		Feb. 2, 1894,			Plattsburg.
HEPBURN, GEORGE G.....	Mich.,	July, 1892,			New York.
*HICKS, WM. CLEVELAND.....	Mass.,	Jan. 15, 1900, Asst. Min.,	Trinity,		New York.
*HILL, JOSEPH W.....	Mass.,	Sept., 1893, Asst. Min.,	Trinity,		New York.
HITCHINGS, HORACE B., D.D. Maine,		May 3, 1873,			New York.
HOLMES, STEPHEN F.....	Mass.,	Nov. 1, 1887, M'y,	St. John's,		Pleasantville.
HOLMGREN, HUGO.....	Ord.,	Dec. 23, 1894, Asst. Min.,	St. Bartholomew's,		New York.
HOLT, CHARLES J.....	Virginia,	Oct. 3, 1885,			
HOOPER, GEORGE H.....	Newark,	Feb. 25, 1900, Asst. Min.,	St. Mary V.,		New York.
*HOPSON, GEORGE B., D.D.....	Ord.,	Nov. 2, 1884, Prof. Latin,	St. Stephen's Col.,		Annandale.
*HOUGHTON, EDWARD C.....	Ord.,	Dec. 18, 1870,			Europe.
*HOUGHTON, GEORGE C., D.D. Newark,		Jan. 12, 1898, Rector,	Transfiguration,		New York.
HOWARD, ARTHUR B.....	Miss.,	Sept. 7, 1899, Rector,	St. John Evang.,		New York.
HOWELLS, CHARLES A.....	C. Penn.,	Dec. 15, 1903, M'y.,	St. Stephen's Chapel,		Pearl River.
*HOWES, REUBEN W., D.D.....	N. N. J.,	Feb. 25, 1887,			
HUCKEL, WILLIAM.....	Penn.,	Sept., 1855,			New York.
HUGHES, THOMAS P., D.D.....	Alb.,	Sept. 10, 1888,			New York.
*HULL, ALBERT S.....	Ord.,	June 11, 1871, Rector,	Trinity, M'sania,		New York.
HULSE, H. RICHARD.....	Ord.,	Dec. 20, 1896, Rector,	St. Mary's,		New York.
HUMPHREYS, F. LANDON, D.D. Newark,		Sept. 23, 1895, Canon,	Cathedral,		New York.
HUNTINGTON, JAMES O. S.....	C. N. Y.,	Sept. 23, 1893,			West Park.
HUNTINGTON, WM. R., D.D.....	Mass.,	Jan. 1, 1884, Rector,	Grace,		New York.
HUSKE, JOHN.....	N. C.,	May 7, 1903, Rector,	St. George's,		Newburgh.
*HYLAND, THOMAS A.....	Or. & Wash.,	July 24, 1879,			Astoria, Oregon
IVIE, JOSEPH H.....	L. I.,	Apr. 16, 1897, Rector,	Trinity,		Fishkill.
JEFFERIS, MORTIMER T.....	Penn.,	Dec. 10, 1894, Asst. Min.,	St. Michael's,		New York.
JOHNSON, GEORGE D., D.D.....	Mass.,	Jan. 21, 1876, Archdeacon,			New Brighton
JOHNSON, WM. EVERETT.....	Conn.,	Dec. 31, 1889, Rector,	Redeemer,		New York.
*JONES, WILLIAM MARVIN.....	N. J.,	May 2, 1872,			Buffalo.
*JOWITT, JOSEPH FIRTH.....	Alb.,	Mar. 1, 1898,			Albany.
JUDGE, ARTHUR H.....	Pitts.,	Sept. 1, 1900, Rector,	St. Matthew's,		New York.
*KEECH, FREDERICK JAS.....	Col.,	Feb. 3, 1894, Asst. Min.,	Trinity,		New York.
KEITH, ORMES B.....	C. Penn.,	April 26, 1887, Asst. Min.,	Holy Communion,		New York.
KELLOGG, JUSTIN P.....	Penn.,	May 8, 1868,			Geneva, Swit
KEMP, ROBERT MORRIS.....	Alb.,	Nov. 12, 1890, Asst. Min.,	Trinity,		New York.
KENTON, RALPH WOOD.....	L. I.,	Apr. 22, 1892,			Brooklyn.
KETTELL, EDWARD H., D.D.....	R. I.,	Oct. 13, 1881, Asst. Min.,	St. Andrew's,		New York.
*KIMBER, ARTHUR C., D.D.....	Ord.,	May 26, 1872, Asst. Min.,	Trinity,		New York.
*KIMBER, ROBERT B.....	L. I.,	April 28, 1902, Supt.,	City Miss. Soc.,		New York.
KINSMAN, FRED. J.....	Conn.,	Dec. 15, 1908, Prof. G. T. S.,			New York.
KIRKBY, CHARLES W.....	Newark,	Mar. 1, 1902, Asst. Min.,	St. James',		New York.
*KIRKBY, HENRY M.....	L. I.,	Oct. 9, 1902, Curate,	All Souls,		New York.
*KIRKBY, W. W., D.D.....	L. I.,	Mar. 8, 1887, Rector,	Christ,		Rye.
*KNOWLES, JOHN HARRIS.....	Chic.,	Dec. 7, 1892, Asst. Min.,	Trinity,		New York.

	Date of Reception or Ordination.	Office.	Parish or Mission.	Place.
LAMBER, LOUIS ALBERT.... Conn.,	Apr. 16, 1901,			New York.
LAMBER, JAMES LEWIS..... Alb.,	Nov. 26, 1902, Asst. Min.,	St. Andrew's		New York.
LAWRENCE, HENRY NEWMAN. L. I.,	Sept. 1, 1896, Asst. Supt.,	St. Luke's Hospital,		New York.
LEARNED, LESLIE E..... Mass.,	June 11, 1898, Asst. Min.,	St. Bartholomew's,		New York.
LEWIS, JAMES G., D.D..... Toronto,	Jan. 1, 1895, Rector,	St. Andrew's,		Walden.
LEWIS, JOHN VAUGHAN, D.D. Alb.,	Mar. 23, 1892, Ret. Chap.,	U. S. A.,	Pt. Pleasant, N. J.	
LEWIS, WILLIAM FISHER..... Md.,	April 17, 1893, Rector,	St. Peter's,		Peekakill.
LEWIS, W. G. W..... Alb.,	June 5, 1894,			New York.
LESSIER, JOHN..... Shanghai,	Oct. 3, 1878,			Cape May, N. J.
LETTELL, THOS. GARDINER, D.D. Del.,	May 29, 1899, M'y,	City Miss. Soc.,		New York.
LOKIE, JOHN H..... Md.,	Dec. 18, 1895, Curate,	Trinity,		New York.
LOWRY, ROBERT..... N. J.,	Jan. 10, 1874,			New York.
LURBECK, HENRY, LL.D..... W. N. Y.,	Feb. 27, 1883, Rector,	Zion and St. Timothy,		New York.
LOQUER, LMA..... Ord.,	June 21, 1884, Rector,	St. Matthew's,		Bedford.
LYON, E. ATHERTON..... Ord.,	Oct. 18, 1886, Rector,	Christ,		Yonkers.
MACFARLANE, PETER..... Conn.,	Mar. 13, 1899,			New York.
MACNAUGHT, GEORGE K..... Conn.,	Feb. 24, 1903, M'y,	All Saints',		Harrison.
MAGUIRE, HUGH..... L. I.,	May 7, 1895,			New York.
MAGUIRE, ISAAC..... Ord.,	Feb. 25, 1877, M'y,	Port and City,		New York.
MANNING, WILLIAM T., D.D. Tenn.,	May 7, 1903, Vicar,	St. Agnes' Chapel,		New York.
MANSFIELD, ARCHIBALD E. Ord.,	Dec. 19, 1897, M'y,	Our Saviour,		New York.
MANSFIELD, ROMAIN S..... Ord.,	July 29, 1889, Rector,	Christ,		Suffern.
MARTIN, WALTER..... Col.,	Sept. 30, 1887, Chap.,	U. S. A.,		Utah.
MASKER, WILLIAM A..... Michigan,	April 23, 1898, Rector,	St. Luke's,		Haverstraw.
MASON, ARTHUR..... Conn.,	Nov. 14, 1887,			New York.
MCCLAULAND, JOHN A..... C. N. Y.,	Aug. 22, 1902,			New York.
MCCLENTOCK, THOMAS..... Newark,	Dec. 21, 1898, M'y,	City Miss. Soc.,		New York.
MCCONNELL, SAMUEL D., D.D. L. I.,	Oct. 9, 1902, Rector,	All Souls,		New York.
MCCORD, WILLIAM E..... L. I.,	Mar. 15, 1904, Asst. Min.,	St. George's.		New York.
MCCLAVERNEY, WILLIAM..... Mass.,	Sept. 18, 1884,			Norristown, Pa.
MCGOWN, WM. KNIGHT..... Ord.,	Jan. 12, 1893, Rector,	Grace-Emmanuel,		New York.
MCGUINNESS, JAMES H..... Mil.,	Nov. 23, 1897, Rector,	St. Paul's,		Chester.
MCINTIRE, PERCIVAL..... Chic.,	Feb. 27, 1904, M'y,	St. Stephen's Chapel,		Woodlawn.
MEINER, HENRY..... Ord.,	Dec. 16, 1883,			Europe.
MELDRUM, WILLIAM HENRY. Ord.,	May 20, 1894, Rector,	Christ,		Patterson.
MERINGTON, RICHARD W. E. Ord.,	Dec. 18, 1898, Asst. Min.,	All Angels',		New York.
MERRICK, A. WARREN..... Dublin,	April 15, 1902, Rector,	St. John's,		Ellenville.
MITCHELL, SAMUEL SMITH... Conn.,	Nov. 10, 1891, Asst. Min.,	Trinity,		New York.
MITCHELL, WALTER..... Ohio,	Feb. 3, 1894,			New York.
MONK, ALBERT C..... N. J.,	Sept. 1, 1903, Curate,	St. Mary's,		Tuxedo.
MONTGOMERY, ARCHIBALD E. Iowa,	May 18, 1904, Asst. Chap.	Seamen's Miss.,		New York.
MOORE, FRANKLIN S..... L. I.,	Sept. 3, 1902, Rector,	St. Mary's, Mt. Haven,		New York.
MORGAN, BROCKHOLST..... Ill.,	Sept. 25, 1872,			Elizabeth, N. J.
MORGAN, D. PARKER, D.D..... Bangor,	Nov. 18, 1884, Rector,	Heavenly Rest,		New York.
MORSE, HAROLD..... Chicago,	Mar. 8, 1904, Rector,	Christ,		Marlborough.
MOTTEY, HENRY, D.D..... Ord.,	May 31, 1874, Rector,	Holy Communion,		New York.
MYRICK, HENRY L., LL.D.... Conn.,	Feb. 8, 1888,			New York.
NEHAN, YABOO MICHAEL.... Ord.,	Nov. 4, 1883, M'y,			Persia.
NEIL, EDWARD W..... N. J.,	Oct. 1, 1892, Rector,	St. Edward the M.,		New York.
NELSON, GEO. FRANCIS, D.D. Penn.,	Oct. 26, 1879, Archdeacon,			New York.
NEWTON, EDWARD PEARSONS Col.,	Nov. 18, 1902, Asst. Min.,	Calvary,		New York.
NEWTON, R. HEBER, D.D..... Penn.,	Sept. 23, 1899,			
NICHOLAS, GEORGE L., M.D. Me.,	May 27, 1902,			New York.
NICHOLS, HARRY PIERCE, D.D. Minn.,	Sept. 25, 1899, Rector,	Holy Trinity,		New York.
NUM, CHAS. MARTIN, D.D.. Vt.,	Mar. 30, 1896,			Columbia, S. C.

	Date of Reception or Ordination.	Office.	Parish or Mission.	Place.
*OLSEN, WILLIAM W., D.D....	Ord., June 29, 1881, Prof. Em.,		St. Stephen's Col.,	Bl'mfield, N. J.
*ORMSBEE, ALBERT H.....	C. N. Y., Oct. 14, 1893,			Schenectady.
*OWEN, WILLIAM HENRY.....	Ord., Dec. 22, 1901, Asst. Min.,		St. Thomas',	New York.
PADDOCK, ROBERT L.....	Conn., May 13, 1899, Rector,		Holy Apostles',	New York.
PAGE, WM. WILLIAMSON, D.D....	Ord., May 23, 1893, Rector,		St. John's,	Cornwall.
*PARKS, JOHN LEWIS, D.D....	Penn., June 3, 1896, Rector,		Calvary,	New York.
*PARKS, LEIGHTON, D.D.....	Mass., Mar. 11, 1904, Rector,		St. Bartholomew's,	New York.
PATRY, JOHN T., Ph.D.....	Ord., Dec. 18, 1887, Rector.		St. Luke's,	New York.
PELL, ALFRED D.....	Ord., Dec. 20, 1903, M'y,		Holy Nativity, Chapel,	New York.
PELTON, DE WITT L., Ph.D., Sp.,	Jan. 30, 1901, Asst. Min.,		St. Thomas',	New York.
PERKINS, J. NEWTON.....	Ord., June 8, 1879, Secretary,		Ch. Build. Com.,	New York.
PERRY, CARROLL.....	Ord., June 5, 1898, Rector,		St. Philip's,	Garrison.
PETERS, JOHN P., D.D.....	Penn., July 25, 1891, Rector,		St. Michael's,	New York.
*PICKSLAY, WILLIAM M.....	Newark, Mar. 23, 1899, Rector,		Christ,	Warwick.
*POPE, RICHARD D.....	L. I., Nov. 28, 1903, Rector,		St. Paul's,	Tivoli.
POTT, WILLIAM H., Ph.D.....	Ord., Oct. 6, 1889, Rector,		Zion,	Wappinger Falls.
PRATT, GEORGE S.....	Vt., Dec. 23, 1888, Rector,		Archangel,	New York.
*PROFFITT, ARTHUR H.....	Newark, Dec. 5, 1890, Rector,		Christ,	Sparkill.
*PROFFITT, CHARLES C.....	Ord., June 16, 1889, Rector,		Trinity,	Garnerville.
QUAILL, GEORGE EMERSON....	Ord., May 20, 1894, Master,		St. Austin's School,	Salisbury, Ct.
QUAILE, WM. JOSEPH.....	Alb., May 1, 1897.			
QUENNELL, R. G.....	C. N. Y., June 22, 1900, Off.,		Ascension Chapel,	New York.
RAINSFORD, WILLIAM S., D.D.	Toronto, Jan. 11, 1883, Rector,		St. George's,	New York.
RAY, D. BRAINERD.....	Penn., Feb. 15, 1883, M'y,		Resurrection,	Hopewell Junct'n.
REMSEN, HENRY RUTGERS....	L. I., Dec. 17, 1902, Asst. Min.,		Calvary,	New York.
RICE, EDWIN B.....	L. I., June 6, 1893, M'y,		Redeemer,	Pelhamville.
*RICH, JOHN M.....	W. N. Y., Dec. 7, 1896,		Hasbrouck Heights,	N. J.
*RICH, LAWSON C.....	Md., Apr. 23, 1898, Rector,		Cong. Trans. Chap.,	New York.
*RICHEY, ALBAN.....	L. I., June 28, 1889, Asst. Min.,		Trinity,	New York.
*RICHEY, THOMAS, D.D.....	Md., Sept., 1880, Prof. Em.,		G. T. Sem.,	New York.
RICHMOND, GEORGE C.....	C. N. Y., May 18, 1904, Asst. Min.,		St. James's,	New York.
*RILEY, THEODORE M., D.D....	Mil., Dec. 1, 1902, Rector,		St. Mary's,	Lake Mohegan.
*RITCHIE, ARTHUR.....	Chicago, July 16, 1884, Rector,		St. Ignatius',	New York.
ROBBINS, WILFORD L., D.D....	Alb., Nov. 5, 1903, Dean,		G. T. S.,	New York.
ROBERTS, FREDERICK W.....	Ord., Dec. 21, 1902,			New York.
ROBERTS, JOHN J., D.D.....	So. Car., Sept. 10, 1867,			New York.
*ROCHE, OLIN S.....	L. I., Nov. 30, 1888, Rector,		St. Peter's,	New York.
RODGERS, WM. CUNNINGHAM. Nk.,	Apr. 29, 1901, Rector.		Grace,	Millbrook.
*RODMAN, WASHINGTON.....	N. J., Sept. 14, 1881,			Astoria.
ROLLINGS, HENRY.....	Alb., Dec. 5, 1900,			New York.
ROPER, JOHN CHARLES, D.D....	Toronto, Dec. 18, 1897, Prof.,		G. T. Sem.,	New York.
RUSHTON, JOSEPH, L.H.D....	Chicago, May 1, 1902, Asst. Min.,		Zion & St. Timothy's,	New York.
RUSSELL, R. CONDIT.....	Penn., May 29, 1869,		Rector, St. James',	North Salem.
*RUTHERFORD, WM. WALTON..	Penn., Nov. 27, 1895,		R. & M'y, St. Luke's,	Somers.
RYLANCE, JOSEPH H., D.D....	Ill., Feb. 25, 1871, Rector Em.,		St. Mark's,	New York.
SAUNDERS, ERNEST CLEMENT.	Toronto, Sept. 17, 1891, Rector,		Messiah,	Rhinebeck.
*SCHUYLER, LIVINGSTON ROWE	Ord., Dec. 23, 1894, Rector,		St. James the Less,	Scarsdale.
SCHWAB, LAURENCE H.....	Mass., Oct. 22, 1884,			New York.
*SEABURY, WILLIAM J., D.D....	Ord., Nov. 30, 1896, Professor,		Gen. Theol. Sem.,	New York.
*SEAGLE, NATHAN A.....	Ord., Aug. 6, 1895, Rector,		St. Stephen's,	New York.
*SEINT, CHARLES T., D.D.....	Ohio, Sept. 23, 1899, Prof. Em.,		Gen. Theol. Sem.,	New York.
SHARP, WILLIAM, JR.....	Tex., Nov. 29, 1892,			Australia.

PRIESTS.

17

	Date of Reception or Ordination.	Office.	Parish or Mission.	Place.
SHARPE, T. MANLEY, Ph.D.	Ord., Sept. 10, 1896,	Rector,	Advocate,	New York.
*SHERMAN, RICHARD M., JR.	Newark, May 10, 1900,	Asst. Min.,	Trinity,	New York.
*SHIPMAN, HERBERT	Ord., Mar. 17, 1895,	Chaplain,		West Point.
SHIPMAN, J. SHAW, D.D.	Ky., June 5, 1878,	Rector Em.,	Christ,	New York.
*SILL, THOMAS H.	Ord., Oct. 2, 1884,	Asst. Min.,	Trinity,	New York.
*SLOAN, ARTHUR	L. I., April 15, 1893,	Chaplain,	Sailors' Snug Harb.,	N. Brighton.
SMILEY, JOHN C.	C. N. Y., Sept. 16, 1901,	Off.,	St. Edmunds,	New York.
*SMITH, CORNELIUS B., D.D.	Mass., Nov. 13, 1887,	Rector Em.,	St. James',	New York.
*SMITH, EDMUND BANKS	L. I., Aug. 2, 1904,	Asst. Min.,	Trinity,	New York.
SMITH, FREDERICK	Nova Scotia, Aug. 1, 1899,			Europe.
*SMITH, JAMES TUTTLE, D.D.	Ord., May 26, 1883,	Rector Em.,	Holy Sepulchre,	New York.
SMITH, WALTER E. CLIFTON	Mass., Mar. 1, 1903,	Asst. Min.,	Ascension,	New York.
*SMITH, WM. WALTER, M.D.	Ord., May 28, 1893,	M'y,	City Miss. Soc.,	New York.
*SMITHERS, FRANCIS S., JR.	Ord., June 10, 1900,	Rector,	Grace,	Middletown.
SPENCER, CRIGHTON	L. I., May 2, 1901,	Rector,	Christ,	Tarrytown.
*SPENCER, J. SELDEN, D.D.	Ord., June 29, 1851,	Rector Em.,	Christ,	Tarrytown.
SPONG, JOHN JAMES ROWAN	Ord., Mar. 9, 1884,			New York.
STAUDER, CONSTANTINE	Ohio, Jan. 10, 1874,			London.
*STEEL, JAMES NEVETT	Ord., May 20, 1883,	Asst. Min.,	Trinity,	New York.
STEEN, JOHN F.	Ord., Feb. 7, 1889,	Rector,	Ascension Memorial,	New York.
*STEIN, ALEXIS W.	Alb., Mar. 19, 1904,	Asst. Min.,	St. George's,	New York.
STEPHENS, THOMAS	Ord., Dec. 18, 1887,	Rector,	{ St. Paul's, St. John's,	Spring Valley. New City.
STILES, ERNEST M., D.D.	Chicago, Nov. 7, 1901,	Rector,	St. Thomas',	New York.
STRADER, FRANKLIN NELSON	C. Penn., Sept. 18, 1896,	Rector,	St. Paul's,	New York.
STRONG, GEORGE A.	Mass., Oct. 29, 1903,	Rector,	Christ,	New York.
STURGES, ISAAC C.	Conn., Feb. 23, 1885,	Rector,	St. Cornelius',	New York.
SUTCLIFFE, ELI D.	Ore., Dec. 20, 1894,	M'y,	Holy Communion,	Mahopac.
*SWORD, JOHN	W. Mich., Apr. 3, 1900,	Priest in ch.,	Holy Cross,	New York.
SYMONDS, URIAH	Ord., Mar. 20, 1887,	M'y,	Grace,	Port Jervis.
TALCOTT, JAMES FREDERICK	Ord., May 20, 1894,			New York.
*TAYLOR, FRANK M. S.	Ky., Nov. 25, 1890,	Rector,	Ascension,	Mt. Vernon.
TAYLOR, HOMER F.	Ord., Apr. 17, 1904,	Asst. Min.,	Holy Communion,	New York.
TENNEY, ALBERT F.	L. I., Dec. 18, 1893,	Rector,	Christ,	Pelham Manor.
*THOMAS, WILLIAM REED, D.D.	Ord., Nov. 14, 1872,	Rector,	Holy Innocents',	High'd Falls
THOMPSON, WALTER, D.D.	Alb., May 18, 1883,			Garrison.
THOMPSON, WILLIAM G.	W. Mo., Mar. 22, 1902,	M'y,	St. Simon's, Concord,	Stapleton.
THOMAS, CHARLES A.	N. J., Nov. 25, 1891,			
TIFFANY, CHARLES C., D.D.	Mass., June 12, 1874,	Rector, Em.,	Zion and St. Timothy,	New York.
TOOF, GEORGE HERBERT	Conn., June 10, 1903,	Rector,	St. Luke's,	Matteawan.
*TOWNSEND, S. DELANCEY, D.D.	Mil., Sept. 23, 1887,	Rector,	All Angels',	New York.
TUCKERMAN, GUSTAVUS	Mo., Feb. 18, 1902,	Rector,	Holy Faith,	New York.
*TURNER, ROBERT N.	Mass., June 24, 1904,	Asst. Min.	Cong. T'sfiguration Chapel,	New York.
TURNER, THEORNTON FLOYD	Ord., April 5, 1903,	Asst. Min.,	Calvary,	New York.
*ULMANN, AUGUST, D.D.	Ord., Dec. 21, 1884,			New York.
UNDERHILL, ANDREW F.	L. I., Jan. 5, 1900,	Rector,	St. John's,	Yonkers.
UNJOHN, RICHARD R.	W. N. Y., Oct. 26, 1896,	M'y,	St. Paul's,	Pleasant Valley.
VAN DE WATER, GEO. R., D.D.	L. I., Dec. 19, 1887,	Rector,	St. Andrew's,	New York.
*VAN KLEECK, FRED. B., D.D.	Ord., Mar. 15, 1888,	Rector,	Grace,	White Plains.
VAN RENSSELAER, STEPHEN	Mass., Nov. 15, 1901,	Rector,	St. John's,	Monticello.
*VAN WINKLE, EDWARD H.	N. N. J., June 24, 1880,	Rector,	St. Clement's,	New York.
*VAN WINKLE, ISAAC	L. I., Nov. 16, 1895,	Asst. Min.,	St. Luke's Chapel,	Paris.
VIBBERT, WILLIAM H., D.D.	Penn., Oct. 20, 1891,	Asst. Min.,	Trinity,	New York.
*VOORHIS, ERNEST, Ph.D.	Ord., June 20, 1886,		Cathedral,	New York.

DEACONS.

	Date of Reception or Ordination.	Office.	Parish or Mission.	Place.
WALKER, C. CAMPBELL.....	Penn., Sept. 25, 1899, Rector,		St. John's, Clifton,	New York.
*WALKER, RALPH J.....	Mil., Mar. 14, 1900, M'y,		St. Simeon's Chapel,	New York.
*WALSH, WILLIAM.....	Md., 1846,			Newburgh.
*WARD, CALEB T.....	Ord., Dec. 23, 1877,			New York.
WASHBURN, FRANCIS.....	Ord., Dec. 21, 1880, Asst. Min.,		Good Shepherd,	Newburgh.
*WASSON, JAMES B., D.D.....	Newark, Nov. 23, 1895,			New York.
WATSON, JOHN HENRY.....	Conn., Mar. 16, 1897, M'y,		City Miss. Soc.,	New York.
*WAYNE, HENRY N.....	Conn., June 1, 1900.			
WHITCOMB, FRANCIS B.....	R. I., May 1, 1899, Rector,		St. Paul's,	Poughkeepsie
WILKINS, GOUVERNEUR M.....	Conn., Jan. 31, 1893,			New York.
WILLIAMS, JOHN.....	Conn., Sept. 23, 1896, Asst. Min.,		Heavenly Rest,	New York.
WILLSON, ALBERT D.....	Penn., Oct. 19, 1899, Asst. Min.,		Trinity,	New York.
WILSON, ANDREW C.....	S. Ohio, July 1, 1904, Asst. Min.,		St. Mary's Virgin,	New York.
WILSON, HENRY, D.D.....	Ontario, Mar. 13, 1884,			New York.
WILSON, JOHN S.....	W. N. Y., Sept. 23, 1901, Asst. Min.,		Holy Communion,	New York.
WILSON, W. EPIPHANIUS.....	Alb., April 21, 1880,			New York.
WITTMAYER, ALFRED VICTOR.	Ord., Mar. 27, 1890, Rector,		St. Esprit,	New York.
WOOD, ALONZO L.....	Newark, Aug. 10, 1891, Rector, St. Paul's,		Edgewater,	Tompkinsville.
*WOODWARD, REGINALD HEBER	L. I., Jan. 1, 1903, Asst. Min.,		Trinity,	New York.
WURTELE, ARTHUR HUNTER.	Alg., [Nov. 24, 1903, Curate,		Trinity,	New York.
*YOHANNAN, ABRAHAM.....	Ord., May 24, 1891, Asst. Min.,		St. Bartholomew's,	New York.
*YOHANNAN, ISAAC.....	Ord., April 5, 1903, Asst. Min.,		St. Andrew's,	Yonkers.
YOUNG, HENRY ST. GEORGE..	N. N. J., Sept. 6, 1882, M'y,		City Miss. Soc.,	New York.

DEACONS.

*BRAITHWAITE, WM. ANGUS..	Ord., May 8, 1904.			
BUTLER, G. H. H.....	N. N. J., Dec. 1, 1885, Asst. Min.,		Ascension,	Mt. Verno
CARTER, JOHN P.....	Ord., Nov. 2, 1902, Off.,		Grace,	New ork.
*COLTON, WM. NEELY.....	Ord., June 7, 1903,			
COMBER, CLARENCE R. (Note A)	Ord., Dec. 13, 1891, Off.,		Holy Communion, N	York.
CURTIS, EUGENE N.....	Ord., May 29, 1904, Off.,		St. James',	New York.
EASTON, CHARLES H. (Note A).	Ord., June 12, 1892, Off.,		Holy Communion,	New York.
FISHELY, WM. HENRY (Note A)	Ord., May 25, 1902, Off.,		Grace-Emmanuel,	New York.
*HOOPER, EDWARD PRESCOOT.	Ord., May 29, 1904.			
PETERS, FREDERICK A.....	Ord., June 5, 1898,			New York.
*RATHBUN, GRENVILLE A.....	Ord., June 15, 1884, Off.,			Franklin.
STOKES, ANSON PHELPS, JR..	Ord., June 10, 1900,			New Haven, Ct.
WADE, JOHN ARMSTRONG....	Ord., Dec. 20, 1903, M'y,		City Miss. Soc.,	New York.
WEVILL, RICHARD H. (Note A)	Ord., Feb. 20, 1898, M'y,		St. Alban's Mission,	New York.
WHITNEY, FREDERICK E. (Note A)	Ord., June 19, 1904, Off.,		St. Agnes' Chapel,	Newburgh.
WELWALL, ALVAN (Note A)...	Ord., June 1, 1880.			

Bishops.....	2
Priests.....	286
Deacons with full qualifications.....	10
Deacons restricted, without full qualifications.....	6
Whole number of Clergymen.....	404

NOTE A.—This letter (A) designates Deacons who have been admitted to the restricted Diaconate, Title I., Canon 8, of the Digest.

LIST OF DEACONESSSES
IN THE DIOCESE OF NEW YORK.

Name.	Date of Setting Apart.	Parish.	Place.
ELLEN.....	Jan. 6, 1893,	St. Thomas' Chapel,	New York.
SARAH KISTLAND.....	Oct. 2, 1892,	Grace,	New York.
AROLINE S.....	Mar. 22, 1903,	Ascension,	New York.
HEODORA.....	Nov. 26, 1895,	Grace,	New York.
HELOTTE M.....	May 6, 1901,	St. Bartholomew's,	New York.
SARAH FAULKNER.....	May 1, 1894,	Cathedral,	New York.
MINNIE A.....	May 17, 1903,	St. Thomas',	New York.
CATHERINE C.....	Oct. 7, 1900,	Bryson Day Nursery,	New York.
T, JULIA ELIZABETH.....	May 1, 1887,	Holy Trinity,	New York.
J, JESSIE LEWIS.....	Oct. 31, 1896,	Grace,	New York.
BERTHA M.....	Oct. 7, 1900,	Grace,	New York.
NE HARRISON.....	May 27, 1897,		New York.
ARRIET C.....	Sept. 28, 1902,	Chapel of the Messiah,	New York.
J, FANNY W.....	Oct. 7, 1894,	Grace,	New York.
USAN TREVOR.....	May 1, 1899,	Dean of New York Training School for Deaconesses,	New York.
SEPHINE A.....	Oct. 2, 1898,		
SUSAN P.....	Dec. 21, 1889,	St. Barnabas' House,	New York.
I, HELEN E.....	Sept. 21, 1900,	Grace,	New York.
KATE.....	Oct. 2, 1892,	Grace,	New York.
MARY.....	Oct. 1, 1902,	St. Thomas' Chapel,	New York.
DEBORAH.....	Oct. 7, 1903,	St. Mark's,	New York.
ARIA.....	Oct. 3, 1897,	City Missions,	New York.
ATHARINE C.....	May 11, 1903,	Cathedral Mission,	New York.
CLARA HELENA.....	Dec. 2, 1892,	St. George's,	New York.
DITH CHARLOTTE.....	Oct. 4, 1896,	Holy Apostles',	New York.
CKDORFF, HILDEGARDE....	Dec. 2, 1892,	St. Mark's,	New York.
I, LAURA ANGELINE.....	Sept. 28, 1902,	Grace,	New York.
, EDITH REYNOLDS.....	Mar. 22, 1903,	Ascension,	New York.

Alphabetical List of the Clergy

ENTITLED TO SEATS IN CONVENTION.

The Rt. Rev. Henry C. Potter, D.D. (Ozon.), LL.D. (Cantab.).

The Rt. Rev. David H. Greer, D.D.

The Rev. J. Acworth.

" C. J. Adams.
 " W. J. C. Agnew.
 " F. E. Atkins.
 " H. Anstice, D.D.
 " W. G. W. Anthony.
 " O. Applegate, D.D.
 " O. Applegate, Jr.
 " F. S. Arnold.
 " C. A. Ashmead.
 " A. T. Ashton, D.D.
 " F. Babbitt.
 " M. K. Bailey.
 " B. O. Baldwin.
 " T. L. Banister.
 " H. M. Barbour.
 " H. Barker.
 " J. M. Bartholomew.
 " L. W. Batten, D.D.
 " W. H. Bean.
 " I. W. Beard.
 " W. H. Benjamin, D.D.
 " E. H. Benson.
 " R. M. Berkeley.
 " Geo. Biller.
 " R. M. Binder.
 " H. McC. Birckhead.
 " H. C. Bishop.
 " C. W. E. Body, D.D.
 " C. W. Bolton.
 " G. H. Bottome.
 " C. A. Briggs, D.D.
 " C. A. Brown.
 " P. A. H. Brown.
 " C. E. Brugler.
 " J. W. Buckmaster.
 " F. W. Burge.
 " E. J. Burlingham.
 " C. P. A. Burnett.
 " Thos. Burrows.
 " G. H. H. Butler.
 " P. K. Cady, D.D.

The Rev. J. P. Cameron.

" John Campbell, Ph.D.
 " C. F. Canedy, D.D.
 " G. A. Carstensen, Ph.D.
 " J. V. Chalmers.
 " J. Chamberlain, D.D.
 " H. Chamberlaine.
 " F. Chase.
 " E. F. Chauncey.
 " J. M. Chew.
 " G. M. Christian, D.D.
 " R. R. Claiborne.
 " A. V. Clarkson.
 " F. M. Clendenin, D.D.
 " E. G. Clifton.
 " Geo. F. Clover.
 " R. Cobden.
 " R. W. Cochrane.
 " W. S. Coffey.
 " Lawrence T. Cole, Ph.D.
 " Thos. Cole.
 " F. Courtney, D.D.
 " R. F. Crary, D.D.
 " P. C. Creveling.
 " W. T. Crocker.
 " S. R. Cross.
 " F. W. Crowder, Ph.D.
 " G. Cruger.
 " A. G. Cummins, Jr.
 " W. A. Dalton.
 " G. M. Davidson.
 " J. O. Davis.
 " Geo. H. Dennison.
 " A. J. Derbyshire.
 " Geo. N. Deyo.
 " L. R. Dickinson.
 " Morgan Dix, D.D.
 " E. A. Dodd, Ph.D.
 " Geo. W. Douglas, D.D.
 " Geo. W. Dumbell, D.D.
 " C. H. Duncan.
 " W. N. Dunnell, D.D.

The Rev. H. C. Dyer.

" J. C. Eccleston, D.D.
 " J. C. Elliott.
 " S. K. Evans.
 " J. C. Fair.
 " G. W. Ferguson.
 " P. R. Fish.
 " W. Fitz-Simon.
 " E. Floyd-Jones.
 " A. Forbes.
 " C. E. Freeman.
 " J. E. Freeman.
 " F. L. Frost, Ph.D.
 " W. A. A. Gardner.
 " M. H. Gates.
 " W. M. Geer.
 " F. F. German.
 " W. M. Gilbert.
 " E. H. C. Goodwin.
 " S. T. Graham.
 " Appleton Grannis.
 " P. S. Grant.
 " A. W. Griffin.
 " W. M. Grosvenor, D.D.
 " C. M. Hall.
 " R. C. Hall, D.D.
 " C. A. Hamilton.
 " J. G. Hammarsköld.
 " G. W. Harris.
 " Robert V. K. Harris.
 " Thos. R. Harris, D.D.
 " Pascal Harrower.
 " J. G. Hatton.
 " R. Hayward.
 " Frank Heartfield.
 " W. C. Hicks.
 " J. W. Hill.
 " S. F. Holmes.
 " Hugo Holmgren.
 " C. J. Holt.
 " Geo. H. Hooper.
 " George B. Hopson, D.D.
 " Geo. C. Houghton, D.D.
 " A. B. Howard.
 " C. A. Howells.
 " A. S. Hull.
 " H. R. Hulse.
 " F. L. Humphreys, D.D.
 " W. R. Huntington, D.D.

The Rev. J. Huske.

" J. H. Ivie.
 " M. T. Jefferis.
 " George D. Johnson, D.D.
 " W. E. Johnson.
 " A. H. Judge.
 " F. J. Keech.
 " O. B. Keith.
 " R. M. Kemp.
 " E. H. Kettell, D.D.
 " A. C. Kimber, D.D.
 " R. B. Kimber.
 " F. J. Kinsman.
 " C. W. Kirkby.
 " H. M. Kirkby.
 " W. W. Kirkby, D.D.
 " J. H. Knowles.
 " J. L. Lasher.
 " H. N. Lawrence.
 " L. E. Learned.
 " J. G. Lewis, D.D.
 " W. F. Lewis.
 " T. G. Littell, D.D.
 " J. H. Logie.
 " H. Lubeck, LL.D.
 " Lea Luquer.
 " E. Atherton Lyon.
 " G. K. MacNaught.
 " Isaac Maguire.
 " W. T. Manning, D.D.
 " A. R. Mansfield.
 " R. S. Mansfield.
 " W. A. Masker.
 " Thos. McClintock.
 " S. D. McConnell, D.D.
 " W. E. McCord.
 " W. K. McGown.
 " J. H. McGuinness.
 " P. McIntire.
 " W. H. Meldrum.
 " R. W. E. Merington.
 " A. W. Merrick.
 " S. S. Mitchell.
 " A. C. Monk.
 " F. S. Moore.
 " D. Parker Morgan, D.D.
 " H. Morse.
 " H. Mottet, D.D.
 " E. W. Neil.

The Rev. G. F. Nelson, D.D.

" E. P. Newton.
 " H. P. Nichols, D.D.
 " W. W. Olassen, D.D.
 " W. H. Owen.
 " R. L. Paddock.
 " W. W. Page, D.D.
 " J. L. Parks, D.D.
 " Leighton Parks, D.D.
 " J. T. Patey, Ph.D.
 " A. D. Pell.
 " D. L. Pelton, Ph.D.
 " Carroll Perry.
 " J. P. Peters, D.D.
 " H. B. Phelps.
 " W. M. Picksley.
 " R. D. Pope.
 " W. H. Pott, Ph.D.
 " Geo. S. Pratt.
 " A. H. Proffitt.
 " C. C. Proffitt.
 " W. S. Rainsford, D.D.
 " D. B. Ray.
 " H. R. Remsen.
 " E. B. Rice.
 " Alban Richey.
 " Thos. Richey, D.D.
 " T. M. Riley, D.D.
 " Arthur Ritchie.
 " W. L. Robbins, D.D.
 " O. S. Roche.
 " W. C. Rodgers.
 " J. C. Roper, D.D.
 " J. Rushton, L.H.D.
 " R. C. Russell.
 " J. H. Rylance, D.D.
 " E. C. Saunders.
 " L. R. Schuyler.
 " W. J. Seabury, D.D.
 " N. A. Seagle.
 " C. T. Seibt, D.D.
 " T. M. Sharpe, Ph.D.
 " R. M. Sherman, Jr.
 " Herbert Shipman.
 " T. H. Sill.
 " Arthur Sloan.
 " J. C. Smiley.
 " C. B. Smith, D.D.
 " W. E. C. Smith.

The Rev. W. W. Smith, M.D.

" F. S. Smithers, Jr.
 " Creighton Spencer.
 " J. Selden Spencer, D.D.
 " J. N. Steele.
 " J. F. Steen.
 " A. W. Stein.
 " T. Stephens.
 " E. M. Stires, D.D.
 " F. N. Strader.
 " Geo. A. Strong.
 " I. C. Sturges.
 " E. D. Sutcliffe.
 " Uriah Symonds.
 " F. M. S. Taylor.
 " H. F. Taylor.
 " A. F. Tenney.
 " Wm. R. Thomas, D.D.
 " W. G. Thompson.
 " C. C. Tiffany, D.D.
 " G. H. Toop.
 " S. DeL. Townsend, Ph.D.
 " G. Tuckerman.
 " T. F. Turner.
 " A. F. Underhill.
 " R. R. Upjohn.
 " G. R. Van DeWater, D.D.
 " F. B. Van Kleeck, D.D.
 " S. Van Rensselaer.
 " E. H. Van Winkle.
 " W. H. Vibbert, D.D.
 " E. Voorhis, Ph.D.
 " J. A. Wade.
 " C. C. Walker.
 " R. J. Walker.
 " F. Washburn.
 " J. H. Watson.
 " F. B. Whitcome.
 " J. Williams.
 " A. D. Willson.
 " J. S. Wilson.
 " A. V. Wittmeyer.
 " A. L. Wood.
 " R. H. Woodward.
 " A. H. Württele.
 " A. Yohannan.
 " I. Yohannan.
 " H. St. G. Young.

List of Clergy entitled to Seats, and Lay Delegates,

ARRANGED ACCORDING TO PARISHES.

[The names of those who were present and recorded their names are designated thus (†).]

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
Amenia,	St. Thomas',	
Arden,	St. John's, Greenwood, †Rev. J. H. McGuinness.	
Barrytown,	St. John Evangelist's, †Rev. H. B. Phelps.	†Andrew C. Zabriskie. †Henry D. Lewis. William Plass.
Bedford,	St. Matthew's, †Rev. Lea Luquer.	Wm. H. Bates. †T. T. P. Luquer. †Hall B. Waring.
Brewster,	St. Andrew's, †Rev. F. Heartfield.	†James S. Grose. †George N. Wise. †August Root.
Bronxville,	Christ, †Rev. R. Hayward.	†Robert W. Morgan. †John G. Quinby. †Philip S. Babcock.
Carthage Landing, St. Mark's.		
Chester,	St. Paul's, †Rev. J. H. McGuinness.	R. W. Chamberlain. Samuel Wilkin. Ezra T. Jackson.
Cold Spring,	St. Mary's, †Rev. E. Floyd-Jones.	W. H. Haldane. Henry Metcalfe. Gouverneur Kemble.
Cornwall,	St. John's, Canterbury, †Rev. W. W. Page, D.D.	
Croton,	St. Augustine's, Rev. A. V. Clarkson.	
Dobbs Ferry,	Zion, †Rev. R. M. Berkeley.	†F. M. Cromwell. †Wyatt W. Randall. †Joseph Dunbar.

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
East Chester,	St. Paul's, †Rev. W. S. Coffey.	†Henry S. Rapelye. †Edwin Huckins. †Lawrence Holler.
Ellenville,	St. John's Memorial, †Rev. A. W. Merrick,	†Jacob M. Hornbeck. †Eugene Bullus.
Fishkill,	Trinity, †Rev. J. H. Ivie.	†Samuel Verplanck. †John D. Fouquet. Oliver W. Barnes.
Fishkill Landing,	St. Andrew's, †Rev. J. P. Cameron,	Geo. H. Williams, M.D. Charles H. Seaman. John F. Van Tine.
Garrison,	St. Philip's, Philipsetown, †Rev. Carroll Perry.	†William E. Rogers. †T. M. Cheesman, M.D. †Charles de Rham, Jr.
Glenham,	St. John Baptist's, †Rev. J. H. Ivie.	
Goshen,	St. James', †Rev. G. W. Dumbell, D.D.	†A. Spencer Murray. †Wm. W. Miller. †H. C. Duryea.
Haverstraw,	St. Luke's, †Rev. W. A. Masker.	†George Askew. †Philip Brown, Jr. †Robert A. Widannan.
	Trinity, †Rev. C. C. Proffitt.	W. L. Tostevin. †S. S. Winterson. Robert J. Taylor.
Highland,	Holy Trinity, †Rev. T. L. Banister.	
Highland Falls,	Holy Innocents', †Rev. W. R. Thomas, D.D.	†J. Pierpont Morgan. Charles F. Roe. Charles W. Larned.
Hyde Park,	St. James', †Rev. A. T. Ashton, D.D.	†Archibald Rogers. †S. Nicholson Kane. †John Hopkins.
Irvington,	St. Barnabas', †Rev. W. H. Benjamin, D.D.	Charles Eddison. †John Barr. †E. Julius Whitehouse.
Kingston,	Holy Cross, †Rev. C. M. Hall.	John Brodhead. John E. Kraft. Alton B. Parker.

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
Kingston,	Holy Spirit, Rondout, †Rev. Paul Rogers Fish.	Samuel Dobbs. Frank H. Griffiths. Seth Staples.
	St. John's, †Rev. O. Applegate, Jr.	C. V. A. Decker. F. J. R. Clarke. Fred. P. Luther.
Larchmont,	St. John's, †Rev. R. Cobden.	G. C. W. Lowrey. John Neilson.
Lewisboro',	St. John's.	Geo. Shelton, M.D. James M. Crafts.
Lithgow,	St. Peter's, †Rev. W. C. Rodgers.	
Madalin,	Trinity. †Rev. R. D. Pope.	H. E. Sagendorf. †Andrew Rockefeller. †Charles B. Peelor.
Mamaroneck,	St. Thomas', Rev. F. F. German.	
Marlborough,	Christ, †Rev. Harold Morse.	D. Maitland Armstrong. †George S. Clark. Edward Jackson.
Matteawan,	St. Luke's, †Rev. Geo. H. Toop.	†Winthrop Sargent. †Frederick Atkins. †David Graham.
Middletown,	Grace, †Rev. F. S. Smithers.	T. K. Dewitt. F. W. Towner A. K. Dewey.
Millbrook,	Grace, †Rev. W. C. Rodgers.	†John D. Wing. R. H. Mitchell. †Chas. C. Marshall.
Milton,	All Saints', †Rev. Harold Morse.	James R. Francis. John Y. Redding. Fred W. Vail.
Mohegan,	St. Mary's, Yorktown, †Rev. T. M. Riley, D.D.	W. J. Martens. †J. C. Darrow. W. B. Osgood Field.
Monticello,	St. John's, †Rev. S. Van Rensselaer.	Eli W. Fairchild. †Andrew Dunn.
Mount Kisco,	St. Mark's, Newcastle, †Rev. H. Chamberlaine.	†Hamilton L. Hoppin. †Frederick C. Pelton. †Frank Balken.

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
Mount Vernon,	Ascension, †Rev. F. M. S. Taylor. Rev. G. H. H. Butler, a.m.	James H. Jenkins. James Dennison. †Herbert E. Walter.
	Trinity, †Rev. S. T. Graham.	†Charles H. Easton. †Edward L. Phipps. †Geo. W. D. Crittenton.
Newburgh,	Good Shepherd, †Rev. J. M. Chew. Rev. F. Washburn, a.m.	
	St. George's, Rev. J. Huske. †Rev. O. Applegate, D.D., Rec. Em.	Samuel E. Shipp. †John J. Mitchell, M.D. †John H. Roy.
	St. Paul's, Rev. James C. Elliott.	Hiram B. Odell. James Gordon, M.D.
New City,	St. John's, †Rev. Thos. Stephens.	
New Rochelle,	St. John's, Wilmot, †Rev. W. Hanson Bean.	†Robert C. Archer. †George Bitter. M. Kiropher.
	Trinity, †Rev. C. F. Canedy, D.D.	John W. Boothby. Samuel Barling. Theodore E. Conklin.
New Windsor,	St. Thomas', Rev. J. M. Bartholomew.	
New York,	All Angels', †Rev. S. DeL. Townsend, Ph.D. †Rev. R. W. E. Merington, a.m. †Rev. S. R. Cross, a.m.	†C. F. Hoffman, Jr. †Thos. Dimond. †J. Van Vechten Olcott.
	All Saints', †Rev. Wm. N. Dunnell, D.D.	†James E. Morgan. †Harry B. Sniffin. †Wm. D. Luhrs.
	Anthon Memorial, Rev. S. D. McConnell, D.D. †Rev. H. M. Kirkby, a.m.	Henry A. Rogers. H. L. Dyer. Gustav. H. Schwab.
	Archangel, †Rev. Geo. S. Pratt.	†Jas. H. Canfield, LL.D. †Robert B. Lewis. †Walter D. Davidge.

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
New York,	Ascension, †Rev. Percy S. Grant. †Rev. W. E. C. Smith, a.m.	August Belmont. †Jefferson Clark. Charles D. Fuller.
	Ascension, West New Brighton, †Rev. Pascal Harrower.	†John B. Pearson. †Appleton L. Clarke, Jr. Charles M. Ford.
	Ascension Memorial, †Rev. J. F. Steen.	J. DeWitt Nelson, M.D. Alonzo M. Robertson. †John H. Elgar.
	Beloved Disciple, †Rev. H. M. Barbour. †Rev. J. Acworth, a.m.	John A. Hance. †C. Victor Twiss. †William Arnold.
	Calvary, †Rev. J. L. Parks, D.D. †Rev. E. P. Newton, a.m. †Rev. H. B. Remsen, a.m. †Rev. T. F. Turner, a.m.	†James J. Goodwin. †George Zabriskie. †Oliver G. Barton.
	Christ, †Rev. Geo. A. Strong.	†W. Bayard Cutting. †Amidee Spadone. Lucius K. Wilmerding.
	Christ, New Brighton, †Rev. F. W. Crowder, Ph.D.	†Edward B. Arnold. †W. P. Raynor. †Henry G. Woodruff.
	Christ, Riverdale, †Rev. G. A. Carstensen, Ph.D.	
	Epiphany, †Rev. Wm T. Crocker.	†C. H. Russell. †Wm. Law. †Wm. B. Anderson.
	Grace, †Rev. W. R. Huntington, D.D. †Rev. G. H. Bottome, a.m. †Rev. M. K. Bailey, a.m.	Theo. K. Gibbs. †J. Montgomery Hare. †Richard H. Williams.
	Grace, City Island, †Rev. Arthur Forbes.	Bernardo Ulmer. William J. Bush. †Merwin R. Baxter.
	Grace, West Farms, †Rev. A. J. Derbyshire.	†Alfred Loweth. Richard Clarke. †Wm. G. Fisher.

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
New York,	Grace-Emmanuel, †Rev. W. K. McGown.	Thomas Thedford. †Thomas Heatley. J. E. Ottiwell.
	Heavenly Rest, †Rev. D. Parker Morgan, D.D. †Rev. John Williams, a.m. †Rev. C. A. Brown.	†David C. Leech. †J. Hull Browning. †David W. Thompson.
	Holy Apostles', †Rev. R. L. Paddock.	†J. Walter Lyman, M.D. †Robert H. Goff. †Oscar W. Ehrhorn.
	Holy Comforter, Eltingville,	
	Holy Communion, †Rev. Henry Mottet, D.D. Rev. J. S. Wilson, a.m. Rev. H. F. Taylor, a.m. †Rev. O. B. Keith, a.m.	†Herman C. von Post. Thomas S. Young. †Francis M. Bacon.
	Holy Faith, †Rev. G. Tuckerman.	†Edward Paffert. †Charles G. F. Wahle. †John King Clark.
	Holyrood,	
	Holy Sepulchre,	
	Holy Trinity, †Rev. H. P. Nichols, D. D.	†William R. Beal. †John A. Hiltner. †Francis N. Howland.
	Incarnation, †Rev. W. M. Grosvenor, D.D. Rev. F. E. Aitkins. †Rev. Geo. Biller.	†Francis L. Stetson. †Herbert Valentine. †Andrew C. Zabriskie.
	Intercession, †Rev. Milo H. Gates.	†Louis A. Rodenstein, M.I. E. S. Whitman. †W. T. Alexander.
	Mediator, †Rev. John Campbell, Ph.D.	
	Redeemer, †Rev. W. E. Johnson. Rev. Geo. M. Davidson, a.m.	†Noyes Streeter. Rudolph H. Fischer. H. Herbert Wheeler.
	St. Andrew's, †Rev. G. R. Van De Water, D.D. Rev. E. H. Kettell, D.D., a.m. †Rev. J. L. Lasher.	†Wm. H. Sage. †Orison B. Smith. †W. F. Reynolds.
	St. Andrew's, Richmond,	

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
New York,	St. Ann's, †Rev. Gibson W. Harris.	†John A. Keane. Louis O. Van Doren. †J. H. Hildreth.
	St. Bartholomew's, †Rev. Leighton Parks, D.D. †Rev. L. E. Learned, a.m. †Rev. A. Yohannan, a.m. †Rev. H. Holmgren, a.m. †Rev. R. M. Binder, a.m.	George A. Crocker. †Henry Lewis Morris. †William H. Butterworth.
	St. Clement's, Rev. E. H. Van Winkle.	William B. Moir. Wm. T. Flomerfelt. Herbert B. Steele.
	St. Cornelius', Rev. I. C. Sturges.	
	St. Edward the Martyr's, †Rev. E. W. Neil. †Rev. John G. Hatton, a.m.	Elbridge T. Gerry. †Henry M. Davis. H. Glenny French.
	St. Esprit, Rev. A. V. Wittmeyer.	Jean E. Ludin. George Quélet. W. C. Lebrocq.
	St. George's, †Rev. W. S. Rainsford, D.D. †Rev. A. W. Stein, a.m. †Rev. H. McC. Birkhead, a.m. Rev. E. F. Chauncey, a.m. †Rev. W. E. McCord, a.m.	†J. Pierpont Morgan. R. Fulton Cutting. Frederic H. Betts.
	St. George the Martyr's.	
	St. Ignatius', †Rev. A. Ritchie. †Rev. C. P. A. Burnett, a.m.	†N. S. Brinton. Robert A. McKim. R. W. Crothers.
	St. James', †Rev. F. Courtney, D.D. †Rev. J. V. Chalmers, a.m. †Rev. C. W. Kirkby, a.m. Rev. C. B. Smith, D.D., Rec. Em.	†Stephen Baker. †A. F. Holly. †Henry G. Ward.
	St. James', Fordham, †Rev. C. J. Holt.	Wm. Waddell. John McK. Camp. Geo. Schmitt.

LIST OF CLERGY AND LAY DELEGATES.

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
New York,	St. John's, Clifton, †Rev. C. C. Walker. Rev. J. C. Eccleston, D.D., Rec. Em.	Arthur O. Townsend. Theodore Macnamee. Lewis N. Morris.
	St. John Evangelist's, †Rev. A. B. Howard.	†John H. Comer. †Thomas R. Tetley. †John P. Faure.
	St. Luke's, †Rev. J. T. Patey, Ph.D.	J. H. Morrison. Charles W. Weston †Wm. F. Weeks.
	St. Luke's, Rossville, †Rev. C. J. Adams.	H. W. Wolf. J. A. La Forge. J. S. Decker.
	St. Margaret's, †Rev. C. A. Hamilton.	†Robert Davis. †Henry W. Olp. †E. M. Camp.
	St. Mark's, †Rev. L. W. Batten, Ph.D. †Rev. E. A. Dodd, Ph.D., a.m. †Rev. E. J. Burlingham, a.m. Rev. J. H. Rylance, D.D., Rec. Em.	†Cornelius B. Mitchell. †Zelah Van Loan. †J. Brooks Leavitt.
	St. Mary's, †Rev. H. R. Hulse.	†George R. Schieffelin. P. Hone Many. †Abram Carpenter.
	St. Mary's, Castleton, †Rev. F. L. Frost, Ph.D.	†Arthur A. Michell. †Gustav Heinekin, Jr †Thos. G. Voorhis.
	St. Mary's, Mott Haven, †Rev. F. S. Moore.	†W. H. G. Jackson. †Wm. A. Chambers. E. H. Holden.
	St. Mary the Virgin, †Rev. G. M. Christian, D.D. Rev. George H. Hooper, a.m.	†Haley Fiske. †E. S. Gorham. Geo. G. Frelinghuysen.

LIST OF CLERGY AND LAY DELEGATES.

31

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
New York,	St. Matthew's, †Rev. Arthur H. Judge. Rev. B. O. Baldwin, a.m. Rev. J. Chamberlaine, D.D., a.m.	J. H. Falconer. †Ira Bliss Stewart. †Walter B. Tufts.
	St. Michael's, †Rev. J. P. Peters, D.D. †Rev. Appleton Grannis, a.m. Rev. S. K. Evans, a.m. †Rev. M. T. Jefferis, a.m.	E. J. Ware, M.D. †Berrien Keyser. †Gilbert D. Case.
	St. Paul's, †Rev. F. N. Strader.	Edw. D. Stryker. Samuel Griffin. Frederick A. Drake.
	St. Paul's Memorial, Edgewater, †Rev. A. L. Wood.	†Henry Stewart. Ralph R. McKee. John M. Carrere.
	St. Peter's, †Rev. O. S. Roche.	†Joseph W. Cushman. †Geo. F. Wilcoxson. †Rudolph C. Faber.
	St. Peter's, Westchester, †Rev. F. M. Clendenin, D.D.	†Henry A. Coster. †S. Duncan Marshall. Frederic W. Jackson.
	St. Philip's, †Rev. H. C. Bishop.	Peter W. Ray, M.D. †Wm. H. Johnson, M.D. †Samuel R. Scotttron.
	St. Stephen's, †Rev. N. A. Seagle.	†S. G. Taylor. †Wm. M. Morgan. †G. H. Mallett, M.D.
	St. Thomas', †Rev. E. M. Stires, D.D. †Rev. D. L. Pelton, Ph.D., a.m. †Rev. R. R. Claiborne, a.m. Rev. R. W. Cochrane, a.m. †Rev. W. H. Owen, a.m.	†George M. Miller. James C. Fargo. H. C. Fahnestock.
	Transfiguration, †Rev. Geo. C. Houghton, D.D.	Peter Gardner. Elijah P. Smith. Thomas B. Peck.

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
New York,	Trinity,	John H. Caswell.
	†Rev. Morgan Dix, D.D.	†William Jay.
	†Rev. W. H. Vibbert, D.D., a.m.	†Hermann H. Cammann.
	†Rev. P. A. H. Brown, a.m.	
	†Rev. W. M. Geer, a.m.	
	†Rev. J. Nevett Steele, a.m.	
	†Rev. W. T. Manning, D.D.	
	†Rev. T. H. Sill, a.m.	
	†Rev. A. C. Kimber, D.D., a.m.	
	†Rev. E. H. C. Goodwin, a.m.	
	Rev. Alban Richey, a.m.	
	†Rev. R. M. Kemp, a.m.	
	†Rev. J. W. Hill, a.m.	
	†Rev. A. W. Griffin, a.m.	
	†Rev. A. D. Willson, a.m.	
	†Rev. F. J. Keech, a.m.	
	†Rev. W. C. Hicks, a.m.	
	Rev. R. M. Sherman, Jr.	
	†Rev. J. H. Knowles, a.m.	
	Rev. Samuel S. Mitchell, a.m.	
	†Rev. J. H. Logie, a.m.	
	†Rev. George N. Deyo, a. m.	
	Rev. R. H. Woodward, a. m.	
	†Rev. A. H. Wurtele, a.m.	
	Trinity, Morrisania,	Frank V. R. Dodge.
	†Rev. A. S. Hull.	J. O. Taylor.
		†Wm. Sherwood.
	Zion and St. Timothy's,	†Delano C. Calvin.
	†Rev. H. Lubeck, LL.D.	†Stewart F. Randolph.
	†Rev. J. Rushton, L.H.D., a.m.	Henry D. Cooke.
	†Rev. C. C. Tiffany, D.D., Rec. Em.	
North Salem,	St. James',	†George F. Godfrey.
	†Rev. R. C. Russell.	H. Hobart Keeler. †John Smith.
Nyack,	Grace,	†G. H. Crawford.
	†Rev. Franklin Babbitt.	†W. B. Conrad. Wm. Duryea.
Ossining,	All Saints',	Albert R. Genet.
		Richard A. Ward.
		Cornelius Walke.

LIST OF CLERGY AND LAY DELEGATES.

33

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
Ossining,	St. Paul's,	†Gilbert M. Todd. S. G. Ellegood. W. E. Townsend.
	Trinity, †Rev. George W. Ferguson.	†Edwin L. Todd, †William Jewett. Wm. E. Barlow.
Patterson,	Christ, †Rev. W. H. Meldrum.	Alexander Hall. Matthew P. Cornwall. T. P. Birdsall, M.D.
Peekskill,	St. Peter's, †Rev. W. F. Lewis.	†Peter Case. John W. Snowden. †Eugene Chapman.
Pelham Manor,	Christ, Pelham, Rev. A. F. Tenney.	Robert H. Scott. †G. A. Duryee. G. T. Emmett.
Pelhamville,	Redeemer, †Rev. C. W. Bolton. †Rev. E. B. Rice, a.m.	†Geo. Simonson. †J. Cunningham Hazen. †Albert R. Searles.
Pine Plains,	Regeneration, †Rev. Thomas Burrows.	Henry Clay Wilbur, M.D. William Sadler.
Pleasant Valley,	St. Paul's. †Rev. R. R. Upjohn.	
Pleasantville,	St. John's, †Rev. S. F. Holmes.	
Port Chester,	St. Peter's, †Rev. C. E. Brugler.	†N. F. Palmer. †A. V. Whiteman. †J. M. Main.
Port Jervis,	Grace, Rev. U. Symonds.	
Poughkeepsie,	Christ, †Rev. A. G. Cummins.	†George Cornwell. †John C. Otis, M.D. †Charles W. Pilgrim, M.D.
	Holy Comforter, †Rev. R. F. Crary, D.D. †Rev. F. S. Arnold, a.m.	†Robert Sanford. †Samuel K. Rupley. †Augustus Davies.
	St. Paul's, †Rev. F. B. Whitcome.	Edgar B. Taylor. George Worrall. Albert C. Rust.

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
Red Hook,	Christ, †Rev. R. V. K. Harris.	Lewis S. Chanler. †W. M. Van Steenburgh. Andrew J. Gedney.
Rhinebeck,	Messiah, †Rev. E. C. Saunders.	James F. Goodell, M.D. Ernest H. Crosby. †Douglas Merritt.
Rosendale,	All Saints', †Rev. Henry Barker.	†C. V. Hasbrouck, M.D. C. V. Ryon. Benjamin Sherman.
Rye,	Christ, †Rev. W. W. Kirkby, D.D. †Rev. F. W. Burge, a.m.	Augustus Wigglin. †John H. Pool. †Clarence Sackett.
Saugerties,	Trinity, †Rev. Thos. Cole.	Richard B. Overbagh. †H. King Sturdee. John T. Washburn, Jr.
Scarborough,	St. Mary's, Beechwood,	
Scarsdale,	St. James the Less, †Rev. L. R. Schuyler. Rev. F. Chase, Rec. Emer.	†C. K. Fleming. †Cornelius B. Fish. C. W. Montgomery.
Somers,	St. Luke's, †Rev. R. C. Russell.	†Thomas E. Purdy. James B. Crane. †Isaac Purdy.
Sparkill,	Christ, Piermont, †Rev. A. H. Proffitt.	†Albert deM. Riker. Clarence F. Swart. †Edward M. Cuffall.
Staatsburgh,	St. Margaret's, †Rev. C. H. Duncan.	Wm. B. Dinsmore. †Francis G. Landon. †H. C. Barker.
Stone Ridge,	St. Peter's, †Rev. W. J. C. Agnew.	
Suffern,	Christ, Ramapo, †Rev. R. S. Mansfield.	†Geo. G. Hooper. E. M. Green. †J. Edmund Kingsland.
Tarrytown,	Christ, †Rev. C. Spencer. †Rev. J. Selden Spencer, D.D., Rec. Emer.	†John Webber. W. R. Cobb. D. D. Foote.

LIST OF CLERGY AND LAY DELEGATES.

35

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
Tarrytown,	St. Mark's, Mt. Pleasant, †Rev. Geo. H. Dennison.	C. F. Talbot. †John T. Connell. †Odell Taxter.
Tivoli,	St. Paul's, Red Hook, Rev. R. D. Pope.	C. A. Pritchard, M.D. John H. Livingston. Thos. I. Feroe.
Tuckahoe,	St. John's, †Rev. J. W. Buckmaster.	†C. R. Dusenberry F. A. Williams. Caleb A. Ives.
Tuxedo,	St. Mary's, †Rev. W. Fitz-Simon. †Rev. A. C. Monk, a.m.	†Casimir de Rham. †Henry W. Munroe. †Alfred Seton, Jr.
Walden,	St. Andrew's, Rev. J. G. Lewis, D.D.	
Wappingers } Falls, }	Zion, †Rev. W. H. Pott, Ph.D.	Irving Grinnell. †Wm. H. Reese. T. E. Goring.
Warwick,	Christ, †Rev. W. M. Pickslay.	B. F. Vail. M. Rutherford. Edgar M. Reynolds.
West Park,	Ascension, Esopus, †Rev. L. R. Dickinson.	John U. Brookman. Wm. H. Van Benschoten. †Geo. Robert Atkins.
White Plains,	Grace, †Rev. F. B. VanKleeck, D.D.	†H. Ernest Schmid, M.D. †Chas. H. Tibbits. †Edward Schirmer.
Yonkers,	Christ, †Rev. E. Atherton Lyon.	†Thomas H. Thompson. Charles F. Price. †Reuben Borland.
	St. Andrew's, †Rev. J. E. Freeman. †Rev. C. A. Ashmead, a.m. †Rev. I. Yohannan, a.m.	†Mario Lorini. †Wm. T. Georgen. †George W. Hepenstal.
	St. John's, †Rev. A. F. Underhill.	†Geo. Raymond Bunker. †Peter J. Elting. †Edward D. Harris.
	St. Paul's, †Rev. W. M. Gilbert.	Jas. W. Raynor. J. J. R. Croes. J. Foster Jenkins.

The following clergymen are entitled to seats, under the provisions of Article III. of the Constitution:

- Rev. H. Anstice, D.D., Acting Archdeacon of Richmond.
- Rev. W. G. W. Anthony, Professor at St. Stephen's College.
- †Rev. I. W. Beard, Missionary, City Mission Society.
- Rev. E. H. Benson, Missionary, City Mission Society.
- Rev. C. W. E. Body, D.C.L., Professor in General Theological Seminary.
- †Rev. Charles A. Briggs, D.D., Professor, Union Seminary.
- Rev. Philander K. Cady, D.D., Sub-Dean in General Theological Seminary.
- †Rev. E. G. Clifton, Missionary, St. David's, New York..
- †Rev. George F. Clover, Superintendent of St. Luke's Hospital.
- †Rev. Lawrence T. Cole, Ph.D., Rector, Trinity School, New York.
- †Rev. P. C. Creveling, Missionary, Holy Communion, Liberty.
- †Rev. G. Cruger, Missionary, Divine Love, Montrose.
- Rev. W. A. Dalton, Chaplain, Port of New York.
- †Rev. J. O. Davis, Missionary, St. Joseph's, Elmsford.
- Rev. Geo. W. Douglas, D.D., Cathedral Staff.
- †Rev. H. C. Dyer, Missionary, City Mission Society.
- Rev. J. C. Fair, Missionary, St. Stephen's, Tottenville.
- †Rev. C. E. Freeman, Chaplain, St. Luke's Hospital.
- †Rev. W. A. A. Gardner, Missionary to Seamen.
- Rev. R. C. Hall, D.D., Professor Emeritus, General Theological Seminary.
- Rev. J. G. Hammarsköld, Missionary to the Swedes.
- †Rev. Thos. R. Harris, D.D., Warden, St. Stephen's College, Annandale.
- †Rev. George B. Hopson, D.D., Professor in St. Stephen's College.
- †Rev. C. A. Howells, Missionary, St. Stephens, Pearl River.
- Rev. F. L. Humphreys, D.D., Cathedral, New York.
- Rev. Geo. D. Johnson, D.D., Archdeacon of Richmond.
- †Rev. R. B. Kimber, Superintendent, City Mission Society.
- †Rev. H. N. Lawrence, Asst. Supt., St. Luke's Hospital.
- Rev. T. G. Littell, D.D., Missionary, City Mission Society.
- †Rev. Geo. K. MacNaught, Missionary, All Saints', Harrison.
- †Rev. Isaac Maguire, Missionary to Seamen.
- †Rev. A. R. Mansfield, Missionary, Our Saviour, New York.
- Rev. Thos. McClintock, Missionary, City Mission Society.
- Rev. P. McIntire, Missionary, St. Stephen's Chapel, Woodlawn.
- †Rev. George F. Nelson, D.D., Archdeacon of New York.
- †Rev. W. W. Olssen, D.D., Professor Emeritus, St. Stephen's College.
- Rev. Alfred Duane Pell, Missionary, Holy Nativity, New York.
- †Rev. D. Brainard Ray, Missionary, Resurrection, Hopewell.
- †Rev. Thomas Richey, D.D., Professor Emeritus in General Theological Seminary.
- †Rev. W. L. Robbins, D.D., Dean, General Theological Seminary.
- †Rev. J. C. Roper, D.D., Professor in General Theological Seminary.
- Rev. W. J. Seabury, D.D., Professor in General Theological Seminary.
- Rev. C. T. Seibt, D.D., Professor Emeritus in General Theological Seminary.

- †Rev. T. M. Sharpe, Ph.D., Missionary, Advocate, New York.
 Rev. Herbert Shipman, Chaplain, U. S. Military Academy, West Point.
 †Rev. Arthur Sloan, Chaplain, Sailors' Snug Harbor.
 †Rev. J. C. Smiley, Missionary, St. Edmund's, New York.
 †Rev. W. W. Smith, M.D., Missionary, City Mission Society.
 †Rev. E. D. Sutcliffe, Missionary, Holy Communion, Mahopac.
 Rev. W. G. Thompson, Missionary, St. Simon's, Concord.
 †Rev. E. Voorhis, Ph.D., Cathedral Staff.
 Rev. J. A. Wade, Missionary, City Miss. Society.
 Rev. R. J. Walker, Missionary, St. Simeon's, New York.
 Rev. J. H. Watson, Missionary, Archdeaconry of New York.
 Rev. H. St. G. Young, Missionary, City Mission Society.

Number of Churches and Chapels represented by Certificate of Lay Delegates.....	135
Number not so represented.....	27
Number entitled to representation.....	162
* Number not in union with the Convention.....	92
Number of Churches and Chapels in the Diocese.....	254

* See page 41.

List of the Churches in the Diocese

IN UNION WITH THE CONVENTION.

PLACE.	COUNTY.	PARISH.	AD- MITTED
Amenia	Dutchess,	St. Thomas',	1849
Arden	Orange,	St. John's, Greenwood,	1868
Barrytown	Dutchess,	St. John the Evangelist's,	1888
Bedford	Westchester,	St. Matthew's,	1787
Brewster	Putnam,	St. Andrew's,	1882
Bronxville	Westchester,	Christ,	1903
Carthage Landing	Dutchess,	St. Mark's,	1868
Chester	Orange,	St. Paul's,	1901
Cold Spring	Putnam,	St. Mary's,	1840
Cornwall	Orange,	St. John's, Canterbury,	1858
Croton	Westchester,	St. Augustine's,	1855
Dobbs Ferry	Westchester,	Zion, Greenburgh,	1834
East Chester	Westchester,	St. Paul's,	1787
Ellenville	Ulster,	St. John's Memorial,	1892
Fishkill	Dutchess,	Trinity,	1787
Fishkill Landing	Dutchess,	St. Andrew's,	1900
Garrison	Putnam,	St. Philip's, Philipsetown,	1840
Glenham	Dutchess,	St. John Baptist's,	1876
Goshen	Orange,	St. James',	1803
Haverstraw	Rockland,	St. Luke's,	1871
		Trinity, Garnerville,	1847
Highland	Ulster,	Trinity,	1876
Highland Falls	Orange,	Holy Innocents',	1850
Hyde Park	Dutchess,	St. James',	1812
Irvington	Westchester,	St. Barnabas',	1859
Kingston	Ulster,	Holy Cross,	1898
		St. John's,	1832
		Holy Spirit, Rondout,	1850
Larchmont	Westchester,	St. John's,	1892
Lewisboro'	Westchester,	St. John's,	1853
Lithgow	Dutchess,	St. Peter's,	1834
Madalin	Dutchess,	Trinity,	1866
Mamaroneck	Westchester,	St. Thomas',	1817
Marlborough	Ulster,	Christ,	1837
Matteawan	Dutchess,	St. Luke's,	1833
Middletown	Orange,	Grace,	1845
Millbrook	Dutchess,	Grace,	1880
Milton	Ulster,	All Saints',	1850
Mohegan	Westchester,	St. Mary's, Yorktown,	1870
Monticello	Sullivan,	St. John's,	1817
Mount Kisco	Westchester,	St. Mark's, Newcastle,	1851
Mount Vernon	Westchester,	Ascension,	1892
		Trinity,	1857
Newburgh	Orange,	Good Shepherd,	1891
		St. George's,	1785
		St. Paul's,	1860
New City	Rockland,	St. John's, Clarkstown,	1867
New Rochelle	Westchester,	Trinity,	1785
		St. John's, Wilmot,	1861
New Windsor	Orange,	St. Thomas',	1818
New York	New York,	All Angels',	1859
		All Saints',	1824
		Antho'n Mem., All Souls',	1861
		Archangel,	1890
		Ascension,	1827

LIST OF CHURCHES.

139

PLACE.	COUNTY.	PARISH.	AD- MITTED.
New York.....	Richmond, New York,	Ascension, W. N. Bright'n,	1870
		Ascension Memorial,	1896
		Beloved Disciple,	1890
		Calvary,	1836
		Christ,	1802
	Richmond, New York,	Christ, New Brighton,	1851
		Christ, Riverdale,	1866
		Epiphany,	1845
		Grace,	1809
		Grace, City Island,	1880
		Grace, West Farms,	1846
		Grace—Emmanuel,	1879*
		Heavenly Rest,	1870
		Holy Apostles',	1845
		Holy Comf., Eltingville,	1866
	Richmond, New York,	Holy Communion,	1887 c
		Holy Faith,	1882
		Holyrood,	1900 c
		Holy Sepulchre,	1866
		Holy Trinity,	1874
		Incarnation,	1852
		Intercession,	1849
		Mediator,	1858
		Redeemer,	1894†
		St. Andrew's,	1829
	Richmond, New York,	St. Andrew's, Richmond,	1785
		St. Ann's, Morrisania,	1841
		St. Bartholomew's,	1835
		St. Clement's,	1880
		St. Cornelius',	1898 c
		St. Edward the Martyr's,	1868
		St. Esprit,	1804 B
		St. George's,	1812
		St. George the Martyr's,	1845
		St. Ignatius',	1874
	Richmond, New York,	St. James',	1810‡
		St. James', Fordham,	1855
		St. John's, Clifton,	1848
		St. John Evangelist's,	1858
		St. Luke's,	1821
	Richmond, New York,	St. Luke's, Rossville,	1848
		St. Margaret's,	1903
		St. Mark's,	1801
		St. Mary's,	1824
		St. Mary's, Castleton,	1851
	Richmond, New York,	St. Mary's, Mott Haven,	1857
		St. Mary the Virgin's,	1874 c
		St. Matthew's,	1854§
		St. Michael's,	1807
		St. Paul's,	1853
	Richmond, New York,	St. Paul's Mem., Edgew'r,	1833
		St. Peter's,	1831
		St. Peter's, Westchester,	1790 A
		St. Philip's,	1853
		St. Stephen's,	1805
		St. Thomas',	1824

* Consolidated 1894.

† Consolidated with Holy Nativity, 1896.

‡ Consolidated with Holy Trinity, 42d Street, 1895.

§ Consolidated with St. Ann's, 1897.

List of Churches and Chapels in the Diocese

NOT IN UNION WITH THE CONVENTION.

PLACE.	COUNTY.	CHURCH.
Annandale	Dutchess	Holy Innocents'.
Big Indian	Ulster	St. Bartholomew's Chapel.
Caldwell's Landing ..	Rockland	House of Prayer.
Callicoon Depot.	Sullivan	St. James'.
Cornwall	Orange	St. John's Chapel.
Dean's Corners	Putnam	St. Peter's Chapel.
Elmsford	Westchester	St. Joseph of Arimathea.
Fieldhome	Westchester	St. Catherine's Chapel, Yorktown.
Garrison	Putnam	St. James' Chapel.
Greenwood Lake	Orange	Good Shepherd.
Harrison	Westchester	All Saints' Chapel.
Hastings	Westchester	Zion Chapel.
High Falls	Putnam	St. John's Memorial.
Hopewell Junction ..	Dutchess	Chapel of the Resurrection.
Hyde Park	Dutchess	St. James' Chapel.
Kent Cliffs	Putnam	St. John Baptist's.
Kitchawan	Westchester	Good Shepherd.
Liberty	Sullivan	Holy Communion. St. Luke's Chapel.
Long Eddy	Sullivan	Holy Light.
Mahopac	Putnam	Holy Communion.
Mead's Mount	Ulster	Christ Chapel, Woodstock.
Milton	Westchester	Christ Chapel.
Monroe	Orange	Grace.
Montgomery	Orange	St. Andrew's Chapel.
Montrose	Westchester	Divine Love.
Mount Vernon	Westchester	St. Mary's Chapel, Sherwood Park.
Newburgh	Orange	St. Agnes' Chapel, Balmville.
New Hamburgh	Dutchess	Zion Chapel.
New York	New York	Advocate, Tremont. Ascension Chapel of the Comforter. Chapel of the Atonement, Van Nest. Calvary Free Chapel. Christ the Consoler, Bellevue. Church of the Cong. of Trans- figuration Chapel. Epiphany Chapel, Stanton St. Galilee Mission. God's Providence Chapel. Good Shepherd, Gen. Theo. Sem. Good Shepherd, Blackwell's Island. Grace Chapel. Heavenly Rest Chapel. Holy Comforter. Holy Cross.

PLACE.	COUNTY.	CHURCH.
New York.....	New York	Holy Nativity, Bedford Park. Holy Trinity Chapel. Home for Incurables, Fordham. Incarnation Chapel (Reconciliation). Messiah. Our Saviour, Floating Chapel. San Salvatore, Italian Mission. St. Agnes' Chapel. St. Alban's Chapel, High Bridge. St. Ann's Chapel. St. Augustine's Chapel. St. Barnabas' Chapel. St. Bartholomew's Chapel, Swedish. St. Bartholomew's Mission House. St. Chrysostom's Chapel. St. Cornelius' Chapel, Governor's Id. St. David's Chapel. St. Edmund's, Mt. Hope. St. Elizabeth's, Cancer Hospital. St. George's Chapel, Williamsbridge. St. Luke's Chapel, Hudson St. St. Luke's Hospital. St. Mark's Memorial Chapel. St. Saviour's Chapel, House of Mercy. St. Simeon's Chapel, Melrose.
	Richmond.....	St. Simon's Chapel, Concord. St. Stephen's, Tottenville.
	New York.....	St. Stephen's Chapel, Woodlawn. St. Thomas' Free Chapel.
	Richmond.....	Trinity Miss. Chapel, New Dorp.
Pearl River.....	Rockland.....	St. Stephen's Chapel.
Pine Hill.....	Ulster	Transfiguration.
Poughkeepsie	Dutchess	St. Andrew's Chapel, Arlington.
Red Hook.....	Dutchess	St. Peter's Chapel.
Rhinecliff.....	Dutchess	Ascension.
Rifton.....	Ulster	St. Thomas' Chapel.
St. John's.....	Rockland.....	St. John Evangelist's.
Spring Valley	Rockland.....	St. Paul's.
Thompsonville	Sullivan	St. Mary's Chapel.
Tilly Foster.....	Putnam	St. Paul's Chapel.
Tomkins Cove.....	Rockland.....	Grace, Stony Point.
Upper Red Hook	Dutchess.....	All Saints' Chapel.
Verplanck's Point...	Westchester.....	St. Barnabas' Chapel.
West Somers.....	Westchester.....	Mission Chapel.
Yonkers.....	Westchester.....	Grace Chapel. Chapel of the Redeemer. St. Mark's Chapel, Nepera Park.

JOURNAL OF THE PROCEEDINGS OF THE CONVENTION.

NEW YORK,
Wednesday, September 28, 1904.

THIS being the day appointed by the Constitution of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of New York for the meeting of the Annual Convention, a number of the clergy and laity assembled for divine service at 10 o'clock in the Crypt of the Cathedral of St. John the Divine, New York City, the place appointed by the Bishop for that purpose.

The Bishop of the Diocese delivered his Annual Address (Appendix A), and called the Convention to prayer after announcing the names of Bishops, clergymen, and laymen who have died during the past year. Appropriate prayers were said by the Rt. Rev. David H. Greer, D.D., Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese.

The Holy Communion was celebrated by the Archbishop of Canterbury, assisted by the Rt. Rev. H. C. Potter, D.D., LL.D., Bishop of the Diocese; the Rt. Rev. David H. Greer, D.D., Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese; the Rt. Rev. George Worthington, D.D., LL.D., Bishop of Nebraska; the Rt. Rev. Jas. S. Johnston, D.D., Bishop of Western Texas; the Rt. Rev. Chauncey B. Brewster, D.D., Bishop of Connecticut; the Rt. Rev. Charles M. Beckwith, D.D., Bishop of Alabama; the Rt. Rev. Frederick Courtney, D.D., Rector of St. James' Church, New York; the Rev. John H. L. Ellison and the Rev. Hyla Holden, Chaplains of the Archbishop; the Rev. W. R. Thomas, D.D., Archdeacon of Orange; the Rev. F. B. Van Kleeck, D.D., Archdeacon of Westchester; the Rev. A. T. Ashton, D.D., Archdeacon of Dutchess; the Rev. Geo. F. Nelson, D.D., Archdeacon of New York; the Rev. Morgan Dix, D.D., President of the Standing Committee; the Rev. Thos. R. Harris, D.D.,

Secretary of Convention; the Rev. Ernest Voorhis, Ph.D., and the Rev. Geo. W. Douglas, D.D., of the Cathedral Staff.

At the close of the service the Convention assembled in the Synod Hall for the business session.

The Secretary laid before the Convention written proof that a constitutional quorum of both orders was present, and, on motion, the calling of the roll was dispensed with in accordance with the provisions of Canon II., Sec. 15.

The President declared the Convention duly organized for business.

On motion, the reading of the Rules of Order was dispensed with, and the President announced the election of Secretary and Treasurer as next in order.

The Rev. Thomas R. Harris, D.D., was nominated as Secretary by the Rev. S. T. Graham.

On motion, the ballot was dispensed with, and Dr. Harris was unanimously elected.

Mr. James Pott was nominated as Treasurer.

On motion, the ballot was dispensed with, and Mr. James Pott was unanimously elected.

The Secretary announced that he had appointed as Assistant Secretaries the Rev. Romaine S. Mansfield, the Rev. Robert Morris Kemp, and the Rev. Robert Van Kleeck Harris.

The Chair presented His Grace the Archbishop of Canterbury, who addressed the Convention.

The Chair presented the Rt. Rev. C. B. Brewster, D.D., Bishop of Connecticut; the Rt. Rev. Geo. Worthington, D.D., Bishop of Nebraska; the Rt. Rev. W. C. Gray, D.D., Bishop of Southern Florida, and the Rt. Rev. J. S. Johnston, D.D., Bishop of Western Texas.

The Chair announced the following Standing Committees:

ON CREDENTIALS OF LAY DELEGATES.

The Rev. E. ATHERTON LYON.
Mr. J. HULL BROWNING. Mr. IRA BLISS STEWART.

ON THE INCORPORATION AND ADMISSION OF PARISHES.

The Rev. PASCAL HARROWER.
Mr. EVERETT P. WHEELER. Mr. W. BAYARD CUTTING.

ON CANONS.

The Rev. C. C. TIFFANY, D.D. Mr. HENRY LEWIS MORRIS.
The Rev. LEA LUQUER. Mr. JOHN A. BEALL.
The Rev. R. F. CHARY, D.D. Mr. GEORGE ZABRISKIE.
The Rev. L. W. BATTEN, Ph.D. Mr. CHARLES H. RUSSELL.

ON THE DIOCESAN FUND.

The Rev. W. N. DUNNELL, D.D. The Rev. D. PARKER MORGAN, D.D.
Mr. AUGUSTUS WIGGIN. Mr. J. B. LEAVITT.
Mr. JAMES POTT, *Treas.*

ON THE TREASURER'S REPORT.

Mr. STEPHEN BAKER.
Mr. J. V. V. OLCOTT. Mr. H. H. CAMMANN.

ON THE GENERAL THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

The Rev. LAWRENCE T. COLE, Ph.D.
The Rev. C. F. CANEDY, D.D. Mr. FRANCIS LYNDE STETSON.
Mr. WINTHROP SARGENT. Mr. CHARLES F. HOFFMAN, JR.

The Chair announced the following Inspectors of Election:

For Standing Committee.

Clerical Vote: The Rev. CARROLL PERRY. Mr. F. M. CROMWELL.
Lay Vote: The Rev. J. W. BUCKMASTER. Mr. J. B. LEAVITT.

For Deputies to Federate Council.

Clerical Vote: The Rev. M. K. BAILEY. Mr. OLIVER G. BARTON.
Lay Vote: The Rev. CHARLES J. HOLT. Mr. GEORGE SIMONSON.

On motion of Dr. Dix the Bishop was granted a leave of absence from the remaining sessions of the Convention, that he might attend the One Hundredth Anniversary of the Installation of Dr. Eliphalet Nott as President of Union College.

Whereupon the Bishop resigned the chair to the Right Reverend the Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese.

The following report was presented:

Report

OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE ESTATE AND PROPERTY OF THE DIOCESAN CONVENTION OF NEW YORK, FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 26, 1904.

The following is a list of the various Trusts:—

Diocesan House, 29 Lafayette Place, and an Endowment Fund of \$50,000, the income of which is to be expended for its support and maintenance. The real estate is leased to the Bishop and the entire income paid to him.

Land, Church Building, Rectory, Parish House and Schoolhouse at Eighty-ninth Street and Madison Avenue, leased to the Church of the Beloved Disciple. Endowment Fund and securities of the par value of \$186,493.03, the income of which is to be applied to the maintenance and preservation of the church and its work, but no income shall be expended for alterations to the church or for a Mission Church.

Land, Burial Plot and Glebe Plot, with Church Building, Parish House and Rectory, near Scarborough, Westchester County, leased to St. Mary's Church, Beechwood. Endowment Fund of \$9,206.82, the income to be expended for repairs and conducting services in the church.

Land and Church Buildings at Cruger's, Westchester County, occupied by the Church of the Divine Love.

Land, Church Buildings and Rectory at Verplanck's, Westchester County, occupied by St. Barnabas' Church.

Land and Church Buildings at Rosendale, Ulster County, occupied by All Saints' Church.

Land and Church Building at Yonkers, leased to Christ Church.

Land and Church Building at Tuxedo Park, occupied by St. Mary's Church.

Land at Ellenville, Ulster County, with Church Building and Rectory, leased to St. John's Memorial Church.

Land and Church Building at Newburgh, leased to the Church of the Good Shepherd.

Endowment Fund of \$5,500; the income to be paid semi-annually to the Pastor, Rector, or other head of St. Matthew's Protestant Episcopal Church, in the town of Bedford, Westchester County, in addition to his regular salary.

Land and Church Building known as the Worthington Memorial Chapel, in the town of Greenburgh. Endowment Fund of \$5,000, the income of which is to be applied to the repair and maintenance of the chapel and grounds.

The title to the land occupied by St. Thomas' Protestant Episcopal Church of Mamaroneck, Westchester County, is to revert to this corporation upon the failure of the parish, which holds a conditional title, to carry out the terms of the grants of the property.

An Endowment Fund for the parish, consisting of bonds of the West Shore Railroad Company, of the par value of \$4,500, is held, the income to be applied to the expenses of the parish.

Endowment Fund, All Angels' Church, New York City. This fund is to accumulate until it amounts to \$50,000. It amounts at this date to \$19,065.75.

Land at Yonkers, New York, with Church Buildings, leased to St. Andrew's Memorial Church.

Since the last report additional property to be used in connection with this church has been received by gift from Mrs. Eva S. Cochran, including a Mission Chapel at Lincoln Park, Yonkers.

Loomis Memorial Chapel, to be held as a memorial of Dr. Alfred L. Loomis. The property is situated at Liberty, New York, at the Loomis Sanitarium, and has been leased on the usual terms to the Loomis Sanitarium, which agrees to maintain the property and provide necessary services.

Property on the south side of East Eighty-eighth Street east of Second Avenue, held by St. James' Church. This corporation holds a reversionary interest in this property in case the Church corporation should fail to comply with the terms of the deed of gift. Endowment Fund of \$200,000, to be invested and the income paid over to the Rector, Church Wardens and Vestrymen of St. James' Church, to be applied to the use, maintenance and support of said property in East Eighty-eighth Street.

In addition to this an Endowment Fund of \$89,086.64 has been received, to be held by this corporation, and the income paid to St. James' Church so long as it shall be entitled under the terms of the agreement to receive the same, and afterwards to Trinity Church Corporation of the City of New York.

Land at Harrison, Westchester County, New York, with Church Building thereon. As no church corporation has been formed to hold this property, a lease was made to Rev. William W. Kirkby, Frank German, James A. Burnham and William H. Beers, who agreed to maintain the property in repair and provide church services; the property being occupied and held in connection with Christ Church at Rye.

Church of the Holy Apostles, Endowment Fund. This fund was received in 1901, with instructions to hold the same until with the accumulations it amounted to \$20,000, after which the income of the fund is to be paid to the Treasurer of the Church of the Holy Apostles, to be expended by him for the general running expenses of said church. This fund at the present time, with accumulations of interest, amounts to \$20,243.14.

Since the last report two bonds of the Chicago, Milwaukee and St. Paul Railway for \$1,000 each, bearing five per cent. interest, have been received, the income to be paid to the Rector of the Church of the Holy Apostles, to be used for the Fresh Air Work of the parish; and a \$1,000 bond of the City of New York, the income to be applied for the benefit of the Sunday-school of the parish, the fund to be known as the "John P. Collard Fund."

Fund of \$5,000, held under the will of Elizabeth D. Eaton, the income to be paid to the Rector, Church Wardens and Vestrymen of St. Clement's Church, New York, to be used to provide fitting and proper burial of the poor connected with that parish.

Fund of \$10,000, received under the will of Mary Beech Tousey, the income to be paid to the Rector of St. Clement's Church, New York, to be expended in the employment of a competent and devout woman to care for the poor and sick in the neighborhood of said Church.

Endowment Fund for the benefit of St. John's Church, Yonkers, invested in registered bonds of the West Shore Railroad Company of the par value of \$50,000, the income to be paid to the Rector, Church Wardens and Vestrymen of St. John's Church in the city of Yonkers.

Fund of \$25,000, received from Mrs. Eva S. Cochran, to be held as a memorial of her deceased husband, William F. Cochran, the income to be paid to the Rector, Church Wardens and Vestrymen of St. Andrew's Memorial Church of the city of Yonkers.

The term of office of two of the Trustees, Henry Lewis Morris and Edmund L. Baylies, will expire October 1, 1904, and two persons should be elected by the Convention for the term of four years to succeed them.

The resignation of William Alexander Smith as Trustee has been presented. Owing to Mr. Smith's infirm health, he feels that he cannot properly perform the duties of his office, and with very sincere regret it is asked that his resignation be accepted by the Convention, and that a person be elected by the Convention to succeed him for the balance of his term, which will expire October 1, 1905.

The building at 29 Lafayette Place occupied as the Diocesan House needs repairs to the furnace. The income of the Endowment Fund is entirely insufficient to provide for the support of the building, and at a meeting of the Trustees held this day a resolution was adopted requesting the Trustees of the Diocesan Fund to provide for a new furnace at a cost of \$160.

The Treasurer's Report submitted herewith shows in his charge securities and cash of the estimated value of \$682,141.58.

Income received and paid out, \$29,137.82.

The Treasurer's accounts have been examined and found correct by the Executive Committee, consisting of George R. Schieffelin and J. Pierpont Morgan.

Dated New York, September 26, 1904.

HENRY LEWIS MORRIS,
Secretary.

The Treasurer of the Trustees of the Estate and Property of the Diocesan Convention of New York begs leave to present the following report of the Trust Funds in his hands for the year ending September 20, 1904:

CATHERINE LORILLARD WOLFE FUND.

For endowment of No. 29 Lafayette Place, New York City.

Principal received from D. W. Bishop and J. P. Kernochan, Trustees, November 10, 1887.

Principal.

\$5,000 Northern Pacific R. R. Co. 4% Prior Lien Land Grant Gold Bonds, due 1907.....	\$5,210 14
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium.....	6 60—\$5,203 54
\$5,000 Union Pacific R. R. Co. 4% 1st Mortgage Land Grant Gold Bonds, due July 1, 1947.	5,235 14
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium.....	15 60— 5,219 54
\$5,000 Baltimore and Ohio R. R. 3½% Prior Lien Gold Bonds, due July 1, 1925.....	4,740 90
\$10,000 West Shore R. R. 4% 1st Mortgage Guaranteed Bonds, due January 1, 1936.....	11,269 17
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium.....	8 40—11,260 77
\$5,000 Cincinnati, Indianapolis, St. Louis and Chicago Ry. 4% General 1st Mortgage Bonds, due 1936.....	5,257 37
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium.....	22 08— 5,235 29
\$1,000 New York, Chicago and St. Louis R. R. 4% 1st Mortgage Gold Bond, due 1937.....	1,059 58
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium.....	3 40— 1,056 18
Carried forward.....	<u>\$32,716 22</u>

Amount brought forward.....	\$32,716 22
\$1,000 New York, Ontario and Western Ry. 4% Refunding Mortgage Gold Bond, due 1892.....	\$1,080 64
Less transferred from Income to Prin- cipal on account premium.....	1 00— 1,029 64
\$1,000 Chicago, Burlington and Quincy R. R. 3½ Illinois Division Mortgage Bond, due 1949.....	1,008 75
Less transferred from Income to Prin- cipal on account premium.....	40— 1,008 35
Cash in N. Y. Life Insurance and Trust Co., 3% and 3½.....	15,245 79—\$50,000 00

Income Account.

Interest paid to Bishop Potter in accordance with resolution of Trustees, adopted Oct. 21, 1887.....	\$1,756 19
---	------------

BEQUEST OF MRS. CATHERINE S. MORELL. .

Benefit of St. Mary's Church, Beechwood, Scarborough, Westchester County.
Income to be used for benefit of said Church and its Rector.

Principal.

Invested in \$4,054.76 Manhattan Railway 4% Consolidated Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1990.....	\$4,206 82
--	------------

Income Account.

Interest paid Rector of St. Mary's Church.....	\$328 88
--	----------

BEQUEST OF REV. DR. CREIGHTON.

Benefit of St. Mary's Church, Beechwood, Scarborough, Westchester County.

All income of this fund to be paid and applied annually in and for the support of the Rector for the time being, or for the support of a Clergyman of the Protestant Episcopal Church, employed as a missionary or otherwise, to officiate and who shall officiate.

Principal.

Invested in \$2,796.46 Manhattan Railway 4% Consolidated Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1990.....	\$2,901 32
\$1,000 Union Pacific R. R. 4% 1st Mort- gage Gold Bond, due 1947.....	\$1,050 25
Less transferred from Income to Prin- cipal on account premium	3 85— 1,046 40
\$1,000 Northern Pacific Ry. Co. 4% Prior Lien Railway and Land Grant Gold Bond, due 1997	1,052 58
Less transferred from Income to Prin- cipal on account premium	1 95— 1,050 58
Cash in N. Y. Life Insurance and Trust Co., 3% and 3½.....	1 70—\$5,000 00

Income Account.

Interest paid Rector of St. Mary's Church	\$268 64
Interest advanced upon investing in Manhattan Railway Bonds.....	\$13 05

LEGACY OF WILLIAM P. WOODCOCK.

For the benefit of St. Matthew's Protestant Episcopal Church, Bedford,
Westchester County, New York.
Income to be paid to the Rector, or other head of said Church, semi-annually.

Principal.

Invested in \$4,819 29 Manhattan Railway 4% Consolidated Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1990.....	\$5,000 00
--	------------

Income Account.

Interest paid Rector St. Matthew's Church.....	\$390 92
--	----------

GIFT OF HON. JOHN JAY.

Income to be used for missionary work at the Parish of St. Matthew, Bedford,
Westchester County, New York.

Principal.

Invested in \$481 92 Manhattan Railway 4% Consolidated Mortgage Gold Bond, due 1990.....	\$500 00
---	----------

Income Account.

Interest paid Rector St. Matthew's Church.....	\$39 07
--	---------

LEGACY OF SARA N. WORTHINGTON.

Income to be applied to the care, etc., of the Worthington Memorial Chapel.

Principal.

Invested in \$5,571 Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago and St. Louis Railway Co. 1st Collateral Trust Mortgage 4% Gold Bonds, bought at 89½	\$5 000 00
---	------------

Income Account.

Interest paid to Treasurer, Archdeaonry of Westchester.....	\$220 62
---	----------

LEGACY OF MRS. ELIZABETH D. EATON.

Principal to be invested, and the income, after payment of expenses, to be
paid to the Rector, Church Wardens, and Vestrymen of St. Clement's
Protestant Episcopal Church, New York City, and added by them to the
"Burial Fund of St. Clement's Parish" and used for providing proper
and fitting burial for the poor connected with said Parish.

Principal.

Invested in \$2,199 82 Manhattan Railway 4% Consolidated Mort- gage Gold Bonds, due 1990.....	\$2,282 31
Invested in Bond and Mortgage of John Mara, at 5% interest	2,727 27—\$5,009 58

Income Account.

Interest paid to Treasurer	\$485 97
Interest advanced upon investing in Manhattan Railway Bonds.....	10 26

ENDOWMENT FUND.

St. Thomas' Protestant Episcopal Church, Mamaroneck, New York.
Amount received from Treasurer of St. Thomas' Protestant Episcopal Church,
to be held under conditions of agreement between the Rector, Wardens,
and Vestrymen of said Church and the Trustees of the Diocesan Con-
vention, dated February 11, 1895.

Principal.

Invested in West Shore Railroad Co. 4% First Mortgage Bonds.....	\$4,500 00
--	------------

Income Account.

Interest paid to Treasurer, St. Thomas' Church	\$178 20
--	----------

ENDOWMENT FUNDS.

St. James' Church, New York City.

Held under conditions of agreement between the Rector, Wardens, and
Vestrymen of said Church, Serena Rhinelander, and the Trustees of the
Diocesan Convention, dated April 8, 1898.

Principal.

Invested in Bond and Mortgage of Myrick Plummer, at 4% interest	\$21,000 00
Invested in Bond and Mortgage of Samuel Kohn, at 4% interest.....	1,000 00
Invested in Bond and Mortgage of Temple Israel of Harlem, at 4½% interest.....	95,000 00
Invested in \$1,232.70 St. Paul and North- ern Pacific R. R. Co. 6% 40-year Gold Bonds, due 1923.....	\$1,522 36
Less transferred from Income to Princi- pal on account premium.....	7 64— 1,514 72
\$13,000 Union Pacific Railroad 4% 1st Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1947 .	13,621 03
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium...	42 45— 13,578 58
Carried forward.....	\$132,098 30

Amount brought forward.....	\$182,093 80
\$18,000 Northern Pacific Ry. 4% Prior Lien Railway and Land Grant Gold Bonds, due 1997.....	18,578 58
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium...	19 05—18,559 48
\$27,000 West Shore Railroad 4% 1st Mortgage Guaranteed Bonds, due January 1, 1931.....	30,428 42
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium...	22 50—30,405 92
\$12,000 Baltimore and Ohio Railroad 3½% Prior Lien Gold Bonds, due July 1, 1925.....	11,378 17
\$2,000 Cincinnati, Indianapolis, St. Louis and Chicago Railway 4% General 1st Mortgage Bonds, due 1936.....	2,102 72
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium...	7 40— 2,095 32
\$2,000 New York, Chicago and St. Louis Railroad 4% 1st Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1937.....	2,114 39
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium..	6 60— 2,107 79
\$3,000 New York Central and Hudson River Railroad 3½% Gold Bonds, due 1997.....	3,237 58
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium...	6 50— 3,231 08
\$2,000 New York, Ontario and Western 4% Refunding Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1992.....	2,061 28
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium...	2 49— 2,058 79
\$3,000 Chicago, Burlington and Quincy Railroad 3½% Illinois Division Mortgage Bonds, due 1949.....	3,026 25
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium..	1 20— 3,025 05
Cash in N. Y. Life Insurance and Trust Co., 3% and 3½%.....	45 10—\$200,000 00

Income Account.

Interest paid to Treasurer, St. James' Church	\$8,083 27
Held under an agreement between the Rector, Wardens, and Vestrymen of St. James' Church, the Rector, Wardens, and Vestrymen of Trinity Church, and the Trustees, dated January 30, 1899.	

Principal.

Invested in Bond and Mortgage of John Mara, at 5% interest	\$21,827 28
Invested in Bond and Mortgage of Samuel Kohn, at 4% interest.....	32,000 00
Invested in Bond and Mortgage of Emma F. Bussing, at 4% interest	35,000 00
Invested \$210 St. Paul and North- ern Pacific R. R. 6% 40-year Gold Bonds, due 1923.....	\$259 36
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium 1 30	258 06
Cash in N. Y. Life Insurance & Trust Co., 3% and 3½%.	1 30—\$89,086 64

Income Account.

Interest paid to Treasurer	\$3,627 53
----------------------------------	------------

ENDOWMENT FUND.

Memorial Church of the Beloved Disciple, New York City.

GIFT OF MISS CAROLINE TALMAN.

Principal.

(Securities received at par unless otherwise stated.)

Invested in— Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago and St. Louis Ry. Co. 4% St. Louis Division First Collateral Trust Bonds, due 1990, \$18,429 par value, bought at 89½.....	12,052 50
---	-----------

Erie Railroad Company :

New securities received in exchange for New York, Lake Erie and Western Railroad Second Consolidated Mortgage 6% Bonds, under plan of reorganization, par value of old Bonds.....	\$15,000 00
---	-------------

New Securities.

\$11,250—New General Lien 4% Bonds received.	
750—New General Lien 4% Bonds pur- chased at 67½, cost.....	506 25
\$12,000	
8,250—First Preferred 4% Non-cumulative Stock, 82½ shares received.	
50—First Preferred 4% Non-cumulative Stock, ½ share purchased at 45½, cost	22 75— 15,529 00
\$8,300	
Carried Forward	\$27,581 50

Amount brought forward		\$27,581 50
\$7,000 Union Pacific R. R. 4% 1st Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1947.....	\$7,351 75	
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium.....	26 95—	7,324 80
\$7,000 Northern Pacific Ry. Co. 4% Prior Lien Railway and Land Grant Gold Bonds, due 1997	7,367 69	.
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium.....	18 65—	7,354 04
\$1,000 Baltimore and Ohio R. R. 3½% Prior Lien Gold Bonds, due July 1, 1925.....		948 18
\$1,000 West Shore R. R. 4% First Mortgage Guaranteed Bonds, due January 1, 1961.....	1,126 92	
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium	90—	1,126 02
\$1,000 Cincinnati, Indianapolis, St. Louis and Chicago Ry. 4% General First Mortgage Bonds, due 1936.....	1,051 47	
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium.....	4 44—	1,047 03
\$3,636.86 St. Paul and Northern Pacific Railroad 6%, 40-year Gold Bonds, due 1923.....	\$4,490 91	
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium.....	22 50—	\$4,468 41
\$84.69 Manhattan Railway 4% Consolidated Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1990	87 86	
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium.....	87 86—	\$4,556 27

Bonds and Mortgages :

Patrick Burke, at 4½% interest.....	25,000 00	
Daniel P. Morse, at 4% interest.....	25,000 00	
A. L. and L. Lowenstein, at 4% interest.....	36,000 00	
John Mara, at 5% interest.....	5,445 45	
Julia L. and W. Ferguson, at 4% interest....	45,000 00—	136,445 45
Cash in New York Life Insurance and Trust Co., at 8% and 8½% interest.....		109 74
		<u>\$186,498 08</u>

Income Account.

Income received and paid over to Treasurer of Church	\$6,867 96	
Interest advanced upon investing in Bond and Mortgage of Patrick Burke.....	\$3 12	
Interest advanced upon investing in Manhattan Railway Bonds.....	40—	\$3 52

ENDOWMENT FUND.

All Angels' Church, New York City.

Amount received from Treasurer, All Angels' Church, to be held under conditions of agreement between the Rector, Wardens, and Vestrymen of said Church and the Trustees of the Diocesan Convention, dated December 5, 1894.

Income received to be added to the principal until fund reaches the sum of \$50,000.

Principal.

Balance from last report...	\$18,411 53	Invested in \$2,000 New York	
Income received.....	654 22	City 8½% Gold Exempt Corporate Stock, due 1923....	\$2,020 00
		\$2,000 New York City 8½% Gold Exempt Corporate Stock, due 1954.....	2,045 00
		\$4,000 Union Pacific R. R. 4½ 1st Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1947, cost.....	4,201 00
		\$4,000 Northern Pacific Ry. 4½ Prior Lien Railway and Land Grant Gold Bonds, due 1997.....	4,211 00
		\$2,000 Baltimore and Ohio R. R. 8½% Prior Lien Gold Bonds, due July 1, 1925..	1,896 36
		\$2,000 West Shore R. R. 4½ First Mortgage Guaranteed Bonds, due January 1, 1961.....	2,253 83
		\$2,000 Cincinnati, Indianapolis, St. Louis and Chicago Ry. 4½ General First Mortgage Bonds, due 1936.	2,102 83
		Cash in N. Y. Life Insurance and Trust Co.....	335 73
		<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$19,065 75	\$19,065 75

ENDOWMENT FUND.

St. John's Church, Yonkers, New York.

Principal.

\$50,000 West Shore Railroad 4½ 1st Mortgage Bonds, due 1961 ...\$50,000 00

Income Account.

Interest paid to Treasurer of St. John's Church \$1,980 00

ENDOWMENT FUND.

St. Andrew's Church, Yonkers, New York.

Principal.

Spring Brook Water Supply Company 5% 1st Mortgage Gold Bonds,
due 1926... \$25,000 00

Income Account.

Interest paid to Treasurer of St. Andrew's Church.....\$1,287 50

LEGACY OF MARY B. TOUSEY.

Principal.

Invested in \$563.06 Manhattan Railway 4% Consolidated Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1990.....	\$584 19—	\$584 19
\$2,000 New York Central and Hudson River Railroad 3½% Gold Mortgage Bonds, due 1997.....	2,162 08	
Less transferred from Income to Princi- pal on account premium.....	4 50—	2,157 58
\$3,000 New York, Chicago and St. Louis Railroad 4% 1st Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1937.....	8,178 75	
Less transferred from Income to Princi- pal on account premium.....	10 20—	8,168 55
\$2,000 New York, Ontario and Western Railway 4% Refunding Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1992.....	2,061 28	
Less transferred from Income to Princi- pal on account premium.....	1 75—	2,059 53
\$2,000 Chicago, Burlington and Quincy Railroad 3½% Illinois Division Mort- gage Bonds, due 1949.....	2,017 50	
Less transferred from Income to Princi- pal on account premium.....	80—	2,016 70
Cash in New York Life Insurance and Trust Company, 3% and 3½%.....	18 45—	\$10,000 00

Income Account.

Balance of Income on hand as per last Report.....	\$1,461 56	
Income collected during the year.....	369 42—	\$1,830 98
Less paid to Treasurer.....		1,794 36
Cash in New York Life Insur. and Trust Company, at 3½% and 3%.....		\$36 62

ENDOWMENT FUND.

Church of the Holy Apostles.

Principal.

Balance from last Report...	\$17,063 36	Invested in \$2,920.94 St. Paul and Northern Railroad 6% 40-year Gold Bonds, due 1923.....	\$3,607 37
Income received.....	662 88	\$4,000 New York Central and Hudson River Railroad 3½% Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1997.....	\$4,318 52
Received from Endowment Fund Ass'n of Church of Holy Apostles.....	2,516 90	\$4,000 New York, Ontario and Western Railway 4% Refunding Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1992....	4,122 56
		\$4,000 New York, Chicago and St. Louis Railroad 1st Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1937, 4%.....	4,223 60
		\$3,000 Chicago, Burlington and Quincy Railroad 3½% Illinois Division Mortgage Bonds, due 1949.	3,026 25
		Cash in New York Life Ins. and Trust Company, 3% and 3½%, Income.....	\$257 52
		Principal....	687 26— 944 78
	<u>\$20,243 14</u>		<u>\$20,243 14</u>

SPECIAL TRUSTS.

Church of the Holy Apostles.

Chicago, Milwaukee and St. Paul Railway (Wisconsin and Minnesota Division) 5% 1st Mortgage Bonds, due 1921.....	\$2,000 00
Corporate Stock of the City of New York, 3½%.....	1,000 00— \$3,000 00

SUMMARY OF INCOME COLLECTED.

Balance Legacy Mary B. Tousey as per last report.....	\$1,461 56
Balance Legacy Mrs. Elizabeth D. Eaton, as per last report.....	288 71— \$1,690 27
Gross Income collected	\$27,447 55 \$29,137 82

Debit balance in account Endowment Fund of St. James' Church, N. Y. City, held under an agreement between the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of St. James' Church, the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of Trinity Church and the Trustees, dated January 30, 1899, as per last report.....	\$58 84
---	---------

Amount of income paid over to beneficiaries:

Catherine L. Wolfe Fund	\$1,756 19	
Bequest of Mrs. Catherine S. Morell..	328 88	
" " Rev. Dr. Creighton.....	268 64	
Legacy of William P. Woodcock.....	390 92	
Gift of John Jay.	89 07	
Legacy of Mrs. Sara N. Worthington	220 62	
Endowment Fund St. Thomas' Church	178 20	
" " St. James' Church.	8,083 27	
" " " " "	3,627 58	
Gift of Miss Caroline Talman.....	6,867 96	
Endowment Fund St. Andrew's Church	1,237 50	
" " St. John's Church.	1,980 00	
Legacy Mrs. Elizabeth D. Eaton.....	485 97	
Legacy Mary B. Tousey.....	1,794 86—	\$27,209 11
Commissions to New York Life Insurance and Trust Co.	261 88	
Transfer from Income to Principal on account premium on securities as shown in foregoing accounts.	266 10	
Less, as per previous report.....	148 51—	117 59
Interest advanced upon investing in Manhattan Ry. Bonds.....	46 29	
Interest advanced upon investing in St. Paul and Northern Pacific R. R. Bonds	86 67	
Interest advanced upon investing in New York City Bonds... ..	4 22—	137 18
Accumulated Income:		
Legacy of Mary B. Tousey	86 62	
Endowment Fund Church of the Holy Apostles.....	257 52—	294 14
Amount of Income added to Principal:		
Endowment Fund All Angels' Church	654 22	
" " Church of the Holy Apostles.....	405 86—	1,059 58
		\$29,137 82—\$29,137 82

SUMMARY OF TRUST FUNDS IN HANDS OF TREASURER.

(As per foregoing statements.)

Catherine Lorillard Wolfe Fund.....	\$50,000 00	
Bequest of Mrs. Catherine S. Morell.....	4,206 82	
“ “ Rev. Dr. Creighton.....	5,000 00	
Legacy of William P. Woodcock	5,000 00	
Gift of Hon. John Jay	500 00	
Legacy of Mrs. Sara N. Worthington	5,000 00	
“ “ Mrs. Elizabeth D. Eaton.....	5,009 58	
Endowment Fund—St. James' Church, Mamaronck, N. Y.....	4,500 00	
“ “ St. James' Church, New York City	200,000 00	
“ “ “ “ “ “ “ “	89,086 64	
Gift of Miss Caroline Talman	186,493 03	
Endowment Fund—All Angels' Church, New York City	19,065 75	
“ “ Church of the Holy Apostles:		
Income.....	\$257 52	
Principal....	19,985 62	20,243 14
“ “ “ of the Holy Apostles,		
Special Trusts.....	3,000 00	
“ “ St. Andrew's Church, Yonkers,		
N. Y.....	25,000 00	
“ “ St. John's Church, Yonkers, N. Y.	50,000 00	
Legacy of Mary B. Tousey, Principal....	\$10,000 00	
Income.....	86 62	— 10,086 62—\$682,141

SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS.

September 28, 1903, to September 20, 1904.

Balance, September 28, 1903..... \$27,881

Receipts.

Bond and Mortgage, Mary Hillery, paid and satisfied..	\$4,000 00	
Bond and Mortgage, Winthrop A. Chanler, paid and satisfied.....	10,000 00	
Received proceeds foreclosure sale of Bond and Mortgage of James Shanley.....	15,000 00	
Lake Shore and Michigan Southern R. R. Bonds, paid,	12,000 00	
Received for account Endowment Fund, Church of the Holy Apostles.....	2,516 90	
Income received on investments.....	27,447 55—	70,961
		<u>\$98,841</u>

Payments.

Invested in

\$8,000 St. Paul and Northern Pacific R. R. Bonds	\$9,966 67	
\$4,000 New York City 3½% Bonds	4,069 22	
\$15,000 Manhattan Ry. Company 4% Consolidated Mortgage Bonds	15,632 50	
Bond and Mortgage of Patrick Burke	25,008 12	
Income paid to beneficiaries	27,209 11	
Commissions paid to New York Life Insurance and Trust Co., 1% on \$26,188.62	261 88—	82,142 50
Balance		<u>\$16,707 88</u>

SUMMARY OF CASH AND SECURITIES IN HANDS OF TREASURER

INVESTMENTS MADE BY TREASURER FOR TRUSTEES.

Bonds and Mortgages.

John Mara, 2394 Amsterdam Avenue, southwest cor- ner 179th Street, New York City, 5%.....	\$30,000 00
Dr. Samuel Kohn, 18 E. 75th Street, New York City, 4%.....	33,000 00
Julia L. and Walton Ferguson, 818 Madison Avenue, New York City, 4%.....	45,000 00
Daniel P. Morse, 32 Bridge Street and 45 Pearl Street, New York City, 4%.....	25,000 00
Albert L. and Louis Lowenstein, 931 Eighth Avenue, New York City, 4%.....	36,000 00
Myrick Plummer, 10 W. 4th Street, New York City, 4%.....	21,000 00
Emma F. Bussing, 24 E. 61st St., New York City, 4%.....	35,000 00
Patrick Burke, 848 Seventh Avenue, New York City, 4½%.....	25,000 00
Temple Israel of Harlem, northwest corner Fifth Avenue and 125th Street, New York City, 4½%.....	95,000 00

Railroad Bonds.

\$30,000 Union Pacific R. R. 4% 1st Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1947; less Sinking Fund to Septem- ber 20, 1904.....	31,370 32
\$30,000 Northern Pacific Ry. 4% Prior Lien Rail- way and Land Grant Gold Bonds, due 1997; less Sinking Fund to September 20, 1904.....	31,378 64
\$19,000 Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago and St. Louis Ry. Co. 1st Collateral Trust Mortgage 4% Gold Bonds, purchased at 89½%.....	17,052 50
\$30,000 Baltimore and Ohio R. R. 3½% Prior Lien Gold Bonds, due July 1, 1925.....	18,963 61
\$40,000 West Shore R. R. 4% 1st Mortgage Guaranteed Bonds, due January 1, 1961; less Sinking Fund to September 20, 1904.....	45,043 54
Carried forward.....	<u>\$488,811 61</u>

Amount brought forward	\$488,811 61
\$10,000 Cincinnati, Indianapolis, St. Louis and Chicago Ry. 4% General 1st Mortgage Bonds, due 1936; less Sinking Fund to September 20, 1904	10,480 47
\$9,000 New York, Ontario and Western Ry. 4% Refunding Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1993; less Sinking Fund to September 20, 1904	9,270 52
\$10,000 New York, Chicago and St. Louis R. R. 4% 1st Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1937; less Sinking Fund to September 20, 1904	10,556 18
\$9,000 Chicago, Burlington and Quincy R. R. 3½% Illinois Division Mortgage Bonds, due 1949; less Sinking Fund to September 20, 1904	9,076 85
\$9,000 New York Central and Hudson River R. R. 3½% Gold Mortgage Bonds, due 1937; less Sinking Fund to September 20, 1904	9,707 18
\$15,000 Manhattan Ry. 4% Consolidated Mortgage Bonds	15,562 50
\$8,000 St. Paul and Northern Pacific R. R. Bonds; less Sinking Fund to September 20, 1904	9,848 56
\$4,000 New York City 3½% Bonds	4,065 00

Cash on Hand.

New York Life Insurance and Trust Co., 3% and 3½% 16,707 88—\$584,0

BONDS GIVEN TO THE TRUSTEES.

Chicago, Milwaukee and St. Paul Ry. (Wisconsin and Minnesota Division) 5% 1st Mortgage Bonds, due 1921	\$2,000 00
Corporate Stock of the City of New York, 3%, due 1952	1,000 00
West Shore R. R. 1st Mortgage 4% Bonds	54,500 00
Spring Brook Water Company 5% 1st Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1926	25,000 00
Erie R. R. Co.:	
New Securities received in exchange for New York, Lake Erie and Western R. R. 2d Consolidated Mortgage 6% Bonds, under plan of reorganization, par value of old bonds	\$15,000 00

New Securities.

\$11,250—New General Lien 4% Bonds received.	
750—New General Lien 4% Bonds purchased at 67½, cost....	506 25
<u>\$12,000</u>	<u>\$15,506 25</u>

\$8,250—First Preferred 4% Non-cumulative Stock, 82½ shares received.
 50—First Preferred 4% Non-cumulative Stock, ½ share purchased at 45½, cost 22 75—15,529 00— 98,029 00
 \$8,300

Interest advanced upon investing in bond and mortgage Patrick Burke, \$8.12, and Manhattan Ry. Bonds, 40 cents, for Endowment Fund, Memorial Church of the Beloved Disciple, New York City, gift of Miss Caroline Talman	\$8 52	
Interest advanced Manhattan Ry. Bonds, bequest Rev. Dr. Creighton, benefit St. Mary's Church, Beechwood, Scarborough, Westchester County, N. Y.	13 05	
Interest advanced Manhattan Ry. Bonds, legacy Mrs. Elizabeth D. Eaton	10 26—	26 88
Grand total		\$682,141 58

EDMUND L. BAYLIES, *Treasurer.*

NEW YORK, *September 20, 1904.*

The undersigned have examined the foregoing accounts and have found them correct, and have found the securities and cash as called for.

GEORGE R. SCHIEFFELIN, }
 J. PIERPONT MORGAN, } *Auditing Committee.*

NEW YORK, *September 20, 1904.*

On motion, the ballot was dispensed with, and Mr. Henry Lewis Morris and Mr. Edmund L. Baylies were elected Trustees for the ensuing four years.

On motion the Convention expressed its regret at the necessary resignation of Mr. Wm. Alexander Smith as a Trustee, and on motion Mr. John T. Atterbury was elected Trustee to fill out the unexpired term.

On motion, the following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That the Trustees of the Diocesan Fund be requested to provide the sum of \$160 for necessary repairs to the Diocesan House at 29 Lafayette Place.

The following report was presented:

Report

OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE FUND FOR AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY
OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE
OF NEW YORK, FROM SEPTEMBER 17, 1903, TO SEPTEMBER
24, 1904.

Balance of funds in Union Trust Company of New York, as shown
by Treasurer's Annual Report dated September 17, 1903, such
balance being then apportioned as follows :

Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund :

Principal	\$1,946 88
Income	6,175 52— \$8,122 40

Widows and Orphans' Fund :

Principal .....	.....
Income	60 99— 60 99— \$8,188

Receipts to September 24, 1904, as follows :

Contributions :

Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.....	\$229 21
Widows and Orphans' Fund.....	5,735 04— \$5,964 25

Donations :

Widows and Orphans' Fund :

Clarence M. Hyde.....	\$500 00
Mrs. C. J. Mercer.....	10 00
Mrs. "I. M. H.".....	5 00
"H. A. K.".....	1,190 00
Mrs. Virginia W. Foster.....	20 00
Mrs. Ida B. Flower.....	50 00
Anonymous.....	1 00
James M. Duane.....	10 00
Francis Lynde Stetson.....	50 00
H. C. Fahnestock.....	200 00
John B. Ireland.....	10 00
Andrew C. Zabriskie....	50 00
Misses M. & E. Collins.....	30 00
Mrs. I. A. Hunter.....	25 00
Woodbury G. Langdon.....	10 00
H. C. von Post.....	25 00
Mrs. Anna M. Hayes.....	20 00
William Sherwood.....	10 00
Mrs. Wilson Peterson.....	25 00
Anson Phelps Stokes.....	50 00— 2,291 00
Carried forward.....	\$8,255,25

Brought forward.. .. .	\$8,255 25	
Interest on Investments :		
Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund :		
On bonds and mortgages.....	\$7,930 08	
On cash in Trust Company.....	278 97	
Widows and Orphans' Fund :		
On bonds and mortgages.....	400 00	
On cash in Trust Company.....	81 87—	8,640 42
Rents of Real Estate :		
Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund :		
No. 131 West Eighty-third Street, New		
York, 1 year.....	\$1,000 08	
No. 325 West Sixty-ninth Street, New		
York, 1 year.....	1,426 18	
No. 519 Third Avenue, New York,		
about 15 months.....	1,453 58—	3,879 74
Widows and Orphans' Fund Income Account :		
Transfer from Widows and Orphans' Fund Prin-		
cipal Account.....		4,000 00
Principal Account :		
Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund :		
Received from Connecticut Mutual		
Life Insurance Company on ac-		
count Zillman policy	\$0 92	
Bond and mortgage of John O. Baker		
paid off.....	23,000 00	
Cash payment on sale of No. 325		
West Sixty-ninth Street.....	3,750 00	
Amount transferred from Aged and		
Infirm Clergy Income Account...	7,000 00—	38,750 92
Widows and Orphans' Fund :		
Bond and mortgage of Buckridge & Duffy, sold		
to Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.....	4,000 00—	62,526 83
		<u>\$70,709 72</u>
<i>Payments to September 24, 1904, as follows :</i>		
Beneficiaries :		
Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.....	\$6,564 00	
Widows and Orphans' Fund.....	8,917 34—	\$15,481 34
Taxes on Real Estate :		
Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund :		
On No. 325 West Sixty-ninth Street...	\$210 07	
On No. 131 West Eighty-third Street..	182 06	
Water rates on No. 325 West Sixty-		
ninth Street, 1904.....	47 00	
Water rates on No. 131 West Eighty-		
third Street, 1904.....	10 00—	449 13
Carried forward.....		<u>\$15,980 47</u>

Brought forward.....		\$15,980 47
Expenses of Real Estate Owned :		
Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund :		
Plumbing, painting and other repairs..	\$968 37	
Agent's commission on rents.....	59 47	
Insurance on No. 325 West Sixty-ninth Street.....	3 88	
Insurance on No. 181 West Eighty-third Street.....	15 00	
Cost of drawing lease of No. 181 West Eighty-third Street ..	5 00	
Appraising No. 2242 Second Avenue..	10 00	
Insurance on No. 325 West Sixty-ninth Street	26 12	
Legal expenses in connection with real estate investments	25 74	
Insurance on No. 519 Third Avenue...	24 00—	1,157 08
Aged and Infirm Clergy Income Account :		
Amount transferred to Aged and Infirm Clergy Principal Account.....		7,000 00
General Expenses :		
Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund :		
One half of Auditor's bill.....	\$5 00	
One half cost of printing, etc.....	7 25	
Paid Union Trust Company, of New York, commission, 2½% on \$12,318, amount of income collected....	307 95—	320 20
Widows and Orphans' Fund :		
One half of Auditor's bill.....	\$5 00	
One half cost of printing, etc.....	7 25	
Paid Union Trust Company, of New York, commission, 2½% on \$9,457-41, amount of income collected....	286 48	
Cost of stationery and publishing of Special Appeal.....	53 99—	302 67
Principal Account :		
Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund :		
Taxes on Gerard Avenue property...	\$70 02	
Cost of \$25,000.00 Chicago Northwest General Mortgage 3½% Bonds at 97½.....	24,375 00	
Paid Cruikshank Company commission on sale of 325 West Sixty-ninth Street of 1% on \$13,750.00.	137 50	24,582 52
Carried forward.....	\$24,582 52	\$50,292 94

Brought forward.....	\$24,582 52	\$50,292 94
Paid Peckham, Miller & King for services in matter of contract of sale of 325 West Sixty-ninth Street...	\$100 00	
Cost of one half of, bond and mortgage of Buckridge & Duffy, purchased from Widows and Orphans' Fund.....	4,000 00—	28,682 52
Expenses of Foreclosure of Mortgage on No. 519 Third Avenue:		
Legal services and disbursements....	\$722 20	
Back taxes and water rates.....	1,748 66—	2,465 86
Improvements of that property.....		1,547 85
Interest accrued to date of foreclosure of mortgage on No. 519 Third Avenue.....		996 01
Widows and Orphans' Fund Principal Account:		
Amount transferred to Widows and Orphans' Fund Income Account.....	4,000 00	
Total payments.....		62,402 66
Leaving a balance at this date of.....		\$8,307 06
<i>Which is apportioned as follows:</i>		
Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund:		
Principal....	\$2,005 56	
Income.....	3,008 11—	\$5,008 67
Widows and Orphans' Fund:		
Income.....	3,298 39—	3,298 39— 8,307 06
Amount of Principal as shown by Annual Report, dated September 17, 1903.....		215,597 91
Amount received from Connecticut Mutual Life Insurance Company on account of Zillman policy.....		92
Amount transferred from Income Account to Principal Account of Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.....	\$7,000 00	
Less amount transferred from Principal Account to Widows and Orphans' Income Account.....	4,000 00—	3,000 00
(1) Securities held September 17, 1903, \$176,050 00		
Increase:		
Purchase money mortgage of Isaac O. Shumway.....	\$10,000 00	
\$25,000 Chicago & Northwest General Mortgage 3½ Bonds at 97½.....	24,875 00—	34,875 00
		\$210,425 00
Carried forward.....		\$210,425 00

Brought forward.....	\$210,425 00
Decrease :	
Bond and mortgage of John O. Baker paid off.....	\$23,000 00
Bond and mortgage of Emma Johnson fore- closed.....	16,000 00—\$39,000 00—171,425 00
(2) Real Estate held September 17, 1903,	87,601 03
Increase :	
Taxes paid on Gerard Avenue prop- erty.....	70 02
Cost of No. 519 Third Avenue.....	21,009 72
as follows :	
Amount of mortgage and interest due.....	\$16,996 01
Expenses of foreclosure.	2,465 86
Cost of improvements...	1,547 85
	<u>\$21,009 72</u>
Decrease :	
Proceeds of sale of 325 West Sixty- ninth Street.....	\$13,750 00
Less 1% commission on sale.....	\$187 50
Legal services in matter of sale.....	\$100 00 237 50— 13,512 50— 45,168 27
(Note: The net proceeds of the sale of this prop- erty exceed its total cost by \$300.69.)	
(3) Cash principal on deposit September 17, 1903.....	\$1,946 88
Increase :	
Amount received on account of policy.....	\$0 92
Bond and mortgage of John O. Baker paid off.....	23,000 00
Amount received on con- tract for sale of 325 West Sixty-ninth Street.....	3,750 00
Amount transferred from Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund Income Account.....	7,000 00— 33,750 92
	<u>\$35,697 80</u>
Carried forward.....	\$35,697 80 \$216,593 27

Brought forward. \$35,697 80 \$216,598 27

Decrease :

Taxes paid on Gerard Avenue property.....	\$70 03	
Expense of foreclosure of mortgage on Third Avenue property....	2,465 86	
Accrued interest on said mortgage.....	996 01	
Cost of improvements to Third Avenue property.....	1,547 85	
Cost of \$25,000 Chicago Northwest General Mortgage 3½% Bonds at 97½.....	24,375 00	
Commission Sale of 325 West Sixty-ninth Street.....	187 50	
Paid Peckham, Miller & King for services in matter sale of 325 West Sixty-ninth Street.....	100 00	
Transferred to Widows and Orphans' Income Account.....	4,000 00—	33,692 24— 2,005 56
Amount of principal at this date.....		\$218,598 83

Which is credited as follows :

Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund:

Bonds and mortgages.....	\$166,425 00
Real estate.....	45,168 27
Cash in Trust Company.....	2,005 56—\$218,598 83

Widows and Orphans' Fund:

Bond and mortgage.....	5,000 00—\$218,598 83
------------------------	-----------------------

Securities held by Trustees, September 24th, 1904 :

Bond and mortgage of Buckridge & Duffy.....	\$8,000 00
" " " " Lelia J. Starr.....	2,000 00
" " " " Robert F. Daly.....	18,000 00
" " " " Eliza S. Stokes.....	6,500 00
" " " " C. M. and A. L. Ransom.....	6,500 00
" " " " James O'Connell.....	2,600 00
" " " " J. Oppenheimer.....	7,500 00
" " " " Evert Bergen.....	1,200 00
" " " " McManus and Phelan.....	6,500 00

Bond and mortgage of Mary C. Shea.....	4,750 00
" " " " E. Whittingham....	12,000 00
" " " " G. C. Wetmore.....	7,500 00
" " " " H. B. Welsh.....	30,000 00
" " " " J. W. Wood.....	14,000 00
" " " " Max Dansiger.....	10,000 00
" " " " I. O. Shumway.....	10,000 00
\$25,000 Chicago and Northwest General Mortgage 8½% Bonds..	24,875 00
Total.....	\$171,425 00

Apportioned as follows:

Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.....	\$166,425 00
Widows and Orphans' Fund, one half of Dansiger mortgage.....	5,000 00
Total.....	\$171,425 00

Real estate held by Trustees September 24, 1904 :

House No. 131 West Eighty-third Street.....	} 45,168 27
Girard Avenue lots, unimproved.....	
House No. 519 Third Avenue.....	
Cash in Union Trust Company of New York September 24, 1904	2,005 56
Total investments of principal.....	\$218,598 83

NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES.

	Increase.	Decrease.
Clergymen..... 19	8	—
Widows and Orphans 44	—	1

REMARKS.

Referring to the foregoing statement by the Union Trust Company, Assistant Treasurer, and custodian of the securities belonging to our funds, the Widows and Orphans' Fund now has invested capital of only \$5,000, while the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund has \$218,598.83.

The Trustees have no power to divert income from the larger fund to the needs of the beneficiaries of the smaller.

The income of the Widows and Orphans' Fund during the past year was \$8,457.41 (donations from individuals having increased \$1,955 over the preceding year), but the payment of the stipends required \$8,917.84, although the beneficiaries of the Widows and Orphans' Fund are still getting only three quarters of their allowances.

Owing to the resignation of Gen. Charles F. Roe, a vacancy exists in our board.

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY C. POTTER,	} Trustees.
H. C. FAHNESTOCK,	
R. B. DODSON,	
W. N. WILMER,	
A. F. HOLLY.	

The Rev. R. B. Kimber presented the following report:

SEVENTY-THIRD ANNUAL REPORT OF THE NEW YORK
PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CITY MISSION SOCIETY.

In presenting the Seventy-third Report of the City Mission Society the two important features of the year to place before you are the record of the Church's work, still more efficiently done by men of better training, and the more liberal response of the people of the Church to our appeals for the support of the Society. The general fund shows an increase of \$12,100 over last year and the Fresh Air and Festival funds are each the largest in our history.

It will interest you to know that the income from the invested funds more than covers the entire office and administration expenses as well as the cost of the unusual repairs. Thus every dollar contributed by parish or individual goes directly to the support of the missionaries and their work.

The Treasurer's books show the sources of the Society's income have been as follows:

Income applicable to General Expenses.....	\$57,652 90
Fresh Air Fund.....	5,112 53
Festival Fund.....	3,117 61
Special Objects.....	978 59
Mission News, Subscriptions, etc.....	794 60
	<hr/>
	\$67,656 23

The Missionary Staff numbers at the present time sixteen clergymen on regular duty, four deaconesses, four lay readers, and 121 others in minor capacities, but for whom salaries must be provided.

The method of filling all our vacancies from the bottom is firmly established with most happy and satisfactory results. Promising young men from our Seminaries are set to learn the various phases of our work before their graduation, and during their diaconate they act as assistants to the members of the Staff. In this way we are able to make the selection of a fit man for each vacancy as it occurs and are least liable to mistake. There are places where the need is for a man of mature years and experience, and such a one is chosen with reference to his special gifts for the particular work, and must accept the position conditionally until his ability properly to discharge the duty has been proven.

These figures will give an idea of the amount of work done from May 1, 1903, to May 1, 1904:

Number of Places where Services Held.....	34
Number of Services.....	3,839
Celebrations of the Holy Communion in Public....	657
“ “ “ in Private....	1,070

Communicants Registered.....	1,123
Baptisms (inf. 344, ad. 260).....	604
Confirmed	184
Marriages	72
Burials	287
Sunday-school Teachers.....	71
“ Pupils.....	1,398
Industrial School Teachers.....	54
“ Pupils.....	465
Visits made by Staff.....	170,101

The one new field added to our work is the New York Skin and Cancer Hospital, where services have been held in the past by a devoted layman of the Church of the Incarnation.

At the request of the Bishop Coadjutor active missionary work will be begun this fall among the colored population of the city. Many of them were communicants in the South or members of the English Church in the West Indies, but have had no church affiliation in the North, and so are in a most pitiable spiritual condition.

The important addition to our material plant since the last report is the acquirement of Milford Haven for our Fresh Air work and the building of Schermerhorn House and the Chapel adjoining. Milford Haven is a farm of fifty-six acres in the town of Milford, Connecticut, with ample water front upon the Sound. In the old farmhouse upon it, remodelled for our use, we entertained the past summer 175 girls, while 200 boys spent two weeks each in Camp Bleecker upon another part of the property.

Under the will of the late Miss Sarah Schermerhorn, the Society received a legacy for its Fresh Air work.

With the consent of Miss Schermerhorn's family this money is being used for the erection of Schermerhorn House, a large well-equipped Fresh Air Home, with a chapel building connecting. Upon the completion of these buildings we will be able to care for 750 children a season in the House and Camp.

The Rethmore Home at Tenafly, New Jersey, has passed successfully through its twelfth season, entertaining 206 children. Mr. and Mrs. J. Hull Browning have, as in past years, borne all the expense of maintenance.

There is a great blessing we are able to bestow upon these young people beyond the two weeks in the fresh pure air of the country, and that is the careful and loving spiritual oversight during the time of their stay. The daily morning and evening prayer, the Sunday services with the administration of the Holy Communion at an early hour have produced results this past summer beyond our most earnest hopes. The echo of this work has come back to us through the vicars of the chapels, who report more regular attendance upon the services and greater and more reverent interest in them on the part of these beneficiaries.

The peculiar work of the Society is the ministering to the inmates of the public institutions of the city. Here are the sick, the halt, the maimed, the blind, the unfortunate, the prisoner, the harlot—the people Christ ministered to—few of whom ever go inside a church building or hear the Gospel of Salvation. With thankfulness for God's blessings do we report services at which the chapels are crowded with these people, and baptisms of infants and adults carefully prepared, by which they have put on Christ and become soldiers under His banner.

What the inmates of the hospital, asylum, prison or almshouse crave most is a friend, and each chaplain is indeed a friend to his people. What a comfort it is to them to have some one who cares, who will listen, who will perform the little services asked, for which the employees of the institution have no time!

One more link is necessary to complete the chain by which we seek to bind these people, having won them, to the Church, and that is a clergyman at large who will shepherd the sheep as they leave the institutions and watch over them until they become regular members of a parish. We hope to be able to employ this additional priest this coming winter.

Splendid work has been done in our own chapels and Mission Houses, the details of which will be in the volume of reports soon to be issued.

The chapel formerly the Pro-Cathedral has received at our hands its original name, and is to be known as Epiphany Chapel, Stanton Street. The necessity of a Parish building for the Chapel of the Messiah to which we have constantly called attention grows greater year by year. It is a splendid opportunity for some one to do a great service to humanity by a gift sufficiently large to build and equip such a house.

The work of the Society is to a large extent among children. We have children in our Day Nurseries and Kindergartens, Sunday-schools and Clubs. We minister to the little ones suffering with contagious diseases and confined in hospital wards because of fractures or deformities. We try to brighten the lives of those whom God has seen fit to deprive in a greater or less degree of the light of reason. We endeavor to help those who have started life wrong and so are inmates of our schools of reform. Why should not the more fortunate children of the Church take a deep interest in these little ones of Christ, and during the season of Advent each year learn of them in their Sunday-schools, and, gathering their little savings for the support of this work, offer them upon the altar on the Birthday of the Christ Child, who has made childlikeness a requirement of those who believe in Him and said "for of such is the Kingdom of Heaven"?

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT B. KIMBER,

Superintendent.

NEW YORK, *September 28, 1904.*

The Rev. Dr. Stires offered the following resolution which was adopted :

Resolved, That this Convention, in accepting the annual report of the New York Protestant Episcopal City Mission Society, which has just been presented, desires to express its deep sense of the importance of the Society's work, and its cordial recommendation to the clergy and laity of the city and diocese to give to that work their unremitting and generous support, and to adopt the suggestion contained therein to inaugurate in their several parishes a Sunday-school offering during the Advent Season for City Missions.

The Rev. Dr. Nichols offered the following resolution, which was referred to a committee of five :

Resolved, That the Convention of the Diocese of New York memorializes the General Convention to authorize the permissive use of the Revised Version of the Holy Scriptures in the reading of the Lessons.

On motion the Convention adjourned to 2 o'clock.

The Convention reassembled at 2 o'clock.

The Chair appointed as the committee on the permissive use of the Revised Version the Rev. Dr. Nichols, the Rev. Dr. Manning, the Rev. F. M. S. Taylor, Mr. William Jay and Mr. George Zabriskie.

The Rev. Mr. Hulse moved that the Report of the Committee on the Division of the Diocese be made the order of the day at 3 o'clock, which was adopted.

The Rev. A. R. Mansfield presented and read the following report :

Report

OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH MISSIONARY SOCIETY FOR SEAMEN IN THE CITY AND PORT OF NEW YORK.

The Society has kept up its high standard of efficiency and has made a substantial advance, the results of which more than ever justify their cost in money, time and labor. Its executive officers are live men—all of them.

As the field expands, your Board sees the need of still greater activity, and its members are eager and enthusiastic to do their part. Reference is made to the summary at the end of this report.

Reading Rooms.—More men have visited the Reading Rooms and services at the several stations. They write and receive more letters. They attend more religious meetings and respond more freely to their increasing influence. The high-water mark of character has been notably lifted.

Legal Aid.—We have continued to co-operate with the Legal Aid Society, which has received and acted on about three thousand complaints of seamen during the year. One of our Managers has a seat on its Board of Directors and is Chairman of its Seamen's Branch Committee.

Moneys Deposited and Transmitted.—More money has been deposited for safekeeping; more and larger sums have been transmitted by our officers to dependent relatives, aggregating this year over \$92,000, or more than double the amount of last year, and six times the sum of the previous year. Who can estimate the real value of these savings to homes, to mothers and children, and to seamen who save and are saved?

The Mission Boat.—The Mission Boat "Sentinel," whose flag is seen in the harbor on weekdays and Sundays, while on its errands of religion and humanity, stands prominent among our newly-adopted lines of work. For the establishment and maintenance of this experimental harbor service, this Society is largely indebted to the generous members of the Seamen's Benefit Society, through whose continued co-operation the Mission Boat will, we hope, be kept in commission. Friends of seamen and of New York are to be congratulated on its efficient and successful inauguration and rapidly increasing usefulness.

Shipment of Seamen.—While the greatly desired "Free Shipping Bureau" has not been established upon a broad basis, the efforts of the Board to obtain employment for seamen, free from the exactions of "blood-money crimps," have been increasingly successful.

More than fifteen hundred seamen have been shipped at our stations this year, free from cost to them, as against ten hundred and seventy-seven shipped last year.

Home for Seamen.—The need for a permanent structure adequate for the consolidated work of the Society on the East Side, and at the Battery, is more and more pressing. The present work cannot be so economically administered, scattered as it now is in many localities at a distance from each other, as it could be under one roof, at a central point on the water front. For this purpose a Building Fund of at least \$500,000 is needed.

The Sailors' Palace in London, the Seamen's Institute in Montreal, and the Home for Naval Seamen in Brooklyn, illustrate how grandly merchants and citizens rally to make provision for seamen in response to the initiative of some benevolent organization. Why should not this Society make the appeal and do the work, or promote the organization, if necessary, of a secular corporation to meet the needs of this and other societies for seamen?

Such an effort should also enlist the sympathies of the commercial bodies and shipping interests of this commercial centre.

Courtesies Received.—We gratefully recognize the actual and promised facilities granted the Society's officers by the British Consul-General and the United States Shipping Commissioner at this port in their efforts to promote the welfare of American and foreign seamen.

Ice-Water Fountain on West Street.—"The Woman's Municipal League of New York City" asked the privilege of placing and maintaining ice-water fountains in front of the West Street side of the Chapel of the Holy Comforter and in front of Mission House on Pike Street, which was gladly given by our Board, and the fountains were accordingly placed.

Deaths.—We have lost during the past year from the list of our Vice-Presidents that warm-hearted and beloved worker for Christ, the Rev. Dr. E. Walpole Warren, who died last fall while traveling abroad; and from the ranks of our efficient and most active laborers in the field we shall greatly miss Mr. Daniel Montgomery, who died on the 5th of October last, and whose many years of continuous service to the interests of the Mission entitle him to remembrance by the Board.

Contributions from Churches.—With two or three conspicuous exceptions the churches of this city have not given us that support which we had hoped for from them. At the dedication services for our Mission Boat our Bishop gave the following admirable advice to the friends of our work: "Make your rector uncomfortable until he takes a collection for it every year. Prod him gently at first, but keep at him persistently until he does it."

Legacies.—We do not wish our friends to die, and we greatly prefer gifts from the living, but we do wish that in the preparation of their wills they would oftener bear us in mind, and now that the courts have declared legacies to our Society not to be subject to the provisions of the Transfer Tax Act, we can get the full benefit of the entire gift without deduction.

Deficit.—The smallness of the church contributions, and the fact that no legacies have recently come to us, renders the consideration of the present deficit of especial importance. This year our expenses, including those of the Mission Boat, have been about \$23,500, and our income \$18,500, leaving us with a deficit of \$4,500. To meet this deficit we have had to draw upon our principal; and as for about five years we have been obliged in like manner to reduce our principal, our annual income has been diminished one thousand dollars. It does not seem as though such a condition should be allowed to continue, in the face of the greater field of useful effort now rapidly opening before us.

Appeal.—Let everyone who has cause for gratitude to seamen who battle against adverse elements on the ocean help us to preserve them from adverse elements on the land. Then we shall have ample means to go forward with our proposed improvements. Manly sympathy extended in these practical ways will bridge the chasm which now separates those who live in comfort on shore from these inarticulate and homeless brethren of the sea.

GENERAL SUMMARY OF WORK.

From Advent, 1902, to Advent, 1903.

Total number of services.....	441
Total attendance at services.....	20,099
Baptisms	33
Communion services.....	67
Burials	47
Marriages	11
Visits at the reading rooms.....	118,790
Daily average.....	390
Letters written by sailors and boatmen in the reading rooms, and received in care of the Missions.....	21,125
Bibles, Testaments and miscellaneous books distributed.....	6,554
Visits to ships, boats and boarding houses.....	2,526
Men shipped from stations of the Society.....	1,556
Money deposited for safekeeping by seamen and for transmission to home ports for families.....	\$93,909 56

RECEIPTS.

Balance on hand, December 9, 1902.....	\$330 41
Subscriptions and Donations.....	\$3,031 00
Trinity Church Allowance.....	1,000 00
Church Offerings.....	2,171 23
Miscellaneous	160 82
	<hr/>
	6,363 05
Income from invested funds.....	9,198 69
	<hr/>
Total of ordinary receipts.....	\$15,892 15
Special Contributions for Entertainments, etc.:	
North River Station.....	453 00
East River Station.....	805 58
Coenties Slip Station.....	39 48
	<hr/>
	1,298 06
Special Donations for Mission Boat.....	1,702 03
	<hr/>
Total of all receipts.....	\$18,892 24
Deficit (met by draft on principal).....	4,593 39
Examined and found correct.	
Oscar E. Morton, Auditor.	
	<hr/>
	\$23,485 63

PAYMENTS.

North River Station:

Salaries	\$3,376 00	
Expenses	917 83	
Repairs	318 48	
Entertainments, etc.....	453 00	
		<u>\$5,064</u>

East River Station:

Salaries	3,605 34	
Expenses	2,027 21	
Repairs	261 05	
Entertainments, etc.....	805 58	
		<u>6,699</u>

Coenties Slip Station:

Salaries	2,847 01	
Expenses	314 01	
Rent	1,102 00	
Entertainments, etc.....	39 48	
		<u>4,301</u>

Battery Station:

Salary of Superintendent.....	630 00	
Rent	474 60	
Expenses	132 40	
		<u>1,237</u>

Seamen's Aid:

Salary of Special Officer.....	1,000 00	
Expenses " "	203 35	
Legal Aid Society.....	250 00	
		<u>1,453</u>

Sailors' Home:

Salary of Superintendent.....	750 00	
Insurance	121 50	
Expenses	68 00	
		<u>939</u>

General Expenses:

Printing Annual Report.....	187 55	
Advertising	52 50	
Miscellaneous	51 15	
		<u>291</u>

Mission Boat..... 3,427

Contoit legacy paid to Trust Fund Committee..... 69

\$23,485

The Rev. Dr. Harris presented the report of St. Stephen College.

Report

OF ST. STEPHEN'S COLLEGE.

The past year at St. Stephen's has been checkered with cloud and sunshine. At the end of the Academic year of 1902-1903 the Warden, the Rev. Lawrence T. Cole, Ph.D., presented his resignation. He had done much to elevate the intellectual standard and to broaden the curriculum of the college.

His resignation left the college for six months of the past year without a head. In this emergency the Trustees appointed as Acting Warden that tried and faithful professor, who for forty years had stood by the college, the Rev. Geo. B. Hopson, D.D. That sturdy and loyal man did yeoman service, and when the new Warden entered on his duties he found in him a wise counsellor, a true friend and a loyal supporter. Without his aid the task of the Warden would have been far greater.

It was with great diffidence that the new Warden entered on his duty. He would fain have declined the call. He knew well the difficulties before him. He felt that it would have been better to lay the burden on younger and broader shoulders. He doubted his own ability to grapple with and solve the problem. When he yielded, it was because those who knew more about the work insisted on his acceptance.

Some years of service as a member of the Standing Committee of this Diocese, and one of its Examining Chaplains, had convinced him that the Diocese and the Church at large needed just such an institution as St. Stephen's, and that the need was never greater than it is to-day. He found at once much to encourage him in the way that the faculty and students received him and responded to his calls on them.

The new year opens with many signs of promise. The faculty has been strengthened by the addition of Mr. Irville F. Davidson, a recent graduate in high standing from Harvard University, and one who has had some years of experience as a teacher. Eighteen new students have been received, three of whom enter advanced classes. The new material is also of excellent quality. More than half of them are men over twenty-one years of age, and some have had several years of training in business. They show an eager desire to learn, a readiness to endure hardships, and a resolute determination to consecrate themselves to the Master's work.

It will be our task to so train and discipline them as to fit them to be meet for His service. May we not, brethren of the Clergy and Laity, look to you for the material help we need, and for the encouragement of the assurance that you sympathize with us in our work, and are praying the Lord of the harvest to bless our feeble efforts and to uphold our weak hands?

THOMAS R. HARRIS,

Warden.

The Secretary presented the following report:

Report

OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE PAROCHIAL FUND.

The Trustees respectfully report:

That during the past year they have continued the payment of the several stipends to the clergymen who have applied for such assistance, and who are entitled to it under the provisions of the Charter and By-laws of the Society; the number of clergymen who have been thus aided during the year being four, and the amount distributed being the sum of \$1,050.

They are gratified to be able to announce that they have succeeded in selling the property in West One Hundred and Forty-fifth Street, which they had been compelled to buy in under the foreclosure of a mortgage, for the consideration of \$32,250, and the net proceeds are now earning interest.

The Rev. Dr. Thompson, the Secretary of the Society, has been abroad during the greater part of the year, having gone last October to Rome to take charge of the Church in that city during the absence of the Rector, the Rev. Dr. Nevin, but is expected home again within the ensuing month.

The term of office of two of the Trustees expiring this year, it will be necessary to elect their successors.

GEO. R. SCHIEFFELIN,
President.

ANDREW C. ZABRISKIE,
Secretary pro tem.

NEW YORK, *September 27, 1904.*

On motion the ballot was dispensed with and Mr. Stuyvesant Fish Morris, M.D. and Mr. George R. Schieffelin were re-elected as Trustees to serve until October, 1907.

Mr. Geo. Macculloch Miller presented the following report:

Report

OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE EPISCOPAL FUND.

The Trustees of the Episcopal Fund of the Diocese of New York report that the capital of the General Fund in their hands is two hundred and fourteen thousand four hundred and eighty-four dollars and eleven cents (\$214,484.11), which is invested as follows:

New York Central and Hudson River Railroad Co.'s 3½% First Mortgage Registered Gold Bonds, due 1997 (\$58,000).....	\$60,717 94
Chicago and Western Indiana Railroad Co.'s 6% General Mortgage Gold Bonds, Registered, due 1932.....	11,000 00
Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago and St. Louis Railroad Co.'s 4% St. Louis Division First Collateral Trust Mortgage Registered Gold Bonds, due 1990 (\$34,000).....	31,468 75
Union Pacific Railroad Co.'s 4% First Mortgage Registered Gold Bonds, due 1947 (\$16,500).	16,212 50
Erie Railroad Co.'s 4% Prior Lien Gold Bonds, due 1996 (\$5,000 00)	4,556 25
Chesapeake and Ohio Railroad Co.'s 4½% General Mortgage Gold Bonds (\$24,000).....	\$25,470 25
Chesapeake and Ohio Railroad Co.'s 4½% General Mortgage Gold Bonds (\$8,000).....	8,000 00— 33,470 25
Bonds and Mortgages on Improved City Property:	
Hochster @ 5%.....	6,000 00
Wettersau @ 5%.....	6,000 00
Adler & Herrman @ 4½%.....	\$24,000 00
" " " ".....	15,000 00
" " " ".....	6,000 00— 45,000 00— 57,000 00
Cash on hand.....	63 42
	<u>\$214,484 11</u>

INCOME ACCOUNT.

The Income Account of the Episcopal Fund is as follows :

Dr.

Balance, September 28, 1903.....	\$1,643 92
Interest on Mortgages :	
Adler & Herrman.....	\$2,025 00
Hochster.....	300 00
Wettersau.....	300 00— \$2,625 00
Interest on Railroad Bonds:	
\$58,000 New York Central and Hudson River Railroad Co.'s 3½% Bonds....	2,030 00
\$16,500 Union Pacific Railroad Co.'s Bonds.....	660 00
\$11,000 Chicago and Western Indiana Railroad Co.'s Bonds.....	660 00
\$5,000 Erie Railroad Co.'s 4% Prior Lien Bonds.....	200 00
\$34,000 Chesapeake and Ohio Railroad Co.'s 4½% General Mortgage Bonds..	1,530 00
\$34,000 Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago and St. Louis Railroad Co.'s Bonds.	1,360 00— 6,440 00
Interest allowed by Trust Co. to September 22, 1904....	24 51
Assessments on Parishes ..	7,842 33— 16,931 84
	<u>\$18,575 76</u>

Cr.

Bishop's salary.....	\$11,250 00	
Bishop Coadjutor's salary.....	5,000 00	
Commission to New York Life Insurance and Trust Co	184 17	
Rent Account of Bishop Greer	500 00	
Irving Press bill.....	5 15—	\$16,889 33
Cash balance, September 22, 1904.....		1,686 44
		<u>\$18,575 76</u>

The Trustees beg to report that after careful consideration of the difficult and delicate questions involved they decided to purchase the property No. 7 Gramercy Park as an Episcopal Residence, for the present to be used by the Bishop Coadjutor.

The cost of this property was \$86,000, of which \$55,000 was paid in cash, and the remainder of \$31,000 was left on the property as a first mortgage at four per cent.

An examination of the property showed that extensive alterations and repairs were necessary in order to make the building a suitable and safe residence for the Bishop, and on this work the Committee has already expended the sum of \$14,750.50, and there remain outstanding bills, special orders, etc., of approximately \$5,247.

The Trustees therefore recommend to the Committee the adoption of the following resolution:

Resolved, That the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund having reported an investment of a part of the funds in their hands for the purchase of a residence for the Bishop Coadjutor at Gramercy Park and Twentieth Street in the City of New York, that such investment of the funds in the hands of the Trustees is hereby approved by this Convention.

The Present Account of the Episcopal Residence Fund is as follows:

The Episcopal Residence Fund, amounting with its accumulations on September 28, 1904, to \$74,378.43, has been partially invested in the purchase and improvement of the building No. 7 Gramercy Park, New York City, as a residence for the Bishop Coadjutor.

The account is as follows:

Capital on hand September 28, 1903.....	\$66,426 73
Interest Received :	
Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago and St. Louis R.R. Co.'s Bonds.....	\$200 00
Erie R.R. Co.'s Bonds.....	880 00
Union Pacific R.R. Co.'s Bonds ..	160 00
Chesapeake and Ohio R.R. Co.'s Bonds.....	405 00
From Trust Company to September 22, 1904.....	34 90— 1,679 90
Carried forward.....	<u>\$68,106 63</u>

Brought forward.....	\$88,106 63
Profit on Sales of following Securities :	
\$9,000 Erie R.R. Co.'s 4% Prior Lien Gold Bonds, due 1996.	
\$15,000 Erie R.R. Co.'s 4% General Lien Gold Bonds, due 1996.	
\$18,000 Chesapeake and Ohio R.R. Co.'s 4½% General Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1992.	
\$12,000 Northern Pacific and Great Northern R.R. Co.'s 4% Bonds.....	908 25
Gift through the Treasurer.....	6,000 00
	<u>\$75,014 88</u>
Less Interest Paid :	
6 months' interest to September 9, 1904 on \$81,000 mortgage on No. 7 Gramercy Park, 4% Principal Account.....	\$620 00
Commission to New York Life Ins. and Trust Co.	16 45— 686 45
	<u>\$74,378 43</u>

INVESTMENTS.

\$5,000 Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago and St. Louis R.R. Co.'s 4% (St. Louis Division) First Collateral Trust Mortgage Gold Bonds, Registered, due 1990.....	\$4,528 75
\$4,000 Union Pacific R.R. Co.'s 4% First Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1947.	3,930 00
\$10,000 Erie R.R. Co.'s 4% General Lien Gold Bonds, due 1996.....	8,512 50—\$16,971 25
No. 7 Gramercy Park :	
Account of Purchase Price.....	\$55,000 00
Architect's Fees.....	1,191 92
Legal Expenses.....	540 87
Alterations.....	18,558 58 — 70,290 87—\$87,262 12
Due New York Life Insurance and Trust Company account of No. 7 Gramercy Park.....	12,883 69
	<u>\$74,378 43</u>

The receipts from assessments during the year have been sufficient to meet the deficiency in the income of the fund for the Bishop's salary; but, no addition having been made to the capital of the fund during the year, an assessment will be necessary for the deficiency of income for the year ending September 30, 1905.

The Trustees recommend to the Convention the adoption of the following resolution:

Resolved, That the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund be, and they are hereby, authorized to assess the parishes of the Diocese at the rate of three

per cent. upon the salaries paid to the Clergy, for the purpose of raising moneys needed for the Episcopal Fund, in lieu of the collections provided by canon.

GEO. MACCULLOCH MILLER.

J. PIERPONT MORGAN.

JNO. McL. NASH.

WILLIAM JAY.

On motion the resolutions contained in the report were adopted. The Convention proceeded to sit as the Board of Missions.

Mr. James Pott presented the following report:

RECEIPTS FOR MISSIONARY WORK IN THE DIOCESE OF NEW YORK.

Archdeaconry of Westchester.....	\$1,314 24
Archdeaconry of Orange	520 05
Archdeaconry of Dutchess.....	947 50
Archdeaconry of Richmond....	594 25
Archdeaconry of New York.....	11,175 49
Missionary Committee.....	9,447 32
New York City Mission Society.....	96,856 99
	<u>\$120,855 84</u>

TREASURER'S REPORT.

1903.

JAMES POTT, *Treasurer*, IN ACCOUNT WITH THE MISSIONARY COMMITTEE OF THE DIOCESE OF NEW YORK.

Dr.

Receipts.		Payments.	
1903.		1903-1904.	
Sept. 17. To Balance on hand.....	\$334 88	Sept. 17. Archdeaconry Westchester	\$3.00
To Interest.....	\$623 91	" Dutchess....	2.50
To Contributions		" Orange.....	3.30
from Churches..	8,067 41	" Richmond...	1.20
To Contributions		Stipends paid direct.....	40
from Individuals	756 00		<u>\$10.30</u>
Withdrawn from		By Printing Circulars.....	\$
U. S. Trust Co...	500 00	By Advertisment in	
Loan.....	1,000 00	Churchman.....	
	<u>\$10,947 32</u>	By Interest on Loans.....	2
	<u>\$11,282 20</u>		<u>\$10.34</u>
		Balance on hand Sept. 18, 1904,	\$24
Investments:			
Bond and Mortgage on No. 2000 Fulton Street, Brooklyn.....	\$5,000 00		
U. S. Trust Co.....	3,000 00		
			<u>\$8,000 00</u>

E. & O. E.

JAMES POTT, *Treasurer*.

JNO. McL. NASH.

The Treasurer of Convention begs leave to present the following facts:

During the year ending October 1, 1904, he has received, including the balance of \$334.88, the sum of \$9,408.29, while he has expended the sum of \$10,340.76, showing a deficiency in receipts of \$526.47.

He is obliged again to remind the Convention that they will not be able much longer to continue the appropriations to the several Archdeaconries, unless our receipts are materially increased.

He would also remind the Convention that the Missionary Committee of the Diocese was incorporated for the special purpose of aiding missionary work in parishes *outside* of the city of New York.

The reports of the Archdeacons were presented and read:

Report

OF THE ARCHDEACONRY OF ORANGE

In behalf of the Archdeaconry of Orange, its Archdeacon would report as follows:

The work has gone on steadily, and with the blessing of God has developed in many instances rich harvests.

Especially may we note this characteristic in the Confirmation classes, themselves with the churches of our communion; this fact is worthy of the candidates presented to the Bishop. It is well worthy of consideration that many of those confirmed at Mission stations find their way sooner or later to the cities and larger villages of the Diocese, and there connect themselves with the churches of our communion; this fact is worthy of consideration, for it justifies in a wider than local aspect the liberal contributions to Diocesan Missions made by the congregations in the centres of population; and it satisfactorily answers, in perhaps a new view of the subject, the question that is often asked, "Why should I contribute to these Missions?" The Archdeacon ventures to say that no better missionary investment can be made than in the Missions of this Diocese of New York, and he would again express the hope that ere long liberally-minded men will devise liberal things in the way of an endowment for this cause. He would ask the Church Club, and the Churchmen's Association, and other kindred societies, to bear this in mind, and to agitate towards its realization.

Another of the notes of encouragement claiming mention is the relinquishment by Christ Church, Marlborough, Ulster County, of its missionary stipend, and its enrollment among the self-supporting parishes. This has been made possible by the late Mr. Buckley's generous legacy to the parish corporation, which has become available during the past year and has been safely invested. By this addition to its income, the congregation has been able also to plan and carry out several much needed improvements.

Summer services have been maintained as usual at the various mountain stations. At one of these, Mead's Mount in the Catskills, the officiating minister has been the Rev. G. Valerie Gilreath, of Smyrna, Delaware. The change to a higher altitude was very beneficial to his health, and was the means of giving to our mission the acceptable ministrations of an earnest priest. Here is found an illustration of the plan the Archdeacon has so often urged of utilizing the services of men from the South who desire, during the summer, a change to mountain altitudes.

Another instance, in connection with supplying services to missions during the warmer season, may be mentioned here. One of the clergy of Trinity Parish, New York, the Rev. Frederick J. Keech, volunteered to spend two weeks of his vacation in any mission assigned, and asked no compensation beyond what the mission could raise. He was assigned to Callicoon and Long Eddy, in Sullivan County, and rendered most efficient service. This example is worthy of reflection and imitation by others to whom a like line of action may be convenient. It brings town and country into contact and mutual understanding, and makes familiar the varied phases of mission work in its encouraging as well as depressing aspects, for it need not be denied that both phases enter into a missionary's experience; and that no man more than he, needs the grace of God as a help to remain steadfast, cheerful and progressive in trying environments. During the year, our stations have all been held and none abandoned. Much precious fruit has been gathered; and faithfulness and loyalty have characterized the missionaries in their varied and useful labors.

The names of the missionaries and of stations in the Archdeaconry of Orange are appended.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM REED THOMAS,

Archdeacon.

NAMES OF THE MISSIONARIES AND OF STATIONS IN THE ARCHDEACONRY OF ORANGE.

ORANGE COUNTY.

Greenwood Lake, Good Shepherd, Rev. J. H. McGuinness.

Monroe, Grace, Rev. J. H. McGuinness.

Montgomery, St. Andrew's Chapel, Rev. James G. Lewis, D.D.

Port Jervis, Grace, Rev. U. Symonds.

Walden, St. Andrew's, Rev. James G. Lewis, D.D.

SULLIVAN COUNTY.

Callicoon Depot, St. James', Rev. Uriah Symonds.

Liberty, Holy Communion, Rev. P. C. Creveling.

Long Eddy, Holy Light, Rev. U. Symonds.

Monticello, St. John's, Rev. S. Van Rensselaer.

Thompsonville, St. Mary's, Rev. S. Van Rensselaer.

ULSTER COUNTY.

Big Indian, St. Bartholomew's Chapel, Rev. W. F. Lewis (no stipend).
 Ellenville, St. John's Memorial, Rev. A. W. Merrick.
 High Falls, St. John's, Rev. W. J. C. Agnew.
 Highland, Holy Trinity, Rev. T. Lewis Banister.
 Mead's Mount, Christ, the Archdeacon (no stipend).
 Milton, All Saints', Rev. Harold Morse.
 New Platz, St. Athanasius' Chapel, Rev. C. Mercer Hall.
 Rifton Glen, St. Thomas' Chapel, Rev. Paul R. Fish.
 Rosendale, All Saints', Rev. Henry Barker.
 Stone Ridge, St. Peter's, Rev. W. J. C. Agnew.
 Bloomington Mission in connection with All Saints', Rosendale, Rev. Henry Barker.

Report

OF THE ARCHDEACON OF WESTCHESTER.

The Archdeaconry of Westchester has kept up its regular work this year, and added somewhat to it by new departures. We have promptly met our obligations, and have been able to give clerical assistance to two of our Missionaries, whose increasing labors demanded it.

Westchester County:

The Rev. C. M. Selleck reports that the work will soon require a resident Missionary at Lewisboro. The people have graded the Church property, and are about to repair the school building in anticipation of a resident clergyman. South Salem keeps its venerable church in good condition, and is encouraged by increasing interest and larger attendance at the services.

The Rev. S. F. Holmes of St. John's, Pleasantville, though suffering for several months past from severe illness, has been able to keep up the services by clerical supply, and the kind assistance of his friends. Three Guilds in the parish have raised \$700 this year to apply October 1st to the reduction of the debt on the rectory.

Rev. John W. Buckmaster reports the usual work at Tuckahoe, with many benefactions of his people for outside objects. The Rev. J. O. Davis serves the Church of St. Joseph of Arimathea, Elmsford, without assistance from the Archdeaconry. At the Consecration of the Church some years since, the promise was given, should a resident clergyman be appointed, that the expense would be met by the people. This promise has been kept. The Archdeaconry has the oversight of the property in the interest of the Trustees of the estate and property of the Diocese. We have asked Mr. Davis to take charge of St. Mark's, Nepera Park, for several years efficiently served by the Lay Helpers' Association. We would beg to acknowledge our appreciation of the good work done by members of that body. Rev. C. W. Bolton, Pelham, with the acceptable aid of his assistant. Rev. E. B.

Rice, finds his work growing; congregation and Sunday-school are larger; and the venerable Rector is much encouraged. Rev. G. H. H. Butler has removed the Chapel of St. Mary, Sherman Park, to permanent grounds recently acquired, and, with the growth of the vicinity, is adding strength to the work.

Rev. George K. MacNaught, of All Saints', Harrison, labors with singular devotion in the difficult work he serves. We have been disappointed as to the growth of Harrison, caused somewhat by the strikes of the past year. But in the near future we are assured that the place will amply warrant the placing of this complete and beautiful Parish plant, and the calling of its Rector.

Rockland County:

Rev. Thomas Stephens serves St. Paul's, Spring Valley; St. John's, New City, and St. Stephens's, Pearl River. The Rev. Charles A. Howells has enabled him to add to the efficiency of his own work and enlarge its scope. The congregation at Pearl River has this year repaired and enriched their building with money contributed in the Mission, and much of the work wrought by members of the Chapel.

The Rev. W. H. Masker at St. Luke's, Haverstraw and Grace Church, Tomkins' Cove, with occasional services at Jones' Point, has given his usual ministrations. In this field little more can be done than to keep up the testimony of the Church, and hold its position for future development. Rev. Charles C. Proffitt, Trinity Church, Garnerville, reports that the church life of his parish is largely dependent upon the activity, or lack of it, of the Garner Print Works. Yet through this year good results have attended his ministrations, and a generous support of the work has been given.

Putnam County:

Rev. Eli D. Sutcliffe, for his three missions at Lake Mahopac, Richardville, and West Somers, makes hopeful report of spiritual and material progress. The season at the Lake has been a good one. The Parish is free from debt. He records a great loss to his work in the death of Mrs. Wm. A. Nash, a warm friend of the Mission. She has for years taken an interest in this Mission. From the Holy Land and the South she sent reminders that she was thinking of the little church. At Richardville, the services have been better attended than for years. The building has been painted and repaired. At West Somers, with the aid of Mr. Mottram, Lay Reader, the Mission gives signs of growth. The Bishop of the Diocese laid the corner-stone of the new church August 4th, and the work of building is going on. It is hoped that the church will be completed by November 1st. This is the only church in the vicinity, and our Missionary showed wisdom in beginning this work, as he has given devoted service in its prosecution. While the people in the community have given most generously to this new enterprise, and friends outside have helped, the erection of the church and its early consecration, have been assured by the gift of \$1,000 from Mrs. W. F. Cochran, of Yonkers. And may I add that the Diocese and Archdeaconry are still further indebted to this noble and generous woman.

for the gift of land and new Chapel in Lincoln Park, Yonkers, under the charge of the clergy of St. Andrew's of that city.

The Rev. W. H. Meldrum, Patterson, reports that he has added to his work at Christ Church the care of a Mission at Reynoldsville, Dutchess County, and has given some services this year at Pawling. He holds a monthly service at Patterson for the Swedes, with the aid of Rev. Mr. Hammaraskold. The parish has been depleted of late years by condemnation proceedings in the interest of New York's water supply, depriving families of their homes, many of whom have removed from the place. The additions to population are to a great extent Bohemian, nominal Roman Catholics. A few of their children, however, have been brought into the Sunday-school; some attend the services; and the Rector at times ministers to them with the offices of marriage and burial. We feel that the work of the Archdeaconry is hopeful, and we are grateful to God and to all who willingly help us in doing it.

All of which we would respectfully submit,

FREDERICK B. VAN KLEECK,
Archdeacon.

We append, as required by the Canon, the

NAMES OF THE MISSIONARIES AND OF STATIONS IN THE ARCHDEACONRY OF WESTCHESTER.

WESTCHESTER COUNTY.

Elmsford, Church of St. Joseph of Arimathea, Rev. J. O. Davis.
Lewisboro, St. John's, Rev. C. M. Selleck.
Harrison, All Saints', Rev. George K. MacNaught.
Sherman Park, St. Mary's, Rev. G. H. Butler.
Pelham, Church of the Redeemer, Rev. Cornelius W. Bolton, Rev. E. B. Rice, Assisting.
Pleasantville, St. John's, Rev. S. F. Holmes.
Tuckahoe, St. John's, Rev. J. W. Buckmaster.

PUTNAM COUNTY.

Patterson, Christ Church, Rev. W. H. Meldrum.
Lake Mahopac, Church of the Holy Communion, Richardville and West Somers, Rev. E. D. Sutcliffe.

ROCKLAND COUNTY.

Haverstraw, St. Luke's, and Grace, Tomkins' Cove, Rev. W. A. Masker.
Garnerville, Trinity Church, Rev. Charles C. Proffitt.
Spring Valley, New City, and Pearl River, Rev. Thomas Stephens, Rev. Charles A. Howells, Assisting.

NEW YORK, *September 28, 1904.*

Report

OF THE ARCHDEACON OF RICHMOND.

The missionary interests in the Archdeaconry of Richmond are in a fair way to enjoy a substantial revival. The greatly improved transportation facilities between the boroughs of Richmond and Manhattan, which are about to be provided, will doubtless bring into Staten Island large numbers of new residents; and this will afford both ground and stimulus for enlarged missionary effort. Plans are being matured for the establishment of cottage services and Sunday-schools at all points where a nucleus of Church people affords reasonable encouragement—some of which will doubtless develop into valuable and permanent Church centres. The existing missions have all of them substantial church buildings, in most cases unincumbered, their work is being prosecuted with intelligence and efficiency, and each of them will doubtless develop, though in differing measure, greater strength and influence in their respective localities.

The Rev. John C. Fair at St. Stephen's, Tottenville, reports the largest Easter offering in the history of the parish, \$210, that the work of the Sunday-school and the various societies is carried on with unabated interest, and that the Young People's Guild has raised and placed in bank \$600 toward the erection of a parish building.

The Rev. Wm. G. Thompson at St. Simon's, Concord, reports a large variety of parish improvements and an increasing disposition on the part of the people to lean upon their own efforts for the support of the Chapel.

At the Church of the Holy Comforter, Eltingville, a pipe organ formerly in Christ Church, New Brighton, has been procured and erected at an expense of \$443, and the general disposition of the people to respond to all financial needs is exceedingly gratifying. Mr. C. A. Behringer was in charge of this mission until last June.

The faithful and acceptable ministration of Mr. Geo. G. Burbanck at the Chapel of Our Father, Mariners' Harbor, terminated last July by his removal, after ordination, to his own Diocese of Indianapolis, leaving behind him many regrets and much evidence of efficient work. The future of this field has been immensely brightened by the generous action of a member of the mission, Mr. William Jones, who has made provision not only for the payment of an incumbrance of \$1,500, but also for the liquidation of all accumulated current obligations, and has deposited \$750 in bank as a special reserve for any needs of the mission to the limit of \$150 per year.

Trinity Mission, New Dorp, under the care of Mr. C. K. Gilbert, a student in the General Seminary, is making exceptional progress in numbers and efficiency. The people are inspired with brightest hopes for the future and the conditions seem to justify those hopes.

In the missions of the Archdeaconry, it has, however, been long apparent that the necessity for more clerical service, instead of that of lay-readers exercising practically rectorial functions, is urgent and imperative. It

has now, therefore, been determined to place the pastoral responsibility for Eltingville and Mariners' Harbor upon a missionary in orders, supplementing his services by those of local lay helpers. The appointment of the Rev. J. B. Blanchet, D.D., to the charge of these two points marks a distinctive measure of progress in the aggressive energy which it is purposed to infuse into the whole work of the Archdeaconry.

HENRY ANSTICE,
Acting Archdeacon.

Report

OF THE ARCHDEACONRY OF DUTCHESS.

The general report of the Archdeaconry of Dutchess is of an encouraging character. All financial obligations have been promptly met, and the year has been marked by signs of growth and aggressive effort in at least one of the missions.

St. James' Mission, Dover Plains, is under the care of the Rev. Alexander Hamilton, who succeeded the Rev. H. N. Wayne. The promise of last year has been more than fulfilled. The attendance at the services has been most satisfactory. The number of baptisms and confirmations is most encouraging.

All current expenses have been met—the Archdeaconry apportionment paid in full and offerings made for general missions and Diocesan objects. A lot has been secured in a central position of the village at a cost of \$200. The title to this property is held by the Archdeaconry. Three hundred dollars have also been raised for the building of a Church. In every way, the future seems full of promise. The mission is itself a centre of missionary activity in the Harlem Valley—the priest in charge visiting Millerton and Pawling to minister to the few Church families in those places.

St. Thomas' Church, Amenia Union, is also under the care of the Rev. Mr. Hamilton. This is one of the older parishes of the Archdeaconry. There are eighteen families and twenty-nine communicants connected with the Church. The greater part of the support of this work must be supplied by the Archdeaconry. The parish has an endowment of \$7,900 in the care of the Parochial Fund Society of the Diocese, which for three years past has been unproductive. During this time the Archdeaconry has assumed the amount of interest (\$400). It is earnestly hoped that the property in which this sum is invested may soon yield some return, and the Archdeaconry then enabled to use this money for work in other parts of the county.

Glenham, St. John the Baptist's Church, the Rev. J. H. Ivie, Missionary. Glenham does not grow in population, and the opportunity for any decided increased membership is very meagre. Services are maintained every Sunday. There are fifty children under instruction. Twelve adults and infants have been baptized and seven have been confirmed. The Church and Parish House have been thoroughly renovated—the entire cost being met by members of the mission.

Hopewell Junction, the Church of the Resurrection, Rev. D. B. Ray, missionary. This is a railroad centre and it seems certain that the place will have a rapid and steady growth. The work of the Church has been carried on without interruption. There is no debt and all expenses have been met. The difficulty regarding the title to the Church property has been removed—the heirs of the grantor having given a new deed—thus securing the building and lot to the Church.

I can but repeat what I have already said in regard to the Church life in the old established parishes of Lithgow, served by the Rev. W. C. Rodgers; Pleasant Valley, the Rev. R. R. Upjohn, missionary; and Pine Plains, the Rev. Thomas Burrows in charge. It has been excellent in view of the fact that there is no increase of population in those places. The Rev. Mr. Upjohn of Pleasant Valley reports the Church attendance as most encouraging. There have been ten baptized and five have been confirmed. A system of weekly pledges has been maintained during the past year, more than doubling the former offerings. Necessary repairs have been made upon the Church building, the money and labor being contributed by friends of the parish.

The Rev. Mr. Burrows reports indications of awakened spiritual interest in Pine Plains—the attendance at Church services and Sunday-school being increased.

Mr. A. C. Burdick's work at Stone House, West Pawling, continues largely in the direction of teaching school and general religious influence.

For some years past, a Sunday-school has been maintained by Mr. W. H. Hart and his family and neighbors, at Manchester Bridge, six miles east of Poughkeepsie. The services have been held in a school-house. At the Church service in the evening, a priest or lay reader is always present. Mr. Hart has presented a lot of land, on which a Church building will soon be erected. The interest in this work is constantly increasing.

The reports of all the missionaries show the results of self-denying, patient and efficient service.

A. T. ASHTON, D.D.,
Archdeacon.

Report

OF THE ARCHDEACON OF NEW YORK.

We beg leave to begin our annual report by reminding our brethren of the clergy and laity that no part of the offerings in city parishes for Diocesan Missions is appropriated for the missionary work of the Archdeaconry of New York, but that all of them are used outside of the city. While this arrangement has our cordial sympathy, we regret that only a few of the city Churches favor us with special offerings. We are obliged to depend largely upon contributions that come to us from individuals from time to time, in response to appeals.

Notwithstanding the insufficiency of funds at our disposal for missionaries'

salaries and other urgent expenses, the past year has been one of much encouragement.

What Church extension in the Bronx means is well illustrated by the brief history of one of our Archdeaconry missions. The Mission of the Advocate was opened five years ago in a rented room in a growing neighborhood of the Bronx. Four months ago it was incorporated as an independent parish. It steadily grew from the beginning. During the past year its progress has been remarkable. It now has 378 families and parts of families; 941 baptized persons; 201 communicants; 22 Sunday-school teachers and 352 Sunday-school scholars. During the past year 34 of its children were baptized and 31 candidates confirmed. The congregation no longer worships in a rented room, but has a suitable edifice of its own, partly paid for by the people, and partly by outside aid, and set on a fair site presented by the venerable mother parish of the city, Trinity Church. In addition to local gifts for the building fund and other objects, the offerings during the year at the Church services were \$1,229.25, and in the Sunday-school, \$616.60. We believe that the new parish will go from strength to strength. It has made so good a record in so short a time because, under God's blessing, its workers were pioneers on the ground of a growing neighborhood, and because, at the right time, they were enabled to transfer their work from a rented room to a spacious and well appointed Chapel.

Emmanuel Mission was begun with four children less than two years ago in a rented room. The number of its Sunday-school scholars is now one hundred and thirteen. Five infants and two adults have been baptized and eight candidates confirmed during the past year. And now it has in addition to its Sunday-school a congregation that fills the room; a choir of twelve boys; a chancel guild; a sewing school; a junior brotherhood of St. Andrew; a boys' club; a social guild, arranging for lectures and entertainments, and an admirable system of house to house visitation. And meantime this mission, being under the immediate direction of an unsalaried lay reader of rare fitness for his work, has been absolutely self-supporting even in the matter of providing, from month to month, for the ministrations of a priest at celebrations of the Holy Communion. The Deacon who has lately given valuable aid to the work belongs to the staff of Grace Parish.

May we not well ask if such a promising plant does not deserve a new chapel? What better opportunity than this can anyone find in any mission field for the wise use of money?

Such at least was the question which a certain layman asked himself when he became familiar with similar conditions at a sister mission called the Atonement. Though only four years old it had quite outgrown the storeroom in which it had been housed, and so this friend, who modestly withholds his name, bought two lots and built a chapel at a total cost of about \$4,000 for the accommodation of the growing congregation and Sunday-school. The furnace has been provided by the Rev. John Henry Watson. Miss A. A. Curtis has presented a stained glass memorial window containing a copy of Correggio's picture of the Holy Family. The chapel is now ready to be consecrated. This mission, like others manned by the Lay Helpers' Association,

to which we are glad again to make our grateful acknowledgments, has been particularly fortunate in being under the immediate direction of lay readers of exceptional missionary gifts.

Another self-supporting mission under competent lay readers is that of the Holy Spirit, organized in January, 1901. It has continued during the past year to make use of the large room in a private residence where a Norwegian congregation worships at other hours, but the arrangement has been more than ever unsatisfactory, on account of the blasting of rock in the street immediately in front of the entrance, which began more than a year ago and has not yet been completed. However, it has the offer of a new site a few blocks eastward for occupation for a term of years without cost, and about \$500 in its treasury toward the expense of a new chapel, and so the congregation is hoping for better accommodations in the near future.

Two others of our self-supporting missions under lay readers of the Lay Helpers' Association are St. Martha's, inaugurated in January, 1901, and the new one at Bronxwood Park. Both are still in rented rooms, and both have made records of growth and usefulness during the past year.

St. Simeon's, Melrose, is only five years old, but it has made good use of its opportunities. It still occupies a rented house which is not large enough for its needs, but it has a \$7,500 lot presented by Trinity Church, and a building fund of \$10,000 with which it is hoped work on the new chapel will soon be begun. It has paid its current expenses during the past year with the exception of the missionary's salary. Its last annual report includes 28 infants and 6 adults baptized and 23 candidates confirmed. It now has 178 families and parts of families; 150 communicants; 12 Sunday-school teachers and 175 Sunday-school scholars. It has a sewing school, a woman's guild and a mother's meeting.

It is the distinction of two of our missions having clergymen in charge that they are entirely self-supporting, with the exception of the small cost of supplying clerical substitutes during the short vacations of the pastors. They are St. Alban's, High Bridge, organized in 1899, and the Holy Nativity, Bedford Park, organized a year later, the minister in charge in each case volunteering his services without a stipend. The former mission has a good chapel edifice built on ground presented by Mrs. Augustus P. Cooke. The other still occupies a two-story carriage house suitably fitted up for its work, but it is hoped that a more favorable site can be secured and a new chapel built before much longer delay.

St. Stephen's, Woodlawn, which has a handsome Church edifice, and St. George's, Williamsbridge, which still occupies the crypt of its proposed building, have been self-supporting during the past year with the exception of the salaries of the missionaries in charge.

St. David's congregation, of our colored brethren, also continues to occupy the large and comfortable crypt of the proposed new edifice, and for its current expenses has depended upon the Archdeaconry treasury only in the matter of its pastor's salary. This mission now reports 398 families and parts of families; 209 communicants; 25 Sunday-school teachers and 442 Sunday school scholars. During the past year 27 children were baptized and 2

candidates confirmed. The pipe organ now in use was presented by the Rector and Vestry of St. Ann's Church.

The Fresh Air work for outings and excursions in the country was more than ever prosperous last summer. It was particularly favored by the generous action of Mr. and Mrs. Andrew C. Zabriskie in giving to it the free use of a spacious house on extensive grounds near Ridgewood, New Jersey, where 237 beneficiaries were sheltered for a fortnight. Similar outings were provided elsewhere for 150 beneficiaries. Instead of arranging as formerly for large excursions on the Sound for our Sunday-school children and others, trolley excursions to pleasant groves were substituted.

The new Italian mission, opened last winter in what is called "Little Italy," in a rented storeroom on the ground floor of a tenement occupied by twenty Italian families, has done good work, particularly among the children of the neighborhood. Of its eight Sunday-school teachers four, including the parish visitor, speak Italian. Nearly all of the children, being born in this country, speak English. The number of scholars now on the Sunday-school roll is eighty. A free medical dispensary has been maintained in connection with the mission under the direction of a competent physician, and it has been a boon to the Italian families of extreme poverty which have turned to it in their distress.

Stained glass windows from the Church of the Incarnation have recently been presented to the Archdeaconry by the Rector of that parish. Who will give us a new chapel to match them?

Incomplete as this report is, it would be still more incomplete if it omitted to mention the mass meeting held one evening in May in a large militia hall in the Bronx in the interest of Church extension. There was an attendance of 2,000 persons, representing many parishes and missions, most of whom remained standing throughout the meeting for lack of seats. A choir of 150 voices led the singing. Mr. Wahle, of the Church of the Holy Faith, presided. Stirring addresses were made by Bishop Potter and Bishop Greer, also by the Rev. John Campbell, Ph.D., and Dr. Thomas Darlington of the Archdeaconry's Committee of Coöperation. The other members of that Committee, the Rev. Geo. Alexander Strong, the Rev. Gustavus Tuckerman and Mr. John P. Faure, together with the Rev. Dr. Huntington and other representative Rectors, both of Manhattan and the Bronx, were present. It was an assembly of earnest men and women awake to the importance of aggressive Church work. Enthusiasm was in the air, but it was also in the heart, and one of the practical results of the meeting was the appointment of a large permanent committee on ways and means for lengthening the cords and strengthening the stakes of the Church's occupation of the Bronx.

GEORGE F. NELSON,

Archdeacon of New York.

DIOCESAN HOUSE,
NEW YORK, September 28, 1904.

The Rev. W. R. Thomas, D.D., offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

Resolved, That the sum of \$9,900 be appropriated for missionary work in the Diocese outside the limits of the City of New York, and that sum be apportioned as follows:

For Archdeaconry of Dutchess.....	\$2,500
For Archdeaconry of Orange	3,200
For Archdeaconry of Westchester.	3,000
For Archdeaconry of Richmond.....	1,200

On motion of the Rev. Dr. Thomas the ballot was dispensed with, and the following persons were elected as members of the Board of Missions:

The Rev. Octavius Applegate, D.D.	Mr. A. P. Stokes.
The Rev. Robert F. Crary, D.D.	Mr. Irving Grinnell.
The Rev. W. H. Vibbert, D.D.	Mr. James Pott.
The Rev. Henry M. Barbour.	Mr. George Zabriskie.
The Rev. J. L. Parks, D.D.	Mr. S. Nicholson Kane.

The Rev. J. E. Freeman moved the following resolution:

Resolved, That the missionaries in our several Archdeaconsries be assigned seats on the floor of this Convention;

which was adopted.

The Rev. Dr. Huntington presented the following report:

Report

OF THE COMMITTEE ON READJUSTMENT OF DIOCESAN LINES.

The Committee which, with the addition of four new members, was re-appointed at the last Convention, deeming it unnecessary to repeat the arguments employed in the majority and minority reports of 1903, as the same are set forth on pages 86 and 87 of the journal of that year, unanimously recommend the adoption of the following resolution:

Resolved, That the question of division be postponed for the present and that this Committee be discharged from the further consideration of the subject;

which was adopted.

The Rev. O. Applegate, Jr., moved that the Chair appoint a Committee of ten to consider the question of the Division of the Diocese and to report at the next Convention.

The Rev. Mr. Symonds moved that the resolution be laid on the table, which was adopted.

The Rev. Dr. Rainsford moved the following resolution:

Resolved, That this Convention do memorialize the General Convention to so amend the Canon on Deaconesses (Canon 13, Sec. 3) that the age of admission, till lately fixed at 23 years, now raised (see Canon 13, Sec. 3) to 30 years, may be left to the discretion of the Bishop;

which was adopted.

Mr. Harry C. Barker moved the reference of the following amendment to Canon XIII. to the Committee on Canons:

Amend Canon XIII by adding:

Sec. 5. No Parish, however, which receives aid or support from any missionary fund shall call a Rector without the consent of the Bishop and the body governing the dispensing of funds from which such Parish receives aid or support.

Rev. Dr. Nichols presented the report of the Special Committee on the Revised Version:

The Committee appointed on the resolution offered this morning relative to the permissive use of the Revised Version, report in favor of adopting the resolution as offered.

H. P. NICHOLS,
WM. T. MANNING,
F. M. S. TAYLOR,
GEO. ZABRISKIE,
WILLIAM JAY.

The Rev. Dr. Batten moved the adoption of the report.

The Rev. Carroll Perry moved as an amendment the interpolation of the words "or the American Revised Version" in the resolution as offered.

The Rev. Mr. Banister moved that the whole question be laid on the table, which was lost.

The Rev. Dr. Batten moved that this subject be made the Order of the Day on Thursday morning, immediately after the reading of the Address of the Bishop Coadjutor, which was carried.

Mr. Geo. Zabriskie offered an amendment to Article III. of the Constitution, and moved that it be referred to the Committee on Canons, which was adopted.

Mr. Geo. Zabriskie presented the following amendment to Article VII. of the Constitution:

Amend Article VII. of the Constitution so as to read as follows :

ARTICLE VII.

/ In all matters which shall come before the Convention the Clergy and the Laity shall deliberate in one body. In voting each clerical member shall be entitled to one vote. When votes are taken by orders the lay delegates of each church shall be entitled to one vote except that when more than one church or chapel shall be united under one vestry, and shall have been so united and recognized by the Convention prior to the last Wednesday in September in the year of our Lord 1859, the delegates of such vestry only shall be entitled to one vote for each church or chapel.

In all cases other than elections, and in the case of the election of a Bishop Coadjutor, the concurrence of the Bishop or Bishops and of the clerical and lay members shall be necessary to the action of the Convention. The concurrence of the Bishop or Bishops with any vote of the clerical and lay members shall be presumed; unless after such vote shall have been taken and before the adjournment of the Convention their dissent shall be expressed.

Except in cases where a vote by orders is required the concurrence of a majority of the clerical and lay members present shall constitute a vote; but in any case a vote by orders may be required by five members. When a vote by orders is taken the concurrence of a majority of each order shall constitute a vote. In the election of a Bishop the two orders shall always vote separately.

Mr. F. L. Stetson moved its reference to the Committee on Canons with instructions to report to the next Diocesan Convention, which was adopted.

The Rev. A. F. Underhill moved the following resolution, which was referred to the Committee on Canons:

Resolved, That the time of holding the annual session of the Diocesan Convention be changed, and that hereafter the convention be held at some time in the latter part of May or early in June of each year, the date to be selected by the Bishop with the advice of the Standing Committee.

The Rev. Pascal Harrower moved that the Report of Committee on Suffragan Bishops be the special order to-morrow immediately after the report of Committee on the Revised Version, which was carried.

The Rev. F. M. S. Taylor offered the following resolution, and moved its reference to the Committee on Canons, which was adopted:

Resolved, That the Constitution and Canons of the Diocese be so changed to substitute the word "Synod" for the word "Convention" wherever it occurs.

On motion the Convention adjourned till Thursday at 10 o'clock.

SECOND DAY.

ST. MICHAEL AND ALL ANGELS' DAY.

THURSDAY, *September 29, 1904.*

The Convention met pursuant to adjournment.

The Holy Communion was celebrated by the Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese, assisted by the Rev. George F. Nelson, D.D., Archdeacon of New York, the Rev. Thomas R. Harris, D.D., Secretary of the Convention, and the Rev. Ernest Voorhis, Ph.D., of the Cathedral Staff.

The Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese took the chair, and the minutes of the preceding day were read and approved.

On motion, the calling of the roll of delegates was omitted, and the delegates present to-day but not present yesterday were requested to send their names to the Secretary.

The Bishop Coadjutor read his Annual Address (see Appendix A).

The Rev. Carroll Perry withdrew the amendment to the resolution in reference to the American Revised Version.

The Order of the Day, the resolution for memorializing the General Convention to allow the Revised Version to be used in Churches, was taken up.

The Rev. T. L. Banister offered the following substitute to the resolution :

Resolved, That, in view of the fact that by reason of patent errors no existing revision of the authorized version of Holy Scripture is accepted by many learned men as competent by reason of superior excellence to supplant the use of the King James' version; and that the permissive use of more than the present authorized Bible will tend to create confusion in the minds of the general public as regards the authority of any version, this Convention deems it inexpedient to memorialize the General Convention at this time on the subject.

On motion of the Rev. Dr. Batten the substitute was laid on the table.

The resolution in favor of the Revised Version was then adopted.

The Rev. Dr. Batten moved the following resolution, which was adopted :

Resolved, That, that part of the address of the Bishop Coadjutor, dealing with the Bishop's fund, be referred to a special committee of five, to be appointed by the Chair, and with power to act.

The Bishop Coadjutor appointed as such committee :

THE REV. W. R. HUNTINGTON, D.D.,
THE REV. LEIGHTON PARKS, D.D.,
THE REV. E. M. STILES, D.D.,
MR. J. PIERPONT MORGAN,
MR. WILLIAM JAY.

The Rev. Dr. Grosvenor offered the following resolution, which was adopted :

Resolved, That 1,800 copies of the address of the Bishop Coadjutor be printed and distributed under the direction of the Secretary.

Mr. George Zabriskie offered the following resolution, which was adopted :

Resolved, That the recommendation of the Bishop Coadjutor, that the New York Training School for Deaconesses be permitted to make an annual report of its work to this Convention be, and hereby is, approved, and that the Secretary be instructed to notify the authorities of the Training School to that effect.

Mr. George Macculloch Miller offered the following resolution, which was adopted :

Whereas, The address of the Bishop of the Diocese contains the following paragraph:

"Every clergyman in this Diocese holding a cure is required, at this Annual Convention, to present his report, which shall recite his official acts for the year and give, in detail, the statistics of the parish. But you will look in vain, whether in the general canon law or in that of this Diocese, for any provision authorizing the Ordinary to proceed to any act of discipline for an omission, *e.g.*, so grave as that of failing to record baptisms, marriages, etc., in the parish register. And yet, no failure is commoner, and no sense of responsibility, at this point, seems to be weaker!"

Resolved, That this paragraph of the Bishop's address be referred to the Committee on Canons to consider, and report to the next Convention, whether in its judgment any canon, and if any, what canon, should be enacted, or any other legislation, and if any, what legislation should be sought to correct the neglect "to record baptisms, marriages, etc.," referred to in this paragraph.

The Rev. Mr. Harrower presented the report of the Special Committee appointed at the last Convention on Suffragan Bishops.

Report

OF COMMITTEE ON SUFFRAGAN BISHOPS.

The terms of the resolution on which your Committee was appointed at the last Convention are as follows:

Resolved, That a Committee be appointed to report to the next Convention on the condition and functions of Suffragan Bishops.

Your Committee is therefore instructed to make its report one dealing largely with matters of information and history. And it would seem as if this might be of use in view of the fact that from time to time the method of a Suffragan-Episcopate is brought forward as a solution of difficulties arising in Dioceses where there seems demanded an increase of Episcopal service, and where it is not felt that the best interests of the Church can be met by the establishment of a new Diocese. The evident success attending the Suffragan-Episcopate in the English Church undoubtedly explains this frequent reference, and the antiquity of such an Episcopal service would seem to justify its modern use. It would become, therefore, the revival and adaptation of an ancient method to meet modern needs, as the ancient order of Deaconesses has been restored to the Church of to-day. Your Committee calls attention to the following facts:

1. In the early ages the Suffragan Bishop was appointed to assist the Bishop of the See city, or Diocese, in the more careful and detailed supervision of churches scattered throughout the widely spreading country districts. They were known as *Chorepiscopi*, or Bishops of the Country. While some writers have held that these officials were not consecrated to the Episcopate, the weight of authority leads to the belief that they had received such consecration. How this order first originated is not known. Some have attributed it to the occasional use, under some Diocesan, of a Bishop who had proved unfitted or unacceptable elsewhere, and whose services were thus availed of in another Diocese. This, however, is mere conjecture.

The fact is quite clear that they were set apart to perform certain definite Episcopal acts. It was their duty to have careful supervision over country parishes, seek out, provide and ordain fit persons to serve in the inferior orders, as Readers, Sub-deacons and Exorcists; also to ordain Deacons and Presbyters, with the consent of their Diocesan, and to exercise authority within certain limits over the movements of their clergy. They possessed also the right to officiate in the See city by special license, and were entitled to sit and vote in Councils and Synods, fourteen such Suffragans, or *Chorepiscopi*, being in attendance at the Nicene Council.

It would appear, however, that the nature and extent of their Episcopal authority differed somewhat under different Diocesan Bishops, and grew at length to be so precarious that gradually the office fell into disfavor, and at the Council of Laodicea, 360 A.D., it was decreed that thereafter this form of the Episcopate should cease, and the duties of general supervision over the country districts be delegated to Presbyters appointed by the Bishop.

2. The name and office of Suffragan-Bishop is first found in the English Church in the thirteenth century, about the year 1240 A.D. Lyndwood, in his *Provinciale*, written some two hundred years later, commenting on one of Archbishop Peckham's Constitutions, says: "They were called Suffragans because they were bound to give their suffrage and assistance to the Archbishop, being summoned to take part of his cure, though not in the plenitude of his power." In this sense, indeed, all the city or Diocesan Bishops of any Province were simply the Suffragans of their Metropolitan. It was not until the time of Henry VIII. that the term was restricted to an order of Bishops differing somewhat from the ancient Chorepiscopi, and sustaining different relations to the Diocesan Bishop.

In 1534 Suffragans, as assistants to Diocesan Bishops, were permitted to be appointed to Suffragan Sees, which were to be towns, not cities, and which were specifically named, as Thetford, Ipswich, Dover, Guilford, Taunton, etc., to the number of twenty-six. While these were to be consecrated as other Bishops, none of them could do any Episcopal act without the consent and permission of the Bishop of the city in whose Diocese he was placed. In 1876 there were in England only three of these Suffragan Sees filled, viz., Nottingham, Dover and Guilford.

To-day there are in the English Church twenty-four Suffragan Bishops, with the following titles, and within these Dioceses:

TITLE.	DIOCESE.
Barking, }	St. Alban's.
Colchester, }	
Barrow in Furness,	Carlisle.
Beverley, }	York.
Hull, }	
Sheffield, }	
Burnley,	
Coventry,	Manchester.
Crediton,	Worcester.
Derby,	Exeter.
Guilford, }	Southwell.
Southampton, }	
Ipswich, }	Winchester.
Thetford, }	
Islington, }	
Kensington, }	Norwich.
Stepney, }	
Leicester,	London.
Marlborough,	
Reading,	Peterborough.
Richmond,	Exeter.
Shrewsbury,	Oxford.
Southwark,	Ripon.
Swansea,	Lichfield.
	Rochester.
	St. David's.

These Suffragans have no seat in the House of Lords, nor in the Upper House of Convocation, with the Bishops of the Realm. They are chosen by the King from two names sent in by the Bishop desiring a Suffragan. They confirm, ordain, consecrate churches, and perform such other duties as do not pertain to jurisdiction and temporalities. Their tenure of office ceases on the death or translation of their Diocesan (unless continued by his successor), when they become Vicars or Rectors, or occupy some position not involving Episcopal consecration.

The fact that the Church of England is a State Church undoubtedly explains in part this recourse to the method of the Suffragan-Episcopate. Owing to the difficulties in obtaining the consent of Parliament to the erection of new and independent Sees, and the law governing their endowment, this method appears the simpler and more economical means of obtaining the required Episcopal service.

3. The subject of a Suffragan-Episcopate came first before the American Church in 1814, when Dr. Kemp was chosen Bishop-Suffragan to Dr. Claggett, Bishop of Maryland. And to-day in the list of Bishops of the American Church, the title of *Suffragan* occurs only once in the table, and in connection with his name.

Later, in the year 1829, when the Rev. William Meade was chosen Bishop-Suffragan of Virginia, the papers were referred to a committee of five, consisting of the Rev. Christopher E. Gadsden [later, Bishop of South Carolina, 1840], the Rev. John Henry Hopkins [later, Bishop of Vermont, 1832], the Rev. Benjamin T. Onderdonk [later, Bishop of New York, 1830], and the following laymen: Judge Chambers of Maryland and the Hon. Horace Binney of Pennsylvania.

This Committee reported to the House of Clerical and Lay Deputies as follows:

"The Diocese of Virginia seems to have thought fit to limit the period of Dr. Meade's Episcopal authority to the lifetime of Bishop Moore, so that it is a possible event that on his decease the Diocese may deprive Dr. Meade of his jurisdiction, and then introduce the case of a Bishop without a Diocese.

In view of this, and the evils which your committee anticipate, to the peace of the Church and the proper dignity and authority of the Episcopal Order, if such a limitation should be suffered to become a precedent, and the opinion entertained by several members of your Committee, that the true spirit of the Constitution would be violated by the consecration of a Bishop subject in the very terms of his election to be deprived of his jurisdiction without any fault of his own—therefore they deeply regret its adoption in the present instance."

In acting upon the above report, the House declared that the condition attached to the election of Dr. Meade by Virginia "is deemed a *constitutional impediment* on account of which his consecration ought not to take place."

Further, the Convention passed a canon "*Of Assistant Bishops*" defining when and how they might be elected, and to this canon was added: "*No person shall be elected or consecrated a Suffragan-Bishop.*"

Later again, in the year 1874, a committee was appointed by the House

of Bishops on the subject of Suffragan Bishops. This committee consisted of five, with the Bishop of North Carolina (Thomas Atkinson) as Chairman.*

The Report of this Committee was made to the House of Bishops in 1877. *The Majority Report*, signed by the Bishops of North Carolina (Thomas Atkinson), Connecticut (John Williams), and Texas (Alexander Gregg), recommended the adoption of a canon providing for a Suffragan-Episcopate as admirably adapted to supply a fuller "Episcopal care, labor and supervision than the Church now receives, and more than under our present system it can receive," saying that, "it would seem that we must enlarge the number of our Bishops for them thoroughly and efficiently to perform their present work, and, still more, to enable them to keep pace with the rapid growth of the Church and of the country." This report asserted that:

- (1) The Division of a Diocese cannot always be accomplished without involving greater evils.
- (2) That Assistant Bishops may not always be feasible.
- (3) That to set aside portions of existing Dioceses as Missionary Jurisdictions, in order to secure fuller supervision, would be in many instances extremely questionable.

The Minority Report submitted certain facts of history in connection with the subject, and referred especially to the action of the American Church as above outlined and the failure of the attempt in 1829 to revive this form of Episcopal service. Further objections were brought forward as follows:

- (1) It would introduce a sort of Sub-Episcopate inferior in power, jurisdiction, privilege and rights. "Prudential reasons, or natural and unavoidable reasons may," they observed, "restrict the exercise of an Assistant Bishop's power in certain cases, but he has equal Episcopal authority, equal right to a seat in the House of Bishops, equal voice in legislation, and the inalienable right of succession to the Diocesan Episcopate." The Suffragan is, on the contrary, "under the supervision of another to whom he is but a lieutenant. . . . He has no voice either for consent or dissent in legislation or consecration. . . . His tenure of office is uncertain. . . . He can be suspended from office at the mere will of the Diocesan. . . . Such inequality is obnoxious to the apostolical parity of Bishops, and would create in the public mind confusion."
- (2) Such a Suffragan-Episcopate might lead to the election of men of minor qualification, simply because they happen to be rectors of important parishes within the district to be thus supplied. Jealousies and disorders might arise, incident to conflict of Episcopal influences within such Diocese or Jurisdiction.

The Majority Report asserted that there could be no valid fear of a Suffragan-Episcopate preparing the way for a complicated hierarchy, and that such an objection would hold equally against the Episcopal Ministry itself.

It claimed that Canterbury is no more Bishop than Salisbury, though their powers and functions differ.

* Committee: Thomas Atkinson, John Williams, Alexander Gregg, William Bacon Stevens, Thomas H. Vail.

Further, the Church in her greatest purity and in her greatest vigor employed *Chorepiscopi*, who were what we now call Suffragan-Bishops. Again: The Church of England when she was breaking free from the domination of Rome, and the superstition and ignorance which was inherited from Papal supremacy, called to her aid this class of Bishops. And finally, "when she woke up after the torpor of the last century, and began to pour forth her energies in bringing the wandering sheep of her own flock into the fold from which so many had strayed, and in sending her children into darkest regions of the earth to subdue the heathen to the knowledge of Christ—while thus straining every nerve in her great work, she found it wise and expedient to revive the use of this class of Bishops."

The Convention did not carry out the recommendations of the Majority Report, and the following resolution was adopted:

"That it is inexpedient to repeal the provision of Canon XV, Title 1, of Digest, which declares 'No person shall be elected or consecrated a Suffragan-Bishop.'"

The report so far submitted would be without significance unless attention were called to certain obvious facts which are implied in the history of the Suffragan-Episcopate.

1. It must be remembered that this form of Episcopal service was called into existence to meet certain specific emergencies. When these passed, it fell into disuse. It is, therefore, not an absolute and permanent form, so to speak, of the Episcopate, but simply a method of utilizing the Episcopate. The Episcopate itself is permanent, fixed, as one of the Orders of the Ministry. The Suffragan-Episcopate is a mode of Episcopal service. Indeed, in this sense, it presents the principle that inheres in the life of the Church from the first. The very idea of the Diocese, the Province, the Patriarchate, the Archdiocese, is one of method. The sole and only fact is the Episcopate, the rest are matters of policy, or forms of action which the Episcopate assumes. We shall not change the Church if we make our Bishops universal Bishops, or order our Dioceses into Provinces. England with her Archbishops, and America with her Bishops, are the same Church. These differences are differences of arrangement with a view to the most effective administration of the spiritual life of the Church.

2. Again, the conditions and functions of Suffragan-Bishops are not crystallized and unalterable. They varied in the Early Church. They may vary to-day in accordance with existing needs. An American Suffragan need not be the narrow imitation of an English Suffragan. The laws and usages of the English Church are not compulsory on the American Church in this any more than in the Diocesan Episcopate. The underlying purpose of a Diocesan-Bishop and a Suffragan-Bishop is one and the same; namely, the providing of Episcopal service. The method is merely the way in which most wisely to secure such service. Canterbury and New York alike exist for the same great spiritual ends, the one differing from the other not in kind, but in means or method.

It would therefore be contrary to the very genius of the Church to assume that the Suffragan-Episcopate is incapable of modification to American con-

ditions. Undoubtedly it is popularly identified with the English type, and is therefore at once dismissed as unsatisfactory and foreign to our Church. But such a course is not only inconsistent with history, but it abrogates the inalienable right of the Church to adapt means to ends.

3. When the American Church, in 1829, and again in 1877, prohibited the election or consecration of any person as a Suffragan-Bishop, she was in reality doing nothing but prohibiting the consecration of a Suffragan of the English type. It was similar to declaring that no one shall be set apart to the monastic or conventual life, that no order of Deaconesses shall exist, nor any person be made an Archdeacon, or that no Bishop shall be elevated to an Archbishopric. It is quite possible for the Church to enact such legislation, and it is equally within her right to do so. It is a question of how she shall administer her spiritual gifts. But it is also possible that the Church may correct such legislation in the light of later experience, and in order more wisely to administer these spiritual gifts. It is all a question of mode of action, or administration.

The one supreme responsibility of the Church is the exercise of her spiritual trust. When the Church, feeling the burden of this responsibility urging her on to a deeper sense of mission and more intense consecration, comes face to face with the nation's great and growing needs, she may or she may not shape her methods in accordance with the familiar machinery of the past, but she will, if she be true to her trust, shape them for the most effective meeting of the present task. It is the life of the Church, which the world needs. That life the Church must supply.

If the foregoing principles are sound, they naturally open the way for a consideration of the Suffragan-Episcopate as adapted to the conditions and needs of the American Church. It becomes therefore a practical question as to how such an office may be defined, and what may be the range of its duties and privileges. Your Committee begs to submit the following points which naturally suggest themselves.

1. Suffragan-Bishops are Bishops whose spiritual powers are equal to those of other Bishops, but who are elected:

- (1) To serve as assistants to Diocesans, subject to regulations as to duties and jurisdiction governing their appointment and consecration.
- (2) To serve the Church in the interest of special races, or in supplying Episcopal supervision over Christian bodies or communities not in full corporate union with the Church.

2. Suffragan-Bishops should have permanency of tenure in common with other Bishops, with a right to election to, or translation to, Diocesan Episcopates, but they should not have the right of succession to their own Diocese except upon election. The definition of the territory and functions of the Suffragan should be so arranged as best to serve the interests of the Church.

3. The right of nomination and election to a Suffragan-Bishopric in any Diocese should be exercised by the Convention. But the Diocesan should also have the privilege of nomination.

4. The Suffragan-Bishop within any Diocese should have a right to sit as

a member of Convention, with all privileges pertaining thereto. He should be eligible to preside over its deliberations at the request of the Diocesan or in his enforced absence. In the event of the incapacity or death of the Diocesan, he should possess the authority of the Diocesan until the election of his successor. But such election should take place within one year from the death or incapacity of such Diocesan.

5. In cases where Suffragan-Bishops are elected and consecrated in the interest of special races, or over special communities or congregations not in corporate union with the Church, it should be with the consent of and under the authority of the Diocese or group of Dioceses, or the Province, within whose borders their service is to be rendered, and the regulations governing such Episcopal service should not infringe upon the integrity or unity of the Church within such territory.

6. Suffragan-Episcopates in any Diocese, or Province, should be discontinued, with the consent of the House of Bishops, when the need for such Episcopate shall have passed; or they may be elevated into Diocesan Episcopates by the laws creating independent Dioceses. But no Suffragan-Bishop should, without his consent, be deprived of his office and his right to exercise Episcopal service.

Your Committee believes that the time is come for the Church in her highest Council to consider this question, and would, therefore, beg to submit the following resolution:

Whereas, It is apparent that there exists a need for enlarged Episcopal supervision to meet the growing life of the American Church and to further the development of her work; and

Whereas, This need manifests itself under various forms, as, *e.g.*, among our brethren of the Negro race, and peoples of other nationalities, and for the better service, under certain emergencies, of Christian bodies not in full ecclesiastical union with this Church, and also for the assistance of the Diocesan Episcopate in cases where it is undesirable to divide the Diocese, and yet where the necessary enlargement of Episcopal supervision cannot be wisely had under present canons; and

Whereas, The Suffragan-Episcopate furnishes a method flexible and adaptable by which the Church may secure a fuller oversight from her Bishops and Pastors; therefore,

Resolved, That this Convention memorialize the General Convention, at its approaching session, to take under consideration the establishment of some form of Suffragan-Episcopate for use in Dioceses and otherwise, when such a course seems desirable for the proper increase of Episcopal supervision.

(Signed)

PASCAL HARROWER, }
JOHN P. PETERS, } *Committee.*
GEORGE ZABRISKIE, }

On motion of the Rev. Mr. Harrower the resolution appended to the report was adopted.

The Rev. Lea Luquer, in behalf of the Committee on Canons, presented the following report on the substitute for Article III. of the Constitution :

The Committee on Canons, to whom was referred an amendment of Article III. of the Constitution, proposed by Mr. George Zabriskie, consisting in the substitution of a new Article III. in the place of the existing one, recommend the approval of the proposed amendment, the new Article III. being in the following words, viz.:

ARTICLE III.

The Convention shall consist of the Bishop or Bishops of the Diocese and of Clerical and Lay Members.

The Clerical Members shall be those Clergymen canonically resident within the Diocese not less than six months immediately preceding the meeting of the Convention, who shall be either Archdeacons of the Diocese, or settled in some Church in union with the Convention, or employed as Missionaries under the direction of the Convention, or engaged within the Diocese as Professors or Instructors in any incorporated institution of learning, or as Superintendents or Chaplains in any incorporated charitable institution, or Clergymen who having attained the age of 65 years, shall have retired from active work after holding for not less than 10 years one or more of the positions hereinbefore named.

The Lay Members shall be male Delegates from the several Churches in union with the Convention, not exceeding three from each Church, chosen by the Vestry or Congregation.

On motion the substitute for Article III. was approved and referred to the next Convention for final action.

The Rev. Mr. Luquer, in behalf of the Committee on Canons, presented the following report as to the date of Convention, which was adopted :

Report

OF THE COMMITTEE ON CANONS

The Committee on Canons, to whom was referred the proposed resolution introduced by the Rev. Mr. Underhill, in the following words, viz.:

Resolved, That the time of holding the annual session of the Diocesan Convention be changed, and that hereafter the Convention be held at some time in the latter part of May or early in June of each year, the date to be selected by the Bishop with the advice of the Standing Committee, recommend that the proposed resolution be not adopted. The proposed change in the time of holding the convention cannot be effected by resolution.

of the Convention. Article I. of the Constitution provides that the Convention shall be held on the last Wednesday in September, unless the Bishop, with the consent of the Standing Committee, shall appoint another date. The proposed change, therefore, can be effected only by amendment of Article I. of the Constitution, or by action of the Bishop and Standing Committee, under the powers already conferred upon them by that article. A resolution of the Convention, recommending such action by the Bishop and Standing Committee, may be adopted by the Convention, if it shall see fit to do so.

The Rev. Mr. Luquer, in behalf of the Committee on Canons, presented the following report :

Report

OF THE COMMITTEE ON CANONS

The Committee on Canons, to whom was referred the proposed resolution introduced by the Rev. Mr. Taylor, in the following words, viz.:

Resolved, That the Constitution and Canons of this Convention be so changed as to substitute the word "Synod" for the word "Convention" wherever it occurs,

report that, in the opinion of the Committee, the proposed change is inexpedient.

The Rev. F. M. S. Taylor moved the recommitment of this report to the Committee on Canons, with instructions to report next year, which was adopted.

The Rev. Dr. D. Parker Morgan moved the following resolution, which was adopted :

Resolved, That the cordial thanks of this Convention be tendered to the unknown donors, through whose generosity the changes were made in this building, which enabled the Convention to meet here at this time.

On motion the Convention took a recess for one hour.

The Convention reassembled at 2.15 o'clock.

The Rev. M. K. Bailey moved the following resolution, which was adopted :

Resolved, That the Committee on Suffragan-Bishops be authorized to have printed immediately at the expense of the Diocese, one thousand copies of their complete and illuminating report.

The Secretary of the Convention presented the following nominations in accordance with the provisions of Canon IX.:

NOMINATIONS FOR STANDING COMMITTEE.

CLERICAL. (Vote for Four.)	Mark with an X here.	LAY. (Vote for Four.)	Mr with) he
Rev. OCTAVIUS APPLGATE, D.D.		Mr. H. H. CAMMANN.	
Rev. LORING W. BATTEN, D.D.		Mr. S. NICHOLSON KANE.	
Rev. MORGAN DIX, D.D.		Mr. G. MACCULLOCH MILLER.	
Rev. PERCY S. GRANT.		Mr. HERMAN C. VON POST.	
Rev. W. M. GROSVENOR, D.D.		Mr. GEORGE ZABRISKIE.	
Rev. THOMAS R. HARRIS, D.D.			
Rev. H. P. NICHOLS, D.D.			

NOMINATIONS FOR FEDERATE COUNCIL.

CLERICAL. (Vote for Eight.)	Mark with an X here.	LAY. (Vote for Eight.)	Mr with) he
Rev. C. F. CANEDY, D.D.		Mr. DELANO C. CALVIN.	
Rev. L. T. COLE, Ph.D.		Mr. ELIHU CHAUNCEY.	
Rev. W. M. GROSVENOR, D.D.		Mr. IRVING GRINNELL.	
Rev. R. V. K. HARRIS.		Mr. DOUGLAS MERRITT.	
Rev. W. T. MANNING.		Mr. GEO. MACCULLOCH MILLER.	
Rev. H. MOTTET, D.D.		Mr. HENRY LEWIS MORRIS.	
Rev. J. P. PETERS, D.D.		Dr. JOHN C. OTIS.	
Rev. W. J. SEABURY, D.D.		Mr. WINTHROP SARGENT.	
Rev. F. B. VANKLEECK, D.D.		Mr. ANDREW C. ZABRISKIE.	

The Rev. Dr. Nichols withdrew his name as a candidate for Standing Committee.

The Rev. Dr. Manning moved that consent be given to the reading of the report of the Sunday-school Commission.

The Rev. Pascal Harrower presented the following report :

Report

OF THE SUNDAY-SCHOOL COMMISSION.

The general facts bearing upon the original appointment and the work of the Sunday-school Commission are so familiar as to need no repetition in this Report. They should be kept in mind, however, because they bear a very important relation to the present status of the Commission Movement throughout the American Church. Probably every one interested in the appointment of our Commission six years ago (1898) desired, first of all, that it should be of service to the Sunday-schools of this Diocese. But in order to do this in any real sense it was necessary to take up the subject of the Principles of Religious Education, and place them in their true light, before the Church. It is unnecessary to refer to the specific features of this preliminary work. But it is gratifying to note that, however we may have failed of doing all that we should like to do, and all that many expected us at once to accomplish, still, as the direct outcome of the work in this Diocese, the Sunday-school Commission Movement is to-day affecting the life of the Church in over thirty Dioceses, and quite a number of Bishops are at present contemplating the appointment of similar commissions.

The movement is spreading continually. The Secretary, the Chairman, and others of the Commission Staff have been called upon for addresses at Newburgh, Astoria, Cooperstown, South Amboy, several large parishes in New York City, and at Conventions or Convocations in Utica for the Diocese of Central New York; at the Summer School in Richfield Springs; at St. John's, N. B., Canada, for the Diocese of Fredericton; in several sections of Chicago, under the invitation of the Diocesan Commission of Chicago, etc. Training Classes, along the line of pedagogical Sunday-schools, were given, in courses of eight lectures each, by the Secretary, at Richfield Springs and in Grace Church, Plainfield. In all thirty-nine addresses were delivered, reaching 1,525 teachers and clergy.

Special articles by the Secretary touching directly upon the Commission Movement have appeared in the "Southern Churchman," the "Canadian Churchman," the "Pacific Churchman," the "Church Standard," the "Church News of Canada," during the present summer, emanating from our Commission Office, and an illustrated contribution dealing with a Model Sunday-school has been prepared by the Secretary for the Christmas number of "Good Housekeeping," at the particular request of its editor.

1. During the past year this movement has been going forward, looking towards some closer affiliation of these many commissions. Last Advent a letter was sent to the several Sunday-school Commissions inviting

them to a conference in this city on the 20th and 21st of January, 1904. Delegates from eight Diocesan Commissions were present at this conference, and letters were received from every other Commission expressing the deepest interest in the project.

One of the subjects of discussion was the proposed federation of Sunday-school Commissions, for the purpose of bringing together those interested in the religious education of our children and youth, and so preventing a large loss of effort and time and money by mutual coöperation. As the result of this conference, and another held in May, there will be a specific effort to bring the work of the Sunday-school to the notice of the General Convention at its approaching session in Boston. On St. Luke's Day, October eighteenth, representatives of the various Commissions and Institutes will take under consideration the question of how best to coöordinate their interests and efforts. On the evening of that day a mass meeting will be held in Trinity Church. The Bishop Coadjutor of this Diocese is to preside, and addresses will be made by the Very Reverend the Deans of Cambridge Theological School, of the General Seminary, the Warden of Faribault Divinity School, and the Head Master of Groton School, Dr. Endicott Peabody. In connection with this Conference there will be installed in Trinity Parish House our own Sunday-school Exhibit enlarged by that of the Massachusetts Commission. This Exhibit will continue through two weeks, and must prove of great value and interest to the members of the General Convention.

2. *Summer Conferences and the Sunday-school Exhibit.* Your Commission desires to call attention to the importance of this Exhibit. It is an object lesson of more value than many addresses could possibly be to those seeking information. When the Religious Education Association held its annual convention in Philadelphia last March this Exhibit was, at their request and expense, installed there, and became one of the most significant features of the Convention. Again this past summer, at the Vacation Conference at Richfield Springs, it formed a centre of great attraction and educational importance.

These Summer Conferences deserve more than a passing reference. The impression created by that held at Sewanee was most encouraging. The subject of the Sunday-school as treated there by the Warden of Faribault, Dr. Butler, and at Richfield Springs by the representatives of this Commission and other speakers, awakened the deepest response. So marked was this that the Executive Committee of the Richfield Springs Conference has requested that the Commission lay out for the next year's conference the fullest possible scheme covering this whole question of Religious Education. Of the other features of these Summer Conferences this is not the place to speak, but of the practical value and far-reaching significance of the Sunday-school department there can be no doubt. If any one here will compare the condition and attitude of the Church at large in 1898 with the condition as it exists to-day; if he will recall the lack of interest, the unsettled thought and weary questioning, the evidences of indifference, of discouragement, of hopeless floundering from one ex-

periment to another, the despair of rectors and the sense of fruitless effort among teachers; if he will compare that with the awakened hope and effort of to-day, he will not deny that something must have been done to explain so manifest and hopeful a change.

A vivid illustration of the widespread influence of the Commission is shown in the summary of Office Statistics, which state that six hundred and thirty-one visitors have called to examine the Exhibit during the past twelve months; and that nearly nine thousand pieces of mail matter, letters, circulars, and packages, have been sent out and an almost equal number received. More room for the Exhibit and a larger Office Staff are already needed.

3. Reference has been made to the Conference of Commissions to be held during the General Convention. It is a fact of history, not generally known, that it is largely, if not exclusively, owing to Bishop White of Pennsylvania that the Sunday-school was first instituted in America. From him the movement spread throughout the United States with ever-increasing volume. Again it is well to remind ourselves of the important Report of the Commission on Education presented to the General Convention of 1841 as one of the most important contributions to the great question of Religious Education made during the last century. It is a noteworthy fact, and the more noteworthy in such a connection, that the volume of lectures on "The Principles of Religious Education" delivered in St. Bartholomew's Church during the distinguished rectorship of the Bishop Coadjutor of this Diocese, and published by this Commission in 1899, should have so nobly placed our Church once more on record as calling for still broader and deeper work in the religious education of youth. If we can look forward to the approaching General Convention in the hope that that body will again take up the subject, and officially indorse and set forward the movement already begun, we shall see our Church taking her proper and worthy place. It would be a most fitting thing to carry forward a work for whose beginnings in America we are so largely indebted to the first Bishop of Pennsylvania. What has been said so far has borne especially upon the larger aspects of our work rather than upon strictly Diocesan lines. It was inevitable that this should be. The influence of the Commission could not be limited to the Diocese. By the very principles and purposes of its creation it approached the subject as a matter pertaining to the Church at large rather than something narrowly Diocesan. Or, to put it in another way, the religious education of the children of the Church is not a Diocesan matter. Nothing can materially help us in New York unless it can also help San Francisco and Boston. This explains the growth of the Commission movement.

4. *Lesson Manuals.* It is gratifying to be able to state that over fifty schools in our Diocese and forty schools in this city are using our Manuals. These schools are among the largest in the city.

The sale of these Lesson Manuals has reached nearly 20,000 copies sold during the past twelve months alone. Every Manual has run through its first edition within less than a year from its publication. During this

summer, therefore, counting new editions, revisions, and reprints, twenty-one books have been in press. The orders during the last ten days have reached almost four thousand copies. In several dioceses, such as Iowa, Chicago, Ohio, etc., nearly all the schools are planning the adoption of uniform curriculum on a subject-graded plan. These facts are an answer to the question whether the Commission is of real help to the Diocese. It is a practical answer, as any Rector will find if he will take the trouble to put himself in touch with the Commission. The best answer that can be given to any one who is in earnest over the problems that beset him in this line of parish work must certainly be, as the first step, a face to face acquaintance with the various methods and means for dealing with the work that have been found useful elsewhere. Practically speaking, a Sunday-schools have far more things in common than in difference. As the small school of twenty-five pupils differs less in essentials from the school of five hundred than one is sometimes tempted to think. Indeed it is a fact, and we beg that it be remembered, that the smallest school in this Diocese may be at a distinct advantage in reaching a high average of work.

5. *The Treasurer's Report.* We would call earnest attention to the fact that, in the face of the splendid results we are reporting, there is a deficit of more than \$350, and that only twenty-three churches and sixteen individuals contributed anything towards the work. Even in pledges actually made there is a sum of over \$200 remaining unpaid. If the educational work is to be continued as it should, the sinews of war must be provided and our hands properly upheld.

Receipts.

Balance in Bank, September 23, 1903.....	\$82 39
Receipts from Parishes and Individuals.....	917 00
Royalties on Lesson Manuals.....	154 21
Supply Department.....	447 01
	<u>\$1,600 61</u>
Pledges, 1903-4, for which checks have not yet been received, estimated at.....	\$200 00

Disbursements.

Secretary, on account of Salary—Office Staff.....	\$775 00
Clerk	355 00
Extra—Typewriting, etc., Lesson Books.....	75 00
Postage	67 58
Sundries, Car Fares, Expressages, Office Stationery.....	71 32
Map Plates for Lesson Books.....	11 01
Printing, Sundry Circulars, etc.....	79 75
Printing, Convention Report.....	40 00
Boxes for Transporting Exhibit.....	16 92
	<u>\$1,491 58</u>
Salaries and bill unpaid, approximately.....	\$350 00

6. *Subject-graded Lessons.* The distinctive note of to-day is the Graded Lesson. This means Lesson Material adapted to the child in the course of his development. The **graded** material implies a corresponding adaptation of method. It is not **claimed** that our own series is final in excellence. No one who at all comprehends the subject would expect this. But there are reasons for believing that it has a real value. For instance, in one school, that of St. George's Church, the Rev. Wm. S. Rainsford, D.D., Rector; Mr. H. H. Pike, Superintendent, the results of their use show that "in one entire Junior Department of seven hundred scholars all work up the lessons at home and all own their Bibles. In the Senior Department about sixty per cent. do the work at home."

Testimonies of equal value come from many other schools, like St. Andrew's, Harlem, the Rev. Dr. Van De Water, Rector; from the Church of the Redeemer, Astoria, L. I.; Trinity Church, Hartford, Conn., and from Trinity Church, Atchison, Kansas—all expressing similar results; as, for example, this from a recent letter: "The school has been completely changed as a result of this method. The children have become interested, the teachers enthusiastic, and the numbers enlarged—all this in a school which was dead as it could be without ceasing entirely to exist."

The following evidence is important, from the La Vergne Congregational School, Berwyn, Ills., the Rev. Delbert S. Ulrick, pastor: "We have been working out a course on the basis of sound pedagogy. Lectures on Sunday-school pedagogy are delivered every week for the benefit of both teachers and parents. Individual assistance is given to the teacher as far as possible. . . . We use one course of the Sunday-school Commission Lessons; and in the adult division a course of the American Institute of Sacred Literature. With the boys and girls of twelve to fourteen years of age we are working out a course on the Life of Christ, using as a basis the Sunday-school Commission Course and Forbush's Illuminated Life of Christ. . . . The results of the use of the graded courses show that by this means the Sunday-school best accomplishes its real purpose, to be at once educational and religious." Wherever "graded lessons have been used, they have developed capacity and love of study, toned up the spirit, conduct, and general work of the schools, increased the attendance of both teachers and pupils, increased the offerings, made the teachers students, increased the efficiency of the officers, and kept the larger boys and girls in the school to complete the course." At St. George's Church, in this city, last June, no less than one hundred and seventy-seven pupils received diplomas on a fully graded course, and the commencement exercises at St. Agnes' School, Trinity Parish, were as interesting as you would have witnessed in any public school.

7. *Teacher-training.* But to use Subject-graded Lessons properly requires some measure of teacher-training. This may be accomplished most readily and speedily in any parish, large or small, country or city, simply by persuading every teacher loyally and persistently to undertake one of the several methods established by the Commission for this special purpose. (a) *Extension Classes.* The Commission again this year offers a

list of attractive and helpful Extension Classes, details of which may be secured from the Secretary. A Parish, or a number of neighboring ones clubbed together, may give the teachers a course of from six to ten lessons, or lectures, under the leadership of a specialist. The price of such leader is from \$35 to \$50, according to the length of the course, which divided up among the teachers, is most insignificant. Only two churches had Extension Classes last year. At least a dozen should book dates once for courses this fall. (b) Reading Courses. All of our Eleven Reading Courses are still available. Send to the office for the list. Teachers may read at home and take certificates under examination in their own study. The Courses in the American Institute of Sacred Literature are also highly commendable. (c) The special Manual on Sunday School Teaching (fifty cents, postage 5 cents), prepared by the Secretary of the Commission, is a ready and instructive handbook that has met with wide demand, the entire first edition of two thousand copies selling within eleven months. A new edition is now out. An inter-denominational Sunday-school Association has just ordered five hundred copies of this edition for the training of their teachers. Surely, under one or all of these methods, no teacher ought to remain untrained.

8. But your Commission is not satisfied with the results so far accomplished. We have not yet reached the children of the Diocese in any such measure as we had hoped to do. There is somehow a lack of vital connection between the Commission and the majority of Sunday-schools. Certainly this Commission has something to give to every Rector and Sunday school worker. But in order to give this we must bring the Commission into touch with every parish. How can this be accomplished?

(1) In each Archdeaconry there can be appointed a Committee of Sunday-schools, whose duty it will be to assist in arranging for Archdeaconry Institutes every year. These Institutes should be so arranged as to bring together the workers in what may be called District Institutes. Such gatherings bring about unity of aim, stimulate interest and zeal, promote acquaintance among workers, and so develop higher efficiency.

(2) In every Sunday-school there could be appointed one or more persons whose duty it should be to represent the Parish in such Institutes to foster the work of the better grading of the School, the higher training and equipment of the teachers, the creating of higher standards among the pupils, so bringing into this educational work a deeper consecration and greater spiritual power.

(3) Extension Classes, special addresses, conferences, and lectures can be arranged by communicating with the Chairman or Secretary of the Commission. We most earnestly solicit correspondence, and shall be glad to render every possible assistance in helping to carry out these suggestions.

It is evident that some such closer relationship must be had between the Commission and the Sunday-schools. And why? Because behind and below their whole work lies the fact of the child himself. It is the child we are to serve. It is the child about whom the great Church must throw her

support, her highest strength and wisdom and love. It is by some such means that we shall realize in part that vision and its corresponding task which the Master gave long ago to the great Apostle and Bishop—the feeding and nurture of His lambs.

In view of these facts and the importance of the subject at this time, your Commission begs to present the following Resolutions:

Whereas, The Sunday-school Commission of this Diocese has already been instrumental in greatly furthering the development of the Sunday-school work of the Church; and

Whereas, The publications of this Commission are proving acceptable to many schools in this and other Dioceses and have received high commendation from experienced educators and Sunday-school workers; not only within our Church, but beyond its borders; and

Whereas, The time has arrived for some definite step to be taken to bring to every Parish of the Diocese every possible help from the Commission; therefore,

Resolved, First, That this Convention indorses the work so far accomplished, and urges upon the several Archdeacons and Parishes the adoption of the suggestions made by the Commission and a definite coöperation with it during this coming year; and further

Resolved, That the Convention does hereby commend to the attention of the Rectors the general scheme of Lessons and Grading set forth by the Sunday-school Commission, in the belief that by their general use in this Diocese the efficiency of our Sunday-school work will be largely increased;

Resolved, That Sunday, the 16th of October, 1904, and Monday, the 17th, be set apart to be observed as Days of Intercession for Sunday-schools and the cause of Religious Education, and that the Rectors of this Diocese be urged to make such arrangements as may seem to them best calculated to set forward the work of Christian Education in their respective Parishes and in the Diocese at large.

On motion of the Rev. Mr. Harrower, the resolutions were adopted.

The Rev. Dr. Grosvenor presented the following resolution, which was adopted :

Resolved, That the Archdeaconry of New York be requested to set apart their mission field in the Borough of Manhattan to the City Mission Society, for such mission work among colored people as that Society may desire to inaugurate and maintain.

The Rev. Dr. Huntington moved the following resolution, which was adopted :

Resolved, That this Convention, assembled for the first time within the precincts of the Cathedral of St. John the Divine, and made acquainted by personal observation with the present state of the great enterprise begun on this site, recognizes the need of a great Diocesan Church as a supplement to our parochial organization, and earnestly appeals to all the people of the Diocese of New York to aid in the completion of so much of the edifice as the Bishop, the Bishop-Coadjutor and the Board of Trustees have publicly expressed a desire to see enclosed in the near future.

The Rev. Mr. Barker offered the following resolution, which was adopted :

Resolved, That the Trustees of the Cathedral of St. John the Divine be requested to present an annual report of their labors and of their needs to this Convention.

The Rev. Dr. Grosvenor presented the following resolution which was adopted.

Resolved, That this Convention approve the action of the Board of Trustees of the Cathedral in naming the building "The Cathedral House," and the room where the Convention meets, "The Synod Hall."

Mr. George Zabriskie presented the following resolution, which was adopted :

Resolved, That this Convention record its gratification at the presence of the Archbishop of Canterbury upon this, its first meeting at the Cathedral of St. John the Divine, and its appreciation of the significance of the first visit ever paid by a Primate of the Church of England to the Church in the United States as a mark of the mutual affection, which binds together the two Churches in a common Apostolic faith and of the sympathetic interest of each Church in the efforts of the other to maintain and extend the Kingdom of God in the world, embracing lands to which they minister;

Resolved, That the foregoing resolution be communicated by the Secretary of the Convention to the Archbishop of Canterbury.

The Rev. Dr. Harris presented the Treasurer's Report :

JAMES POTT, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH THE DIOCESE OF NEW YORK.

Dr.					Cr.
1903.				<i>Payments.</i>	
Sept. 16.	To Balance on hand	\$2,798 92		By Salaries :	
	<i>Receipts.</i>			Secretary	\$600 00
	To Contributions :			Sec'y Standing	
	1902-1903, 70 Parishes. \$2,316 78			Committee.....	250 00
	1904, 86 Parishes.....	1,104 63		Registrar	250 00
	Interest.....	414 57			
					\$1,100 00
		3,835 98		" Mileage to Clergy.....	804 20
				" Convention Expenses ..	31 57
				" Printing and Distribut-	
				ing Journals.....	1,322 08
				" Printing and Stationery ..	83 96
				" Lunch for Convention..	744 00
				" Printing " Law & Loy-	
				alty "	68 64
				" Expenses Consecration	
				of Bishop Greer.....	770 96
				" General Expenses.....	123 75
					\$4,548 1
		\$6,629 90		Balance on hand.....	\$2,080 6

Investment: \$8,250.00 in U. S. Trust Co.

E. & O. E.,

JAMES POTT, *Treas.*,
JOHN McL. NASH,
J. VAN VECHTEN OLCOTT.

JAMES POTT, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH THE SANDS FUND.

Dr.							Cr.
Receipts.				Payments.			
1904.				1904.			
Feb. 18.	To Interest.....	\$100 00		Feb. 15.	To Rt. Rev. H. C. Potter	\$100 00	
Aug. 15.	" "	100 00		Aug. 17.	" "	100 00	
			\$200 00				\$200 00

Investment: \$5,000 on Bond and Mortgage at 4 per cent., Interest due Feb. 18th and Aug. 18th.

E. & O. E.,

H. C. POTTER,
THOS. R. HARRIS,
JOHN McL. NASH.

Report

OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON THE DIOCESAN FUND.

The Standing Committee on the Diocesan Fund respectfully recommends to the Convention the adoption of the following resolution, viz.:

Resolved, 1. That there be paid to the Clergy attending the Convention who reside more than twenty miles from the place of meeting, and whose parishes have contributed to the Fund as required by the Canon, ten cents for every mile of the distance from their respective parishes, and that the remainder be appropriated to paying for the printing of the Journal of the Convention, and the canonical, customary, and prescribed expenses of the Diocese.

Resolved, 2. That the contribution to be required, according to Canon XVI. of the Diocese, from every congregation of the Diocese to the Diocesan Fund for the Conventional year 1903-1904 be 1½ per cent., on the amount of the salary of its clergyman.

AUGUSTUS WIGGIN,
D. PARKER MORGAN,
WM. N. DUNNELL.

On motion, the resolutions recommended by the committee, were adopted.

The Rev. Lea Luquer presented the following report of the Committee on Canons, which was adopted:

Report

OF THE COMMITTEE ON CANONS.

The Committee on Canons, to whom was referred the proposed amendment of Canon XIII. ("Of Vacant Parishes and Clergymen without Cure,") introduced by Mr. Harry C. Barker, and consisting in the addition to such Canon of a new section 5, in the following words, viz.:

SEC. 5. No Parish, however, which receives aid or support from an missionary fund shall call a Rector without the consent of the Bishop and the body governing the dispensing of funds from which such Parish so receive aid or support, report that, in the opinion of the Committee, the proposed amendment is inexpedient.

The Rev. Lea Luquer presented the following report of the Committee on Canons and moved that the report be laid on the table, which was adopted.

Report

OF COMMITTEE ON CANONS.

The Committee on Canons, to whom the Convention of 1903 recommitted the proposed new Canon XIV. ("Of the Establishment and Boundaries of Parishes and Mission Districts,") with direction to report to this Convention recommend the amendment of the existing Canon XIV. by the substitution of the proposed new Canon in the place thereof. The proposed new Canon XIV. is printed in full upon pages 112 and 113 of the Journal of the last Convention.

The Rev. R. B. Kimber presented the Report of the Woman's Auxiliary of the Diocese.

Report

OF THE WOMAN'S AUXILIARY OF THE DIOCESE.

The New York Branch of the Woman's Auxiliary to the Board of Missions again respectfully submits its Annual Report.

An impetus to the work of the past year was given by the inspiring addresses and large attendance at the Annual or Bishop's Meeting, held in Grace Chapel on December 2d. It is the only time in the year when the Bishop meets the Auxiliary for a Corporate Communion, and the only opportunity for the Diocesan officers to meet the clergy and delegates. This was a very representative meeting. The cards, distributed, to secure the attendance throughout the day, were signed by members from 88 parishes in the Diocese of New York, 4 from New Jersey, 5 from Connecticut, 5 from Long Island, besides by individuals from 6 other Dioceses, and from 6 separate countries.

The usual seven stated meetings of the Standing Committees, have shown an increased attendance, greater enthusiasm and larger gifts.

These meetings have been opened and addressed by Bishops and other clergy from domestic and foreign fields, who, in most cases, met with a generous response to their appeals.

It has been the aim of the presiding officers to raise the standard of the Auxiliary, by making the motive in mission work a more spiritual one. To that end, speakers were invited to show that there is no influence so powerful as prayer to insure success in missions.

The total receipts for the year, including the value of 358 boxes, are \$58,285.75. In addition to this, over \$11,000 in money have been given to the Domestic and Colored work, but has not passed through the hands of the treasurer; nor, does it include the large amount given to the United Offering, nor the \$533.88 received by Mrs. Crosby, for the expenses of the Executive Board, and which was contributed by different parishes.

Of the \$100,000 asked from the whole Auxiliary, to help the Board meet its appropriations, New York has given over \$20,000. The pledge of this Auxiliary, of \$1,000 to build a chapel in Mito, Japan, has been completed.

We have exceeded last year's receipts—both in money and the value of boxes and in addition, report \$1,869.20 for Diocesan work, which includes the value of 10 boxes.

In May, Miss Grace Lindley was elected as Chairman of the Junior Auxiliary. She comes from the Diocese of Newark, and is endowed with a special gift—for Junior work, besides having consecrated herself to Missionary work. She is now ready to receive invitations to the parishes throughout the Diocese, to make known her plan for interesting the children in missions.

Three new parish branches have been organized: at Christ Church, Bronxville; Christ Church, Suffern, and the Church of the Ascension, West New Brighton, Staten Island.

Eleven new parish treasurers for the United Offering have been appointed, making a total of 98. The receipts for this year, to date, reported by Mrs. Soule are \$12,670.09.

While there are over 100 parishes working in the Auxiliary and sending delegates, there are still too many unrepresented.

We invite the rectors of such parishes to come to the next annual meeting, November 30, Bishop Greer, presiding; also to attend some of the monthly meetings at 29 Lafayette Place, and see how the Auxiliary is conducted. We hope then, that some members of the Executive Board will be invited to assist in forming a branch.

The new year is about to begin, and again we ask that the rectors will appoint their best women as delegates, as what they take back to their parishes in the way of missionary information, is the principal means of interesting other members in the work of missions, and each year the needs are greater.

Respectfully submitted,

MARY E. WATSON,

President.

44 East 49th Street,
New York, September 27, 1904.

SUMMARY.

Domestic Committee.....	\$5,075 78
Niobrara League.....	5,924 72
Foreign Committee.....	12,102 88
St. Augustine's League.....	7,858 18
Junior Auxiliary.....	1,365 86
Babies Branch.....	412 06
Total in money.....	<u>\$32,739 48</u>

BOXES.

Domestic.....	204.....	\$19,215 87
Indian.....	26.....	1,723 03
Foreign.....	23.....	330 80
Colored.....	37.....	2,092 03
Junior.....	68.....	2,184 54
Total number..	358.....	Value <u>\$25,546 27</u>
Total in money and boxes.....		<u>\$58,285 75</u>

DIOCESAN COMMITTEE.

Money		\$1,210 00
Boxes	10.....	659 20
Total value of money and boxes		<u>\$1,869 20</u>

Mr. Geo. Zabriskie moved that the report of the Committee on Canons in regard to Canon XIV. be taken from the table referred back to the Committee on Canons with instruction to report next year, which was adopted, and on motion of C. H. Russell, the Secretary was instructed to print the proposed Canon in the Journal.

PROPOSED NEW CANON XIV.

RECOMMENDED BY COMMITTEE ON CANONS AND REFERRED TO THE CONVENTION FOR ACTION.

CANON XIV.

Of the Establishment and Boundaries of Parishes and Mission Districts.

SEC. 1. The Bishop, with the advice and consent of the Standing Committee, may determine, and from time to time may alter, the boundaries of the parishes and mission districts of this Diocese, and may constitute

parishes and mission districts, and may erect mission districts into parishes; provided that not less than twenty days' previous notice of a time and place when the Standing Committee will hear any persons interested in the matter shall in each case be given to the incumbents of such parishes or mission districts as in the opinion of the Standing Committee may be affected by the proposed action. The Bishop's certificates of the determination or alteration of the boundaries of parishes or mission districts, of the constitution of new parishes or mission districts, and of the erection of mission districts into parishes, countersigned by the President of the Standing Committee, shall be delivered to the Secretary of the Convention, who shall record the same in a book to be kept by him for the purpose, to be called the Diocesan Register of Parishes and Mission Districts, and shall furnish a copy thereof, in the case of a parish or of a mission district forming part of a parish, to the Rector of the parish, who shall cause the same to be recorded in the Book of Minutes of the Vestry; or, in the case of a mission district assigned to a chapel or mission maintained by the New York Protestant Episcopal City Mission Society, to the Society, who shall cause the same to be recorded in its Book of Minutes; or, in the case of any other mission district, to the Archdeacon within whose jurisdiction the district shall be situated, who shall cause such copy to be recorded in the Book of Minutes of his Archdeaconry.

SEC. 2. Wherever a chapel or a mission is maintained by a parish, if it be included within the parish boundaries assigned to the parish church, no separate district shall be assigned to it; but if it be not included within the parish boundaries assigned to the parish church, a separate district shall be assigned to it, which shall form part of the parish.

SEC. 3. Where in any town within this Diocese there is but one parish or mission, the limits of the town shall constitute the boundaries of the parish or mission district, and shall be so certified by the Bishop, unless upon the application of the Rector and Vestry of the parish, or of the Archdeacon in charge of the mission district, the Bishop, with the advice and consent of the Standing Committee, shall otherwise determine. The boundaries of a parish or mission district may include more than one town or parts of more than one town.

SEC. 4. When the boundaries of a parish or of a mission district shall have been determined by the Bishop, with the advice and consent of the Standing Committee, the territory so bounded, in the case of a parish, including a mission district forming part of a parish, shall constitute the parish or cure of the Rector thereof; in the case of a mission district assigned to a chapel or mission maintained by the New York Protestant Episcopal City Mission Society, shall constitute the parochial cure of the Superintendent for the time being of that Society; and in the case of any other mission district shall constitute the parochial cure of the Archdeacon within whose jurisdiction the mission district is situated; and such Rector, Superintendent, or Archdeacon, as the case may be, shall be deemed the incumbent of such parish or mission district; provided that nothing in this Canon shall be taken to prevent such Rector, Superintendent or Archdeacon from conferring upon the Minister in charge of any mission district such authority in respect thereto as he may think fit.

SEC. 5. In any town or borough in which a parish or a mission district shall have been constituted, a new place of worship (unless upon the site of a former one) shall not be established, nor shall a new congregation be gathered, nor shall a congregation remove from one site or place of worship to another site or place of worship, unless and until the Bishop, with the advice and consent of the Standing Committee, shall have issued his license therefor; provided that the Standing Committee shall communicate a copy of the Bishop's proposed license, by mail or otherwise, before they act upon it, to the incumbent of the parish or mission district within which it is intended to establish such new place of worship or to which such congregation proposes to remove, and to the incumbents of the three parishes or mission districts nearest to the site of the proposed church, chapel, or other place of public worship, and to the applicant for such license, with not less than twenty-days' notice of the time and place at which the Standing Committee will hear any person interested in the matter.

SEC. 6. Tentative missionary work, authorized by the Bishop and the Executive Committee of the Archdeaconry in which it is proposed to prosecute such work, may be prosecuted at any place they may designate, after conference with the incumbents of the three parishes or mission districts whose places of worship are nearest to the proposed site; but such work shall not be continued more than one year unless with the license of the Bishop, nor shall any building for such work be erected unless and until the Bishop, with the advice and consent of the Standing Committee, shall have issued his license for the establishment of a new place of public worship, or shall have constituted a new mission district or a new parish, for the continuance of such work.

SEC. 7. Nothing contained in this Canon shall be taken to restrict the power of the Bishop to license private chapels or chapels connected with institutions, nor to affect such chapels so licensed.

The Rev. Mr. Harrower moved the reappointment of the Sunday School Commission, which was adopted.

The Rev. Mr. Harrower moved the reappointment of the Committee on Arrangements for Convention, which was adopted.

The Secretary nominated Mr. Chas. F. Hoffman as Trustee for the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, and he was duly elected.

The Rev. Mr. Underhill presented the following resolution, which was adopted :

Resolved, That the expediency of changing the time of holding the Annual Convention of the Diocese be suggested to the Bishop and Standing Committee, and they be requested to consider the selection of a day for holding the Convention in May or June of each year.

The following report was presented :

Report

OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON THE GENERAL THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

The events of the past year have demonstrated the wisdom and discernment of the Trustees in electing the Very Rev. Wilford L. Robbins, D.D., to be the Dean of the General Theological Seminary. His strong and wise address at his installation on the Festival of St. Michael and All Angels', 1903, inspired in the friends of the Seminary confidence and enthusiasm, and their hopes have been fully realized by the year's work.

For the details of advance and improvement, your Committee would refer the members of the Convention to the printed Catalogue and Proceedings of the Board of Trustees, but they would call attention in general to the improvement and modernizing of the library facilities, the introduction of a well-regulated elective course after the Junior year, the closer connection with Columbia University, by which the Dean has a seat in the University Faculty and an interchange of courses is affected, the wise provisions for the health and social recreations of the students, the careful attention to the devotional life of the Seminary, and the unsparing labors of the Dean to supply to the students that guidance which they so often need.

Your Committee wishes to express its appreciation, at his retirement from active service, of the work of the Rev. Dr. Philander K. Cady, as Professor of the Evidences of Revealed Religion, as Sub-Dean and as Acting Dean.

Signed,

LAWRENCE T. COLE,
CHARLES F. HOFFMAN,
CHARLES F. CANEDY,
HALEY FISKE.

The Inspectors of Election presented their reports:

CLERICAL VOTE FOR STANDING COMMITTEE.

Number of votes cast.....	96
Defective.....	1
Necessary to a choice.....	48
The Rev. Octavius Applegate, D.D.....	86
The Rev. L. W. Batten, D.D.....	15
The Rev. G. M. Christian, D.D.....	4
The Rev. Morgan Dix, D.D.....	93
The Rev. Percy S. Grant.....	19
The Rev. Wm. M. Grosvenor, D.D.....	79
The Rev. Thos. R. Harris, D.D.....	73

The Rev. W. R. Huntington, D.D.....	1
The Rev. H. P. Nichols, D.D.....	5
The Rev. John P. Peters, D.D.....	5
<hr/>	
Mr. H. H. Cammann.....	49
Mr. C. F. Hoffman.....	3
Mr. Henry Lewis Morris.....	3
Mr. S. Nicholson Kane.....	75
Mr. Geo. Macculloch Miller.....	88
Mr. Herman C. von Post.....	67
Mr. George Zabriskie.....	82

CARROLL PERRY, }
 FRED. M. CROMWELL, } *Inspectors.*

LAY VOTE FOR STANDING COMMITTEE.

Number of votes cast.....	39
Defective.....	2
The Rev. Octavius Applegate, D.D.....	24
The Rev. L. W. Batten, D.D.....	8
The Rev. G. M. Christian, D.D.....	2
The Rev. Morgan Dix, D.D.....	35
The Rev. Percy S. Grant.....	9
The Rev. W. M. Grosvenor, D.D.....	28
The Rev. Thos. R. Harris, D.D.....	28
The Rev. H. P. Nichols, D.D.....	5
The Rev. John P. Peters, D.D.....	1

Mr. H. H. Cammann.....	17
Mr. S. Nicholson Kane.....	33
Mr. Geo. Macculloch Miller.....	35
Mr. H. C. von Post.....	28
Mr. George Zabriskie.....	35
Mr. C. H. Russell.....	1

JOHN W. BUCKMASTER, }
 J. B. LEAVITT, } *Inspectors.*

The Chair announced that the following persons had been duly elected by a concurrent vote of both orders :

The Rev. Morgan Dix, D.D.
 The Rev. Octavius Applegate, D.D.
 The Rev. Thos. R. Harris, D.D.
 The Rev. W. M. Grosvenor, D.D.
 Mr. George Macculloch Miller.
 Mr. S. Nicholson Kane.
 Mr. H. C. von Post.
 Mr. George Zabriskie.

CLERICAL VOTE FOR FEDERATE COUNCIL.

Whole number of votes cast.....	94
The Rev. F. B. Van Kleeck, D.D.....	87
The Rev. John P. Peters, D.D.....	89
The Rev. W. J. Seabury, D.D.....	79
The Rev. H. Mottet, D.D.....	88
The Rev. C. F. Canedy, D.D.....	81
The Rev. W. M. Grosvenor, D.D.....	88
The Rev. Lawrence T. Cole, Ph.D.....	81
The Rev. R. V. K. Harris.....	67
The Rev. W. T. Manning, D.D.....	69
<hr/>	
Mr. Elihu Chauncey	87
Mr. Irving Grinnell	86
Mr. Henry Lewis Morris.....	86
Mr. Winthrop Sargent	77
Mr. Delano C. Calvin.....	79
Mr. Douglas Merritt.....	89
Mr. Geo. Macculloch Miller.....	86
Mr. Andrew C. Zabriskie	78
Mr. John C. Otis, M.D.....	48

MELVILLE K. BAILEY, }
 OLIVER G. BARTON, } *Inspectors.*

LAY VOTE FOR FEDERATE COUNCIL.

Number of votes cast.....	82
Necessary to choice.....	17
The Rev. C. F. Canedy, D.D.....	24
The Rev. L. T. Cole, Ph.D.....	26
The Rev. W. M. Grosvenor, D.D.....	27
The Rev. R. V. K. Harris.....	24
The Rev. W. T. Manning, D.D.....	19
The Rev. Henry Mottet, D.D.....	25
The Rev. J. P. Peters, D.D.....	26
The Rev. W. J. Seabury, D.D.....	22
The Rev. F. B. Van Kleeck, D.D.....	28
<hr/>	
Mr. Delano C. Calvin	28
Mr. Elihu Chauncey.....	31
Mr. Irving Grinnell	32
Mr. Douglas Merritt.....	31
Mr. Geo. Macculloch Miller.....	30
Mr. Henry Lewis Morris.....	31
Mr. J. C. Otis, M.D.....	15
Mr. Winthrop Sargent.....	30
Mr. Andrew C. Zabriskie	29

CHARLES J. HOLT, }
 GEO. SIMONSON, } *Inspectors.*

The Chair announced that the following persons had been duly elected by a concurrent vote of both orders:

The Rev. Wm. J. Seabury, D.D.
 The Rev. F. B. Van Kleeck, D.D.
 The Rev. Charles F. Canedy, D.D.
 The Rev. John P. Peters, D.D.
 The Rev. W. M. Grosvenor, D.D.
 The Rev. Henry Mottet, D.D.
 The Rev. Lawrence T. Cole, Ph.D.
 The Rev. Robert V. K. Harris.
 Mr. Delano C. Calvin.
 Mr. Geo. Macculloch Miller.
 Mr. Henry Lewis Morris.
 Mr. Irving Grinnell.
 Mr. Winthrop Sargent.
 Mr. Elihu Chauncey.
 Mr. Douglas Merritt.
 Mr. Andrew C. Zabriskie.

Mr. George Zabriskie presented the following resolution, which was adopted :

Resolved, That 1,800 copies of the Journal of this Convention be printed and distributed under the direction of the Secretary.

The Rev. J. Nevett Steele moved that the thanks of the Convention be extended to the Trustees of the Cathedral for their generous hospitality.

On the motion of the Rev. Dr. Harris, it was

Resolved, That, after the approval of the minutes and the concluding prayers, the Convention adjourn *sine die*.

The minutes were read by the Secretary and approved.

Concluding prayers having been said the Convention adjourned with the benediction of the Bishop Coadjutor.

HENRY C. POTTER,
Bishop of New York.

DAVID H. GREER,
Bishop Coadjutor.

Attest:

THOS. R. HARRIS,
Secretary of Convention.

APPENDIX A.

BISHOP'S ADDRESS.

MEN, BRETHREN AND FATHERS:

This Service and our assemblage in this, the Annual Convention of the Diocese of New York, reminds us, first of all, of the breaches that have been made in our ranks since our last Diocesan Convention, by death. Be good enough to rise while I recite the names of those who have been thus taken from us; and then kneel with me, while my Right Reverend Brother, the Bishop Coadjutor, says prayers appropriate to our common bereavement.

From among the bishops there have died:

The Right Reverend James Addison Ingle, D.D., Bishop of Hankow.

The Right Reverend Abiel Leonard, D.D., Bishop of Salt Lake.

The Right Reverend Thomas Underwood Dudley, D.D., Bishop of Kentucky.

The Right Reverend Frederic Dan Huntington, S.T.D., D.C.L., LL.D., Bishop of Central New York.

Of the reverend clergy of this Diocese there have departed:

The Reverend Samuel Cooke, D.D., for thirty-six years previous to 1887 Rector of St. Bartholomew's Church, New York.

The Reverend Thomas S. Yocom, D.D., Rector of St. Andrew's Church, Richmond, Staten Island.

The Reverend Walter A. Stirling, a retired Presbyterian.

Of the faithful laity who have sat in this Convention or have served the Diocese in other official relations, there have been called away:

Mr. David Clarkson, sometime member of the Standing Committee and Vestryman of Zion and St. Timothy's Church, New York.

Mr. Thomas Howard Howard, Vestryman of St. James' Church, Hyde Park.

Mr. Herbert B. Turner, Vestryman of Calvary Church, New York

Mr. Charles Henry Tucker, for many years Vestryman and Warden of St. Ann's Church, New York.

Mr. Henry A. Rogers, Senior Warden of All Souls' Church, New York.

Mr. John I. Kane, for fourteen years Vestryman and Junior Warden of Trinity Church, Ossining.

Dr. Robert Milbank, Vestryman of Zion and St. Timothy's Church, New York, since 1890, and for several years before Vestryman of St. Timothy's Church.

Mr. Theodore Joseph Bayer, for many years a Vestryman, and for the last three years a Warden of Christ Church, Yonkers.

Mr. Franklin Edson, for twenty-five years a Vestryman of St. James's Church, Fordham, and sometime Mayor of New York.

Mr. Frederic W. Rhineland, Sr., Vestryman of Calvary Church, New York, and President of the Metropolitan Museum of Art.

It is, first of all, my duty to report to you my official acts for the past year, which are included in the following Detailed Account of Visitations and Acts :

DETAILED ACCOUNT OF VISITATIONS AND ACTS

BISHOP OF NEW YORK.

1903. *Sept. 30, Wednesday.*—At the Church of the Heavenly Rest, New York, delivered Annual Address, celebrated the Holy Communion and, later, presided at the opening session of the Convention of the Diocese of New York.

Oct. 1, Thursday.—At the same place conducted Morning Prayer and, later, presided at the Convention of the Diocese.

Oct. 2, Friday.—Received from the Bishop of Long Island notice of removal of name of Herbert B. Delapierre from list of Postulants and name of Garrett L. Allen from list of candidates for Holy Orders. Received from Bishop Coadjutor of Southern Ohio notice of removal of name of Thomas A. King from list of candidates for Holy Orders.

Oct. 3, Saturday.—Received from the Bishop of West Missouri notice of deposition of Percy B. Eversden, Presbyter, from the Ministry, he having declared his renunciation of the same.

Oct. 7, Wednesday.—Received from the Bishop of Ohio notice of the deposition of Charles W. Hollister, Ph.D., Presbyter, from the Ministry, he having renounced the same for reasons of health, and also notice that the names of Horley Maynard Robinson and Frederick Elijah Hammond had been removed from the list of candidates for Holy Orders.

Oct. 8, Thursday, A.M.—At Christ Church, Rye, in attendance upon the Annual Conference of Woman's Auxiliary, preached.

P.M.—At 113 West 40th Street, presided at a meeting of the Trustees of St. Stephen's College.

Oct. 9, Friday.—Gave to the Presiding Bishop my canonical consent to the consecration of the Rev. Edwin Stevens Lines, D.D., Bishop-elect of the Diocese of Newark, to the office of a Bishop.

Oct. 11, Eighteenth Sunday after Trinity, A.M.—At St. John's Chapel, High Falls, preached, confirmed *twenty-two* and addressed them.

P.M.—At the Chapel at Rifton, preached, confirmed *eight* and addressed them.

Evening.—At Chapel of Holy Spirit, Rondout, preached, confirmed *ten* and addressed them.

Oct. 13, Tuesday.—At Christ Church, Cooperstown, delivered an address.

Oct. 17, Saturday, P.M.—At the opening of Seward Park, New York City, pronounced the Benediction.

Oct. 18, Nineteenth Sunday after Trinity.—At the Church of the Divine Love, Montrose, preached, confirmed *five* and addressed them.

Evening.—At Calvary Church, New York, presided at a Service for Physicians.

Oct. 20, Tuesday.—In attendance upon the All American Conference of Bishops at Washington, D. C.

Oct. 21, Wednesday.—At Washington, D. C.

Oct. 22, Thursday.—At Washington, D. C.

Oct. 23, Friday.—At the All American Conference in Washington, read, by appointment, a paper.

Oct. 24, Saturday.—Received from the Bishop of South Dakota notice of removal of name of Harrison L. Forbes from the list of candidates for Holy Orders.

Oct. 25, Twentieth Sunday after Trinity, A.M.—At the Church of the Holy Comforter, Poughkeepsie, preached, ordained to the priesthood the Rev. Frederick Sherman Arnold, presented by the Rev. Robert Fulton Crary, D.D., who, with the Rev. M. K. Bailey and the Rev. Edward Travers, united in the laying-on-of-hands. Celebrated the Holy Communion.

P.M.—At the Church of the Ascension, West Park, preached, confirmed *nine* and addressed them.

Oct. 26, Monday, P.M.—At 113 West 40th Street, presided at a meeting of the Trustees of the Cathedral.

Nov. 1, All Saints Day, A.M.—At St. Margaret's Church, Staatsburgh, confirmed *twenty-seven*, preached and celebrated the Holy Communion.

P.M.—At St. Peter's Church, Lithgow, preached, confirmed *five*, three being from Grace Church, Millbrook, and addressed them.

Nov. 2, Monday, Evening.—At the dedication of the Edward Clark Memorial House at Elizabethport, N. J., delivered an address.

P.M.—At the College of the City of New York, delivered an address.

Nov. 3, Tuesday, Evening.—At the Church of the Beloved Disciple, New York City, preached.

Nov. 4, Wednesday, Evening.—At Grace Church, Providence, R. I., preached a sermon memorial of the late Presiding Bishop and Bishop of the Diocese the Right Rev. Thomas March Clark, D.D.

Nov. 8, Twenty-second Sunday after Trinity, A.M.—At St. Matthew's Church, Bedford, preached, confirmed *five* and addressed them.

P.M.—At St. James' Church, North Salem, preached, confirmed *three* and addressed them.

Evening.—At Church of St. Joseph of Arimathea, Elmsford, preached, confirmed *eight* and addressed them.

Nov. 9, Monday.—Received from the Bishop of Colorado notice of deposition of John H. Molineux, Presbyter, from the Ministry, he having declared his renunciation of the same. Received from the Bishop of Colorado, notice that the name of Arthur Shaler Holden had been removed from the list of candidates for Holy Orders.

Nov. 10, Tuesday, P.M.—At the Battery, dedicated the Mission Bell "Sentinel," and delivered an address.

Nov. 11, Wednesday, A.M.—At the Diocesan House presided at the final examination of the candidates for the Advent Ordination.

P.M.—Attended a meeting of the Trustees of the New York Free Library.

Nov. 12, Thursday, P.M.—Presided at a meeting of the Trustees of Stephen's College.

Nov. 15, Twenty-third Sunday after Trinity, A.M.—At St. John the Baptist Church, Glenham, preached, confirmed *eight* and addressed them.

P.M.—At St. Augustine's Church, Croton, preached, confirmed *twelve* and addressed them.

Evening.—At St. Mark's Church, New York, delivered an address.

Nov. 17, Tuesday, Noon.—At St. Peter's Church, Albany, N. Y., solemnized a marriage.

Removed the names of Frederick Dalzell, Howard Wilson Hoyt, Thor Alexander Fulton, George Stanley Hush, Frederick Dan Huntington Co Herbert Elijah Probert and William Stoneman from the list of Postulants of the Diocese of New York.

Nov. 18, Wednesday, A.M.—At Grace Church, Newark, N. J., attended a Consecration, the Consecration of the Rev. Edwin S. Lines, D.D., as Bishop of Newark.

Evening.—At Grace Church, Middletown, preached, confirmed *twenty* and addressed them.

Nov. 19, Thursday, Evening.—At Church of the Holy Comforter, Eltingville, preached, confirmed *eight* and addressed them.

Nov. 22, Sunday next before Advent, A.M.—At St. John's Church, Wilmette, New Rochelle, preached, confirmed *eleven* and addressed them.

P.M.—At Grace Church, City Island, preached, confirmed *thirteen* and addressed them.

Nov. 23, Monday, P.M.—At Mendelssohn Hall, presided at a meeting of the Trustees of the Parochial Fund.

Nov. 24, Tuesday, Evening.—At Hartford, Conn., addressed a Working Men's Club.

Nov. 25, Wednesday.—At the Centennial of the Church of the Ascension, West New Brighton, S. I., delivered an address.

Nov. 26, Thursday, A.M.—At St. Luke's Church, Rossville, S. I., preached, confirmed *six* and addressed them.

Nov. 27, Friday, A.M.—At the Church of the Holy Communion, New York, officiated at a funeral.

Nov. 27.—Received from the Bishop of California, notice of the deposition of Stephen Beasley Linnard Innes, Presbyter, from the Ministry, in accordance with Title II, Canon 5, § i., of the Digest.

Nov. 29, First Sunday in Advent, A.M.—At St. John's Church, New City, preached, confirmed *three* and addressed them.

P.M.—At St. Paul's Church, Spring Valley, preached, confirmed *nine* and addressed them.

Evening.—At Epiphany Chapel, Stanton Street, delivered an address.

Dec. 2, Wednesday, A.M.—At Grace Chapel, New York, at the Annual Meeting of the Woman's Auxiliary, celebrated the Holy Communion.

P.M.—At Blackwell's Island, at the dedication of the Training School for Nurses, delivered an address.

Dec. 3, Thursday.—Received from the Bishop of Olympia notice of the deposition of Thomas Edward Winecoff, Presbyter, from the Ministry, in accordance with Title II, Canon 5, § i., of the Digest.

Evening.—At the opening of the West Side Lodging House of the Children's Aid Society, delivered an address.

Dec. 4, Friday, at 3:30 P.M.—At Faunce's Tavern, at a meeting memorial of the late Andrew H. Green, delivered an address.

5 P.M.—At a meeting in the interest of the George Junior Republic, delivered an address.

Dec. 6, A.M.—At the Church of the Holy Trinity, Brooklyn, preached and celebrated the Holy Communion.

P.M.—At St. John's Church, Larchmont, preached, confirmed *thirteen* and addressed them.

Dec. 7, Monday, P.M.—In attendance upon a meeting of the Trustees of Columbia University.

Dec. 8, Tuesday, P.M.—In attendance upon a meeting of the Board of Managers of the Board of Missions.

Evening.—At the Church of the Incarnation, New York, presided at the Annual Meeting of the Archdeaconry of New York.

Dec. 9, Wednesday, A.M.—At a meeting of the Women's Cathedral Missionary Committee, presided, and delivered an address.

P.M.—At the Astor Library, attended a meeting of the Trustees of the New York Free Library.

Dec. 10, Thursday, A.M.—Received from the Bishop of Kansas notice of the removal of the name of Daniel G. Cole, from list of candidates for Holy Orders.

Received from the Bishop of Massachusetts notice of removal of name of Charles Sanford Stanton from list of candidates for Priest's orders.

Evening.—At a meeting of the Alumni of Union College, delivered an address.

Dec. 11, Friday, P.M.—At St. Austin's School, Salisbury, Conn., confirmed *five* and delivered an address.

Dec. 12, Saturday, P.M.—At St. Luke's Hospital, New York, confirmed *three*.

Dec. 13, Third Sunday in Advent, A.M.—At St. Andrew's Church, Fishkill Landing, preached, confirmed *eleven* and addressed them.

P.M.—At Church of the Messiah, Rhinebeck, preached, confirmed *twelve* and addressed them.

Dec. 15, Tuesday, Evening.—At Hempstead, L. I., before the Outlook Society, lectured.

Dec. 17, Thursday, P.M.—At a meeting of the Trustees of the State Orthopaedic Hospital at Mendelssohn Hall, presided.

Dec. 18, Friday, A.M.—Attended a meeting of the Civic Federation.

Dec. 20, Fourth Sunday in Advent, A.M.—At the Cathedral of St. John the Divine, ordained to the Diaconate Mr. John Armstrong Wade, presented by the Rev. Robert B. Kimber; and to the Priesthood the Rev. Alfred Duane Pell, presented by Archdeacon Nelson. The Rev. Ralph Birdsall, Rector of Christ Church, Cooperstown, preached the sermon, and, with the presenters and the Rev. Ernest Voorhis, Ph.D., and the Rev. Lawrence T. Cole, Ph.D. united in the laying-on-of-hands. Celebrated the Holy Communion.

P.M.—In Yonkers before the Young Men's Christian Association, delivered an address.

Evening.—At the Church du St. Esprit, New York, confirmed *forty-eight* and delivered an address.

Dec. 21, St. Thomas' Day.—Before the Churchman's Association in New York, delivered an address.

Removed the name of Richard Owen from the list of candidates for Deacon and Priest's Orders in the Diocese of New York.

Dec. 22, Tuesday, P.M.—At Mendelssohn Hall, presided at a meeting of the Trustees of the Cathedral.

Received from the Bishop of Chicago notice of the removal of the name of David C. Williams from list of candidates for Holy Orders.

1904. *Jan. 4, Monday.*—Received from the Bishop of Massachusetts notice of the deposition of Wilson Lloyd Bevan, Presbyter, from the Ministry in accordance with Title II, Canon 5, of the Digest.

Jan. 12, Tuesday, A.M.—Presided at a meeting of the Joint Committee of the General Convention on the relations of Capital and Labor.

Jan. 16, Saturday.—Received from the Bishop of Pennsylvania notice of removal of name of Frederick L. Hill from list of Candidates for Deacon's and Priest's Orders.

Received from the Bishops of Pennsylvania notice of the deposition of Walter Biddle Lowry, Presbyter, from the Ministry, in accordance with Title II, Canon 5, § i., of the Digest.

Jan. 26, Tuesday, A.M.—At St. Bartholomew's Church, New York, consecrated the Rev. David H. Greer, D.D., as Bishop-Coadjutor of the Diocese of New York, and celebrated the Holy Communion.

P.M.—At Mendelssohn Hall, New York, presided at a meeting of the Trustees of the Cathedral.

Jan. 27, Wednesday, P.M.—At Delmonico's presided at a meeting of the Pilgrim Society.

Jan. 28, Thursday, P.M.—At Grace Church, New York, solemnized a marriage.

Jan. 29, Friday, A.M.—At the Waldorf-Astoria, attended a meeting of Special Committee of the Civic Federation.

Jan. 31, Septuagesima, A.M.—At the Cathedral, preached.

Evening.—At Trinity Church, New Rochelle, preached, confirmed nineteen and addressed them.

Feb. 3, Wednesday, P.M.—At the Church Missions House attended at meeting of the Joint Committee of the General Convention on the Revision of the Canons.

Feb. 4, Thursday, A.M.—At Mendelssohn Hall attended a meeting of the same Joint Committee.

P.M.—At Mendelssohn Hall attended at meeting of the same Joint Committee.

Received from the Bishop of Florida notice of the deposition of Charles B. Fosbroke, Presbyter, from the Ministry, in accordance with his request.

Feb. 7, Sexagesima, A.M.—At the Church of the Incarnation, New York, preached and celebrated the Holy Communion.

P.M.—At the Church of the Incarnation, New York, presided at the Anniversary of the Niobrara League, and delivered an address.

Evening.—At St. Agnes' Chapel, New York, presided at a meeting in the interest of the New York Seamen' Mission Society.

Feb. 8, Monday, P.M.—At Mendelssohn Hall presided at a meeting of the New York State Orthopædic Hospital.

Feb. 9, Tuesday, A.M.—At St. Chrysostom's Chapel, New York, celebrated the Holy Communion, and later presided at a joint meeting of the Archdeacons of Westchester and Orange.

Feb. 11, Thursday, A.M.—At the Diocesan House, attended a meeting of the Committee of Fifty on the Drink Problem.

Feb. 12, Friday.—Received from the Bishop of Montana notice of removal of name of William Skinner Eldredge from list of candidates for Holy Orders.

Evening.—In Utica, N. Y., at the Annual Convention of the Young Men's Christian Association, delivered an address.

Feb. 14, Quinquagesima A.M.—At the Church of the Holy Comforter, Poughkeepsie, confirmed twenty-six, preached and celebrated the Holy Communion; also confirmed two in private in the same parish.

Feb. 17, Ash-Wednesday, Evening.—At the Church of the Holy Communion, New York, preached.

Feb. 18, Thursday, A.M.—At Trinity Church, New York, delivered an address.

Feb. 21, First Sunday in Lent, A.M.—At Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, preached.

Feb. 23, Tuesday, 1 P.M.—At Earle Hall, Columbia University, delivered an address.

4 P.M.—Presided at a meeting of the Trustees of the Cathedral.

Feb. 27, Saturday.—At 526 Hudson Street, confirmed *one* in private.

Feb. 28, Second Sunday in Lent, A.M.—At All Saints' Church, Briar Cl~~iff~~ preached, confirmed *five* and addressed them.

Evening.—At the Church of the Beloved Disciple, New York, preach~~ed~~ confirmed *twenty-seven* and addressed them.

Feb. 29, Monday, P.M.—At Calvary Church, New York, delivered ~~an~~ address.

March 1, Tuesday, P.M.—At Calvary Church, New York, delivered ~~an~~ address.

March 2, Wednesday, P.M.—At Calvary Church, New York, deliver~~ed~~ an address.

P.M.—At 349 Spring Street, confirmed *one* in private.

March 3, Thursday, P.M.—At Calvary Church, New York, delivered ~~an~~ address.

P.M.—At 113 West 40th Street, presided at a meeting of the Trustees ~~of~~ St. John's Church, Barrytown.

March 4, Friday, P.M.—At Calvary Church, New York, delivered ~~an~~ address.

Received from the Bishop of Spokane notice of deposition of Richar~~d~~ Austin Rodrick, Presbyter, from the Ministry, in accordance with Title I~~II~~ Canon 5, of the Digest, for causes not affecting his moral character.

March 5, Saturday, P.M.—At Calvary Church, New York, delivered ~~an~~ address.

March 6, Third Sunday in Lent, A.M.—At St. Stephen's Chapel, Pea~~r~~ River, preached, confirmed *fifteen* and celebrated the Holy Communion.

P.M.—In Adams' Chapel, Union Theological Seminary, preached.

March 7, Monday, P.M.—In attendance upon a meeting of the Trustees ~~of~~ Columbia University.

March 8, Tuesday, P.M.—In attendance upon a meeting of the Board ~~of~~ Managers of the Board of Missions.

Evening.—At Cooper Union, delivered an address.

March 9, Wednesday, 2:30 P.M. Presided at a meeting of the Cathedra~~s~~ Auxiliary.

P.M.—Presided at a meeting of the Trustees of the New York Fre~~e~~ Library.

March 13, Fourth Sunday in Lent, A.M.—In the Chapel of Yale University~~y~~ preached.

P.M.—At All Angels' Church, New York, presided at a meeting of th~~e~~ Students' Missionary Society.

Evening.—At the Church of the Epiphany, New York, preached, con~~f~~irmed *twenty-one* and addressed them.

March 14, Monday, P.M.—Presided at a meeting of the Trustees of the New~~y~~ York State Orthopedic Hospital.

March 15, Tuesday, Evening.—At St. Margaret's Church, New York, preached, confirmed *twenty-three*, one being from St. Mary's Church, Mott Haven, and addressed them.

March 16, Wednesday, Evening.—At All Saints' Church, Harrison, preached, confirmed *twelve* and addressed them.

March 17, Thursday, P.M.—Presided at a meeting of the Committee of the Board of Managers of the Board of Missions on Immigration.

Evening.—At St. Andrew's Church, Walden, preached, confirmed *fifteen* and addressed them.

Received from the Bishop of New Jersey, notice of the deposition of Harry Elmer Gilchrist, Presbyter, from the Ministry, in accordance with Title II, Canon 5 of the Digest, for causes not affecting his moral character.

March 18, Friday, P.M.—In the Normal School at New Paltz, delivered an address.

P.M.—At St. Athanasius' Mission, New Paltz, confirmed *four* and addressed them.

Evening.—In St. John's Church, Kingston, preached, confirmed *seventeen* and addressed them; also confirmed in private two candidates presented by the Rector of the Mission Church of the Holy Cross, Kingston.

March 19, Saturday.—Received from the Bishop of Western Massachusetts notice of the removal of the name of Rochester H. Rogers from list of candidates for Holy Orders.

March 20, Fifth Sunday in Lent, A.M.—At Trinity Church, Morrisania, preached, confirmed *eighteen* and addressed them.

Evening.—At the Church of the Resurrection, New York, preached, confirmed *fifteen* and addressed them.

March 22, Tuesday, P.M.—Presided at a meeting of the Trustees of the Cathedral.

March 23, Wednesday, Evening.—At Grace-Emmanuel Church, New York, preached, confirmed *fifty-six* and addressed them.

March 25, Friday, P.M.—At St. Paul's Church, Chester, preached, confirmed *seventeen* and addressed them.

March 26, Saturday.—Received from the Bishop of Ohio notice of the removal of the name of Edward Tunmore from list of candidates for Holy Orders.

March 27, Sunday before Easter, A.M.—At the Church of the Archangel, New York, preached, confirmed *twenty-six* and addressed them.

P.M.—At the Church of San Salvatore, New York, preached, confirmed *twenty-four* and addressed them.

Evening.—At Trinity Church, Princeton, N. J., preached.

March 28, Monday, P.M.—Presided at a meeting of the Trustees of the Parochial Fund.

Evening.—At St. Paul's Church, Yonkers, confirmed *twelve* and addressed them.

March 29, Tuesday, P.M.—At Trinity Church, Ossining, confirmed *fifteen* and addressed them.

7 P.M.—At St. Gabriel's School, Peekskill, confirmed *sixteen* and addressed them.

8:30 P.M.—At St. Peter's Church, Peekskill, confirmed *fourteen* and addressed them.

March 30, Wednesday, P.M.—At St. Saviour's Chapel, House of Mercy, Inwood, confirmed *thirteen* and addressed them.

Evening.—At Christ Church, Yonkers, preached, confirmed *fifteen* and addressed them.

Received from the Bishop of Albany notice of the deposition of Arthur Beaumont from the Ministry, he having declared his renunciation of the same.

March 31, Thursday, P.M.—At All Angels' Church, New York, confirmed *seventy six* and addressed them.

Evening.—At St. Paul's Chapel, New York, confirmed *twenty-seven*, and addressed them.

April 1, Good Friday, A.M.—At the Cathedral, preached.

Evening.—At St. Stephen's Church, New York, preached, confirmed *twenty-eight* and addressed them.

April 2, Easter Even, P.M.—At St. Peter's Church, Port Chester, preached, confirmed *eleven* and addressed them.

April 3, Easter Day, A.M.—At Church of the Epiphany, New York, preached and celebrated the Holy Communion.

P.M.—At the Cathedral, preached.

Evening.—At St. John's Church, Clifton, S. I., preached.

April 5, Tuesday in Easter Week, Evening.—At St. Mary's Church, Manhattanville, confirmed *thirty-five* and addressed them.

April 6, Wednesday, A.M.—At the Cathedral, solemnized a marriage.

Evening.—At St. Andrew's Church, Yonkers, preached, confirmed *fifty* and addressed them.

April 8, Friday, Evening.—At St. Michael's Church, New York, preached, confirmed *ninety-five*, including one from the Church du St. Esprit, New York, and addressed them.

April 10, First Sunday after Easter, A.M.—At St. Cornelius' Church, New York, preached, confirmed *twenty-nine* and addressed them.

P.M.—At the Young Men's Christian Association in West 57th Street delivered an address.

Evening.—At St. John's Chapel, New York, preached, confirmed *eighty-eight* and addressed them.

April 11, Monday, P.M.—Attended a meeting of the Trustees of Columbia University.

April 12, Tuesday, P.M.—Attended a meeting of the Board of Managers of the Board of Missions.

Presided at a meeting of the Trustees of the Estate and Property of the Diocesan Convention.

Evening.—At Trinity Church, Mt. Vernon, preached, confirmed *twenty-four* and addressed them.

April 13, Wednesday, Evening.—At Christ Church, Poughkeepsie, preached, confirmed *thirty*, and addressed them.

April 14, Thursday, Evening.—At St. Thomas's Church, Mamaroneck, confirmed *twenty* and addressed them.

April 15, Friday, P.M.—Presided at a meeting of the Assyrian Mission Committee.

Evening.—At St. Chrysostom's Chapel, New York, preached, confirmed *forty-nine* and addressed them.

April 17, Second Sunday after Easter, A.M.—At the Church of the Holy Communion, New York, preached, confirmed *thirty-seven*, ordained to the Priesthood the Rev. Homer Francis Taylor, presented by the Rev. Henry Mottet, D.D., and the Rev. William Weir Gilliss presented by the Rev. Robert B. Kimber. Archdeacon Nelson and the Rev. W. N. Dunnell, D.D., united with the presenters in the laying-on-of-hands. I celebrated the Holy Communion.

Evening.—At the Church of the Ascension, Mt. Vernon, preached, confirmed *twenty-eight* and addressed them.

April 18, Monday, P.M.—At a joint meeting of the Churchmen's Associations, delivered an address.

Presided at a meeting of the Trustees of the New York State Orthopædic Hospital.

April 19, Tuesday, Evening.—At the Church of the Redeemer, Pelham, preached, confirmed *six* and addressed them.

April 21, Thursday, P.M.—At the Chamber of Commerce, delivered an address.

Evening.—At St. Luke's Church, Convent Avenue, New York, preached, confirmed *fifty-four* and addressed them.

April 23, Saturday, A.M.—At the Two-hundredth Anniversary of St. George's Church, Hempstead, L. I., delivered an address.

April 24, Third Sunday after Easter, A.M.—At the Church of the Holy Innocents, Highland Falls, N. Y., preached, confirmed *twenty* and addressed them.

P.M.—At the Church of the Incarnation, New York, confirmed *nineteen*, delivered an address.

April 26, Tuesday, P.M.—Presided at a meeting of the Trustees of the Cathedral.

Evening.—At the Chapel of the Incarnation, New York, preached, confirmed *sixty-eight* and addressed them. Later at the Chapel of the Incarnation deposed the Rev. Frederick Southgate Hipkins, Presbyter, from the Ministry, in the presence of the Rev. William M. Grosvenor, D.D., Presbyter, and the Rev. George Biller, Jr., Presbyter, in accordance with Title II, Canon 5 of the Digest.

April 27, Wednesday, Evening.—At Zion Church, Wappingers Falls, preached, confirmed *fifty* and addressed them.

Gave to the Presiding Bishop my consent to the ordination and consecration of the Rev. Richard Henry Nelson, D.D., Bishop-Coadjutor Elect of the Diocese of Albany, to the office of Bishop.

April 29, Friday, Evening.—At Christ Church, Piermont, preached, confirmed *eight* and addressed them.

April 30, Saturday, A.M.—At the Epiphany Chapel, Stanton Street, New York, delivered an address.

May 1, St. Philip and St. James's Day, Fourth Sunday after Easter, A.M.—At Christ Church, Rye, confirmed *twenty-four*, preached and celebrated the Holy Communion.

P.M.—At the House of Refuge, Randall's Island, confirmed *ninety* delivered an address.

Evening.—At the Church of the Intercession, New York, confirmed *forty-two*, one being from St. Luke's Church, and addressed them.

May 2, Monday.—Presided at the Annual Meeting of the Italian Missions.

May 3, Tuesday, P.M.—At the Brierley School, presided at a meeting the interest of Hellenic Studies.

Evening.—At Holyrood Church, New York City, preached, confirmed *eight* and addressed them, and later said a Service of Benediction in the Parsonage House, and delivered an address.

May 4, Wednesday, Evening.—At Christ Church, Bronxville, preached confirmed *eight* and addressed them.

May 5, Thursday, Evening.—At St. Andrew's Church, Brewster, preached confirmed *eight* and addressed them.

May 6, Friday, A.M.—In attendance upon the Annual Meeting of the Civic Federation.

May 7, Saturday, P.M.—Presided at a meeting of the Cathedral League.

May 8, Fifth Sunday after Easter, A.M.—At Christ Church, Yonkers preached, and confirmed *two*. Ordained to the Diaconate the Rev. William Angus Braithwaite, presented by the Rector, the Rev. E. Atherton Lyon and celebrated the Holy Communion.

Evening.—At the Chapel of the Advocate, New York City, preached, confirmed *thirty-one* and addressed them.

May 9, Monday, 4 P.M.—At the Union Theological Seminary, delivered an address.

4:30 P.M.—Presided at a meeting of the Trustees of the Orthopaedic Hospital.

Evening.—At the Annual Meeting of the Church Association for the Advancement of the Interests of Labor, delivered an address.

May 11, Wednesday, P.M.—At a meeting in the interest of the East India Industrial Association, delivered an address.

Evening.—In Trenton, N. J., preached.

May 12, Ascension Day, Evening.—At St. Luke's Church, Matteawan preached, confirmed *fifty-six* and addressed them.

● *May 15, Sunday after Ascension, A.M.*—At St. Paul's Church, Newburgh confirmed *eight* and delivered an address.

Noon.—At the Church of the Good Shepherd, Newburgh, confirmed *thirty-one*, one being from St. Thomas's Church, New Windsor, and delivered an address.

3 P.M.—At St. George's Church, Newburgh, confirmed *twenty-one* and delivered an address.

5:30 P.M.—At the Church of the Holy Cross, Kingston, N. Y., confirmed *twenty* and delivered an address.

May 16, Monday.—At the Annual Meeting of the Trustees of the General Theological Seminary, delivered an address.

Received from the Bishop of Massachusetts notice of the deposition of

Henry Lawrence Clode Braddon, Presbyter, from the Ministry, in accordance with Title II, Canon 5, of the Digest.

May 17, Tuesday, P.M.—At St. Michael's Home, Mamaroneck, confirmed *thirteen*, and delivered an address.

Evening.—At a meeting of Church People in the Borough of the Bronx, delivered an address.

May 18, Wednesday, Evening.—At Christ Church, Tarrytown, confirmed *ten* and addressed them.

May 19, Thursday, A.M.—At St. Mary's Church, Mohegan, preached, celebrated the Holy Communion, and later, presided at a meeting of the Archdeaconry of Westchester.

Evening.—At Salisbury, Conn., presided at a meeting of the Trustees of Salisbury School.

May 20, Friday, Evening.—At Grace Church, Nyack, preached, confirmed *thirty-three* and addressed them.

May 22, Whitsunday, A.M.—At St. Mary's Church, Tuxedo, preached, confirmed *thirty*, and celebrated the Holy Communion.

Evening.—At St. Paul's Church, Morrisania, preached, confirmed *thirty-seven*, two being from the Church of the Intercession, New York, and addressed them.

May 24, Tuesday in Whitsun Week, A.M.—At the Church of the Holy Comforter, Eltingville, preached, celebrated the Holy Communion, and later, presided at a meeting of the Archdeaconry of Richmond.

P.M.—Presided at a meeting of the Trustees of the Cathedral.

Evening.—At St. Ann's Church, Morrisania, New York, preached, confirmed *one hundred and seven* and addressed them.

May 25, Wednesday, Evening.—At St. John's Church, Cornwall, preached, confirmed *nine* and addressed them.

May 26, Thursday, A.M.—At Trinity Church, Saugerties, preached, celebrated the Holy Communion, and later, presided at a meeting of the Archdeaconry of Orange.

Evening.—At St. John's Church, Ellenville, preached, confirmed *thirteen* and addressed them.

May 27, Friday, P.M.—At the Cathedral School presented the prizes and delivered an address.

May 28, Saturday, A.M.—At St. Mary's School, New York, presided at the commencement and delivered an address.

May 29, Trinity Sunday, A.M.—At Grace Church, White Plains, confirmed *eighteen*, one being from St. John's Church, Pleasantville, and addressed them; preached and ordained to the Diaconate Mr. Eugene Newton Curtis, presented by the Rector, and celebrated the Holy Communion.

Evening.—At the Church of the Holy Trinity, East 88th Street, set apart as a Deaconess Miss Mary Johnson Shepperson, presented by the Rev. D. Parker Morgan, D.D. Confirmed *one hundred and twelve*, two being from the Church of the Heavenly Rest, and two being from St. Stephen's Church, New York, and preached.

June 5, First Sunday after Trinity, A.M.—At Christ Church, Cooperstown celebrated the Holy Communion.

June 12, Second Sunday after Trinity, A.M.—At St. James Church, Goshe preached, confirmed *twenty-two* and addressed them.

P.M.—At Grace Church, Monroe, preached, confirmed *twelve* and addressed them.

Evening.—At the Church of the Good Shepherd, Greenwood Lake, preached confirmed *twelve* and addressed them.

June 14, Tuesday.—Received from the Bishop of Arkansas notice of the removal of the name of Newton Hockensmith, M.D., from the list of candidates for Holy Orders.

Received from the Bishop Coadjutor of Southern Ohio notice that the name of Harold Rowe had been withdrawn at his own request from the list of candidates for Deacon's Orders.

June 17, Friday, Evening.—At a reception given by the Chamber of Commerce to the Philippine Commissioners, delivered an address.

June 18, Saturday.—Received from the Bishop of Duluth notice of the deposition of John Hume Dobbyn from the Ministry, in accordance with Title II, Canon 5, §i., of the Digest.

June 19, Third Sunday after Trinity, 9:30 A.M.—At Christ Church, Marboro', confirmed *eighteen*, one being from All Saints' Church, Milton, and addressed them.

11 A.M.—At St. Agnes' Chapel, Balmville, confirmed *seven* and addressed them; preached, ordained to the Diaconate Mr. Frederick Ernest Whitney presented by the Rev. William Walsh, and celebrated the Holy Communion

P.M.—At Washingtonville, Orange County, preached.

June 24, St. John Baptist's Day, Evening.—At St. Peter's Church, Portchester, preached.

June 26, Fourth Sunday after Trinity, A.M.—At St. Paul's Church, Pleasant Valley, preached, confirmed *five* and addressed them.

P.M.—At the Church of the Holy Communion, Lake Mahopac, preached confirmed *three* and addressed them.

July 3, Fifth Sunday after Trinity, A.M.—At Christ Church, Cooperstown preached.

July 6, Wednesday.—At Christ Church, Cooperstown, in the presence of the Rev. William W. Lord, D.D., Presbyter, and the Rev. Philip A. H. Brown Presbyter, I deposed from the Ministry James M. Blackwell, Presbyter, without prejudice to his moral character, in accordance with Title II, Canon 5, § i. of the Digest.

July 10, Sixth Sunday after Trinity, A.M.—In the Chapel of the George Junior Republic, Freeville, New York, baptized an infant, confirmed *three* persons and preached.

Evening.—In the Chapel of the George Junior Republic, preached.

July 17, Sunday, A.M.—At Christ Church, Cooperstown, preached.

July 27, Wednesday.—Gave to the Presiding Bishop my consent to the consecration of the Rev. Robert Strange, D.D., Bishop Coadjutor elect of the Diocese of East Carolina, to the office of Bishop.

Aug. 4, Thursday, P.M.—At West Somers, laid the Corner stone of a Chapel and delivered an address.

Aug. 5, Friday.—Received from the Bishop of Spokane notice of the deposition of Charles Albert Horne, Presbyter, from the Ministry, in accordance with Title II, Canon 5, of the Digest.

Aug. 7, Sunday, A.M.—At St. Stephen's Church, Pittsfield, Mass., preached.

Aug. 14, Sunday, A.M.—At St. Jude's Church, Seal Harbor, Maine, preached.

Aug. 25, Thursday, A.M.—At Christ Church, Cooperstown, solemnized a marriage.

Sept. 19, Monday.—Received from the Bishop of Maryland notice of deposition of George Richardson Kelso, Deacon, from the Ministry, for causes not affecting his moral character.

Sept. 26, Monday, P.M.—Presided at a meeting of the Trustees of the Estate and Property of the Diocesan Convention.

Sept. 27, Tuesday, 3 P.M.—Presided at a meeting of the Trustees of St. John's Church, Barrytown.

3:30 P.M.—Presided at a meeting of the Trustees of the Parochial Fund.

4 P.M.—Presided at a meeting of the Trustees of the Cathedral.

THE BISHOP OF NEBRASKA.

1903. *Dec. 5, Saturday.*—At St. Agnes' Chapel, New York, confirmed *one*.

Dec. 13, Third Sunday in Advent.—At Trinity Church, Saugerties, confirmed *eleven* and addressed them.

Dec. 27, First Sunday after Christmas, A.M.—At St. Clement's Church, New York, confirmed *twelve* and addressed them.

1904. *Jan. 6, The Epiphany.*—At St. John's Church, Clifton, Staten Island. Confirmed *twenty-three* and addressed them.

Jan. 17, Second Sunday after the Epiphany, A.M.—At St. Paul's Church, Poughkeepsie, confirmed *thirty-two* and addressed them.

P.M.—At St. Andrew's Church, Fishkill Landing, confirmed *seven* and addressed them.

Jan. 24, Third Sunday after the Epiphany.—At Church of the Incarnation, New York, confirmed *two*.

March 30, Wednesday before Easter, Evening.—At the Church of Our Father, Mariners' Harbor, Erastina, confirmed *six* and addressed them.

April 17, Second Sunday after Easter, P.M.—St. Paul's Church, Tivoli, confirmed *thirty* and addressed them.

THE BISHOP OF WASHINGTON.

1903. *Dec. 8, Tuesday, Evening.*—At St. Barnabas' Church, Irvington, confirmed *eighteen* and addressed them.

THE BISHOP OF CENTRAL PENNSYLVANIA.

1904. *May, 15, Sunday after Ascension.*—At the Chapel of the United States Military Academy, West Point, confirmed *twenty-one* and addressed them.

THE BISHOP OF PORTO RICO.

1904. *June 27, Monday.*—At St. James' Mission, Dover Plains, confirmed *six* and addressed them.

THE RIGHT REVEREND FREDERICK COURTNEY, D.D.

1904. *May 1, St. Philip and St. James's Day, Fourth Sunday after Easter.*—At St. James' Church, New York, confirmed *thirty-four* and addressed them.

I.—DEACONS WHO ARE CANDIDATES FOR PRIEST'S ORDERS.

Name.	Date of Admission.
The Rev. Grenville Alfred Rathbun, B.A.....	Nov. 3, 1881.
The Rev. Geo. H. Houghton, Butler, B.A.....	Sept. 1, 1884.
The Rev. Frederick Augustus Peters, B.A.....	Oct. 8, 1896.
The Rev. Anson Phelps Stokes, Jr., B.A.	Dec. 2, 1897.
The Rev. John Pillsbury Carter, B.A.	Oct. 3, 1901.
The Rev. Wm Angus Braithwaite, B.A.....	Oct. 3, 1901.
The Rev. Edward Prescott Hooper.....	Nov. 7, 1901.
The Rev. Eugene Newton Curtis, B.A.....	Dec. 5, 1901.
The Rev. Wm. Neely Colton (received from Diocese of Maine).....	May 10, 1903.
The Rev. John Armstrong Wade, B.A.	June 4, 1903.
Total, 10.	

II.—CANDIDATES FOR DEACON'S AND PRIEST'S ORDERS.

Name.	Date of Admission.
William Hemphill.....	June 7, 1900.
Frederick Alfred Coleman.....	Oct. 3, 1901.
Archibald Spiers Winslow, B.A.....	May 1, 1902.
Wm. Anthony Clark.....	May 2, 1902.
Harold Edward Ford, B.A.....	June 5, 1902.
James Bancroft, B.A.....	June 5, 1902.
Thomas Burgess, B.A.....	Nov. 6, 1902.
Warner Foote Gookin, B.A.....	March 5, 1903.
George Frederick Bambach.....	March 5, 1903.
Raymond Collyer Knox.....	May 7, 1903.
Culbert McGay.....	Oct. 8, 1903.

Name.	Date of Admission.
Donald Kent Johnston, B.A.....	Dec. 3, 1903.
Geo. Daniel Hadley, B.A.....	Dec. 3, 1903.
Lloyd Brant Thomas, B.A.....	Jan. 7, 1904.
Frank Hudson Hallock.....	April 30, 1904.
Stephen Herbert Langdon, Ph.D.....	May 5, 1904.
Edward Wheeler Hall, B.A.....	May 5, 1904.
Alfred Stratton Lawrence, B.A.....	May 5, 1904.
Total, 18.	

III.—CANDIDATES FOR DEACON'S ORDERS ONLY.

Name.	Date of Admission.
Albert Charles Burdick.....	June 4, 1896.
William Gaul.....	April 6, 1899.
Wm. Ernest Stevens.....	Nov. 12, 1903.
Eric Florus Toll.....	Dec. 3, 1903.
Total, 4.	

IV.—POSTULANTS.

Name.	Recommended by	Date of Admission.
Miss Earl Gray,	The Rev. Walter E. Bentley,	June 30, 1901.
John Robinson Pickells,	The Rev. John P. Peters, D.D.,	March 4, 1902.
Richard Grey Cooney,	The Rev. D. Parker Morgan, D.D.,	April 15, 1902.
Allen Sutcliffe,	The Rev. Francis B. Whitcome,	Sept. 22, 1902.
Albert Wm. Faller,	The Rev. A. G. Cummins, Jr.,	Oct. 13, 1902.
Carl Pontius Carlsson,	The Rev. W. M. Geer,	Oct. 20, 1902.
Ernest C. Tuthill,	The Rev. George W. Dumbell, D.D.,	Oct. 20, 1902.
Frederick Turner Ashton,	The Rev. A. T. Ashton, D.D.,	Oct. 28, 1902.
Mortimer Stacey Ashton,	The Rev. A. T. Ashton, D.D.,	Oct. 28, 1902.
Isaac Clendennin Perkins,	The Rev. H. P. Nichols, D.D.,	Dec. 2, 1902.
John Henry Keiser,	The Rev. John Chamberlain, D.D.,	April 21, 1903.
George Henry Heyn,	The Rev. Arthur H. Proffitt,	June 1, 1903.
John Daniel Saunders,	The Rev. H. C. Bishop,	July 25, 1903.
Geo. Marshall Plaskett,	The Rev. Thomas H. Sill,	Oct. 8, 1903.
Gerald Lewis,	The Rev. G. M. Christian, D.D.,	Oct. 10, 1903.
James Godfrey Wilson, Jr.,	The Rev. S. De Lancey Town- send, D.D.,	Oct. 15, 1903.
Rufus Delancey Seeley Putney,	The Rev. G. W. Harris,	Feb. 15, 1904.
Philip Coombs Pearson,	The Rev. W. Montague Geer,	April 9, 1904.
David Clark Beatty,	The Rev. James E. Freeman,	April 16, 1904.
Robert Johnston,	The Rev. Ernest C. Saunders,	June 20, 1904.
E. Albert Thurauf,	The Rev. Geo. Alex. Strong,	June 25, 1904.
Albert Charles Lancefield,	The Rev. R. G. Sutherland, M.A.,	July 26, 1904.
Total, 22.		

CANDIDATES FOR HOLY ORDERS ORDAINED DEACONS.

- 1903.—Dec. 20, Fourth Sunday in Advent, A.M.—At the Cathedral of St. John the Divine, by the Bishop of New York:
Mr. John Armstrong Wade, B.A.
- 1904.—May 8, Fifth Sunday after Easter, A.M.—At Christ Church, Yonkers by the Bishop of New York:
Mr. Wm. Angus Braithwaite, B.A.
- May 29, Trinity Sunday, A.M.—At the Cathedral of St. John the Divine, by the Bishop Coadjutor of New York:
Mr. Alvah Irving Ernest Boss, B.A.
Mr. George Blackburn Kinkead, B.A.
Mr. Edward Prescott Hooper.
Mr. Elliott Williams Boone, B.A.
Mr. Vernon Douglas Ruggles, B.A. (in behalf of the Ecclesiastical Authority of the Diocese of Nova Scotia).
- May 29, Trinity Sunday, A.M.—At Grace Church, White Plains, by the Bishop of New York:
Mr. Eugene Newton Curtis, B.A.
- June 19, Third Sunday after Trinity, A.M.—At St. Agnes' Chapel, Balmville, by the Bishop of New York:
Mr. Frederick Ernest Whitney.
- Total, 9.

DEACONS ADVANCED TO THE PRIESTHOOD.

- 1903.—Oct. 25, Twentieth Sunday after Trinity, A.M.—At the Church of the Holy Comforter, Poughkeepsie, by the Bishop of New York:
The Rev. Frederick Sherman Arnold, B.A.
- Dec. 20, Fourth Sunday in Advent, A.M.—At the Cathedral of St. John the Divine, by the Bishop of New York:
The Rev. Alfred Duane Pell, B.A.
- 1904.—April 17, Second Sunday after Easter, A.M.—At the Church of the Holy Communion, New York, by the Bishop of New York:
The Rev. Homer Francis Taylor.
The Rev. William Weir Gilliss.
- Total, 4.

DEACONESS SET APART.

- 1904.—May 29, Trinity Sunday, Evening.—At the Church of the Holy Trinity, East 88th Street, New York, by the Bishop of New York:
Miss Mary Johnson Shepperson.

CLERGYMEN, ETC., RECEIVED INTO THE DIOCESE.

- Oct. 17, 1903. Miss Deborah Payne, Deaconess, from the Diocese of Pittsburgh.
- Oct. 21, 1903. The Rev. Wm. Tufts Crocker, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Massachusetts.
- Nov. 2, 1903. The Rev. Charles B. Ackley, Deacon, from the Diocese of Milwaukee.
- Nov. 5, 1903. Miss Eugenia Collins, Deaconess, from the Diocese of Pennsylvania.
- Nov. 5, 1903. The Rev. Wilford Lash Robbins, D.D., Presbyter, from the Diocese of Albany.
- Nov. 24, 1903. The Rev. Arthur Hunter Wurtele, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Algoma.
- Nov. 28, 1903. The Rev. Richard D. Pope, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Long Island.
- Dec. 12, 1903. The Rev. Henry Anstice, D.D., Presbyter, from the Diocese of Pennsylvania.
- Dec. 15, 1903. The Rev. Charles A. Howells, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Central Pennsylvania.
- Dec. 15, 1903. The Rev. Frederick J. Kinsman, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Connecticut.
- Feb. 8, 1904. The Right Reverend Frederick Courtney, D.D., from the Province of Canada.
- Feb. 27, 1904. The Rev. Percival McIntire, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Chicago.
- March 1, 1904. The Rev. Milo Hudson Gates, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Massachusetts.
- March 3, 1904. Miss Mary Palmer, Deaconess, from the Missionary District of Southern Florida.
- March 3, 1904. The Rev. Harold Morse, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Chicago.
- March 3, 1904. The Rev. Paul Rogers Fish, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Vermont.
- March 11, 1904. The Rev. Leighton Parks, D.D., Presbyter, from the Diocese of Massachusetts.
- March 19, 1904. The Rev. Alexis W. Stein, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Albany.
- March 31, 1904. The Rev. Wm. Weir Gilliss, Deacon, from the Diocese of Washington.
- May 18, 1904. The Rev. Archibald E. Montgomery, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Iowa.
- May 18, 1904. The Rev. George C. Richmond, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Central New York.
- June 13, 1904. The Rev. Robert E. Campbell, Presbyter, from the Diocese of New Jersey.

June 24, 1904. The Rev. Robert Northam Turner, Jr., Presbyter, from the Diocese of Massachusetts.

June 24, 1904. The Rev. Philip Cook, Presbyter, from the Missionary District of North Dakota.

July 1, 1904. The Rev. Andrew C. Wilson, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Southern Ohio.

March 15, 1904. The Rev. Wm. E. McCord, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Long Island.

Aug. 2, 1904. The Rev. Edmund Banks Smith, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Long Island.

Sept. 20, 1904.—The Rev. Nelson P. Dame, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Virginia.

Sept. 20, 1904.—The Rev. John Cornell, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Washington.

Presbyters	24
Deacons	2
Deaconesses.....	3
Total.....	29

CLERGYMEN, ETC., TRANSFERRED TO OTHER DIOCESES.

Oct. 16, 1903. The Rev. Pedro S. Mesny, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Winchester.

Oct. 26, 1903. The Rev. Charles S. Brown, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Pittsburgh.

Oct. 30, 1903. The Rev. Wm. S. Packer, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Southern Ohio.

Nov. 5, 1903. The Rev. Wm. B. Guion, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Easton.

Dec. 4, 1903. The Rev. Albert H. Ormsbee, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Central New York.

Dec. 12, 1903. The Rev. Philip M. Kerridge, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Central New York.

Dec. 21, 1903. The Rev. Chas. T. Walkley, Presbyter, to the Diocese of California.

Dec. 30, 1903. The Rev. Edward S. Travers, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Massachusetts.

Jan. 2, 1904. Mr. Oscar Lindström, Postulant, to the Missionary District of North Dakota.

Jan. 20, 1904. The Rev. Henry Rowle Wadleigh, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Western Massachusetts.

Jan. 20, 1904. The Rev. Howard K. Bartow, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Massachusetts.

Jan. 20, 1904. Mr. Frank Poole Johnston, candidate for Deacon's and Priest's Orders, to the Diocese of Louisiana.

Jan. 25, 1904. The Rev. J. Winthrop Hegeman, Ph.D., Presbyter, to the Diocese of Albany.

Feb. 1, 1904. Mr. Stanton E. Barrett, candidate for Deacon's and Priest's Orders, to the Missionary District of Olympia.

Feb. 3, 1904. The Rev. James G. Cameron, Presbyter, to the Missionary District of Alaska.

Feb. 6, 1904. Mr. Joseph R. Alten, Postulant, to the Missionary District of Duluth.

Feb. 15, 1904. The Rev. David M. Steele, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Pennsylvania.

Feb. 18, 1904. The Rev. Frederick C. H. Wendel, Ph.D., Presbyter, to the Diocese of Long Island.

March 3, 1904. The Rev. Charles Martin Niles, D.D., Presbyter, to the Diocese of South Carolina.

March 9, 1904. The Rev. David J. Evans, Presbyter, to the Diocese of California.

March 17, 1904. The Rev. Pelham Williams, D.D., Presbyter, to the Diocese of Colorado.

March 22, 1904. The Rev. Olof Nordbladh, Deacon, to the Missionary District of Duluth.

May 10, 1904. The Rev. Rowland Stuart Nichols, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Central Pennsylvania.

May 23, 1904. The Rev. Adelbert McGinnis, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Michigan City.

May 23, 1904. Miss Jane F. George, Deaconess, to the Missionary District of Duluth.

May 28, 1904. The Rev. Chas. B. Ackley, Deacon, to the Diocese of Milwaukee.

June 1, 1904. The Rev. Clarence M. Murray, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Delaware.

June 8, 1904. The Rev. Elliott Williams Boone, Deacon, to the Diocese of Iowa.

June 8, 1904. The Rev. Alvah Irving E. Boss, Deacon, to the Diocese of Iowa.

July 18, 1904. The Rev. Geo. Blackburn Kinkead, Deacon, to the Missionary District of Salina.

Presbyters	20
Deacons	5
Deaconess.....	1
Candidates for Deacon's and Priest's Orders	2
Postulants	2
<hr/>	
Total.....	30

CLERGYMEN APPOINTED TO CURES.

The Rev. William T. Crocker, as Rector of the Church of the Epiphany, New York.

The Rev. Charles B. Ackley, as Assistant Minister of Grace Church, New York.

The Rev. Charles A. Brown, as Assistant Curate of the Church of the Heavenly Rest, New York.

The Rev. James Lewis Lasher, as Assistant Minister of St. Andrew's Church, Harlem.

The Rev. Richard D. Pope, as Rector of St. Paul's Church, Tivoli.

The Rev. Arthur Hunter Wurtele, as Curate of St. Augustine's Chapel, Trinity Parish, New York.

The Rev. John Armstrong Wade, as Missionary of the New York Protestant Episcopal City Mission Society.

The Rev. Frederick Sherman Arnold, M.A., as Assistant Minister of the Church of the Holy Comforter, Poughkeepsie.

The Right Rev. Frederick Courtney, D.D., as Rector of St. James' Parish, New York.

The Rev. Percival McIntire, as Missionary of the Archdeaconry of New York.

The Rev. Harold Morse, as Rector of Christ Church, Marlborough.

The Rev. Paul Rogers Fish, as Rector of the Church of the Holy Spirit, Rondout.

The Rev. Leighton Parks, D.D., as Rector of St. Bartholomew's Church, New York.

The Rev. Alexis W. Stein, as Assistant Minister of St. George's Church, New York.

The Rev. Wm. Weir Gilliss, as Minister in Charge of the City Mission Chapel, 130 Stanton Street.

The Rev. Milo Hudson Gates, as Rector of the Church of the Intercession, New York.

The Rev. Archibald E. Montgomery, as Assistant Chaplain of the Protestant Episcopal Church Missionary Society for Seamen.

The Rev. Geo. C. Richmond, as Assistant Minister of the Mission of the Holy Trinity in St. James' Church, New York.

The Rev. T. Manley Sharpe, Ph.D., as Rector of the Church of the Advocate, New York.

The Rev. Robert E. Campbell, as Missionary of the New York Protestant Episcopal City Mission Society.

The Rev. Robert N. Turner, Jr., as Assistant Minister of the Congregation of Transfiguration Chapel, New York.

The Rev. Philip Cook, as Assistant Minister of the Parish of the Incarnation New York.

The Rev. Andrew C. Wilson, as Assistant Minister of the Church of St. Mary the Virgin, New York.

The Rev. Wm. E. McCord, as Assistant Minister of St. George's Church, **New York.**

The Rev. Edmund Banks Smith, as an Assistant Minister of Trinity Parish, **New York**, to have charge of St. Cornelius' Chapel on Governor's Island.

The Rev. Nelson P. Dame, as Rector of St. Paul's Church, Ossining.

The Rev. John Cornell, as Missionary of the Archdeaconry of New York.

The Rev. Francis Sydney Smithers, Jr., as Rector of Grace Church, **Middletown.**

Total, 27.

PAROCHIAL CONNECTION DISSOLVED.

The Rev. Charles B. Ackley, as Assistant Minister of Grace Church, **New York.**

The Rev. Howard K. Bartow, as Curate of the Church of the Holy Communion, **New York.**

The Rev. David J. Evans, as Rector of Grace Church, **Middletown.**

The Rev. E. V. Evans, D.D., as Rector of St. Paul's Church, **Tivoli.**

The Rev. E. H. C. Goodwin, as Assistant Minister of Trinity Church, **New York.**

The Rev. David H. Greer, D.D., as Rector of St. Bartholomew's Church, **New York.**

The Rev. Thomas R. Hazzard, as Assistant Minister of St. Paul's Church, **Ossining.**

The Rev. James L. Lasher, as Assistant Minister of Christ Church, **New York.**

The Rev. Adelbert McGinnis, as Assistant Minister of the Church of St. Mary the Virgin, **New York.**

The Rev. Clarence M. Murray, as Rector of Holyrood Church, **New York.**

The Rev. C. M. Niles, DD., as Rector of St. Paul's Church, **Ossining.**

The Rev. W. S. Packer, as Assistant Minister of St. George's Church, **New York.**

The Rev. David M. Steele, as Assistant Minister of St. Bartholomew's Church, **New York.**

The Rev. Edw. S. Travers, as Assistant Minister of Christ Church, **Poughkeepsie.**

The Rev. Charles T. Walkley, as Assistant Minister of Grace Church, **New York.**

The Rev. H. N. Wayne, as Missionary of St. Thomas' Church, **Amenia.**

The Rev. J. H. Watson, as Missionary of the New York Protestant Episcopal City Mission Society in charge of the Church of San Salvatore.

The Rev. Francis Sydney Smithers, Jr., as Curate of the Church of the Holy Trinity, St. James' Parish, **New York.**

Total 18.

LICENSES TO CLERGYMEN OF OTHER DIOCESE

	Date.	Name.	Of the Diocese of
Oct.	9, 1903.	The Rev. John Cross, D.D.	London.
Oct.	16, 1903.	The Rev. Henry Anstice, D.D.	Pennsylvania
Oct.	16, 1903.	The Rev. J. J. P. Perry	Georgia.
Nov.	5, 1903.	The Rev. H. M. Denalow	Indianapolis
Nov.	21, 1903.	The Rev. Isaac Newton Phelps	Massachusetts
Nov.	28, 1903.	The Rev. W. Brown-Serman	Albany.
Dec.	2, 1903.	The Rev. Reginald H. Starr, D.D.	Tennessee.
Jan.	8, 1904.	The Rev. Cyril A. Anderson	Huron.
Jan.	13, 1904.	The Rev. Chas. A. L. Strömbom	Nassau.
Jan.	16, 1904.	The Rev. Maurice L. Cowl	Pennsylvania
March	22, 1904.	The Rev. Francis B. Chetwood	New Jersey.
April	13, 1904.	The Rev. J. Eldon Hole	Antigua.
May	18, 1904.	The Rev. Geo. Graham Burbank.	Indianapolis
June	24, 1904.	The Rev. Frederick Greaves	New Jersey.
July	7, 1904.	The Rev. A. C. Howell	Pennsylvania
July	16, 1904.	The Rev. Thomas A. H. Burke	Missouri.
Aug.	15, 1904.	The Rev. Charles H. Mead	Newark.
Aug.	15, 1904.	The Rev. Walter Irving Stecker	Long Island.
Aug.	16, 1904.	The Rev. J. W. Austin	Jamaica.
Aug.	17, 1904.	The Rev. W. H. Wyatt-Hannath, M.D.	New Jersey.
			Total, 20.

COMMISSION TO LAY READERS.

	Date.	Name.	Under Direction of
Sept.	23, 1903.	Mr. Charles F. Minor	Rev. W. K. McGown.
Oct.	1, 1903.	Mr. Gilbert P. Symons	Rev. Geo. B. Hopson, D.D.
Oct.	8, 1903.	Mr. Henry W. Harvest	Archdeacon of New York.
Oct.	9, 1903.	Mr. Philip F. Robin	Rev. Chas. J. Holt.
Oct.	9, 1903.	Mr. Augustine Browne	Archdeacon of New York.
Oct.	9, 1903.	Mr. Alexander D. Hanlon	Archdeacon of New York.
Oct.	9, 1903.	Mr. J. Homer Deis	Superintendent of City Mission Society.
Oct.	14, 1903.	Mr. John W. Keyes	Archdeacon of New York.
Oct.	15, 1903.	Mr. Clinton D. Drumm	Rev. J. Lewis Parks, D.D.
Oct.	20, 1903.	Mr. Frank C. Blair	Archdeacon of New York.
Oct.	31, 1903.	Mr. Geo. W. Smith	Rev. F. Babitt.
Oct.	24, 1903.	Mr. W. Roland Blythe	Rev. W. H. Pott, Ph.D.
Oct.	24, 1903.	Mr. Irving Grinnell	Rev. W. H. Pott, Ph.D.
Oct.	30, 1903.	Mr. Guy Burleson	Rev. George Biller, Jr.
Oct.	30, 1903.	Mr. R. P. Johnson	Rev. George Biller, Jr.
Oct.	30, 1903.	Mr. Joseph W. Lang	Rev. W. K. McGown.
Oct.	30, 1903.	Mr. Wesley Mott	Rev. W. K. McGown.
Nov.	2, 1903.	Mr. G. Frederick Steil	Rev. Geo. R. Van De Water, I

Date.	Name.	Under Direction of
Nov. 6, 1903.	Mr. Harold E. Ford	Rev. J. Lewis Parks, D.D.
Nov. 14, 1903.	Mr. Charles N. Crittenton	Bishop of New York.
Nov. 14, 1903.	Mr. Wm. Henry Reese	Rev. W. H. Pott, Ph.D.
Nov. 20, 1903.	Mr. Millard F. Taylor	Archdeacon of New York.
Nov. 23, 1903.	Mr. Eugene D. Alexander.	Rev. F. W. Crouder, Ph.D.
Nov. 23, 1903.	Mr. Harvey S. De Witt	Rev. David Evans.
Nov. 25, 1903.	Mr. H. S. Waterbury	Archdeacon of New York.
Nov. 23, 1903.	Mr. W. S. Dowling	Archdeacon of New York.
Dec. 1, 1903.	Mr. Geo. G. Hooper	Rev. R. S. Mansfield.
Dec. 1, 1903.	Mr. James S. Cookson	Rev. R. S. Mansfield.
Dec. 5, 1903.	Mr. Harold M. Folsom	Archdeacon of West Chester.
Dec. 7, 1903.	Mr. Chester Q. Mann	Rev. John Chamberlain.
Dec. 11, 1903.	Mr. Elliot W. Boone	Rev. N. A. Seagle.
Dec. 12, 1903.	Mr. Frank C. Morrell	Rev. W. Everett Johnson.
Dec. 12, 1903.	Mr. Chas. A. Behringer	Archdeacon of New York.
Dec. 15, 1903.	Mr. Edward Manser	Bishop of New York.
Dec. 15, 1903.	Mr. Frederick R. Manser, Jr.	Bishop of New York.
Dec. 15, 1903.	Mr. Harry H. Hawes	Bishop of New York.
Dec. 15, 1903.	Mr. Cortlandt deP. Field	Bishop of New York.
Dec. 30, 1903.	Mr. Robert L. Harrison	Rev. I. C. Sturgis, L.H.D.
Jan. 7, 1904.	Mr. Wm. A. Braithwaite.	Rev. E. Atherton Lyon.
Jan. 15, 1904.	Mr. Frank K. Sague	Rev. A. G. Cummins, Jr.
Jan. 15, 1904.	Dr. L. C. Wood	Rev. A. G. Cummins, Jr.
Jan. 15, 1904.	Mr. Albert Faller	Rev. A. G. Cummins, Jr.
Jan. 30, 1904.	Mr. Edward B. Morny,	Rev. C. Morton Murray.
Jan. 30, 1904.	Mr. Henry W. McCauley.	Rev. A. J. Derbyshire.
Feb. 3, 1904.	Mr. Chas. B. Meding.	Rev. H. P. Nichols. D.D.
Feb. 9, 1904.	Mr. Henry M. Cruger.	Rev. Gouverneur Cruger.
Feb. 9, 1904.	Mr. Wm. Jay Schieffelin	Archdeacon of New York.
Feb. 18, 1904.	Mr. James Bancroft.	Rev. D. S. Hamilton.
Feb. 20, 1904.	Mr. Gerald Lewis	Rev. F. B. Whitcome.
Feb. 20, 1904.	Mr. Gerald Lewis	Rev. J. H. McGuinness.
Feb. 23, 1904.	Mr. M. C. Coggeshall.	Archdeacon of New York.
Feb. 25, 1904.	Mr. Eric F. Toll.	Rev. Leighton Parks, D.D.
March 12, 1904.	Mr. John M. Hunter	Rev. Henry Lubeck, D.D.
March 12, 1904.	Mr. Edward Merritt	Rev. F. Babbitt.
March 15, 1904.	Mr. Wallace W. Thorn	Archdeacon of New York.
March 18, 1904.	Mr. John A. Ely, Jr.	Archdeacon of New York.
March 18, 1904.	Mr. Geo. F. Bambach	Rev. E. M. Stires, D.D.
March 23, 1904.	Mr. James H. Falconer, Jr.	Archdeacon of New York.
March 23, 1904.	Mr. James A. Abern	Archdeacon of New York.
March 28, 1904.	Mr. Allan D. Marr	Rev. Geo. S. Pratt.
March 28, 1904.	Mr. Allan D. Marr.	Archdeacon of New York.
March 30, 1904.	Mr. Kenneth Mackenzie	Superintendent of City Mis- sion Society.
April 30, 1904.	Mr. Arthur A. Luders.	Rev. F. S. Moore.

	Date.	Name.	Under Direction of
April	15, 1904.	Mr. J. Howard Reed.....	Archdeacon of New York.
April	16, 1904.	Mr. Stanley R. Avery.....	Rev. James E. Freeman.
May	5, 1904.	Mr. Albert C. Rust.....	Rev. F. B. Whitcome.
May	5, 1904.	Mr. George Worrall	Rev. F. B. Whitcome.
May	12, 1904.	Mr. F. C. Kurs.....	Archdeacon of New York.
May	12, 1904.	Mr. F. C. Kurs.....	Rev. Wm. Weir Gilliss.
May	18, 1904.	Mr. C. Albert Schwab.....	Rev. Milo H. Gates.
May	18, 1904.	Mr. Henry E. A. Durell	Rev. J. Holmes McGuinness.
May	18, 1904.	Mr. Samuel C. Fish	Rev. J. Holmes McGuinness.
May	25, 1904.	Mr. William Phelps.....	Rev. F. Heartfield.
May	25, 1904.	Mr. Arthur C. Conham	Rev. F. Heartfield.
May	26, 1904.	Mr. J. H. Judaschke	Rev. A. B. Howard.
May	26, 1904.	Stephen H. Langdon, Ph.D. ...	Archdeacon of New York.
May	30, 1904.	Mr. James G. Patton	Rev. Wm. Hanson Bean.
June	4, 1904.	Mr. Wm. Guy Raines	Rev. C. A. Hamilton.
June	13, 1904.	Dr. Walfred Nelson	Rev. J. Lewis Parks, D.D.
June	13, 1904.	Mr. Bertram D. Robinson	Rev. J. Lewis Parks, D.D.
June	13, 1904.	Mr. Joseph P. Remington	Rev. J. Lewis Parks, D.D.
June	17, 1904.	Mr. Stephen F. Bayne	Rev. Milo H. Gates.
June	17, 1904.	Mr. A. S. Winslow.....	Rev. Wm. T. Manning, D.D.
June	21, 1904.	Mr. Lyman A. Manser	Bishop of New York.
June	30, 1904.	Mr. R. P. Johnson	Superintendent of City Mis- sion Society.
July	2, 1904.	Mr. Edward B. Morny.....	Archdeacon of New York.
July	8, 1904.	Mr. Charles F. Minor	Rev. W. K. McGown.
July	9, 1904.	Mr. Herbert Pell, Jr.....	Rev. Wm Fitz-Simon.
July	16, 1904.	Mr. Frank H. Hallock	Rev. H. M. Ladd.
July	23, 1904.	Mr. William Hemphill.....	Rev. John Campbell, Ph.D.
July	23, 1904.	Mr. Ralph W. Geer	Rev. John Campbell, Ph.D.
July	28, 1904.	Mr. Charles P. Maury	Archdeacon of New York.
July	28, 1904.	Mr. Harold J. Thompson	Archdeacon of New York.
July	28, 1904.	Mr. David V. Warner	Bishop of New York.
Aug.	5, 1904.	Mr. John Talbot.....	Archdeacon of New York.
Sept.	8, 1904.	Mr. Frederick Randolph	Archdeacon of New York.
Sept.	20, 1904.	Mr. Herman A. Schmidt	Rev. T. Manley Sharpe, Ph.D.
Sept.	30, 1904.	Mr. Lewis C. Parker.....	Rev. T. Manley Sharpe, Ph.D.
Total, 98.			

SUMMARY.

(Including Detailed Account of Visitations and Acts accompanying the Address of the Bishop Coadjutor of New York.)

Holy Communion Celebrated.....	28
Sermons and Addresses.....	383
Number of Persons Confirmed.....	4960
Deacons who are Candidates for Priest's Orders.....	10

for Deacon's and Priest's Orders.....	18	
for Deacon's Orders only.....	4	
.....	22	
Ordained to the Diaconate.....	9	
advanced to the Priesthood.....	4	
Set Apart.....	1	
dedicated.....	1	
Benediction.....	1	
as laid.....	1	
etc., received from other Dioceses:		
.....	24	
.....	2	
.....	3	
.....	—	29
etc., transferred to other Dioceses:		
.....	20	
.....	5	
.....	1	
as for Deacon's and Priest's Orders.....	2	
.....	2	
.....	—	30
ts to Cures.....	27	
of Cures.....	18	
f other Dioceses Licensed.....	20	
Commissioned.....	98	
fant).....	7	
.....	8	
.....	5	
posed.....	1	

ll, in connection with such a review to strive to realize
 is which it means; and most of all, to recognize that
 act of it which, it is to be feared, has too often been lost
 I do not wonder that the average man finds a Conven-
 al dull reading; and one cannot be surprised that such
 s honored, as a rule, with the most scrupulous neglect.
 reverend clergy, glance at the Convention Journal to
 r own report appears; and usually, dismiss the rest with
 ideration. The statements of trusts and trustees are
 ecited here, and appear in our Journal; but there is no
 the Convention who would not meet with equal dismay
 nent the proposal that I should examine him in regard to

them! And yet, my brother, you and I, in the last analysis, are co-trustees with those, to the story of whose work we are so largely indifferent. There are two theories of life and of rule, whether that rule be domestic, civil, or ecclesiastical—the one is “paternal” and the other is constitutional. I shall not pretend to discuss the merits or their comparative advantages here; though it may be well to remember that, as with other issues, there is something to be said on both sides. It is enough for us to remember that, for better or worse, the Church in this land has chosen the latter. Some of us are fond of reminding ourselves how closely the ecclesiastical follows the civil form of government among us. And this is true. But we may not congratulate ourselves upon such a fact without straightway remembering that we can not have a good constitutional government, whether in the State or in the Church, without a vivid and enlightened *sense of responsibility* among the people.

Every clergyman in this Diocese holding a cure is required, at this Annual Convention, to present his report, which shall recite his official acts for the year and give, in detail, the statistics of his parish. But you will look in vain, whether in the general canon law or in that of this Diocese, for any provision authorizing the Ordinary to proceed to any act of discipline for an omission, *e.g.*, as grave as that of failing to record baptisms, marriages, etc., in the parish register. And yet, no failure is commoner, and no *sense of responsibility*, at this point, seems to be weaker!

Such a consideration starts us upon a much larger and wider line of reflection, especially pertinent to this day. I have often been met with very unreserved comments, by my reverend brethren, on that form for a parish report which, ordinarily, is sent to the parish priest; and with the detailed requirements of which the Canon requires him to comply. But here, plainly, we return to that constitutional principle to which I referred a moment ago. You may call yourself a father, my reverend brother, and insist that your relation is simply a paternal one between yourself and your people. But it is not. You cannot take yourself out of the life of the whole Church, and, more particularly, the life of this Diocese; because these two made you what you are; and at every step in the procedure, until the moment when you were ordered priest, the Church, as constituted and canonically existing in the *United States*, her laity, as well as her clergy, and both as truly

her bishops, have had a part in the several processes by which you received Holy Orders.

It is this fact which lifts ministry, in the most modest cure as truly as in the most conspicuous, into such exalted dignity and significance. The clergy and all the clergy, the parishes and every parish, are parts of a larger whole; and the supreme potency of their life and work consists, often, in a witness of which they themselves are largely unconscious. This is preëminently illustrated in this land, in the attitude of this Church toward divorce. It would be the gravest untruth to say that the Church in the United States is wholly agreed upon this matter or that we may not see, at the approaching General Convention, such wide divergence as to the form of canonical enactment in the matter of divorce, as may delay, if it does not defeat, what some among us want. But this is certain, that the Church whose children we are, recognizes, as many Christians of other names do not, that the Family is the foundation of Society; and that, unless the Church shall safeguard its well-being and what Kossuth called, as some of you will remember, its "solidarity," we shall, sooner or later, relapse into practical barbarism.

But, how is it that a sound public sentiment and right ideas on this or any subject that touches the foundations of our social order, may prevail among us? Oh, my brother, who art fretting because the sphere in which you find yourself placed seems so narrow, behold, here, your opportunity! In every family, in the mind of every child in your Sunday-school, in every attitude or expression of yours with reference to that godless license which flings aside the most sacred vows because of a vexatious uncongeniality, or, for whatever vagrant whim or antipathy, there is an opportunity to create—not an ignorant and unreasoning prejudice—there is enough of that in too many of our popular judgments, but an intelligent and clear-visioned conviction, which shall make itself felt, wherever it is expressed!

And this single illustration may stand for a still larger whole. One sometimes hears the cost of maintaining some feeble Missionary Station referred to as if one could reduce the worth of Divine standards to a matter of dollars and cents. We could, if the office of Religion were identical with Commerce or Manufacture! But, long before a community has need to concern itself with buying

or making or selling, it must, by an inevitable necessity, determine those unbending laws and principles which, like the celestial measuring rod in the Book of the Revelation, shall be supreme in human society. We can do without such standards, do men? Yes, we can; but only to revert to that savagery from which our fathers emerged!

And so, men and brethren, ye see your calling. In a tale which I encountered the other day, I read of a young lawyer in the West to whom had come a farmer and his wife to procure a divorce. Five hundred dollars was offered by these two, if they could be freed from a tie which they had found, at last, intolerable. And they were profoundly surprised, at first, by the calm but firm refusal of the young and penniless advocate to lend himself to their wish; but they were melted and overcome, at last, by his earnest pleading that they should reconsider their purpose and recognize the indissoluble bond which, under God's law, bound them together.

The incident has a deeper significance than, at first, we recognize. We make laws, very easily, in this country, and we break them very easily. Nothing would startle you more than the legislative enactments which, like much of our American divorce legislation, have nothing higher behind them than mere whim, or the coarsest passion. And it need not surprise us when we see the law thus bent to selfish ends, that, sometimes, we should find it lending itself merely vindictive or sentimental exactions.

But the worst aspect of such a situation is that which meets us to-day. When over-legislation crowds our Statute books with laws which are, too often, a dead letter, it is very easy to pass from disregard of what one regards as an unreasonable law to disregard of laws that are not unreasonable, perhaps, but inconvenient. And any law one may easily hold to be both inconvenient and unreasonable, if it gets in his way.

And so, I say again, we see our calling. In an age which is impatient of restraint, and eager to find excuses for breaking out of all legal bonds, we are to take care that laws, rules, rubrics, canons, whatever it may be that we are tempted nowadays to treat with a fine disdain, shall have, first of all, our scrupulous respect; and that then, in the parish, in the pulpit, in the street, we shall be witnesses for no other freedom than that which is in Christ Jesus Whose we are and Whom we are called upon to serve.

ADDRESS OF THE BISHOP COADJUTOR.

BRETHREN OF THE CLERGY AND LAITY :

In making this, my first Annual Address, I desire first of all to thank you for the kind and cordial welcome with which you have received me since entering upon the duties of my present office. I also wish to express the pleasure which I have had in trying to help and serve you, however poorly and inadequately, in the effort which you are making to establish and advance the Kingdom of the Master, and which is, I am sure, above everything else, dear to the heart of all of us. My experience so far has been of such short duration that I cannot hope to make many very practical or valuable suggestions to you. There are, however, two or three matters, not without importance, which even in that short time have impressed themselves upon me, and which I will venture to bring to your notice. When I was the Rector of St. Bartholomew's Parish in this city, it was my custom, like that of other rectors, to ask for, and to receive, a generous annual offering in behalf of what was designated as the "Rector's Fund," and which enabled me to respond to some of the best and worthiest of the numerous appeals that were made to me for assistance. Since I have ceased to be the rector of a parish those appeals have not been less but more numerous, and are likely to become more numerous still in the future. And yet there is no fund, as far as I am aware, upon which I can draw, to enable me to meet them. I do not refer particularly to charitable appeals, but to missionary appeals, and to the missionary appeals, or rather to the appealing missionary opportunities, which I find presented by our own diocesan work. Those opportunities are met in part by the Diocesan Board of Missions working through the various Archdeaconries of the Diocese. And these are admirable agencies for the disbursement of the missionary funds of the Diocese and the conduct of its work, and should be generously supported. But the opportunities to which I refer are only thus met in part. There are other needs of the work equally, and, in some cases, more important, which cannot be so well in that manner supplied. They must be met, if they are to be met at all, by one who has a more direct and personal knowledge of them,

such as the Bishop of the Diocese, and also the Coadjutor-Bishop is supposed to have, and does have; and who, by reason of such knowledge, is competent to be, as he ought to be, a general Diocesan Missionary. In that capacity of Diocesan Missionary, it should be his duty not only to exercise from time to time missionary initiative in the starting of new and needed missionary enterprises, but also to assist those hopeful missionary enterprises which are already started, and which by a little timely aid, judiciously bestowed would realize more fully their promised usefulness.

Let me be more specific. John Ruskin somewhere says that while people are always ready to help hopeless distress, they are not as a rule so ready to help at a hopeful pinch; and yet it is this latter help which is not only needed most, but is the most effective. Now, there are a number of parishes and mission stations in this diocese which are at that "hopeful pinch," and which those words describe. They are doing a brave and useful work, with a hopeful promise in it, and yet it is a promise which with their own resources cannot be fulfilled. Their helpfulness is pinched; and what they need, and all they need, in order to take advantage of their hopeful opportunities, is for that little cramping pinch to be removed or eased. There are parishes, for instance, where the services of a Deacon or a Deaconess or a parish visitor or a paid lay helper of some kind would be of such invaluable assistance that the work which they are already doing would be, with that additional help, almost doubled or trebled. And yet they are not able to employ that extra help. The consequence is, they are crippled, not only in their present usefulness, but also in their promise of a greater future usefulness. They cannot expand and grow as otherwise they would. Their helpfulness is pinched. And it would be, I submit, the wisest kind of missionary economy to give them some relief.

There are other parishes again—I have three in mind at this moment—where the church edifices are so small and inadequate that they cannot accommodate at any one service what would otherwise be their stated congregations. They are feeling the hopeful pinch; yet not so much at present the helpfulness as the pinch. And while they are doing all they can to relieve it or remove it, they need and should receive some outside aid and help. If I were able when visiting such parishes to give that outside help, or

to promise at least to give it when the whole amount required should be subscribed or raised, it would be not only a great encouragement to them, but would enable me to do in an effective manner that kind of missionary work in the Diocese which is rightly expected of me, and which I want to do. But at present I cannot do it. My hands are tied, or rather my hands are empty; and I cannot or will not make promises unless I see or know some reasonably certain way in which to make them good.

I, therefore, venture to ask whether there ought not to be in such a Diocese as this, something like a Bishop's Fund or an Extra Mission Fund, corresponding to what is known in larger parishes as the Rector's Fund, with which to meet from time to time, not only such missionary emergencies as those which I have indicated, but many more besides, and which with a larger experience I shall no doubt hereafter in larger number meet. In regard to the raising of such a fund, I would suggest that in addition to individual contributions to it, possibly some of the parishes might be willing to contribute to it at the time of Episcopal Visitations to them, unless such contributions should interfere with their stated annual offerings to the Diocesan Board of Missions. In that case, of course, it would not be desirable. It would be, on the contrary, very undesirable. For the regular missionary work of the Diocese must not be allowed to suffer. But I do not believe that it would suffer if, in the case of some of the parishes, offerings should be made to both funds. At all events, it has seemed worth while to bring the matter before you and to ask you for your aid.

There is another matter of importance that ought to receive our attention. We are often reminded, by publicists and others, that the great battles of civilization are to be fought in the cities. If that is the case, then is the City of New York destined to be one of the great battle grounds of the future, and especially that part of the city beyond the Harlem River which is known as the Borough of the Bronx. For it does not require much prescience to be able to see and say that that is where not many years from now a very large part of the people of New York City will be. The present ratio of increase there is about fifty thousand a year; and when the transit facilities which are now in progress, or in contemplation, shall have been completed, that ratio of increase will be very considerably augmented. Now, therefore, is the time to

go in and possess the land and in the name of Jesus Christ to occupy and hold it. That is only the exercise on the part of the Christian Church of ordinary business sagacity; and our Roman Catholic friends, with a characteristic aggressiveness, are already exercising it. They are not waiting until the land values there become prohibitive in price; but realizing as they do that the accepted time is now, they are lengthening now their cords and strengthening now their stakes, and enlarging now the place of their habitation there. The property which they have already acquired in the Borough of the Bronx, so I am credibly informed, amounts to nine million dollars. I do not envy them in the possession of it. I do not wish to take any part of it away from them. But what is this Church doing? In the Borough of the Bronx itself it is doing much; it is doing all it can do. The people there are aroused and very much in earnest. Seldom if ever have I seen a greater enthusiasm displayed than that which was exhibited at a recent public meeting there, when, in the largest hall of the Borough, nearly two thousand persons were gathered (with half that number outside unable to get in), not to consider the issues of a political campaign, but to inaugurate a movement for promoting and advancing there, on deeper, stronger, larger lines, the kingdom of Jesus Christ. It is, men and brethren, a Macedonian cry, here at our very doors, speaking in loud and urgent tones, and saying, Come and help us.

There are other appealing missionary opportunities within our own diocesan borders which should not be neglected. There was a meeting last night in St. Thomas's Church to discuss the Southern Negro Question. And a very great and vital and vexed question it is. But New York has its own negro problem. It has been estimated that there are about seventy thousand colored people resident in this city; and while we have two flourishing and successful parishes among them (St. Philip's and St. David's), these are all we have. There should be at least two more; one on the upper west side of the city and the other on the upper east side. This is a work which the City Mission Society should undertake, and which, by the readjustment of its relation to the Archdeaconry of New York, it ought to be free to engage in.

Among the various Church Institutions of the Diocese, I would commend especially to your favorable consideration and generous

support, St. Faith's School for the Training of Deaconesses. To the distinguished Rector of Grace Parish in this city the credit is largely due for the revival in the Church of that ancient and useful order. It is not right, however, that the school which has been by him so successfully established, should be allowed to depend on him for its exclusive maintenance. It is not a parish school; it is a Diocesan School (although sending out its graduates into the church at large), and should as such receive diocesan recognition. In what way that recognition should be given to it, whether in the form of a commendatory resolution, or in some other manner more practical and substantial, I will leave it to you to determine. I venture to suggest, however, that if provision should be made in the Rules of Order for an annual report to the Diocesan Convention of the progress and work of the school, it would tend to give a more distinct diocesan status to it.

There are other needs and opportunities of diocesan work which might be brought before you and to which I have not referred. I have simply mentioned those which in my brief and limited experience have come more directly under my observation, and of which I could therefore with a personal knowledge speak. And yet in doing this, I have not forgotten that larger mission field in which it is our duty and privilege to work, and whose great, far-reaching perspective we must always keep before us, to encourage and inspire us, and to give to our local work its sanction and its force. There is no other Christianity than a universal Christianity; and only when it speaks in universal terms can it here or anywhere with life and power speak. "Have you ever thought," said a Japanese official recently, "why it is that your God leaves so large a part of the human race still in darkness? I think it is that your Christianity at home may live and grow and strengthen and become a vital power by the effort which you make to diminish that darkness." Although he was not a Christian, he seems indeed to have had a better and clearer conception of what the Christian religion is than many Christians have, when in its world-wide scope he found its secret source of power. And that, men and brethren, is its source of power. And if in our parishes and mission stations here we would do a better and more effective work, we must try to make the people in them see that human life as such, black or brown or white, or whether near or far away, belongs to Jesus Christ; and

then to make them feel that great responsibility which has been put upon them, to go and take possession of and claim it in His name, and thus to establish everywhere His kingdom on the earth.

In conclusion, let me say what I do so strongly believe, that never was the outlook before the Christian Church more hopeful and encouraging than it is at the present time. First, because of what we see—a movement deep and wide in the Church itself. For many generations past that Church has been divided, ruptured, torn and rent, by parties, schools and sects, and with perhaps in the past some necessity for it, some providential necessity; or with at least in it all some pervading purpose of providential wisdom and for some ultimate good. For if there was in the Christian thought or in the Christian consciousness some latent possibility of or some inherent tendency towards a varied form of expression and interpretation, then must it first appear, and all those diverse tendencies which are potential in it must be developed from it, in order thus some deeper unity to find, some better and some larger synthesis to reach. As Professor Caird has put it, “Until the full extent of a difference is measured every combination of conflicting elements must be merely a compromise. It is only when the antagonism has been fully worked out and sharpened to its utmost intensity that we can look through and beyond it and discover whether after all there is not a principle of unity which is presupposed in the division and therefore capable of overcoming it.”

And that is where we now in Christendom have come. Its manifold divisions have been sharpened to their utmost intensity. They have worked themselves all out. Whatever in the past their mission may have been, their providential mission, that mission now is ended. What was once inevitable, if indeed it was inevitable has now become intolerable, and it is that felt intolerableness of the existing situation that constitutes the hopefulness of the existing situation. It is breaking down to-day under its own bulking weight, and as it is at present it cannot be continued. Now as never before we feel the need of unity, and unity must come. Yes, and it is coming. In what way or manner God in His providence will determine; but it is coming. For now as never before we seem indeed to hear throughout the Christian world the echo of that prayer, that great, high-priestly prayer, which by the Church's Lord and Head was uttered long ago,—“That they all may be one.

as Thou Father art in Me and I in Thee; that they may be one in us "; may be made perfect in one. More clearly, more distinctly, we are hearing now that prayer. More earnestly and fervently we are praying now that prayer. The whole Christian world is praying now that prayer; and which, as it hears and prays it, seems to be saying to it, Behold, the Bridegroom cometh; cometh now to celebrate with His people on the earth, with all His people on the earth, His people here and everywhere, His Bridal Union Feast; go ye out to meet Him!

Yes, go ye out to meet Him. For the signs are not lacking that Jesus Christ is coming into the life and thought of the modern world with new and quickening power, and of the near appearance of a stronger Christian faith. During the past generation, as an English writer has recently remarked, that faith has been subjected to "a great intellectual strain." The strongest, whitest light of critical thought and search has been turned upon it; and to every kind of inquiry, historical and philosophical, it has been subjected. Some of it has been friendly, and some of it not so. And yet, whether friendly or unfriendly, it has been more or less unsettling and disturbing, with many Christian hearts failing them for fear, and the falling away of some. But so has it always been, when with some new and brighter disclosure of Himself, some more appealing power, some greater conquest-grasp, the Son of Man has come. And so is it now. For as the same writer to whom I have referred has remarked again, "We are beginning now to perceive that as the net result of all this close and searching critical inquiry, the personality of Jesus Christ is rising upon the consciousness of the modern world with a force almost of a new revelation to it, and that the modern world, the whole modern world, is standing face to face with that great central Figure so sublimely outlined upon the New Testament pages, as no century has done since the first." Never, indeed, since then has He seemed to be so real, has He seemed to be so near. The ripest and richest scholarship has been brought to bear upon the transmitted record of His life. With a critical acumen seldom if ever equalled, and never surpassed, that record has been searched and studied, and its fine and finished text has been given to the Christian world, so that with the privilege which this Church now is asking of its permitted use, we shall seem indeed to be standing as in His very presence, His gracious

personal presence, seeing His gracious acts, His gracious deeds performed, and listening to the gracious words proceeding out of His mouth, and which as now we hear them are felt indeed to have their witness in themselves. His personality is pressing itself upon the modern consciousness, is filling the modern thought, and in the modern vision is looming clear and large. And coming thus more fully into the modern consciousness He must of necessity come more fully into its life. And in spite of all the confusion which in that life exists, its social strifes and frictions, its threatening discontents, its economic wars, and which our great and growing material prosperity does not seem to lessen but increase:—nay, not in spite of them, but *because* of them, because we are not able apparently by any economic process to abate them or prevent them; we hear the word, we see the sign, of something better coming, some better kingdom coming, some brighter vision coming, some coming Christ of God. Then let us go to meet Him; and with a stronger faith, and a mutual love and trust, to preach and proclaim Him, that coming Christ of God. Yet not a Christ who is new but old, very old; older than the Church, older than the world, who existed long before the world's foundations were laid, who laid them; the Christ who was and is, and who is to come, with a parousia more majestic, with a manifestation and disclosure of Himself more brilliant and sublime, with a triumph more complete; thus more and more to widen out and strengthen and confirm the kingdom on earth of God.

THE BISHOP COADJUTOR OF NEW YORK.

1904. *Jan. 26, Tuesday, A.M.*—Consecration service in St. Bartholomew's Church.

P.M.—In New York, presided at a Conference of the Clergy.

Evening.—Attended a Missionary Meeting at St. Thomas's Church and made an address.

Jan. 27, Wednesday, P.M.—Attended Annual Meeting of the Church Club at Sherry's and made an address.

Jan. 28, Thursday.—Attended a meeting of the Vestry of St. Bartholomew's Church, at which I tendered my resignation as rector of the parish.

Jan. 31, Septuagesima, A.M.—At All Souls' Church, New York, confirmed *seventeen*, preached, and addressed the candidates.

P.M.—At St. John's Church, Tuckahoe, confirmed *five*, preached and addressed the candidates.

Feb. 1, Monday.—Attended Annual Meeting of the Provident Loan Society.

Feb. 3, Wednesday.—Attended Annual Meeting of St. Bartholomew's Clinic Board.

Feb. 5, Friday.—Conducted funeral service of Mr. E. M. Townsend in St. Bartholomew's Church.

Feb. 6, Saturday.—Solemnized marriage of H. Gaylord Wilshire and Mary MacReynolds in St. Bartholomew's Church.

Feb. 7, Sexagesima, P.M.—Visited St. Peter's Church, West Chester, confirmed *twenty-nine*, preached and addressed the candidates.

Evening.—At St. David's Chapel in the Bronx, confirmed *twenty-one* and addressed the candidates.

Feb. 8, Monday, A.M.—Conducted the funeral service of Miss Dyckman in St. Bartholomew's Church.

Evening.—Attended Quarterly Meeting of St. Bartholomew's Working Girl's Club and made an address.

Feb. 9, Tuesday, A.M.—Attended Joint Meeting of the Archdeaconries of West Chester and Orange, in St. Chrysostom's Chapel, and preached.

Evening.—At St. Faith's House for Deaconesses.

Feb. 14, Quinquagesima, A.M.—Officiated at St. Bartholomew's Church.

P.M.—Met the Confirmation Class of St. Bartholomew's Church.

Evening.—Visited St. Stephen's Church, Woodlawn, confirmed *fifteen*, preached and addressed the candidates.

Feb. 15, Monday.—Met with the Committee of the Episcopal Fund, to arrange about a house.

Feb. 17, Ash-Wednesday, Evensong.—Preached at the General Theological Seminary.

Evening.—Visited Ascension Memorial Church, confirmed *thirty-seven*, preached and addressed the candidates.

Feb. 20, Saturday, P.M.—Attended reception at the Shelter for Respectable Girls.

Feb. 21, First Sunday in Lent, A.M.—Visited Church of the Redeemer, New York, confirmed *eleven*, preached and addressed the candidates.

Evening.—Visited St. Ignatius' Church, New York, confirmed *twenty-two*, preached and addressed the candidates.

Feb. 23, Tuesday.—Officiated at the christening of Gerald Krech, 26 West 58th Street.

Feb. 24, Wednesday, St. Matthias' Day.—Preached at the Noonday Service at Trinity Church, New York.

Evening.—Visited St. Peter's Church, New York, confirmed *fifty-three*, preached and addressed the candidates.

Feb. 25, Thursday.—Conducted the funeral service of Mrs. Warriner, at 46 West 53rd Street.

Feb. 26, Friday, P.M.—Officiated at the christening of Giraud Foster, at the Waldorf-Astoria.

Evening.—Visited St. Thomas's Chapel, New York, confirmed *eighty-five*, preached and addressed the candidates.

Feb. 28, Second Sunday in Lent, A.M.—Visited Grace Chapel, New York, confirmed *one hundred and eight*, preached and addressed the candidates.

P.M.—Visited Church of Zion and St. Timothy, confirmed *thirty-one*, preached and addressed the candidates.

March 2, Wednesday, Evening.—Visited the City Mission Chapel, at 130 Stanton Street, confirmed *fifteen*, preached and addressed the candidates.

March 3, Thursday, P.M.—Presided at meeting of Trustees of St. Stephen's College, at the Episcopal Office, 113 West 40th Street.

March 4, Friday.—Preached at the Noonday Service at St. Paul's Chapel.

March 5, Saturday, P.M.—Attended Annual Meeting of the University Settlement Society, and delivered an address.

March 6, Third Sunday in Lent, A.M.—Visited St. Matthew's Church, New York, confirmed *twenty-two*, preached and addressed the candidates.

March 11, Friday, P.M.—Visited St. Mark's Church, New York, confirmed *fifty-nine*, preached and addressed the candidates.

March 13, Fourth Sunday in Lent, P.M.—Visited Calvary Church, New York, confirmed *seventeen*, preached and addressed the candidates.

Evening.—At St. Bartholomew's Parish House Chapel, baptized *thirteen* Chinamen, and preached.

March 15, Tuesday, Evening.—Visited Church of St. John the Evangelist, New York, confirmed *thirty-three*, preached and addressed the candidates.

March 16, Wednesday, P.M.—Attended meeting of the Board of Directors of St. Bartholomew's Clinic.

March 17, Thursday, Evening.—Visited St. Simeon's Chapel in the Bronx, confirmed *twenty-two*, preached and addressed the candidates.

March 18, Friday.—Preached at the Noonday Service at St. Paul's Chapel.

March 19, Saturday.—Received from the Bishop of New Jersey notice of the deposition of Harry Elmer Gilchrist, Presbyter, from the Ministry, under provisions of Title II, Canon 5, of the Digest.

March 20, Fifth Sunday in Lent, A.M.—Visited Chapel of the Messiah, New York, confirmed *twenty-nine*, preached and addressed the candidates.

P.M.—Visited St. Bartholomew's Church, New York, confirmed *one hundred and forty-eight*, and addressed the candidates.

Evening.—Visited the Church of the Heavenly Rest, New York, confirmed *sixty*, preached and addressed the candidates.

March 21, Monday.—Received from the Bishop of Western Massachusetts notice of the removal of the name of Rochester H. Rogers from the list of candidates for Holy Orders.

Attended meeting of the Board of Directors of St. Bartholomew's Loan Association.

March 22, Tuesday, P.M.—Attended a meeting of the Cathedral Trustees, at the Episcopal Office, 113 West 40th Street.

Evening.—In attendance upon a meeting of the Executive Committee of Interchurch Marriage and Divorce Conference, at Murray Hill Hotel.

March 23, Wednesday, A.M.—Attended meeting of Church members of Marriage and Divorce Conference, called by the Chairman, Bishop Doane.

P.M.—Attended meeting of Interchurch Conference on Marriage and Divorce, at St. Bartholomew's Parish House.

March 24, *Thursday, P.M.*—Visited Christ Church, New York, confirmed *twenty-three*, preached and addressed the candidates.

March 27, *Sunday before Easter, A.M.*—Visited St. Thomas' Church, New York, confirmed *one hundred and five*, one being from the Church of the Incarnation, New York, preached and addressed the candidates.

P.M.—Visited Grace Church, New York, confirmed *forty-one*, one being from the Church of the Ascension, Brooklyn, preached and addressed the candidates.

Evening.—Visited St. George's Church, New York, confirmed *one hundred and seventy-four*, preached and addressed the candidates.

March 29, *Tuesday before Easter, Evening.*—Visited St. John's Church, Yonkers, confirmed *eighty-seven*, preached and addressed the candidates.

March 30, *Wednesday before Easter, Evening.*—Visited St. Mary's Church, Mott Haven, confirmed *thirty-two*, and addressed the candidates.

March 31, *Thursday before Easter.*—Received notice from the Bishop of Ohio, that the name of Edward Tunmore had been removed from the list of candidates for Holy Orders in his Diocese.

Evening.—Visited the Church of the Mediator, Kingsbridge, confirmed *sixteen*, and addressed the candidates.

April 1, *Good Friday, Evening.*—Visited St. Andrew's Church, Harlem, confirmed *ninety*, preached and addressed the candidates.

April 2, *Easter Even, P.M.*—Visited Trinity Church, New York, confirmed *eighty-four*, and addressed the candidates.

April 3, *Easter Day, 7:30 A.M.*—Officiated at Early Celebration of the Holy Communion at St. Bartholomew's Church.

A.M.—Visited All Saints' Church, New York, confirmed *eighteen*, and made an address.

P.M.—Attended Easter Festival of St. Bartholomew's Sunday-school, and made an address.

Evening.—Visited Holy Trinity Church, Harlem, confirmed *sixty-nine*, preached and addressed the candidates.

April 5, *Tuesday in Easter Week, A.M.*—Attended examination of candidates for Holy Orders.

P.M.—Officiated at wedding in St. Bartholomew's Church, New York.

7 *P.M.*—Visited the Home for Incurables, Fordham, confirmed *nine*, and made an address.

8 *P.M.*—Visited Grace Church, West Farms, confirmed *nineteen*, preached and addressed the candidates.

April 6, *Wednesday.*—Assisted at a wedding at the Cathedral.

P.M.—Solemnized a marriage in Grace Church Chantry.

Evening.—Visited Ascension Church, West New Brighton, confirmed *thirty*, preached and addressed the candidates.

April 7, *Thursday, P.M.*—Attended examination of candidates for Holy Orders.

Evening.—Visited St. Philip's Church, New York, confirmed *forty-two*, and addressed the candidates.

April 8, Friday, Evening.—Visited St. Agnes' Chapel, New York, confirmed *one hundred and two*, preached and addressed the candidates.

April 10, First Sunday after Easter, A.M.—Visited Church of the Holy Apostles, New York, confirmed *thirty-six*, preached and addressed the candidates.

P.M.—Visited Trinity Chapel, New York, confirmed *forty*, one being from Calvary Church, New York, and addressed the candidates.

April 11, Monday, P.M.—Solemnized a wedding; baptized an infant.

April 12, Tuesday, A.M.—Attended meeting of Committee on Other Missions at the Church Missions House.

P.M.—Attended a meeting of Board of Managers of Board of Missions.

Evening.—Visited Church of the Holy Faith, Morrisania, confirmed *thirty*, and addressed the candidates.

April 13, Wednesday, A.M.—Assisted at a funeral service in St. Bartholomew's Church.

April 14, Thursday.—Attended a special examination of a candidate for Holy Orders.

April 15, Friday, P.M.—Visited Church of St. Mary the Virgin, New York, confirmed *twenty-eight*, one being from St. Simeon's Chapel, and four from St. Ignatius' Church, New York, preached and addressed the candidates.

April 17, Second Sunday after Easter, A.M.—Visited Christ Church, New Brighton, confirmed *twenty-nine*, preached and addressed the candidates.

P.M.—Visited St. Paul's Memorial Church, Tompkinsville, confirmed *thirty-three*, preached and addressed the candidates.

April 18, Monday.—Met with the United Clerical Associations of New York, Long Island and Newark, and made an address.

Evening.—Met with the Alumni of St. Stephen's College, and made an address.

April 20, Wednesday, P.M.—Presided at the Annual Meeting of the Foreign Committee of the Women's Auxiliary, and made an address.

April 21, Thursday, P.M.—Solemnized a marriage in St. Bartholomew's Church.

Evening.—Attended reception by men of the Church of the Incarnation.

April 22, Friday.—Gave to the Presiding Bishop consent to the ordination and consecration of the Rev. Richard Henry Nelson, D.D., Bishop Coadjutor elect of the Diocese of Albany, to the office of Bishop.

April 24, Third Sunday after Easter, A.M.—Visited St. Augustine's Chapel, New York, confirmed *sixty-one*, and addressed the candidates.

P.M.—Visited St. Ann's Chapel for Deaf Mutes, New York, confirmed *ten*, and addressed the candidates.

Evening.—Preached at St. Mark's Church, New York.

April 25, St. Mark's Day, Monday, P.M.—Made a tour through the 23d Assembly District, the west side of the Bronx.

Also visited the new parish building of the Church of the Archangel, and baptized an infant.

Received copy of the Report of the Committee on the Change of Name, made to the General Convention of 1904.

April 26, Tuesday, P.M.—Attended Conference on Marriage and Divorce, in regard to issuing an Appeal to the general public.

In attendance upon a meeting of the Cathedral Trustees in the Episcopal rooms, 113 West 40th Street.

Received copy of the Resolution adopted by the 54th Annual Convention of the Diocese of California, petitioning the General Convention to permit the use of the Revised Version in the lessons in Morning and Evening Prayer.

April 27, Wednesday, Evening.—Visited Church of St. Edward the Martyr, New York, confirmed *thirty-three*, one being from St. Ignatius' Church, New York, and addressed the candidates.

April 28, Thursday, Evening.—Visited the Church of the Holy Cross, New York, confirmed *forty-seven*, and addressed the candidates.

May 1, St. Philip and St. James's Day, Fourth Sunday after Easter, A.M.—Visited St. Edmund's Church, Tremont, confirmed *thirteen*, and addressed the candidates.

P.M.—Visited the Church of the Ascension, New York, confirmed *forty-three*, and made an address.

May 2, Monday, P.M.—Attended Quarterly Meeting of St. Bartholomew's Working Girls' Club, and made an address.

May 3, Tuesday, A.M.—Attended meeting of the Domestic Committee, Women's Auxiliary, at the Diocesan House, and made an address.

May 5, Thursday, P.M.—Attended reception of the Church Club, New York.

May 6, Friday, P.M.—Visited the Deaconess' School, New York, and made an address.

May 7, Saturday, P.M.—Attended annual meeting of the Cathedral League, on the Cathedral grounds, and made an address.

May 8, Fifth Sunday after Easter, A.M.—Visited Calvary Church and confirmed *nineteen* candidates from Calvary Chapel, preached and addressed the candidates.

P.M.—Visited the Church of the Transfiguration, New York, confirmed *forty-eight* and addressed the candidates.

May 10, Tuesday, A.M.—Attended a meeting of Committee on Other Missions.

Attended meeting of Programme Committee for next General Convention.

P.M.—Attended meeting of Board of Managers of Board of Missions.

Evening.—Visited St. Simon's Chapel, Concord, confirmed *twelve*, one being from St. Mark's Church, New York, and addressed the candidates.

May 14, Saturday, P.M.—Attended social reception, Grace Church, Providence, R. I., and made an address.

May 15, Sunday after Ascension, A.M.—Preached in Grace Church, Providence, upon the occasion of the 75th Anniversary of the Parish, and celebrated the Holy Communion.

Evening.—Took part again in service at Grace Church, Providence.

May 16, Monday.—Attended Anniversary of Women's Missionary Society, Grace Church, Providence.

May 17, Tuesday, P.M.—Attended reception of Church workers in the Bronx, and made an address.

May 18, Wednesday, P.M.—Attended meeting of Hampton Trustees in New York.

Evening.—Visited St. Mary's Chapel, Sherwood Park, confirmed six, preached and addressed the candidates.

May 19, Thursday.—Went to Albany to attend the Consecration of the Rev. Dr. Nelson.

May 20, Friday, P.M.—Attended closing exercises of Physical Culture Class at St. Bartholomew's Parish House.

May 22, Whitsunday, A.M.—Visited St. James' Church, Fordham, confirmed eight, preached, addressed the candidates and celebrated the Holy Communion.

P.M.—Visited St. Mary's Church, Castleton, Staten Island, confirmed eight, preached and addressed the candidates.

Evening.—Visited St. Andrew's Church, Richmond, preached, confirmed four and addressed the candidates.

May 23, Monday in Whitsun Week.—Received from the Bishop Coadjutor of Chicago notice that the name of Justine Goodone Wade has been stricken from list of candidates for Holy Orders in that Diocese.

Evening.—Attended meeting of the Lay Helpers' Association at the residence of the Rev. Alfred Duane Pell, and made an address.

May 24, Tuesday in Whitsun Week, P.M.—Attended meeting of the Cathedral Trustees at Episcopal office, 113 West 40th Street.

Evening.—Visited the Parish House of the Church of the Incarnation; made an address to the Men's Club.

Afterwards went to the Commencement Exercises of St. Bartholomew's Sunday-school.

May 28, Saturday.—Received notice from the Rev. Robert B. Kimber that the Chapel in Stanton Street, hitherto known as the Pro-Cathedral, will hereafter be known as Epiphany Chapel, Stanton Street.

May 29, Trinity Sunday, A.M.—At the Cathedral of St. John the Divine, ordained to the Diaconate Mr. Alvah Irving Ernest Boss, B.A., presented by the Rev. Mr. Sill; Mr. George Blackburn Kinkead, B.A., presented by the Rev. Dr. Body; Mr. Edward Prescott Hooper, presented by the Rev. W. Everett Johnson; Mr. Elliott Williams Boone, B.A., presented by the Rev. Nathan A. Seagle; Mr. Vernon Douglas Ruggles, B.A., presented by Prof. Denalow, in behalf of the Ecclesiastical Authority of the Diocese of Nova Scotia. Preached, made an address, and afterwards celebrated the Holy Communion.

P.M.—Visited the Chapel of the Good Shepherd, Blackwell's Island, confirmed fourteen, and made an address.

Afterwards visited hospital and confirmed a sick man. Also visited the incurables' wards for men and women. Held a short service and made a short address in each case.

June 1, Wednesday.—Officiated at a wedding in St. John's Church, Far Rockaway.

June 8, Wednesday, A.M.—Attended Commencement Exercises of Columbia University; made an address in Alumni Memorial Hall after luncheon.

June 11, St. Barnabas' Day, Saturday.—Baptized a child at Lawrence, Long Island.

June 16, Thursday.—Received from the Bishop of Newark notice that the name of Ernest Pulsford had been removed from the list of candidates for Holy Orders in his Diocese; and also that the name of Solomon Stoddard had been removed from the list of Postulants, at the request of persons named, and not for any reason affecting moral character.

June 19, Third Sunday after Trinity, P.M.—Preached the Baccalaureate sermon at Cornell University.

June 20, Monday.—In company with the Archdeacon of New York, made tour of inspection of some of the Churches and Mission Chapels in the Bronx; visited St. Ann's, Morrisania; Emmanuel Chapel, Chapel of the Holy Spirit, Chapel of the Atonement, St. Martha's Chapel and Chapel of the Holy Nativity.

June 21, Tuesday.—Visited St. Faith's Home, Tarrytown, confirmed three candidates, and made an address.

July 10, Sixth Sunday after Trinity, A.M.—Preached at St. Luke's Church, East Hampton.

July 14, Thursday.—Gave to the Rev. Wm. Angus Braithwaite, Deacon, permission to act as curate with the Rev. Charles H. Webb, at the Church of the Redeemer, Astoria, Long Island.

July 24, Eighth Sunday after Trinity, A.M.—Preached at St. Andrew's Church, Southampton.

July 26, Tuesday.—Gave to the Presiding Bishop consent to the ordination and consecration of the Rev. Robert Strange, D.D., Bishop Coadjutor-elect of the Diocese of East Carolina, to the office of Bishop.

July 31, Ninth Sunday after Trinity.—Baptized an infant at St. Luke's Church, East Hampton.

Aug. 1, Monday, Evening.—Attended the Quarterly Meeting of St. Bartholomew's Working Girls' Club, and made an address.

Aug. 14, Sunday.—Attended the Missionary Conference at Richfield Springs; made a Missionary address at an open air meeting in the afternoon. Preached in the evening.

Aug. 28, Sunday, A.M.—Preached at All Saints' Church, Great Neck, Long Island.

Aug. 29, Monday.—Attended service at the Church Missions House, upon the occasion of the departure of two Deaconesses for Missionary work in China.

Sept. 4, Fourteenth Sunday after Trinity, A.M.—At St. Luke's Church, East Hampton, Long Island, confirmed one candidate from St. Thomas' Church, New York, and preached.

Sept. 5, Monday.—Officiated at a funeral service at East Hampton.

Sept. 8, Thursday, A.M.—At Christ Church, Marlborough; attended annual Meeting of the Archdeaconry of Orange, preached and celebrated the Holy Communion.

Sept. 11, Fifteenth Sunday after Trinity.—Conducted service and made an address at Wainscott, Long Island.

Sept. 17, Saturday.—Received from the Diocese of West Missouri a report its official action in regard to changing its name from West Missouri to Kansas City.

APPENDIX B.

LIST OF CHURCHES AND CHAPELS ARRANGED ACCORDING TO ARCHDEACONRIES AND COUNTIES

ARCHDEACONRY OF DUTCHESS.

The Rev. Amos T. Ashton, D.D., Archdeacon.

The Rev. F. B. Whitcome, Secretary.

Mr. Harry C. Barker, Treasurer, Poughkeepsie.

DUTCHESS COUNTY.

Amenia Union, St. Thomas'	Rev. Alexander Hamilton.
Annandale, Holy Innocents'	Rev. Thos. R. Harris, D.D.
Barrytown, St. John's .....	.....
Carthage Landing, St. Mark's	The Archdeacon.
Dover Plains, St. James' Mission	Rev. Alexander Hamilton.
Fishkill, Trinity	Rev. Joseph H. Ivie.
Fishkill Landing, St. Andrew's	Rev. Joseph P. Cameron.
Glenham, St. John Baptist's	Rev. Joseph H. Ivie.
Hopewell Junction	Rev. D. Brainerd Ray.
Hyde Park, St. James'	Rev. A. T. Ashton, D.D.
St. James' Chapel	" " " "
Lithgow, St. Peter's	Rev. W. C. Rodgers.
Madalin, Trinity	Rev. R. D. Pope.
Matteawan, St. Luke's	Rev. Geo. H. Toop.
Millbrook, Grace	Rev. W. C. Rodgers.
New Hamburg, Zion Chapel	Rev. W. H. Pott, Ph.D.
Pine Plains, Regeneration	Rev. Thomas Burrows.
Pleasant Valley, St. Paul's	Rev. R. R. Upjohn.
Poughkeepsie, Christ	Rev. A. G. Cummins, Jr.
Holy Comforter	Rev. R. F. Crary, D.D.
St. Paul's	Rev. F. B. Whitcome.
St. Andrew's Chapel	" " "
Red Hook, Christ	Rev. R. V. K. Harris.
St. Peter's Chapel	Rev. Thomas R. Harris, D.D.

Rhinebeck, Messiah.....	Rev. E. C. Saunders.
Rhinecliff, Ascension.....	The Archdeacon.
Staatsburgh, St. Margaret's.....	Rev. C. H. Duncan.
Tivoli, St. Paul's, Red Hook.....	Rev. R. D. Pope.
Upper Red Hook, All Saints' Chapel.....	Rev. R. V. K. Harris.
Wappingers Falls, Zion.....	Rev. W. H. Pott, Ph.D.
West Pawling Mission (Stone House P. O.).....	Mr. Albert C. Burdick.

ARCHDEACONRY OF NEW YORK.

The Rev. George F. Nelson, D.D. Archdeacon.

Mr. Charles P. Bull, Secretary.

Mr. James Pott, Treasurer, 119 W. 23d Street.

NEW YORK COUNTY.

Cathedral of St. John the Divine ...	Rev. George F. Nelson, D.D.
Advocate, Tremont.....	Rev. T. M. Sharpe, Ph.D.
All Angels'.....	Rev. S. De L. Townsend, D.D.
All Saints'.....	Rev. W. N. Dunnell, D.D.
Anthon Memorial, All Souls'.....	Rev. S. D. McConnell, D.D.
Archangel.....	Rev. George S. Pratt.
Ascension.....	Rev. Percy S. Grant.
Chapel of the Comforter.....	Rev. R. G. Quennell.
Ascension Memorial.....	Rev. J. F. Steen.
Atonement Chapel.....	Archdeacon.
Beloved Disciple.....	Rev. H. M. Barbour.
Calvary.....	Rev. J. Lewis Parks, D.D.
Calvary Free Chapel.....	Rev. T. F. Turner.
Galilee Mission.....	—
Christ.....	Rev. George Alexander Strong.
Christ, Riverdale.....	Rev. G. A. Carstensen.
Christ the Consoler, Bellevue.....	Rev. H. C. Dyer.
Church of the Cong. Transfig. Chapel.....	Rev. L. C. Rich.
Epiphany.....	Rev. W. T. Crocker.
Epiphany Chapel, Stanton St.....	Rev. W. W. Gilliss.
God's Providence Mission.....	Rev. T. G. Littell, D.D.
Good Shepherd, Blackwell's Island.....	Rev. I. W. Beard.
Grace.....	Rev. W. B. Huntington, D.D.
Grace Chapel.....	Rev. George H. Bottome.
Grace, City Island.....	Rev. Arthur Forbes.
Grace, West Farms.....	Rev. A. J. Derbyshire.
Grace-Emmanuel.....	Rev. W. K. McGown.
Heavenly Rest.....	Rev. D. P. Morgan, D.D.
Holy Apostles'.....	Rev. Robert L. Paddock.
Holy Comforter.....	Rev. W. A. A. Gardner.
Holy Communion.....	Rev. H. Mottet, D.D.
Holy Cross.....	Rev. John Sword.

Holy Faith	Rev. G. Tuckerman.
Holy Nativity, Bedford Park	Rev. A. Duane Pell.
Holyrood	Archdeacon.
Holy Sepulchre	—
Holy Trinity, Harlem	Rev. H. P. Nichols, D.D.
Incarnation	Rev. W. M. Grosvenor, D.D.
Incarnation Chapel	Rev. George Biller, Jr.
Intercession	Rev. Milo H. Gates.
Mediator, Kingsbridge	Rev. J. Campbell, Ph.D.
Messiah	Rev. E. H. Benson.
Our Saviour, Floating Chapel	Rev. A. R. Mansfield.
Redeemer	Rev. W. E. Johnson.
St. Alban's Chapel, Highbridge	Rev. R. H. Wevill.
St. Andrew's	Rev. G. R. Van De Water, D.
St. Ann's, Morrisania	Rev. G. W. Harris.
St. Barnabas' Chapel	Rev. T. G. Littell, D.D.
St. Bartholomew's	Rev. Leighton Parks, D.D.
St. Bartholomew's Swedish Chapel	Rev. Hugo Holmgren.
St. Bartholomew's Mission House	Rev. L. E. Learned.
St. Clement's	Rev. E. H. Van Winkle.
St. Cornelius'	Rev. I. C. Sturges.
St. David's Chapel	Rev. E. G. Clifton.
St. Edmund's, Mt. Hope	Rev. J. C. Smiley.
St. Edward the Martyr's	Rev. E. W. Neil.
St. Elizabeth's Chapel, Cancer Hospital	—
St. Esprit	Rev. A. V. Wittmeyer.
St. George's	Rev. W. S. Rainsford, D.D.
St. George's Chapel, Williamsbridge	Rev. G. A. Jamieson.
St. Ignatius'	Rev. A. Ritchie.
St. James'	Rev. F. Courtney, D.D.
Holy Trinity	Rev. J. V. Chalmers.
St. James', Fordham	Rev. D. L. Pelton, Ph.D.
St. John Evangelist's	Rev. A. B. Howard.
St. Luke's	Rev. J. T. Patey, Ph.D.
St. Luke's Hospital	Rev. George F. Clover.
St. Margaret's	Rev. C. A. Hamilton.
St. Mark's	Rev. L. W. Batten, Ph.D.
St. Mark's Chapel	“ “ “
St. Mary's	Rev. H. R. Hulse.
St. Mary's, Mott Haven	Rev. F. S. Moore.
St. Mary the Virgin's	Rev. George M. Christian, D.
St. Matthew's	Rev. Arthur H. Judge.
St. Ann's Chapel	Rev. J. Chamberlain, D.D.
St. Michael's	Rev. J. P. Peters, D.D.
St. Paul's	Rev. F. N. Strader.
St. Peter's	Rev. O. S. Roche.
St. Peter's, Westchester	Rev. F. M. Clendenin, D.D.

St. Philip's.....	Rev. H. C. Bishop.
San Salvatore.....	Rev. H. C. Dyer.
St. Saviour's Chapel, House of Mercy.....	—
St. Simeon's Chapel, Melrose.....	Rev. R. J. Walker.
St. Stephen's.....	Rev. N. A. Seagle.
St. Stephen's Chapel, Woodlawn.....	Rev. Percival McIntire.
St. Thomas'.....	Rev. E. M. Stires, D.D.
St. Thomas' Chapel.....	Rev. R. R. Claiborne.
Transfiguration.....	Rev. G. C. Houghton, D.D.
Trinity.....	Rev. Morgan Dix, D.D.
St. Paul's Chapel.....	Rev. W. M. Geer.
St. John's Chapel.....	Rev. P. A. H. Brown.
Trinity Chapel.....	Rev. W. H. Vibbert, D.D.
St. Agnes' Chapel.....	Rev. W. T. Manning, D.D.
St. Chrysostom's Chapel.....	Rev. Thomas H. Sill.
St. Augustine's Chapel.....	Rev. A. C. Kimber, D.D.
St. Luke's Chapel.....	Rev. P. A. H. Brown.
St. Cornelius' Chapel.....	Rev. Edmund B. Smith.
Trinity, Morrisania.....	Rev. A. S. Hull.
Zion and St. Timothy's.....	Rev. H. Lubeck, LL.D.

ARCHDEACONRY OF ORANGE.

The Rev. W. R. Thomas, D.D., Archdeacon.

Rev. P. C. Creveling, Secretary.

Mr. G. J. Appleton, Treasurer, Newburgh.

ORANGE COUNTY.

Arden, St. John's, Greenwood.....	Rev. J. H. McGuinness.
Chester, St. Paul's.....	“ “ “
Cornwall, St. John's, Canterbury.....	Rev. W. W. Page, D.D.
St. John's Chapel.....	“ “ “
Goshen, St. James'.....	Rev. G. W. Dumbell, D.D.
Greenwood Lake, Good Shepherd.....	Rev. J. H. McGuinness.
Highland Falls, Holy Innocents'.....	Rev. W. R. Thomas, D.D.
Middletown, Grace.....	Rev. F. S. Smithers.
Monroe, Grace.....	Rev. J. H. McGuinness.
Montgomery, St. Andrew's Chapel.....	Rev. James G. Lewis, D.D.
Newburgh, Good Shepherd.....	Rev. J. M. Chew.
St. Agnes' Chapel, Balmville.....	Rev. F. E. Whitney.
St. George's.....	Rev. John Huske.
St. Paul's.....	Rev. J. C. Elliott.
New Windsor, St. Thomas'.....	Rev. J. M. Bartholomew.
Port Jervis, Grace.....	Rev. U. Symonds.
Tuxedo, St. Mary's.....	Rev. William Fitz-Simon.
Walden, St. Andrew's.....	Rev. James G. Lewis, D.D.
Warwick, Christ.....	Rev. W. M. Picksley.

SULLIVAN COUNTY.

Callicoon Depot, St. James'.....	Rev. U. Symonds.
Liberty, Holy Communion.....	Rev. P. C. Creveling.
St. Luke's Chapel.	“ “ “
Long Eddy, Holy Light.....	Rev. U. Symonds.
Monticello, St. John's.....	Rev. S. Van Rensselaer.
Thompsonville, St. Mary's.....	“ “ “

ULSTER COUNTY.

Big Indian, St. Bartholomew's Chapel....	Rev. W. F. Lewis.
Ellenville, St. John's Memorial.....	Rev. A. W. Merrick.
High Falls, St. John's.....	Rev. W. J. C. Agnew.
Highland, Holy Trinity.....	Rev. T. Lewis Banister.
Kingston, Holy Spirit.....	Rev. Paul R. Fish.
St. John's.....	Rev. O. Applegate, Jr.
Holy Cross.....	Rev. C. Mercer Hall.
Marlborough, Christ.....	Rev. Harold Morse.
Mead's Mount, Christ.....	The Archdeacon.
Milton, All Saints'.....	Rev. Harold Morse.
New Paltz, St. Athanasius' Chapel.....	Rev. C. Mercer Hall.
Pine Hill, Transfiguration.....	Rev. George C. Houghton.
Rifton Glen, St. Thomas' Chapel.....	Rev. Paul R. Fish.
Rosendale, All Saints'.....	Rev. Henry Barker.
Saugerties, Trinity.....	Rev. Thomas Cole.
Stone Ridge, St. Peter's (P.O. High Falls).....	Rev. W. J. C. Agnew.
West Park, Ascension, Esopus.....	Rev. L. R. Dickinson.

ARCHDEACONRY OF RICHMOND.

The Rev. George D. Johnson, D.D., Archdeacon.
The Rev. Henry Anstee, D.D., Acting Archdeacon
Rev. Pascal Harrower, Secretary.
Mr. E. B. Arnold, Treasurer, New Brighton.

RICHMOND COUNTY.*

Castleton, St. Mary's (P.O., W.N. Brighton).....	Rev. F. L. Frost, Ph.D.
Clifton, St. John's (P. O., Rosebank).....	Rev. C. Campbell Walker.
Concord, St. Simon's Chapel.....	Rev. W. G. Thompson.
Edgewater, St. Paul's Mem'l (P.O., Staplet'n).....	Rev. Alonzo L. Wood.
Eltingville, Holy Comforter (P.O., G't Kills).....	—
Mariners' Harbor, Our Father.....	Rev. J. B. Blanchet, D.D.
New Brighton, Christ.....	Rev. F. W. Crowder, Ph.D.
Newdorp, Trinity Chapel.....	Mr. Chas. H. Gilbert.
Richmond, St. Andrew's.....	—

* Elsewhere in the Journal these parishes will be found arranged under "New York City."

Rossville, St. Luke's.....	Rev. C. J. Adams.
Stapleton, U. S. Marine Hospital.....	Bro. of St. Andrew.
Tottenville, St. Stephen's.....	Rev. John C. Fair.
West New Brighton, Ascension.....	Rev. Pascal Harrower.

ARCHDEACONRY OF WESTCHESTER.

The Rev. F. B. Van Kleeck, D.D., Archdeacon.

Rev. R. M. Berkeley, Secretary.

Mr. Augustus Wiggin, Treasurer, Rye.

PUTNAM COUNTY.

Brewster, St. Andrew's.....	Rev. F. Heartfield.
Cold Spring, St. Mary's.....	Rev. Elbert Floyd-Jones.
Dean's Corners, St. Peter's Chapel.....	Rev. F. Heartfield.
Garrison, St. Philip's, Philipsetown.....	Rev. Carroll Perry.
St. James' Chapel.....	" " "
Kent Cliff, St. John Baptist's.....	Rev. Eli D. Sutcliffe.
Mahopac, Holy Communion.....	" " "
Patterson, Christ.....	Rev. W. H. Meldrum.
Tilly Foster, St. Paul's Chapel.....	Rev. F. Heartfield.

ROCKLAND COUNTY.

Caldwell's Landing, House of Prayer....	Rev. W. A. Masker.
Haverstraw, St. Luke's.....	" " "
Trinity (P. O., Garnerville).....	Rev. C. C. Proffitt.
New City, St. John's, Clarkstown.....	Rev. Thomas Stephens.
Nyack, Grace.....	Rev. F. Babbitt.
Pearl River, St. Stephen's Chapel.....	Rev. Thomas Stephens.
Sparkill, Christ, Piermont.....	Rev. A. H. Proffitt.
Spring Valley, St. Paul's.....	Rev. Thomas Stephens.
St. John's, St. John the Evangelist.....	—
Suffern, Christ, Ramapo.....	Rev. R. S. Mansfield.
Tomkins Cove, Grace, Stony Point.....	Rev. W. A. Masker.

WESTCHESTER COUNTY.

Bedford, St. Matthew's.....	Rev. L. Luquer.
Bronxville, Christ.....	Rev. R. Hayward.
Croton, St. Augustine's.....	Rev. A. V. Clarkson.
Dobbs Ferry, Zion, Greenburgh.....	Rev. R. M. Berkeley.
Eastchester, St. Paul's.....	Rev. W. S. Coffey.
Elmsford, St. Joseph of Arimathea.....	Rev. J. O. Davis.
Harrison, All Saints'.....	Rev. Geo. K. MacNaught.
Hastings, Zion Chapel.....	Rev. R. M. Berkeley.
Irvington, St. Barnabas'.....	Rev. W. H. Benjamin, D.D.
Kitchawan, Good Shepherd.....	Rev. H. Chamberlaine.

Larchmont, St. John's.....	Rev. R. Cobden.
Lewisboro, St. John's.....	Rev. C. M. Selleck.
Mamaroneck, St. Thomas'.....	Rev. Frank F. German.
Milton, Christ Chapel.....	—
Montrose, Divine Love.....	Rev. G. Cruger.
Mt. Kisco, St. Mark's, Newcastle.....	Rev. H. Chamberlaine.
Mount Vernon, Ascension.....	Rev. F. M. S. Taylor.
Trinity.....	Rev. S. T. Graham.
New Rochelle, Trinity.....	Rev. C. F. Canedy, D.D.
St. John's, Wilmet.....	Rev. W. H. Bean.
North Salem, St. James'.....	Rev. R. C. Russell.
Osining, All Saints', Briar Cliff.....	Rev. Thomas R. Hamard.
St. Paul's.....	Rev. Nelson P. Dame.
Trinity.....	Rev. G. W. Ferguson.
Peekskill, St. Peter's, Cortlandt.....	Rev. W. F. Lewis.
Pelham, Christ.....	Rev. A. F. Tenney.
Pelhamville, Redeemer.....	Rev. C. W. Bolton.
Pleasantville, St. John's.....	Rev. S. F. Holmes.
Portchester, St. Peter's.....	Rev. C. E. Brugler.
Rye, Christ.....	—
Scarborough, St. Mary's, Beechwood.....	Rev. B. O. Baldwin.
Scarsdale, St. James the Less.....	Rev. L. B. Schuyler.
Somers, St. Luke's.....	Rev. R. C. Russell.
Tarrytown, Christ.....	Rev. Creighton Spencer.
St. Mark's.....	—
Tuckahoe, St. John's.....	Rev. J. W. Buckmaster.
Verplanck's Point, St. Barnabas' Chapel..	Rev. G. Cruger.
West Somers, Chapel.....	Rev. E. D. Sutcliffe.
White Plains, Grace.....	Rev. F. B. Van Kleeck, D.D.
Yonkers, Christ.....	Rev. E. Atherton Lyon.
Grace Chapel.....	Rev. A. F. Underhill.
Redeemer Chapel, Lincoln P'k..	Rev. J. E. Freeman.
St. Andrew's.....	Rev. J. E. Freeman.
St. John's.....	Rev. A. F. Underhill.
St. Mary's Chapel, Sherw'd Pk..	Rev. G. H. H. Butler.
St. Paul's.....	Rev. W. M. Gilbert.
St. Mark's Chapel, Nepera Park.	Rev. J. O. Davis.
Yorktown, St. Mary's.....	Rev. Theodore M. Riley, D.D.
St. Catherine's Chapel.....	Mr. C. De P. Field.

APPENDIX C.

PAROCHIAL AND MISSIONARY REPORTS.

FROM MAY 1, 1903, TO MAY 1, 1904.

Armenia, St. Thomas' Church; the Rev. HENRY N. WAYNE, Missionary. Sidney Morehouse and John Knibloe, Wardens. John D. Barnum, Clerk of the Vestry. Charles E. Buckley, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 17. Number of Baptized Persons, 53. Burial, 1. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 29; Loss by Death, 1; Present Number, 28. Public Services: Sundays, 21. Holy Communion: Public, 5. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 1; Scholars, 9.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$41.40. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$40. Total for All Objects, \$81.40.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$29.75; All Other Sources, \$37.63—total, \$67.38.

Annandale, Holy Innocents' Church; the Revs. THOS. R. HARRIS, D.D., GEORGE B. HOPSON, D.D., and W. G. W. ANTHONY, Ministers.

Baptism (inf.), 1. Burials, 3. Communicants: Present Number, 24. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 6; Scholars, 30.

The Church of the Holy Innocents is the Chapel of St. Stephen's College. For several years the parochial work has been committed to the care of the Rector of St. John's, Barrytown; but as the original deed of trust makes the Chapel the parish church also of the neighborhood, the Warden and his clerical associates in the Faculty have resumed charge of the parochial work also. In the future the report will cover all, but this year it is impossible to give full statistics.

Arden, St. John's Church; the Rev. JAMES HOLMES MCGUINNESS, Vicar. E. H. Harriman and R. D. A. Parrott, Trustees. R. D. A. Parrott, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf.), 3. Marriage, 1. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 40; Present Number, 40. Public Services: Sundays, 55; Holy Days, 4; Other Days, 10—total, 69. Holy Communion: Monthly and Greater Feasts. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 30. Church: Seating Capacity, 125; Free Seatings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$900; For the Poor, \$20; Sunday-school, \$16.97—total Parochial, \$936.97. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$24; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$15—total Diocesan, \$39. General: General Missions, \$25.50; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$15—total General, \$40.50. Total for All Objects, \$1,016.47.

Barrytown, Church of St. John the Evangelist; the Rev. HAMILTON BANCER PHELPS, Rector. The Right Rev. H. C. POTTER, D.D., President of the

Board of Trustees. John Aspinwall, Treasurer; Henry D. Lewis, Assistant Treasurer. Thomas E. Thompson, Secretary of the Parish.

Families and Parts of Families, 40. Number of Baptized Persons, 121. Baptisms (inf., ad. 1), 6. Marriage, 1. Burials, 5. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 101; Loss by Removal, 1; Loss by Death, 1; Loss Otherwise 11—total Loss, 13; Present Number, 88. Public Services: Sundays, 101; Holy Days, 10; Other Days, 30—total, 141. Holy Communion: Public, 27; Private, 3. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 15. Public Catechisings, 10. Church: Seating Capacity, 125; Free Sittings, All.

Seats rented, free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$1,293.95; Sunday-school, \$10—total Parochial, \$1,303.95. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$25; Episcopal Fund, \$30; Diocesan Fund, \$10; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$17.68—total Diocesan, \$72.68. General: General Missions, \$25; Missions to Colored People, \$3; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$4—total General, \$70. Total for All Objects, \$1,546.53.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, No Report; Offerings at Church Services, \$612.60; Sunday-school Offerings, \$14.68; Subscriptions and Donations, \$150; All Other Sources, \$641.60—total, \$718.77.

Bedford, St. Matthew's Church; the Rev. LMA LUQUER, Rector. Benj. I. Ambler and Wm. H. Bates, Wardens. John B. Day, Clerk of the Vestry. Wm. H. Bates, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 50. Baptisms (inf.), 2. Confirmed, 2. Marriage, 1. Burials, 3. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 78; Added by Confirmation, 2; Loss, 4; Present Number, 76. Holy Communion: Public, 14; Private, 1. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 2; Scholars, 15. Church: Seating Capacity, 200; Free Sittings, 75.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$381.96; For the Poor, \$123.15; Repairs and Improvements, \$200.09—total Parochial, \$1,265.20. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$12; Total for Missions within the Diocese, \$3; Episcopal Fund, \$18; Diocesan Fund, \$6; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$51.25—total Diocesan, \$117.36. General: General Missions, \$141.82; Domestic Missions, \$23.58—total General, \$180.30. Total for All Objects, \$1,562.75.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$270; Pew Rents, \$572; Offerings at Church Services, \$267.70; Subscriptions and Donations, \$32; All Other Sources, \$123.15—total, \$1,614.85.

Brewster, St. Andrew's Church; the Rev. FRANK HEARTFIELD, Rector. A. C. Canham and W. A. G. Phelps, Lay Readers. W. E. Maher and Geo. N. Wise, Wardens. A. C. Canham, Clerk of the Vestry. Geo. N. Wise, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 132. Number of Baptized Persons, 375. Baptisms (inf.), 9. Confirmed, 8. Marriages, 4. Burials, 10. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 143; Received from Other Parishes, 8; Added by Confirmation, 6—total Gain, 14; Loss by Removal, 5; Loss by Death, 2; Loss Otherwise, 5—total Loss, 12; Present Number, 147. Public Services: Sundays, 180; Holy Days, 10; Other Days, 120—total, 310. Holy Communion: Public, 39. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 11; Scholars, 105. Public Catechisings, Weekly. Church: Seating Capacity, 550; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$1,520.14; For the Poor, \$5.18; Sunday-schools, \$180.32; Repairs and Improvements, \$778.30; Payment of Debts, \$1,006; Other Objects within the Parish, \$274.20—total Parochial, \$3,708.14. Diocesan: Episcopal Fund, \$18; Diocesan Fund, \$9; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$16.34; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$10.06—total Diocesan, \$53.42. General: General Missions, \$208.68; Domestic Missions, \$30; Indian Missions, \$15; Missions to Colored People, \$76.45; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$32.42—total General, \$332.55. Total for All Objects, \$4,094.11.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$1,531.80; Offerings at Church Services, \$326.11; Sunday-school Offerings, \$79.63; Subscriptions and Donations, \$373; All Other Sources, \$264.58—total, \$3,495.12.

ronzville, Christ Church; the Rev. RICHARD HAYWARD, Rector. John G. Quinby and R. W. Morgan, Wardens. C. W. Wilson, Clerk of the Vestry. John G. Quinby, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 80. Number of Baptized Persons, 188. Baptisms (inf. ad. 5), 12. Confirmed, 8. Marriages, 3. Burials, 2. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 55; Received from Other Parishes, 20; Added by Confirmation, 8—total Gain, 28; Loss by Removal, 14—total Loss, 14; Present Number, 69. Public Services: Sundays, 1; Holy Days, 56; Other Days, 6—total, 208. Holy Communion: Public, 70. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 56. Public Catechisings, 6. Church: Seating capacity, 120.

Seats rented and free and assigned. Services are supported by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$1,887.19; For the Poor, \$40; Sunday-school, \$20; Repairs and Improvements, \$750; Other Objects within the Parish, \$125—total Parochial, \$2,822.19. Diocesan: Episcopal Fund, \$27; Diocesan Fund, \$9; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$13.01—total Diocesan, \$49.01. General: General Missions, \$38. Total All Objects, \$2,904.20.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$210; Offerings at Church Services, \$254.81; Sunday-school Offerings, \$56; Subscriptions and Donations, \$662.89; All Other Sources, Envelopes, \$1,424.56—total, \$2,927.76.

Licoon Depot, St. James' Church; the Rev. F. W. ROBERTS, Missionary. James H. Curtis, Clerk of the Vestry. C. T. Curtis, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 46. Number of Baptized Persons, 89. Baptisms (inf. ad. 1), 6. Marriage, 1. Burials, 2. Communicants: Present Number, 45. Public Services: Sundays, 46; Holy Days, 25; Other Days, 20. Holy Communion: Public, 54; Private, 1. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 3; Scholars, 17. Church: Seating Capacity, 96; Free Sitings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$154.98; Sunday-school, \$1.64; Repairs and improvements, \$8.06—total Parochial, \$167.68.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$70.75; Sunday-school Offerings, \$2.16; Subscriptions and Donations, \$117.31—total, \$190.22.

rthage Landing, St. Mark's Church, Chelsea; the Rev. A. T. ASHTON, D.D., Minister in Charge. W. J. Newbauer, Clerk of the Vestry. W. J. Newbauer, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 15. Number of Baptized Persons, 35. Present Number Communicants, 12.

Services have been held on Sunday afternoons by the Archdeacon and the Rev. J. P. Meron as opportunity permitted. These services have not been frequent. Negotiations now in progress for securing a priest for regular work.

ester, St. Paul's Church; the Rev. JAMES HOLMES MCGUINNESS, Rector; the Rev. ISAAC MAGUIRE, Curate. Samuel C. Fish, Lay Reader. Samuel Wilkin and Roswell W. Chamberlain, Wardens. R. W. Chamberlain, Clerk of the Vestry. E. D. Chamberlain, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 25. Number of Baptized Persons, 100. Baptisms (inf. ad. 5), 10. Confirmed, 17. Burials, 6. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 47; Added by Confirmation, 17; Loss by Removal, 1; Loss Otherwise, 2—total Loss, 3; Present Number, 61. Public Services: Sundays, 60; Holy Days, 10; Other Days, 15—total, 85. Holy Communion: Public, Monthly and Greater Feasts. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 25. Industrial School: Teachers, 2; Scholars, 15. Church: Seating capacity, 200; Free Sitings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$668.09; Sunday-school, \$12.94; Repairs and Improvements, \$63.66; Payment of Debts, \$192.25—total Parochial, \$936.94. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$16.75. General: General Missions, \$60; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$16.33—total General, \$78.33. Total for All Objects, \$965.02.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$615.88; Sunday-school Offerings, \$9.34; Subscriptions and Donations, \$155.50—total, \$780.67.

Cold Spring, St. Mary's Church; the Rev. ELBERT FLOYD-JONES, M.A., S.T.B., Rector. Gouverneur Paulding and Charles Miller, Wardens. Ellis H. Timm, Clerk of the Vestry. Colin Tolmie, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 155. Number of Baptized Persons, 229. Baptisms (inf.), 18. Marriages, 3. Burials, 12. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 236; Received from Other Parishes, 7; Loss by Removal, 5; Loss by Death, 1; Loss Otherwise, 4—total Loss, 10; Present Number, 225. Public Services: Sundays, 125; Holy Days, 20; Other Days, 60—total, 215. Holy Communion: Public, 56; Private, 7. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 7; Scholars, 104. Public Catechisms, 7. Church: Seating Capacity, 450; Free Seats, 50.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$1,507.22; For the Poor, \$128.26; Sunday-school, \$97.65; Repairs and Improvements, \$429.65; Payment of Debts, \$408.29; Other Objects within the Parish, \$114.28—total Parochial, \$2,665.52. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$24—total Diocesan, \$78.55. General: General Missions, \$116.40; Indian Missions, \$96—total General, \$214.40. Total for All Objects, \$2,965.47.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$1,074.19; Offerings at Church Services, \$970.83; Sunday-school Offerings, \$95.38; Subscriptions and Donations, \$170; All Other Sources, \$762.17—total, \$3,072.57.

Cornwall, St. John's Church, Canterbury; the Rev. WILLIAM W. PAGE, D.D., Rector. Fred Booth and Frank Mead, Wardens. Frank Mead, Clerk of the Vestry. Henry Lyle Winter, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 101. Number of Baptized Persons, 400. Baptisms (inf. 20, ad. 4), 24. Confirmed, 7. Marriages, 8. Burials, 12. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 208; Added by Confirmation, 7; Loss by Removal, 16; Present Number, 194. Public Services: Sundays, 208; Holy Days, 50—total, 258. Holy Communion: Public, 32; Private, 6. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 18; Scholars, 150. Public Catechisms, 52. Industrial School: Teachers, 4; Scholars, 32. Church: Seating Capacity, 350; Free Seats, None.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$1,500; For the Poor, \$7; Sunday-school, \$50—total Parochial, \$1,557. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$50; Episcopal Fund, \$5; Diocesan Fund, \$10—total Diocesan, \$65. General: General Missions, \$25. Total for All Objects, \$1,647.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$110; Pew Rents, \$538.36; Offerings at Church Services, \$343.30; Sunday-school Offerings, \$95; Subscriptions and Donations, \$77.57; All Other Sources, \$327.97—total, \$1,062.20.

Croton, St. Augustine's Church; the Rev. A. VALLETE CLARKSON, Rector
[NO REPORT.]

Dobb's Ferry, Zion Church; the Rev. ROBERT MAURICE BERKELEY, Rector. Fred'k M. Cromwell and Samuel G. Dorland, Wardens. Herman LeRoy Edgar, Clerk of the Vestry. Benjamin L. Wallace, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 125. Baptisms (inf.), 8. Marriages, 3. Burials, 10. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 190; Loss by Death, 4; Present Number, 186.

Public Services: Sundays, 153; Holy Days, 30; Other Days, 71—total, 254. Holy Communion: Public, 93; Private, 5. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 15; Scholars, 105. Public Catechisings, Monthly. Church: Seating Capacity, 250. Free Sitzings, 50.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system and voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$3,765.33; For the Poor, \$36.60—total parochial, \$3,801.93. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, ; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$5.23; Total for Missions within the Diocese, 23; Episcopal Fund, \$40; Diocesan Fund, \$20; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$37.84; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$63.60—total Diocesan, \$244.67. General: General Missions, \$187.73; Missions to Colored People, \$4.53—total General, \$192.26. Total for All Objects, \$4,202.26.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$2,465.50; Offerings at Church Services, \$1,799.87—total, \$4,265.37.

Mer Plains, St. James' Chapel; the Rev. HENRY N. WAYNE, Missionary.

Families and Parts of Families, 30. Number of Baptized Persons, 77. Baptisms (inf. d. 2), 8. Burial, 1. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 31; Received from Other Parishes, 1; Loss by Removal, 1; Present Number, 31. Public Services: Sundays, 91; Holy Days, 11; Other Days, 16—total, 118. Holy Communion: Public, 14. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 2; Scholars, 22. Public Catechisings, 49.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$192.21; Sunday-school, \$8; Other Objects within the Parish, \$200—total Parochial, \$400.21. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee or Archdeaconry, \$100; Episcopal Fund, \$2.15; Diocesan Fund, \$3.85; Aged Infirm Clergy Fund, \$7.11—total Diocesan, \$113.11. General: General Missions, \$5.18. Total for All Objects, \$518.50.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$430.03; Sunday-school Offerings, \$6.19; Subscriptions and Donations, \$236.70—total, \$672.92.

Manchester, St. Paul's Church; the Rev. WILLIAM SAMUEL COFFEY, Rector. Stephen P. Hunt and Henry S. Rapelye, Wardens. Henry S. Rapelye, Clerk of the Vestry. Thomas R. Hodge, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 70. Number of Baptized Persons, 220. Baptisms (inf. ad. 1), 12. Marriages, 3. Burials, 10. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 76; Received by Confirmation, 1; Loss by Removal, 2; Present Number, 75. Public Services: Sundays, 104; Holy Days, 7; Other Days, 3—total, 114. Holy Communion: Public, 16; Private, 1. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 8; Scholars, 20.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions and by voluntary offerings and other sources.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$1,094.23; For the Poor, \$11.25; Sunday-school, \$5.37; Repairs and Improvements, \$55.36; Payment of Debts, \$27.83—total Parochial, \$1,193.04. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$25.09; Episcopal Fund, \$3.68; Diocesan Fund, \$3.68; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$10.18; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$2.97—total Diocesan, \$45.55. General: Domestic Missions, \$15.87. Total for All Objects, \$1,855.46.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$1,249.97; Offerings at Church Services, \$180.45; Subscriptions and Donations, \$184.46; All Other Sources, \$566—total, \$2,159.88.

Meriden, St. John's Memorial Church; the Rev. AUGUSTUS WARREN MERRICK, Rector and Missionary. Joseph Humes and Frank L. Moore, Wardens. Chas. Butterfuss, Clerk of the Vestry. David Wheeler, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 26, ad. 3), 29. Marriages, 3. Burials, 6. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 179; Received from Other Parishes, 2; Loss by Removal, 1; Present Number, 180. Public Services: Sundays, 106; Holy Days, 12; Other Days, 58—total, 176. Holy Communion: Public, 41; Private, 2. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 9; Scholars, 118. Public Catechisings, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 400; Free Sitzings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$1,017.77; For the Poor, \$5; Sunday-school, \$59.06—total Parochial, \$1,082.43. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee or Archdeaconry, \$25; Episcopal Fund, \$5; Diocesan Fund, \$7—total Diocesan, \$37. General: General Missions, \$42. Total for All Objects, \$1,171.43.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$787.21; Sunday-school Offerings, \$28.75; Subscriptions and Donations from Archdeaconry, \$300; All Other Sources, \$259.04—total, \$1,315.

Elmsford, St. Joseph of Arimathea (Worthington Memorial Church); the Rev. **JAMES OSWALD DAVIS**, Priest in Charge. **George L. Mills**, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 80. Number of Baptized Persons, 150. Baptisms (inf.), 3. Confirmed, 7. Marriages, 2. Burial, 1. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 4; Received from Other Parishes, 2; Added by Confirmation, 7—total Gain, 9; Loss by Removal, 3; Present Number, 40. Public Services: Sundays, 128; Holy Days, 11; Other Days, 4—total, 143. Holy Communion: Public, 55. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 50. Public Catechisings, 52. Church: Seating Capacity, 180; Free Sitings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$314; Sunday-school, \$51—total Parochial, \$365. General: Objects without the Diocese, \$15.30. Total for All Objects, \$380.30.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$364; Sunday-school Offerings, \$15.25; "Lenten," \$27.63; Subscriptions and Donations, \$10; All Other Sources, \$73.57—total, \$380.30.

Fishkill, St. Catharine's Church; C. de P. Field, Lay Reader. **C. de P. Field**, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 65. Baptisms (inf. 2, ad. 2), 4. Burial, 1. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 53; Present Number, 53. Public Services: Sundays, 104; Holy Days, 8; Other Days, 300—total, 412. Holy Communion: Public, 12. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 16; Scholars, 120. Public Catechisings, 52. Church: Seating Capacity, 475; Free Sitings, 475.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$751.47; For the Poor, \$651.42; Sunday-school, \$793.50; Repairs and Improvements, \$910.16; Other Objects within the Parish, \$439.15—total Parochial, \$3,745.70. General: Indian Missions, \$51.30; Missions to Colored People, \$83.58; Foreign Missions, \$150; Theological Education, \$100—total General, \$384.88. Total for All Objects, \$4,130.58.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$51.30; Sunday-school Offerings, \$67.50; Subscriptions and Donations, \$4,031.78—total, \$4,130.58.

Fishkill, Trinity Church; the Rev. **JOSEPH HENRY IVIE**, Rector. **Samuel Verplanck** and **John D. Fouquet**, Wardens. **S. M. Davidson**, Clerk of the Vestry. **S. M. Davidson**, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 40. Number of Baptized Persons, about 110. Baptisms (ad.), 3. Marriages, 2. Burials, 5. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 79; Loss by Removal, 2; Loss by Death, 2—total Loss, 4; Present Number, 78. Public Services: Sundays, 60; Holy Days, 20; Other Days, 50—total, 140. Holy Communion: Public, 54; Private, 12. Sunday-school: Officer and Teacher, Rector; Scholars, 12. Public Catechisings, Weekly. Church: Seating Capacity, 250.

Seats rented. Services are supported by endowment, by pew rents, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$940.35; Repairs and Improvements, \$50—total Parochial, \$990.35. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$25. General: General Missions, \$15; Foreign Missions, \$10—total General, \$35. Total for All Objects, \$1,040.35.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$305; Pew Rents, \$291; Offerings at Church Services, \$839.60; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,129.80—total, \$2,065.40.

During the past year there was added to the Endowment Fund one thousand dollars, left to the church by the will of Mr. Du Bois Van Wyck.

Fishkill-on-Hudson, St. Andrew's Church; the Rev. JOSEPH PERINCHIEF CAMERON, B.D., Rector. George H. Williams, M.D., and Ralph S. Tompkins, Wardens. Ralph S. Tompkins, Clerk of the Vestry. John F. Van Tine, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 124. Number of Baptized Persons, 806. Baptisms (inf. 12, ad. 2), 14. Confirmed, 11. Marriages, 2. Burials, 7. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 136; Received from Other Parishes, 5; Added by Confirmation, 9—total Gain, 14; Loss by Removal, 3; Loss by Death, 1; Loss Otherwise, 7—total Loss, 11; Present Number, 139. Public Services: Sundays, 146; Holy Days, 28; Other Days, 47—total, 221. Holy Communion: Public, 66; Private, 3. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 9; Scholars, 36. Public Catechisings, 45. Church: Seating Capacity, 200; Free Sitings, All.

Seats free and assigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$1,911.41; For the Poor, \$20; Sunday-school, \$109.28; Repairs and Improvements, \$266.14; Other Objects within the Parish, \$9.24—total Parochial, \$2,316.07. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$25; Other mission Work in the Diocese, \$16—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$41; Diocesan Fund, \$10; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$35—total Diocesan, \$86. General: Domestic Missions, \$90.12; Indian Missions, \$5; Missions to Colored People, \$16.33; Foreign Missions, \$31; Theological Education, \$1.83; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$62.71—total General, \$206.99. Total for All Objects, \$2,609.06.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$611.94; Sunday-school Offerings, \$60.46; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,266.06; All Other Sources, \$382.99—total, \$2,311.44.

The new Rectory (though not quite completed) was occupied by the Rector and his family Monday, November 2, 1903. A brief dedicatory service was held therein the same evening, in which a number of parishioners and friends joined.

Garrison-on-Hudson, St. Philip's Church; the Rev. CARROLL PERRY, Rector. Charles de Rham and Samuel Sloan, Wardens. Charles de Rham, Jr., Clerk of the Vestry. Wm. E. Rogers, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 360. Baptisms (inf.), 2. Marriages, 3. Burials, 6. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 190; Present Number, 190. Public Services: Sundays, 146; Holy Days, 8; Other Days, 40—total, 194. Holy Communion: Public, 60; Private, 2. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 6; Scholars, 40. Church: Seating Capacity, 180; Free Sitings, 30.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$3,415.59; For the Poor, \$300; Repairs and Improvements, \$1,047.67—total Parochial, \$4,763.26. Diocesan: Diocesan Fund, \$14; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$69.68—total Diocesan, \$73.68. General: General Missions, Foreign and Domestic, \$264. Total for All Objects, \$5,100.94.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, being for Permanent Fund, \$1,450; Pew Rents, \$2,125; Offerings at Church Services, including Special Offerings for Repairs and St. James' Chapel, \$1,562.96; All Other Sources, from Interest on Permanent Fund and Deposits in Bank, \$67.53—total, \$5,675.39.

Glenham, St. John Baptist Church; the Rev. JOSEPH HENRY IVIE, Rector and Missionary. Charles E. Bartow and Robert Lowrey, Wardens. Charles E. Bartow, Clerk of the Vestry. Robert Lowrey, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 50. Number of Baptized Persons, about 100. Baptisms (inf. 16, ad. 1), 17. Confirmed, 8. Burials, 3. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 83; Added by Confirmation, 8; Present Number, 41. Public Services: Sundays, 95; Holy Days, 9; Other Days, 70—total, 174. Holy Communion: Public, 20; Private, 5. Sunday-school:

Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 43. Church: Seating Capacity, 125; Free Sittings, All. Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$409.47; Repairs and Improvements, \$398.72; Other Objects within the Parish, \$74.11—total Parochial, \$877.30. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$139.82. General: General Missions, \$7.87. Total for All Objects, \$1,023.49.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$365.82; Offerings at Church Services, \$40.84; All Other Sources, \$561—total, \$967.66.

Goshen, St. James' Church; the Rev. GEORGE WILLIAM DUMBELL, D.D., Rector. Ambrose Spencer Murray and James Scott, Wardens. Oliver Tuthill, Clerk of the Vestry. A. S. Murray, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 102. Baptisms (inf. 20, ad. 6), 26. Confirmed, 2. Marriages, 5. Burials, 7. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 204. Received from Other Parishes, 1; Added by Confirmation, 23—total Gain, 26; Loss by Removal, 1—total Loss, 1; Present Number, 226. Public Services: Sundays, 156; Holy Days, 70; Other Days, 208—total, 434. Holy Communion: Public, 283; Private, 56. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 9; Scholars, 74. Public Catechisings, 14. Church: Seating Capacity, 400.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$2,621.07; For the Poor, \$54.20; Sunday-school, \$34.25; Repairs and Improvements, \$308.91; Other Objects within the Parish, \$511.8—total Parochial, \$3,529.96. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$16.94; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$51.04; Total for Missions within the Diocese, \$69.88; Episcopal Fund, \$23; Diocesan Fund, \$16; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$206.50—total Diocesan, \$308.88. General: Domestic Missions, \$352.35. Total for All Objects, \$4,447.19.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment (Interest on), \$302.50; Pew Rents, \$1,168.76; Offerings at Church Services, \$1,412.17; Sunday-school Offerings, \$42.80; Subscriptions and Donations, \$562.8—total, \$3,474.24.

Greenwood Lake, Church of the Good Shepherd; the Rev. J. HOLMES McGUINNESS, Rector. H. E. A. Durell, Lay Reader. E. T. Waterstone and M. S. Hazen, Wardens. S. J. Garrison, Clerk of the Vestry. E. T. Waterstone, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 40. Number of Baptized Persons, 98. Baptism (inf.), 1. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 28; Loss by Removal, 9; Present Number, 19. Public Services: Sundays, 168; Holy Days, 2; Other Days, 3—total, 158. Holy Communion: Public, 5; Private, 1. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 3; Scholars, 70. Public Catechisings, 45. Industrial School: Teachers, 2; Scholars, 45. Church: Seating Capacity, 125; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$680.73; Sunday-school, \$17.79; Repairs and Improvements, \$706.67; Payment of Debts, \$7.25; Other Objects within the Parish, \$28.25—total Parochial, \$1,440.60. General: General Missions, \$6.13. Total for All Objects, \$1,446.82.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, Archdeaconry, \$66.66; Offerings at Church Services, \$347.56; All Other Sources, \$1,323.99—total, \$1,543.20.

A new church of rough, uncut stone is now being erected by subscription. The bell tower and choir room are almost completed, besides part of the chancel walls and the foundation for the whole structure.

Harrison, All Saints' Church; the Rev. GEORGE K. MACNAUGHT, Missionary. The Rev. F. B. Van Kleeck, D.D., President of the Board of Trustees. Chas. P. Calhoun, Secretary. Westervelt Burger, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 21. Number of Baptized Persons, 57. Baptisms (inf.), 2. Confirmed, 11. Marriage, 1. Burials, 2. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 20; Received from Other Parishes, 2; Added by Confirmation, 11—total Gain, 13; Loss by Death,

1; Present Number, 51. Public Services: Sundays, 107; Holy Days, 9; Other Days, 47—total, 163. Holy Communion: Public, 28; Private, 1. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 13; Scholars, 85. Public Catechisings, 42. Industrial School: Teachers, 9; Scholars, 79. Church: Seating Capacity, 220; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$1,187.87; Sunday-school, \$102.77; Repairs and Improvements, \$10; Other Objects within the Parish, \$106.83—total Parochial, \$1,408.97. Diocesan: Diocesan Fund, \$10. General: General Missions, \$37.84; Domestic Missions (Box), \$5; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$2.50—total General, \$45.34. Total for All Objects, \$1,464.31.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$230; Offerings at Church Services, \$411.11; Sunday-school Offerings, \$38.07; Subscriptions and Donations, \$598; All Other Sources, \$186.22—total, \$1,377.40.

The new rectory, mentioned last year as in process of erection, has been completed and occupied since the first of November. The rectory, with most of the furniture, the gifts of two generous friends of the mission.

Haverstraw, St. Luke's Church; the Rev. WILLIAM A. MASKER, Rector. George Askew and Robert A. Widanmann, Wardens. George Askew, Clerk of the Vestry. Frank B. Kennedy, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf.), 9; Marriages, 8; Burials, 14. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 66; Received from Other Parishes, 4; Loss by Removal, 9; Loss by Death, 4—total Loss, 13; Present Number, 57. Public Services: Sundays, 137; Other Days, 101—total, 238. Holy Communion: Public, 73; Private, 5. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 24. Public Catechisings, 37. Church: Seating Capacity, 166.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system, by voluntary offerings and Archdeaconry aid.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$197; Sunday-school, \$21.43; Repairs and Improvements, \$49.06—total Parochial, \$267.49. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$5; Diocesan Fund, \$3; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$7—total Diocesan, \$15. General: General Missions, \$13.60; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$3—total General, \$16.60. Total for All Objects, \$299.09.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$99.37; Sunday-school Offerings, \$21.43; All Other Sources, \$151.21—total, \$271.91.

Haverstraw, Trinity Church; the Rev. CHARLES C. PROFFITT, Rector. William L. Tostevin and William W. Springstead, Wardens. Samuel S. Winterson, Clerk of the Vestry. William L. Tostevin, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 7, ad. 1), 8. Marriages, 2. Burials, 3. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 254; Loss by Death, 3; Present Number, 251. Public Services: Sundays, 120; Holy Days, 12; Other Days, 10—total, 142. Holy Communion: Public, 88; Private, 18. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 14; Scholars, 166. Public Catechisings, Monthly. Church: Seating Capacity, 300; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$1,288.50; For the Poor, \$15; Sunday-school, \$149.05; Repairs and Improvements, \$306.18; Other Objects within the Parish, \$104.59—total Parochial, \$1,863.32. Diocesan: Episcopal Fund, \$33; Diocesan Fund, \$11; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$5—total Diocesan, \$49. General: General Missions, \$30; Missions to Colored People, \$5—total General, \$35. Total for All Objects, \$1,967.32.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$542.72; Sunday-school Offerings, \$145.07; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,111.25—total, \$1,799.04.

High Falls, St. John's Memorial Church; the Rev. W. J. CLARKE AGNEW, Missionary. H. P. Delafield and Cornelius Hardenbergh, Wardens. C. C. Hardenbergh, Clerk of the Vestry. S. Morton, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 18. Number of Baptized Persons, 96. Baptisms (inf.), 3. Burials, 5. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 22; Present Number, 22. Public

Services: Sundays, 125; Other Days, 52—total, 177. Holy Communion: Public, 33; Private, 4. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 6; Scholars, 71. Industrial School: Teachers, 1; Scholars, 27.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$128; For the Poor, \$11.31; Repairs and Improvements, \$42.50—total Parochial, \$177.71. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$9.17; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$4.33; Total for Missions within the Diocese, \$13.43—total Diocesan, \$23.52. General: General Missions, \$17.60; Foreign Missions, \$1.15—total General, \$20.75. Total for All Objects, \$222.98.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$111.27; Sunday-school Offerings, \$14—total, \$125.27.

Highland, Church of the Holy Trinity; the Rev. T. LEWIS BANISTER, Missionary and Rector. The Rev. Laurence T. Cole, President of the Board of Trustees. Wm. N. Sanford, Clerk of the Vestry and acting Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 27. Number of Baptized Persons, 129. Baptisms (inf.), 6. Marriage, 1. Burials, 2. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 22; Added, 2; Present Number, 24. Public Services: Sundays, 110; Holy Days, 10; Other Days, 5—total, 125. Holy Communion: Public, 30; Private, 1. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 26. Church: Seating Capacity, 250; Free Sitzings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$144; Repairs and Improvements, \$27.50—total Parochial, \$171.55. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$10; Diocesan Fund, \$1—total Diocesan, \$11. General: General Missions, \$1. Total for All Objects, \$203.25.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$85.94; Sunday-school Offerings, \$3; Subscriptions and Donations, \$40; All Other Sources, Special for Rector's Salary, \$70—total, \$208.94.

Highland Falls, Holy Innocents' Church; the Rev. W. R. THOMAS, D.D., Rector. J. Pierpont Morgan and Charles F. Roe, Wardens. W. R. Wakefield, Clerk of the Vestry. Charles F. Roe, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 62. Number of Baptized Persons, 560. Baptisms (inf. 12, ad. 1), 13. Confirmed, 20. Marriages, 3. Burials, 13. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 110; Added by Confirmation, 20; Loss by Removal, 5; Loss by Death, 5—total Loss, 10; Present Number, 120. Public Services: Sundays, 150; Holy Days, 15; Other Days, 45—total, 210. Holy Communion: Public, 35; Private, 3. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 12; Scholars, 115. Public Catechisings, 40. Church: Seating Capacity, 280; Free Sitzings, All.

Seats rented, free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions, by envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$1,880; For the Poor, \$35; Sunday-school, \$55; Repairs and Improvements, \$29; Other Objects within the Parish, \$27.60—total Parochial, \$2,046.60. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$25; Total for Missions within the Diocese, \$25; Episcopal Fund, \$15; Diocesan Fund, \$5.50; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$15—total Diocesan, \$50.50. General: General Missions, \$15; Domestic Missions, \$39.08; Missions to Colored People, \$10; Foreign Missions, \$39.07—total General, \$103.15. Total for All Objects, \$2,210.25.

RECEIPTS.—All Sources, \$2,211.25.

Hopewell Junction, Chapel of the Resurrection; the Rev. D. BRAINERD RAY, Minister in Charge.

Families and Parts of Families, 27. Number of Baptized Persons, 71. Baptisms, 1. Burials, 3. Communicants: Received from Other Parishes, 4; Loss by Removal, 7; Present Number, 38. Public Services: Sundays, 50; Holy Days, 3; Other Days, 5—total, 58. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 31.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$210; Sunday-school, \$35; Repairs and Improvements, \$7.50—total Parochial, \$252.50. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary

Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$100. General: General Missions, \$6; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$8—total General, \$18. Total for All Objects, \$365.50.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, Sunday-school Offerings, Subscriptions and Donations, \$373.

Hyde Park, St. James' Church; the Rev. AMOS TURNER ASHTON, D.D., Rector. Mortimer Stacy Ashton, A. B., and Frederick Turner Ashton, Lay Readers. Archibald Rogers and S. Nicholson Kane, Wardens. John Hopkins, Clerk of the Vestry and Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 90. Number of Baptized Persons, 300. Baptisms (inf.), 5. Marriages, 4. Burials, 7. Communicants: Present Number, 119. Public Services: Sundays, 162; Holy Days, 22; Other Days, 25—total, 209. Holy Communion: Public, 47; Private, 5. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 10; Scholars, 100. Public Catechisings, 12. Church and Chapel: Seating Capacity, 350; Free Sitzings, 200.

Seats rented and unassigned. Services are supported by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$2,357.59; For the Poor, \$38.51; Sunday-school, \$110; Repairs and Improvements, \$440.95—total Parochial, \$2,927.05. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$75; Episcopal Fund, \$15; Diocesan Fund, \$10; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund and Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$18.66—total Diocesan, \$118.66. General: General Missions, \$75; Domestic Missions, \$24.13; Missions to Colored People, \$13.31; Foreign Missions, \$21.08—total General, \$133.47. Total for All Objects, \$3,179.18.

Irvington-on-Hudson, St. Barnabas' Church; the Rev. WILLIAM HENRY BENJAMIN, D.D., Rector. Philip Schuyler and Charles Eddison, Wardens. Franklin Edson, Jr., Clerk of the Vestry. Charles Eddison, Treasurer.

Baptisms, 8. Confirmed, 17. Marriages, 2. Burial, 1. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 189; Received from Other Parishes, 6; Added by Confirmation, 17; Added Otherwise, 4—total Gain, 27; Loss by Removal, 6; Loss Otherwise, 3—total Loss, 9; Present Number, 177. Public Services: Sundays, 116; Other Days, 70—total, 186. Holy Communion: Public, 56; Private, 1. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 7; Scholars, 60. Industrial School: Teachers, 4; Scholars, 25.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$5,012.83; For the Poor, \$221.11; Repairs and Improvements, \$287.55—total Parochial, \$5,521.49. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$65; Episcopal Fund, \$25; Diocesan Fund, \$20; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund and Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$31.13; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$118.44—total Diocesan, \$257.57. General: General Missions, \$508.10. Total for All Objects, \$6,282.16.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$800; Pew Rents, \$4,674.50; Offerings at Church Services, \$1,468.55—total, \$6,488.05.

Kingston, Mission Church of the Holy Cross; the Rev. CHARLES MERCER HALL, M.A., Rector. John E. Kraft and John Brodhead, Wardens. William H. Romeyn, Clerk of the Vestry. John Brodhead, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 180. Baptisms (inf. 29, ad. 9), 38. Confirmed, 22. Marriages, 8. Burials, 13. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 351; Received from Other Parishes, 10; Added by Confirmation, 21; Added Otherwise, 8—total Gain, 39; Loss by Removal, 2; Loss by Death, 6; Loss Otherwise, 12—total Loss, 20; Present Number, 370. Public Services: Sundays, 138; Holy Days, 50; Other Days, 300—total, 488. Holy Communion: Public, 417. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 20; Scholars, 200. Public Catechisings, 52. Industrial School: Teachers, 6; Scholars, 30. Church: Seating Capacity, 400; Free Sitzings, 400.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$4,222.37; For the Poor, \$141.55; Sunday-school, \$125; Repairs and Improvements, \$364.61; Payment of Debts, \$360.08; Other Objects within the Parish, \$476.65—total Parochial, \$5,500.41. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$15; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$30—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$45. General: Domestic Missions, \$70; Indian Missions, \$15; Foreign Missions, \$100; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$95—total General, \$275. Total for All Objects, \$5,805.41.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$3,965.84; Sunday-school Offerings, \$125; Subscriptions and Donations, \$265; All Other Sources, \$1,549.37—total, \$5,805.41.

Kingston, Church of the Holy Spirit, Rondout; the Rev. PAUL ROGERS FEE, Rector. Samuel Dobbs and W. F. Brodock, Wardens. W. R. Anderson, Clerk of the Vestry. Samuel Dobbs, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 86. Number of Baptized Persons, 500. Baptisms (Inf. 9, ad. 3), 12. Confirmed, 10. Marriages, 7. Burials, 11. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 156; Received from Other Parishes, 3; Added by Confirmation, 10; Added Otherwise, 4—total Gain, 17; Loss by Removal, 3; Loss by Death, 7; Loss Otherwise, 15—total Loss, 25; Present Number, 147. Public Services: Sundays, 150; Holy Days, 40; Other Days, 100—total, 290. Holy Communion: Public, 90; Private, 2. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 50. Public Catechisings, 62. Church: Seating Capacity, 275; Free Sitings, 300.

Seats rented, free and unassigned. Services are supported by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$1,602.23; Repairs and Improvements, \$218.82; Payment of Debts, \$28.48—total Parochial, \$1,864.53. Total for All Objects, \$1,864.53.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$308.87; Offerings at Church Services, \$128.08; Sunday-school Offerings, \$52.04; Subscriptions and Donations, \$304.18; All Other Sources, \$288.04—total, \$1,946.76.

Notwithstanding certain difficulties inherent in local conditions here, the work of the Parish starts in with bright prospects at the coming of the new Rector. A fine hardwood floor has been laid throughout the Church, and the chancel has been enlarged by extending the choir platform. Sanitary plumbing has been put in the Rectory bathroom and the house has been painted within and without. The plant is in better condition than ever.

Kingston, St. John's Church; the Rev. OCTAVIUS APPLGATE, JR., Rector, Frederick J. R. Clarke and Edward Winter, Wardens. Augustus Hayes, Clerk of the Vestry. Samuel L. Drake, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 225. Number of Baptized Persons, 570. Baptisms (Inf. 19, ad. 9), 28. Confirmed, 17. Marriages, 4. Burials, 12. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 345; Received from Other Parishes, 8; Added by Confirmation, 16; Added Otherwise, 7—total Gain, 31; Loss by Removal, 11; Loss by death, 3; Loss Otherwise, 11—total Loss, 25; Present Number, 351. Public Services: Sundays, 148; Holy Days, 55; Other Days, 97—total, 300. Holy Communion: Public, 140; Private, 6. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 14; Scholars, 130. Public Catechisings, 40. Industrial School: Teachers, 8; Scholars, 85. Church: Seating Capacity, 300; Free Sitings, 75.

Seats free and assigned. Services are supported by endowment, by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$2,906.52; For the Poor, \$50.33; Sunday-school, \$121.12; Repairs and Improvements, \$64.16; Payment of Debts, \$16.96; Other Objects within the Parish, \$220.78—total Parochial, \$3,378.92. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$50; Episcopal Fund, \$4.72; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$9.25—total Diocesan, \$63.97. General: General Missions, \$74; Domestic Missions, \$50.60; Indian Missions, \$70.50; Foreign Missions, \$67.68; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$10.36—total General, \$273.38. Total for All Objects, \$3,716.27.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$50; Pew Rents and Offerings at Church Services, \$3,066.71; Sunday-school Offerings, \$102.17; Subscriptions and Donations, \$350.26; All Other Sources, 75—total, \$3,591.14.

Wichawan, Chapel of the Good Shepherd; the Rev. HENRY CHAMBERLAINE, Missionary. J. C. Hull and Fernando Wood, Trustees. Fernando Wood, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 15. Confirmed, 6. Marriages, 2. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 15; Added by Confirmation, 6; Present Number, 21. Public Services: Sundays, 50; Holy Days, 2—total, 52. Holy Communion: Public, Monthly. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 23. Church: Seating Capacity, 100; Free Seats, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions and by untary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$145.20. General: General Missions, \$8. Total for All Objects, \$153.20.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$230.55; Subscriptions and Donations, \$32.66—total, \$263.21.

W. Mahopac, Church of the Holy Communion; the Rev. ELI D. SUTCLIFFE, Missionary. Benjamin Mottram, Lay Reader.

Families and Parts of Families, 41. Number of Baptized Persons, 107. Baptisms (inf. and ad.), 2. Marriages, 2. Burials, 2. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 51. Added Confirmation, 1. Added Otherwise, 1—total Gain, 2; Loss by Removal, 1; Present Number, 52. Public Services: Sundays, 96; Holy Days, 9; Other Days, 31—total, 135. Holy Communion: Public, 23; Private, 2. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 31. Church: Seating Capacity, 125; Free Seats, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by Archdeaconry, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$135.34; For the Poor, \$2.12; Sunday-school, \$23.12; Repairs and Improvements, \$425.82; Other Objects within the Parish, \$4—total Parochial, \$596.40. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$126.29; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$41.83; Total for Missions within the Diocese, \$168.12; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$6.74; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$15—total Diocesan, \$189.66. General: General Missions, \$64.14; Domestic Missions, \$6; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$68.35—total General, \$138.49. Total for All Objects, \$733.75.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$322.48; Sunday-school Offerings, \$55.88; Subscriptions and Donations, \$138.50; All Other Sources, \$2.40—total, \$519.26.

Services and the Sunday-school have been maintained at the Mission of St. John Baptist, Richardville, throughout the year. Services were held on forty-four Sundays and one week day. One infant was baptized.

Through the liberality of one of the summer residents at the Lake we have been able to build a small addition to the chapel for use as a robing room, and to otherwise improve the interior of the building. The children of the Sunday-school contributed, through the Lenten offerings, \$8.51 to General Missions.

At the Mission of the Good Shepherd, West Somers, the work has gone steadily on. Services have been held on every Sunday during the year. It was expected that work on the chapel would be under way before this time, but owing to a change in the plans it had been deferred. It is hoped that we shall soon be able to make a beginning.

The Lenten offerings to General Missions amounted to \$3.60.

W. W. Belmont, St. John's Church; the Rev. RICHARD COBDEN, Rector. G. C. W. Lowrey and Wm. Murray, Wardens. W. Bryan Alley, Clerk of the Vestry. Geo. E. Ide, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf.), 7. Confirmed, 19. Marriages, 4. Burials, 7. Public Services: Sundays, 4; Holy Days, 30; Other Days (Lent), 18—total, 172. Holy Communion: Public, 25;

Private, 4. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 6; Scholars, 104. Public Catechisms, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 300.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$5,366.95; Repairs and Improvements, \$211.47; Payment of Debts, \$1,000; Other Objects within the Parish, \$2,383.12—total Parochial, \$8,961.54. Diocesan: Missions within the Diocese, \$194; Episcopal Fund, \$90; Diocesan Fund, \$35; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$50—total Diocesan, \$369. General: Indian Missions, \$50; Missions to Colored People, \$50—total General, \$100. Total for All Objects, \$9,420.54.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$2,545; Offerings at Church Services, \$2,052.97; Subscriptions and Donations, \$3,936.13; All Other Sources, \$1,178.30—total, \$8,982.40.

Lewisboro, St. John's Church; the Rev. C. M. SELLECK, Rector. W. B. Elwood and Dr. James Crafts, Wardens. W. B. Elwood, Clerk of the Vestry and Treasurer.

Communicants: Number Last Reported, 30; Present Number, 30. Public Services: Sundays, Every Sunday; Holy Days, Lent. Holy Communion: Public, Monthly; Private, 2. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 40. Public Catechisms, Monthly. Church: Seating Capacity, 160; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$102.59; Sunday-school, \$12.88; Repairs and Improvements, \$604—total Parochial, \$819.47. Diocesan: Episcopal Fund, \$5. General: General Missions, \$75; Foreign Missions, \$5—total General, \$80. Total for All Objects, \$905.47.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$105; Sunday-school Offerings, \$15.14; Subscriptions and Donations, \$625—total, \$745.14.

Liberty, Church of the Holy Communion; the Rev. PETER CLAUDE CREVELING, Rector and Missionary. [NO REPORT.]

Lithgow, St. Peter's Church; the Rev. WILLIAM CUNNINGHAM RODGERS, Rector. Homer W. Fitch and Howard T. Mosher, Wardens. John D. Fitch, Clerk of the Vestry. Homer W. Fitch, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 21. Number of Baptized Persons, 62. Baptisms (inf.), 1. Confirmed, 2. Communicants, 30. Public Services: Sundays, Every Sunday; Holy Days, 2; Other Days, A Week-day Service in Lent. Holy Communion: Public, 14. Private, 2. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 30. Church: Seating Capacity, 125; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$21.63; Repairs and Improvements, \$107.57; Other Objects within the Parish, \$19.78—total Parochial, \$149.03. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$100. General: General Missions, \$13.60. Total for All Objects, \$262.63.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$300; Offerings at Church Services, \$104.55; Sunday-school Offerings, \$0.89; Subscriptions and Donations, \$107; All Other Sources, \$48—total, \$560.21.

Madalin, Trinity Church; the Rev. RICHARD DUFFIELD POPE, Rector. John H. Hagar and Walter Scott, Wardens. Albert Fingar, Clerk of the Vestry. Charles B. Peelor, Treasurer.

Baptism, 1. Confirmed, 11. Burials, 3. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 46. Added by Confirmation, 11; Loss, 5; Present Number, 50. Public Services: Sundays, 30. Other Days, 15—total, 55. Holy Communion: Public, 12. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 6; Scholars, 30. Public Catechisms, Weekly. Church: Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$459.85; Sunday-school, \$10.43; Payment

Debts, \$100—total Parochial, \$570.26. Diocesan: Episcopal and Diocesan Fund, \$2.00. General: General Missions, \$2.50. Total for All Objects, \$575.26.
RECEIPTS.—Total, \$585.46.

This report is only complete from November, 1903, to May, 1904.

Marionneck, St. Thomas' Church; the Rev. FRANK F. GERMAN, Rector. Frederick A. Constable and John F. Olfers, Wardens. Howell C. Perrin, Clerk of the Vestry. John F. Olfers, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 305. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,000. Baptisms (L. 22, ad. 1), 23. Confirmed, 20. Marriages, 7. Burials, 14. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 394; Received from Other Parishes, 10; Added by Confirmation, 20—total in, 30; Loss by Removal, 6; Loss by Death, 3; Loss Otherwise, 1—total loss, 10; Present number, 414. Public Services: Sundays, 156; Holy Days, 22; Other Days, 4—total, 182. Holy Communion: Public, 71; Private, 4. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 39; Scholars, 256. Public Catechisings, 27. Industrial School: Teachers, 10; Scholars, 105. Church: Seating Capacity, 350; Free Sitings, 88.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$6,812.85; For the Poor, \$212.83; Sunday-school, \$454.21; Repairs and Improvements, \$915.86; Payment of Debts, \$800; Other Objects within the Parish, \$121.49—total Parochial, \$9,817.24. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$77; Episcopal Fund, \$30; Diocesan Fund, \$18.75; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$25—total Diocesan, \$150.75. General: General Missions, \$1.78; Domestic Missions, \$219.25; Indian Missions, \$75; Missions to Colored People, \$32; Theological Education, \$18.25; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$20.94—total General, \$767.49. Total for All Objects, \$9,735.48.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$2,904.76; Pew Rents, \$2,715.40; Offerings at Church Services, \$10.54; Sunday-school Offerings, \$107.24; Subscriptions and Donations, \$2,088.45; All Other Sources, \$312.56—total, \$9,733.95.

Marlborough, Christ Church; the Rev. HAROLD MORSE (Rector since Oct. 1, 1903). George S. Clarke and Marcus D. Kelly, Wardens. M. D. Kelly, Clerk of the Vestry. George S. Clarke, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 48. Number of Baptized Persons, 140. Baptisms (L. 6, ad. 4), 9. Marriage, 1. Burials, 4. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 72; Received from Other Parishes, 2; Loss, 8; Present Number, 66. Public Services: Sundays, Holy Days, 2; Other Days, 65—total, 132. Holy Communion: Public, 18. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 34. Public Catechisings, 12. Church: Seating capacity, 200; Free Sitings, 100.

Seats rented, free and unassigned. Services are supported by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$749.06; Sunday-school, \$58.61; Repairs and Improvements, \$129.32; Other Objects within the Parish, \$17.76—total Parochial, \$954.75. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$6; Episcopal Fund, \$5; Diocesan Fund, \$5; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$6—total Diocesan, \$26. General: General Missions, \$7.25; Domestic Missions, \$8.50—total General, \$15.75. Total for All Objects, \$996.50.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$151.92; Pew Rents, \$209; Offerings at Church Services, \$198.27; Sunday-school Offerings, \$65.86; Subscriptions and Donations, \$74.58; All Other Sources, including Hand, \$222.32—total, \$916.95.

On February 18, 1904, the Executors of the will of William F. Buckley paid over to Rector, Wardens and Vestry of Christ Church the sum of \$24,000 (Twenty-four Thousand Dollars), bequeathed by the said William F. Buckley to the Corporation of Christ Church, to become an Endowment Fund for the Parish of Christ Church, Marlborough, Y., and as a memorial of the said William F. Buckley.

Massawa, St. Luke's Church; the Rev. GEORGE HERBERT TOOP, Rector. Winthrop Sargent and David Graham, Wardens. David Graham, Clerk of the Vestry. Fred Atkins, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 300. Number of Baptized Persons, 832. Baptisms (inf. 31, ad. 14), 45. Confirmed, 56. Marriages, 7. Burials, 27. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 425; Received from Other Parishes, 10; Added by Confirmation, 58; Added Otherwise, 23—total Gain, 89; Loss by Removal, 16; Loss by Death, 9; Loss Otherwise, 12—total Loss, 37; Present Number, 477. Public Services: Sundays, 120; Holy Days, 26; Other Days, 123—total, 369. Holy Communion: Public, 28; Private, 5. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 21; Scholars, 275. Public Catechisms, 3. Church: Seating Capacity, 500; Free Seatings, 100.

Seats rented. Services are supported by endowment, by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$4,204.66; For the Poor, \$196.37; Sunday-school, \$327.07; Repairs and Improvements, \$1,035.50; Other Objects within the Parish, \$695.81—total Parochial, \$6,858.71. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$125; Episcopal Fund, \$20; Diocesan Fund, \$15; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$21.41; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$24—total Diocesan, \$215.41. General: General Missions, \$25; Domestic Missions, \$259.17; Indian Missions, \$10; Missions to Colored People, \$142.33; Foreign Missions, \$474.93; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$25.02—total General, \$926.12. Total for All Objects, \$7,804.25.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$37.50; Pew Rents, \$2,123.02; Offerings at Church Services, \$2,509.48; Sunday-school Offerings, \$659.90; Subscriptions and Donations, \$242; All Other Sources, \$2,254.19—total, \$8,290.18.

Mead's Mount, Christ Church; Mrs. A. C. Crabbe, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 5. Communicants, 35. Public Services: Sundays, 8; Holy Days, 4. Holy Communion: Public, 1. Church: Seating Capacity, 70; Free Seatings, 11.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$22.25; For the Poor, \$2—total Parochial, \$24.25.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$22.50.

This report is simply for the month of August, 1904.

Middletown, Grace Church; the Rev. F. S. SMITHERS, JR., Rector. Henry W. Wiggins and James B. Carson, Wardens. Abram Macardell, Clerk of the Vestry. H. J. Leonard, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 400. Baptisms (inf. 21, ad. 10), 31. Confirmed, 22. Marriages, 17. Burials, 27. Communicants, 467. Public Services: Sundays, 152; Holy and Other Days, 225—total, 377. Holy Communion: Public, 80. Church: Seating Capacity, 400.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$3,951.56; For the Poor, \$124.57; Sunday-school, \$158.15; Other Objects within the Parish, \$567.06—total Parochial, \$4,821.24. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$37; Other Missions Work in the Diocese, \$45.05; Total for Missions within the Diocese, \$112.05; Episcopal Fund, \$15; Diocesan Fund, \$15; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$20; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$20—total Diocesan, \$182.05. General: General Missions, \$125; Domestic Missions, \$74.02—total General, \$199.02. Total for All Objects, \$5,203.01.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$2,131.77; Offerings at Church Services, \$1,150.75; Sunday-school Offerings, \$144.37; All Other Sources, \$1,756.90—total, \$5,183.49.

Millbrook, Grace Church; the Rev. WILLIAM CUNNINGHAM RODGERS, Rector. John D. Wing and R. H. Mitchell, Wardens. A. de Garis, Clerk of the Vestry. John Morgan Wing, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 61. Number of Baptized Persons, 165. Baptisms (inf. 1, ad. 7), 8. Confirmed, 3. Marriage, 1. Burials, 5. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 103; Received from Other Parishes, 2; Added by Confirmation, 2—total Gain, 5; Loss by Removal, 6; Loss by Death, 1; Loss Otherwise, 2—total Loss, 9; Present Number, 99. Public Services: Sundays, 144; Holy Days, 51; Other Days, 142—total, 337. Holy

mmunion: Public, 113; Private, 3. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, Church: Seating Capacity, 250; Free Sitzings, 50.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$2,792.29; Sunday-school, \$26.84—total parochial, \$2,822.13. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$10; Diocesan Fund, \$10; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$20—total Diocesan, \$80. General: General Missions, \$75; Foreign Missions, St. John's College, Shanghai, \$12—total General, \$87. Total for All Objects, \$2,906.13.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$1,224.80; Offerings at Church Services, \$1,180.64; Sunday-school Offerings, \$36.32; Subscriptions and Donations, \$501.08—total, \$3,082.84.

A handsome set of quartered oak choir and clergy stalls have recently been given to Church by Mrs. Myles Standish of Millbrook and New York in memory of her mother, a Lanier.

The Church and Rectory grounds have been graded and planted, and the whole property presents a very beautiful appearance.

Union, All Saints' Church; the Rev. HAROLD MORSE (Rector since Oct. 1, 1903). John Townshend and C. A. Valentine, Wardens. F. W. Vail, Clerk of the Vestry. C. A. Valentine, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 22. Number of Baptized Persons, 72. Baptisms (inf.), Burial, 1. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 40; Present Number, 40. Public Services: Sundays, 44; Holy Days, 2; Other Days, 8—total, 54. Holy Communion: Public, Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 2. Scholars, 15. Church: Seating Capacity, 150; Free Sitzings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$340.63; Sunday-school, \$0.25—total Parochial, \$349.88. General: Domestic Missions, \$2.45. Total for All Objects, \$352.33.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$198.88; Sunday-school Offerings, \$12.75; Subscriptions and Donations, \$115.45—total, \$327.08.

Whegan, St. Mary's Church; the Rev. THEODORE MYERS RILEY, S.T.D., Rector. Wm. B. Osgood Field and Wm. James Martens, Wardens. John Coleridge Darrow, Clerk of the Vestry. Jonathan B. Currey, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 34. Number of Baptized Persons, 81. Baptisms, 4. Marriages, 2. Burials, 2. Communicants: Present Number, 33. Public Services: Sundays, 4; Other Days, 60—total, 164. Holy Communion: Public, 60; Private, 2. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 30. Public Catechisms, 52. Industrial School: Teacher, Scholars, 17. Church: Seating Capacity, 344; Free Sitzings, 344.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$1,143; Sunday-school, \$19.42; Repairs and Improvements, \$51; Payment of Debts, \$96.79; Other Objects within the Parish, \$0.02—total Parochial, \$1,336.23. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$19; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$12.25—total Diocesan, \$31.25. Total for All Objects, \$1,366.48.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$404.37; Offerings at Church Services, \$518.26; Subscriptions and Donations, \$556; All Other Sources, \$500—total, \$2,079.56.

The Rector has not included this year in the parochial statistics such cadets of the Military School as attend St. Mary's. They are an interesting but fugitive element in parochial life. Some of them are Communicants.

During the past year the Senior Warden—William B. Osgood Field, Esq.—has, at his own expense, opened a Parish House, affording rooms for reading, games, music and companionship for the young men of Yorktown.

A sewing class for young girls, a basketry class and a "Neighborhood Guild" for women are also features of the Parish House. The whole community has felt its benignant influence.

The Parish needs a Rectory, a more dignified and suitable chancel and the raising of the Endowment Fund from \$35,000 (where it now stands) to \$25,000 or \$30,000. When this shall be accomplished the Parish will be an ideal rural incumbency.

Monroe, Grace Church; the Rev. JAMES HOLMES MCGUINNESS, Rector. Samuel C. Fish, Lay Reader. Rev. J. H. McGuinness, President of Board of Trustees. Charles Corbett, Clerk. Dr. E. D. Woodhull, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 40. Number of Baptized Persons, 125. Baptisms (inf. 7; ad. 5), 10. Confirmed, 7. Burial, 1. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 30; Added by Confirmation, 7; Present Number, 46. Public Services: Sundays, 70; Holy Days, 5; Other Days, 10—total, 85. Holy Communion: Public, Monthly and Greater Feasts. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 8; Scholars, 40. Church: Seating Capacity, 80; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$239; Sunday-school, \$14.75; Repairs and Improvements, \$128.02—total Parochial, \$481.76. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$5. General: General Missions, \$10. Total for All Objects, \$506.52.

REVENUE.—Offerings at Church Services, \$128.17; Sunday-school Offerings, \$13.40; Subscriptions and Donations, \$151.79; All Other Sources, \$150—total, \$443.36.

Monticello, St. John's Church; the Rev. STEPHEN VAN RENSSELAER, Rector. Abraham Olmsted and Edwin F. Thompson, Wardens. Floyd S. Pelton, Clerk of the Vestry. A. Olmsted, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 58. Baptisms (inf. 8, ad. 2), 10. Marriages, 2. Burials, 6. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 50; Loss by Death, 1; Present Number, 58. Public Services: Sundays, 8 A.M., 11 A.M., 7.30 P.M.; Holy Days, 10 A.M.; Other Days, Friday. Holy Communion: Public, First and Third Sundays of Month. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 8; Scholars, 45. Church: Seating Capacity, 400; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$1,055.89; Sunday-school, \$66.67; Repairs and Improvements, \$168.82; Other Objects within the Parish, \$84—total Parochial, \$1,375.28. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$0; Diocesan Fund, \$6—total Diocesan, \$12. Total for All Objects, \$1,387.28.

REVENUE.—Endowment, \$228.50; Pew Rents (Pledges), \$338.17; Offerings at Church Services and Contributions, \$428.94; Sunday-school Offerings, \$66.94; Subscriptions and Donations, \$174.79; All Other Sources, \$83.54—total, \$1,386.18.

Montrose, Church of the Divine Love; the Rev. GOUVERNEUR CRUGER, Rector. Henry M. Cruger, Lay Reader.

Families and Parts of Families, 105. Number of Baptized Persons, 525. Baptisms (inf.), 18. Confirmed, 5. Marriages, 4. Burials, 10. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 156. Received from Other Parishes, 2. Added by Confirmation, 4. Added Otherwise, 2—total Gain, 8; Loss by Removal, 5; Loss by Death, 3; Loss Otherwise, 1—total Loss, 9; Present Number, 156. Public Services: Sundays, 106; Holy Days, 30; Other Days, 2—total, 138. Holy Communion: Public, 21; Private, 3. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 8; Scholars, 78. Public Catechisings, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 300; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$250; For the Poor, \$68.70; Sunday-school, \$102.10; Repairs and Improvements, \$167.10; Payment of Debts, \$629.60; Other Objects within the Parish, \$356.71—total Parochial, \$1,774.21. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$5; Episcopal Fund, \$4; Diocesan Fund, \$2; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$1; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$2.15—total Diocesan, \$14.15. General: Domestic Missions, \$5.02; Foreign Missions, \$3.20; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$7.45—total General, \$15.67. Total for All Objects, \$1,804.03.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$300; Offerings at Church Services, \$191.70; Sunday-school Offerings, \$4.55; Subscriptions and Donations, \$271.80; All Other Sources, \$1,085.98—total, \$2,053.03.

Mount Kisco, St. Mark's Church, Newcastle; the Rev. HENRY CHAMBERLAINE, Rector. Frederick J. Carpenter and Winthrop Cowdin, Wardens. George W. Halstead, Clerk of the Vestry. Moses Taylor, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 54. Baptisms (inf.), 7. Confirmed, 4. Marriages, 4. Burials, 11. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 66; Added by Confirmation, 4; Present Number, 70. Public Services: Sundays, 96; Holy Days, 6; Other Days, 18—total, 120. Holy Communion: Public, Monthly and on the Chief Festivals. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 3; Scholars, 18. Public Catechisings, Monthly. Industrial School: Teachers, 1; Scholars, 25. Church: Seating Capacity, 150; Free Sitings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$1,494.29; Sunday-school, \$4.99; Payment of Debts, \$886.56—total Parochial, \$2,385.84. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$42.84; Episcopal Fund, \$5; Diocesan Fund, \$16.50; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$9.50—total Diocesan, \$73.84. General: General Missions, \$75—total General, \$75. Total for All Objects, \$2,534.68.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$672.81; Sunday-school Offerings, \$4.99; Subscriptions and Donations, \$598.75; All Other Sources, \$261.52—total, \$1,473.07.

A balance in the treasury last May, of over \$1,500, enabled the Vestry to make during the winter much needed alterations and improvements in the Rectory. At Easter two beautiful and costly memorials were placed in the Church. A large chancel window in memory of Mr. J. Henry Morgan, and a marble altar and reredos of carved stone, with a mosaic work, in memory of Mrs. Hamilton L. Hopkin.

Mount Vernon, Church of the Ascension; the Rev. FRANCIS M. S. TAYLOR, M.A., Rector. The Rev. GEO. H. H. BUTLER, A.B., CURATE. James H. Jenkins and James Dennison, Wardens. Herbert E. Walter, Clerk of the Vestry. Arthur Taylor, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 234. Number of Baptized Persons, 794. Baptisms (inf. ad. 3), 12. Confirmed, 28. Marriages, 18. Burials, 15. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 515; Received from Other Parishes, 34; Added by Confirmation, 28—total Gain, 67; Loss by Removal, 42; Loss by Death, 6—total Loss, 48; Present Number, 529. Public Services: Sundays, 181; Holy Days, 12; Other Days, 130—total, 273. Holy Communion: Public, 59; Private, 5. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 29; Scholars, 235. Church: Seating Capacity, 600; Free Sitings, 30.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents paid by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$4,064.97; For the Poor, etc., \$107.50; Repairs and Improvements, \$101.07; Payment of Debts, \$250; Other Objects within the Parish, \$1,997.01—total Parochial, \$6,520.55. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$12.62; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$30; Total for Missions within the Diocese, \$42.62; Diocesan Fund, \$24; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$16.80—total Diocesan, \$93.42. General: Domestic Missions, \$63.50; Indian Missions, \$122.25; Foreign Missions, \$53.50; Other Objects without Missions, \$387.73—total General, \$516.98. Total for All Objects, \$7,119.95.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$4,439.69; Offerings at Church Services, \$1,500.66; Sunday-school Offerings, \$442; All Other Sources, \$739.62—total, \$7,151.97.

Mount Vernon, Trinity Church; the Rev. S. T. GRAHAM, Rector. Charles H. Easton and Henry A. Carpentier, Wardens. George W. Levie, Clerk of the Vestry. G. W. D. Crittenton, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 286. Baptisms (inf. 24, ad. 4), 28. Confirmed, 24. Marriages, 15. Burials, 16. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 504; Received from

Other Parishes, 18; Added by Confirmation, 24—total Gain, 42; Loss by Removal, 2; Loss by Death, 15—total Loss, 48; Present Number, 503. Public Services: Sundays, 19; Holy Days, 22; Other Days, 68—total, 244. Holy Communion: Public, 69; Private, 1; Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 23; Scholars, 300. Public Catechisings, 7. Church Seating Capacity, 600; Free Sittings, 40.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$3,182.60; For the Poor, \$49.85; Sunday-school, \$26; Payment of Debts, \$500; Other Objects within the Parish, \$56.01—total Parochial, \$3,877.46. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$31.77; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$5.11—total Diocesan, \$36.88. General: General Missions, \$26.81; Domestic Missions, \$13.21; Foreign Missions, \$16.97; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$14.50—total General, \$91.49. Total for All Objects, \$3,995.83.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$3,054.21; Offerings at Church Services, \$1,196.22; Sunday-school Offerings, \$168.55—total, \$3,418.98.

Newburgh, Church of the Good Shepherd; the Rev. JOHN MARSHALL CHEW, Rector. [NO REPORT.]

Newburgh, St. Agnes' Chapel, Balmville; Frederick Ernest Whitney, Lay Reader.

Families and Parts of Families, 18. Number of Baptized Persons, 80. Baptisms (inf. 6, ad. 3), 9. Confirmed, 7. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 36; Received from Other Parishes, 2; Added by Confirmation, 7; Added Otherwise, 2—total Gain, 12; Loss by Removal, 2; Present Number, 48. Public Services: Sundays, 104; Holy Days, 4; Other Days, 30—total, 138. Holy Communion: Public, 13. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 2; Scholars, 14. Church: Seating Capacity, 135; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$178.90; Other Objects within the Parish, \$103.50—total Parochial, \$282.40.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$146.65; All Other Sources, \$25.39—total, \$232.01.

Newburgh, St. George's Church; the Rev. JOHN HUSKER, Rector. The Rev. OCTAVIUS APPLIGATE, D.D., Rector Emeritus and Officiating Minister. Samuel E. Shipp and J. J. Mitchell, M.D., Wardens. George R. Brewster, Clerk of the Vestry. John H. Roy, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 410. Number of Baptized Persons, 925. Baptisms (inf. 16, ad. 2), 18. Confirmed, 22. Marriages, 14. Burials, 27. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 506; Received from Other Parishes, 10; Added by Confirmation, 29—total Gain, 32; Loss by Removal, 6; Loss by Death, 14—total Loss, 20; Present Number, 521. Public Services: Sundays, 160; Holy Days, 23; Other Days, 96—total, 279. Holy Communion: Public, 70; Private, 10. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 25; Scholars, 236. Public Catechisings, Weekly. Church: Seating Capacity, 600; Free Sittings, 150.

Seats rented, free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by pew rents, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$4,373.87; For the Poor, \$429; Sunday-school, \$218.15; Repairs and Improvements, \$5,313.17; Other Objects within the Parish, \$387.65—total Parochial, \$11,171.84. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$100; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$40; Total for Missions within the Diocese, \$140; Episcopal Fund, \$50; Diocesan Fund, \$31.35; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$39.04; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$50—total Diocesan, \$310.23. General: General Missions, \$139.83; Domestic Missions, \$117; Indian Missions, \$20.95; Missions to Colored People, \$14.99; Foreign Missions, \$129; Theological Education, \$25; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$36—total General, \$481.76. Total for All Objects, \$11,963.83.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$75.16; Pew Rents, \$2,949.81; Offerings at Church Services, \$1,601.17; Sunday-school Offerings, \$218.15; Subscriptions and Donations, \$4,782.61; All Other Sources, \$2,672.36—total, \$12,299.67.

Newburgh, St. Paul's Church; the Rev. JAMES CALHOUN ELLIOTT, Rector. Hiram B. Odell and James Gordon, M.D., Wardens. James Gordon, M.D., Clerk of the Vestry. S. W. Holdredge, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 97. Number of Baptized Persons, 355. Baptisms (inf. 4, ad. 3), 7. Confirmed, 8. Marriages, 5. Burials, 7. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 172; Added by Confirmation, 8; Added Otherwise, 7—total Gain, 15; Loss by Death, 1; Present Number, 186. Public Services: Sundays, 108; Holy Days, All; Other Days, 48. Holy Communion: Public, 25; Private, 2. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 8; Scholars, 62. Public Catechisings, Frequently. Industrial School: Teachers, 2; Scholars, 18. Church: Seating Capacity, 500.

Seats rented and unassigned. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$2,727.84; For the Poor, \$3.50; Sunday-school, \$48.40; Repairs and Improvements, \$19.91; Other Objects within the Parish, \$100—total Parochial, \$2,899.65. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$23.67; Diocesan Fund, \$15; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$7.51—total Diocesan, \$46.18. General: General Missions, \$65; Missions to Colored People, \$6; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$29.37—total General, \$99.37. Total for All Objects, \$3,045.20.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$327.25; Offerings at Church Services, \$1,565.68; Sunday-school Offerings, \$15; All Other Sources, \$1,166.19—total, \$3,074.07.

A new organ costing \$2,800 has been contracted for, to be in place by December 1st. Also plans have been prepared and adopted to build a chancel into the Church and provide suitable surroundings for the new organ. About all money needed for organ in hand.

New City, St. John's Church; the Rev. THOMAS STEPHENS, Rector. Messrs. De Bevoise and Davies, Wardens. Charles E. Root, Clerk of the Vestry. Jacob E. Vanderbilt, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 25. Number of Baptized Persons, 75. Confirmed, 3. Marriage, 1. Burials, 6. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 38; Added by confirmation, 3; Loss by Removal, 3; Loss by Death, 1—total Loss, 4; Present Number, 37. Public Services: Sundays, 47; Holy Days, 1; Other Days, 7—total, 55. Holy Communion: Public, 21; Private, 1. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 35. Church: Seating Capacity, 100; Free Sitings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$278.07—total Parochial, \$278.07. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Archdeaconry, Westchester, \$5—total for Missions within the Diocese, 5; Episcopal Fund, \$6; Diocesan Fund, \$2; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$2—total Diocesan, \$15. General: Domestic Missions, \$4.61. Total for All Objects, \$297.68.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$176.59; Subscriptions and Donations, \$119.19—total, \$295.78.

New Paltz, St. Athanasius' Chapel; Under the Archdeacon of Orange; the Rev. CHARLES MERCER HALL, Priest in Charge. George C. Layton, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 12. Baptisms (inf. 5, ad. 2), 7. Confirmed, 4. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 18; Added by Confirmation, 4; Present Number, 17. Public Services: Sundays, 104; Other Days, 52—total, 156. Holy Communion: Public, 12. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 2; Scholars, 8. Public Catechisings, 52. Church: Seating Capacity, 60.

Seats free. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$332.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$205.90; All Other Sources (Archdeaconry, etc.), \$128—total, \$333.90.

New Rochelle, St. John's Church, Wilmot; the Rev. W. HANSON BEAN, Rector. Robert C. Archer and W. H. Russell, Wardens. James G. Patton, Clerk of the Vestry. Robert C. Archer, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 40. Baptisms (Inf.), 2. Confirmed, 11. Marriage, 1. Burials, 2. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 57; Added by Confirmation, 11; Lost by Death, 2; Present Number, 66. Public Services: Sundays, 161; Holy Days, 9—total, 160. Holy Communion: Public, 24; Private, 4. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 10; Scholars, 85. Public Catechisings, 104. Church: Seating Capacity, 120. Free Sitzings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$570.16; For the Poor, \$24.50; Sunday-school, \$11.80; Repairs and Improvements, \$50; Payment of Debts, \$166.78; Other Objects within the Parish, \$97.11—total Parochial, \$1,220.25. General: General Missions, \$6.98. Total for All Objects, \$1,226.03.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$235; Offerings at Church Services, \$193.16; Subscriptions and Donations, \$164.23; All Other Sources, \$384.29; Parish House, \$90—total, \$1,496.78.

Services have been held by the Rector in the Countess Memorial Chapel Sunday afternoons at four o'clock. The Vestry voted to move the Sunday-school from the Parish House to the Chapel, and on Easter Sunday the scholars and teachers met in the Chapel at three o'clock for Sunday-school, which has been continued at the same hour ever since.

New Rochelle, Trinity Church; the Rev. CHARLES F. CANEDY, D.D., Rector.
[NO REPORT.]

New Windsor, St. Thomas' Church; the Rev. JOHN M. BARTHOLOMEW, Rector.
Aymar Van Buren and John Harper, Wardens. John Harper, Clerk of the Vestry. Aymar Van Buren, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 50. Number of Baptized Persons, 90. Baptisms, 2. Confirmed, 1. Marriage, 1. Burials, 2. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 61; Received from Other Parishes, 1; Added by Confirmation, 1—total Gain, 2; Lost by Removal, 1; Lost by Death, 1—total Loss, 2; Present Number, 53. Public Services: Sundays, 62; Holy Days, 6—total, 68. Holy Communion: Public, 12. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 35. Public Catechisings, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 120; Free Sitzings, 48.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$1,525.84; For the Poor, \$17; Sunday-school, \$42; Repairs and Improvements, \$71.22—total Parochial, \$1,656.06. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$15; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$5—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$20; Episcopal Fund, \$35; Diocesan Fund, \$12—total Diocesan, \$68. Total for All Objects, \$1,724.06.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$437.52; Pew Rents, \$675; Offerings at Church Services, \$298.23; Sunday-school Offerings, \$15; Subscriptions and Donations, \$150; All Other Sources, \$14—total, \$1,579.75.

New York, Church of the Advocate; the Rev. T. MANLEY SHARPE, Ph.D., Rector.
Ralph L. Anderton and Henry J. Masson, Wardens. William J. Gray, Clerk of the Vestry. Henry J. Masson, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 372. Number of Baptized Persons, 912. Baptisms (Inf. 31, ad. 3), 34. Confirmed, 31. Marriages, 6. Burials, 8. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 205. Received from Other Parishes, 38; Added by Confirmation, 31—total Gain, 69; Lost by Removal, 18; Lost by Death, 4; Lost Otherwise, 9—total Loss, 31; Present Number, 248. Public Services: Sundays, 104; Holy Days, 23; Other Days, 2—total, 129. Holy Communion: Public, 38; Private, 4. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 22; Scholars, 366. Public Catechisings, 48. Church: Seating Capacity, 320; Free Sitzings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$1,239.25; For the Poor, \$48.15; Sunday-school, \$618.39; Payment of Debts, \$1,580; Other Objects within the Parish, \$1,957.16—total Parochial, \$5,440.95.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$1,239.25; Sunday-school Offerings, \$618.39; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,628.15; All Other Sources, \$1,957.16—total, \$5,440.95.

New York, All Angels' Church; the Rev. S. DE LANCEY TOWNSEND, Ph.D., D.D., LL.D., Rector; the Revs. R. W. E. MERINGTON and SYDNEY CROSS,

Curates. David M. Holmes and Chas. F. Hoffman, Wardens. W. W. Flannagan, Clerk of the Vestry. A. C. Humphreys, LL.D., Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 28, ad. 15), 41. Confirmed, 76. Marriages, 31. Burials, 40. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 1,361; Received from Other Parishes, 50; Added by Confirmation, 76—total Gain, 126; Loss by Removal, 41; Loss by Death, 18—total Loss, 59; Present Number, 1,428. Public Services: Sundays, 182; Holy Days, 36; Other Days, 353—total, 571. Holy Communion: Public, 98; Private, 5. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 40; Scholars, 329. Public Catechising, 10.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$27,937.50; For the Poor, \$3,191.18; Sunday-school, \$231.84; Repairs and Improvements, \$1,191.57; Payment of Debts, \$5,000; Other Objects within the Parish, \$50—total Parochial, \$37,601.06. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$120.05; Church Missionary Society for Seamen, \$156.16; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$309.75—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$437.96; Episcopal Fund, \$270; Diocesan Fund, \$90; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$97.81 Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$178.09; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$95—total Diocesan, \$1,186.86. General: General Missions, \$380.78; Domestic Missions, \$125; Theological Education, \$50; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$308.98—total General, \$1,290.76. Total for All Objects, \$40,090.28.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$9,623.12; Sunday-school Offerings, \$599.10; Subscriptions and Donations, \$35,844.12—total, \$46,066.35.

On Easter Day, 1904, Mr. Stephen S. Palmer presented to the parish a new Parish House—50 by 77 feet—on lots belonging to the corporation in 80th Street.

The building is of stone, brick and steel and entirely fireproof; five stories in height, with a playground upon the roof. It will contain offices for the Rector and the Treasurer, and class-rooms for the Sunday-school, as well as a large assembly room and a gymnasium. Provision has been made for the various guilds and clubs, and living apartments have been arranged for the Curates.

It is hoped that this splendid addition to the parochial plant will be in use early in 1905.

New York, All Saints' Church; the Rev. WILLIAM N. DUNNELL, S.T.D., Rector.

The Rev. CLAYTON EDDY, Assistant Minister. John T. Walker and James E. Morgan, Wardens. George Stark, Clerk of the Vestry. John T. Walker, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 203. Number of Baptized Persons, 706. Baptisms (inf.), 11. Confirmed, 14. Marriages, 23. Burials, 20. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 218; Received from Other Parishes, 1; Added by Confirmation, 16; Added Otherwise, 4—total Gain, 21; Loss by Removal, 17; Loss by Death, 7; Loss Otherwise, 9—total Loss, 23; Present Number, 206. Public Services: Sundays, 162; Holy Days, 33; Other Days, 61—total, 256. Holy Communion: Public, 33; Private, 22. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 12; Scholars, 164. Public Catechising, 92. Church: Seating Capacity, 1,250; Free Seatings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$6,832.41; For the Poor, \$208; Sunday-school, \$124.70—total Parochial, \$7,175.11. Diocesan: Diocesan Fund, \$30; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$6.14; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$17.14—total Diocesan, \$73.28. General: General Missions, \$30; Domestic Missions, \$6.35; Foreign Missions, \$10; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$17—total General, \$53.35. Total for All Objects, \$7,302.74.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$362.14; Sunday-school Offerings, \$50; Subscriptions and Donations, \$590.00; All Other Sources, \$3,800—total, \$7,802.74.

New York, All Souls' Church; the Rev. S. D. McCONNELL, D.D., LL.D.,

D.C.L., Rector. The Rev. HENRY M. KIRKBY, Curate. Henry A. Rogers and Gustav H. Schwab, Wardens. A. E. Colfax, Clerk of the Vestry. E. C. Converse, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 13, ad. 2), 20. Confirmed, 20. Marriages, 12. Burials, 18. Communi-

cants (Estimated), 900. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 25; Scholars, 280. Industrial School: Teachers, 25; Scholars, 175. Church: Seating Capacity, 1,000.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$22,000; For the Poor, \$1,800; Sunday-school, \$800; Repairs and Improvements, \$10,000; Other Objects within the Parish, including Seaside Home, \$3,000—total Parochial, \$41,600. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions: Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$80; New York City Mission Society, \$70; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$300—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$450; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$150; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$500—total Diocesan, \$1,080. General: Domestic Missions, \$800; Missions to Colored People, \$150; Foreign Missions, \$250; Theological Education, \$800; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$1,000—total General, \$2,800. Total for All Objects, \$44,800.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$16,000; Offerings at Church Services, \$12,000; Sunday-school Offerings, \$300; Subscriptions and Donations, \$10,000—total, \$44,800.

New York, Church of the Archangel; the Rev. GEORGE S. PRATT, Rector. James H. Canfield, LL.D., and George A. Nelson, Wardens. George W. Griffith, Clerk of the Vestry. Walter D. Davidge, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 900. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,500. Baptisms (inf. 36, ad. 3), 39. Confirmed, 26. Marriages, 24. Burials, 24. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 252; Received from Other Parishes, 7; Added by Confirmation, 26; Added Otherwise, 19—total Gain, 51; Loss by Removal, 28; Loss by Death, 12—total Loss, 49; Present Number, 242. Public Services: Sundays, 67; Holy Days, 10; Other Days, 1—total, 78. Holy Communion: Public, 45; Private, 18. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 22; Scholars, 311. Church: Seating Capacity, 750; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$2,271.89; For the Poor, \$22; Sunday-school, \$100; Other Objects within the Parish, \$27,311—total Parochial, \$29,704.89. Diocesan: Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$5; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$17—total Diocesan, \$22. General: General Missions, \$12; Domestic Missions, \$29.25; Foreign Missions, \$25—total General, \$66.25. Total for All Objects, \$30,851.14.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$4,841.39; Sunday-school Offerings, \$128; Subscriptions and Donations, \$5,061; All Other Sources (Insurance), \$16,200—total, \$25,980.39.

New York, Ascension Parish (Church of the Ascension and Chapel of the Comforter); the Rev. PERCY STICKNEY GRANT, Rector; the Rev. WALTER E. CLIFTON SMITH, Assistant; the Rev. ROBERT G. QUENNELL, Vicar of the Chapel of the Comforter.

Families and Parts of Families, 949. Number of Baptized Persons, 2,051. Baptisms (inf. 43, ad. 7), 50. Confirmed, 43. Marriages, 56. Burials, 46. Communicants, 1,081. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 57; Scholars, 466. Industrial School: Teachers, 29; Scholars, 802.

New York, Church of the Ascension: the Rev. PERCY STICKNEY GRANT, Rector; the Rev. WALTER E. CLIFTON SMITH, Assistant Minister; the Rev. ROBERT G. QUENNELL, Vicar. Henry E. Howland and Edward N. Tailer, Wardens. William C. Sheldon, Clerk of the Vestry. Jefferson Clark, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 824. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,502. Baptisms (inf. 20, ad. 7), 27. Confirmed, 36. Marriages, 51. Burials, 24. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 840; Added by Confirmation, 35; Added Otherwise, 37—total Gain, 72; Loss by Removal, 14; Loss by Death, 7—total Loss, 21; Present Number, 801. Public Services: Sundays, 207; Holy Days, 35; Other Days, 414—total, 656. Holy Communion: Public, 96; Private, 6. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 30; Scholars, 202. Industrial School: Teachers, 27; Scholars, 320. Church: Seating Capacity, 800; Free Sittings, 770.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$22,536.41; For the Poor, \$10,429.85; Sunday-school, \$363.18; Repairs and Improvements, \$3,720.04; Payment of Debts, \$1,969.50; Other Objects within the Parish, \$11,091.04—total Parochial, \$50,120.02. Diocesan: Episcopal Fund, \$150; Diocesan Fund, \$50; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$36.05—total Diocesan, \$236.05. General: General Missions, \$1,232.93; Domestic Missions, \$500; Missions to Colored People, \$200; Foreign Missions, \$300; Theological Education, \$150; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$786.07—total General, \$3,108.90. Total for All Objects, \$53,554.97.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment (Added to Principal), \$2,163; Pew Rents, \$213.50; Offerings at Church Services, \$10,910.59; Sunday-school Offerings, \$336.96; Subscriptions and Donations, \$13,072.01; All Other Sources, \$28,688.89—total, \$55,683.95.

New York, Chapel of the Comforter; the Rev. PERCY STICKNEY GRANT, Rector; the Rev. ROBERT G. QUENNEL, Vicar.

Families and Parts of Families, 125. Number of Baptized Persons, 460. Baptisms (inf.), 23. Confirmed, 8. Marriages, 4. Burials, 8. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 224; Added by Confirmation, 8; Added Otherwise, 1—total Gain, 9; Loss by Removal, 50; Loss by Death, 1—total Loss, 51; Present Number, 192. Public Services: Sundays, 90; Other Days, 48—total, 138. Holy Communion: Public, 14. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 27; Scholars, 204. Industrial School: Teachers, 32; Scholars, 482. Church: Seating Capacity, 300; Free Sitings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$3,902.29; For the Poor, \$641.42; Sunday-school, \$110.43; Repairs and Improvements, \$274.60; Other Objects within the Parish, \$167.39—total Parochial, \$5,096.13. General: General Missions, \$83.01. Total for All Objects, \$5,129.14.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$293.17; Sunday-school Offerings, \$143.44; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,901.20; All Other Sources, \$3,900.82—total, \$6,238.63.

New York, Ascension Church, West New Brighton; the Rev. PASCAL HARROWER, Rector. George M. Lawrence and Charles Roome Parmelee, Wardens. Arthur Oakley Ford, Clerk of the Vestry. Charles E. Simonson, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 52; ad. 3), 55. Confirmed, 31. Marriages, 13. Burials, 37. Communicants, 480. Public Services: Sundays, 150; Holy Days, 87; Other Days, 96—total, 333. Holy Communion: Public, 116; Private, 15. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 28; Scholars, 300. Public Catechisings, 15. Church: Seating Capacity, 550.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$4,676.50; For the Poor, \$177.25; Repairs and Improvements, \$2,049.45; Payment of Debts (Interest and Sunday-school Fund), \$291—total Parochial, \$7,194.20. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$100; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$54.97—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$154.97; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$6—total Diocesan, \$160.97. General: General Missions, \$106; Missions to Colored People, \$15.22—total General, \$121.22. Total for All Objects, \$7,476.39.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$2,265.38; Offerings at Church Services, \$1,743.86; Subscriptions and Donations, \$6,540.18—total, \$7,549.37.

New York, Ascension Memorial Church; the Rev. JOHN FLOYD STEEN, Rector. Dilmon F. Renne and Robert W. Gardner, Wardens. John Thompson, Clerk of the Vestry. Alexander Donegan, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 325. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,146. Baptisms (inf. 69, ad. 5), total, 74. Confirmed, 37. Marriages, 77. Burials, 66. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 435; Present Number, 431. Public Services: Sundays, 114; Holy Days, 23; Other Days, 78—total, 215. Holy Communion: Public, 30; Private, 34. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 26; Scholars, 374. Public Catechisings, 40. Church: Seating Capacity, 600; Free Sitings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$7,008.60; For the Poor, \$477.28; Sunday-school, \$351.84; Repairs and Improvements, \$412.04; Other Objects within the Parish, \$79.11—total Parochial, \$8,324.11. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$18.50; New York City Mission Society, \$33.50—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$41; Episcopal Fund, \$10; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$10; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$10—total Diocesan, \$71. General: General Missions, \$36.65; Domestic Missions, \$50.44; Indian Missions, \$0.54; Missions to Colored People, \$7; Foreign Missions, \$40; Theological Education, \$15; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$25—total General, \$189.62. Total for All Objects, \$8,584.74.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$2,631.71; Sunday-school Offerings, \$566.80; Subscriptions and Donations, \$3,092.60; All Other Sources, \$2,321.73—total, \$8,522.23.

New York, Chapel of The Atonement.

Families and Parts of Families, 40. Baptisms (ad.), 2. Communicants: Loss by Death, 1; Present Number, 30. Public Services: Sundays, 99; Holy Days, 3; Other Days, 41—total, 143. Holy Communion: Public, 13. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 14; Scholars, 81. Public Catechisings, 52. Church: Seating Capacity, 70; Free Sitings, 70.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$125; For the Poor, \$5; Sunday-school, \$18—total Parochial, \$138. General: General Missions, \$18.18. Total for All Objects, \$156.18.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$272.45; Subscriptions and Donations, \$730.12—total, \$1,002.57.

New York, Memorial Church of the Beloved Disciple; the Rev. HENRY M. BARBOUR, Rector; the Rev. JOHN ACWORTH, Assistant Minister; the Rev. JOSEPH W. SUTTON, Deacon. William Arnold and Rollin M. Morgan, Wardens. Thomas E. Stabb, Clerk of the Vestry. C. Victor Twiss, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, about 500. Baptisms (inf. 28, ad. 5), 28. Confirmed, 27. Marriages, 24. Burials, 30. Communicants: Number Last Reported, \$11; Received from Other Parishes, 18; Added by Confirmation, 27—total Gain, 45; Loss by Removal, 24; Loss by Death, 16—total Loss, 40; Present Number, 916. Public Services: Sundays, 228; Holy Days, 59; Other Days, 420—total, 711. Holy Communion: Public, \$70; Private, 22. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 25; Scholars, 340; Public Catechisings, 28. Church: Seating Capacity, 500; Free Sitings, 60.

Seats rented, free and assigned. Services are supported by endowment, by pew rents, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$9,140.97; For the Poor, \$462.77; Sunday-school, \$462; Repairs and Improvements, \$1,410.82; Payment of Debts, \$680; Other Objects within the Parish, \$973.07—total Parochial, \$13,429.63. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$62.24; New York City Mission Society, \$71.90; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$25; total for Missions within the Diocese, \$159.14; Episcopal Fund, \$72; Diocesan Fund, \$36; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$62.21; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$25.16—total Diocesan, \$324.51. General: General Missions, \$494.50; Missions to Colored People, \$20.47; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$180.87—total General, \$705.84. Total for All Objects, \$14,459.98.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$3,232.98; Pew Rents, \$1,462.63; Offerings at Church Services, \$2,400.70; Sunday-school Offerings, \$269.04; All Other Sources, \$1,226.17—total, \$12,601.52.

New York, Calvary Church; the Rev. J. LEWIS PARKS, S.T.D., Rector; the Revs. EDWARD PEARSONS NEWTON and HENRY RUTGERS REMSEN, Curates. James J. Goodwin and George Zabriskie, Wardens. Spencer Aldrich, Clerk of the Vestry. William B. Boulton, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 8, ad. 3), 11. Confirmed, 17. Marriages, 44. Burials, 28. Communi-

cants: Number Last Reported, 1,215; Received from Other Parishes, 25; Added by Confirmation, 17; Added Otherwise, 16—total Gain, 58; Loss by Removal, 25; Loss by Death, 12; Loss Otherwise, 46—total Loss, 83; Present Number, 1,190. Public Services: Sundays, 156; Holy Days, 36; Other Days, 640—total, 832. Holy Communion: Public, 179; Private, 46. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 22; Scholars, 123. Public Catechisings, 36. Industrial School: Teachers, 20; Scholars, 200. Church: Seating Capacity, 1,400; Free Sittings, 50.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$37,068.50; For the Poor, \$7,788; Sunday-school, \$353.64; Repairs and Improvements, \$15,625.20; Other Objects within the Parish, \$18,408—total Parochial, \$79,213.34. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$1,301; New York City Mission Society, \$36.95—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$1,337.95; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$948.96—total Diocesan, \$2,316.91. General: General Missions, \$143.14; Domestic Missions, \$2,966.20; Indian Missions, \$197.53; Missions to Colored People, \$558.06; Foreign Missions, \$1,369.25; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$1,943.03—total General, \$7,798.13. Total for All Objects, \$89,328.38.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$3,322.36; Pew Rents, \$11,180; Offerings at Church Services, \$1,148.99; Sunday-school Offerings, \$349.78; Subscriptions and Donations, \$31,388.92; All Other Sources, \$7,081.65—total, \$59,471.70.

New York, Calvary Chapel; the Rev. THORNTON FLOYD TURNER, Curate in Charge. James R. R. McEwen, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 396. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,080. Baptisms (inf. 34, ad. 4), 33. Confirmed, 19. Marriages, 16. Burials, 22. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 565; Received from Other Parishes, 5; Added by Confirmation, 19—total Gain, 24; Loss by Removal, 7; Loss by Death, 15—total Loss, 23; Present Number, 567. Public Services: Sundays, 135; Holy Days, 27; Other Days, 53—total, 215. Holy Communion: Public, 76; Private, 13. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 37; Scholars, 408. Public Catechisings, 8. Church: Seating Capacity, 750; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$4,910.43; For the Poor, \$201.75; Sunday-school, \$192.26; Repairs and Improvements, \$356.92; Other Objects within the Parish, \$216—total Parochial, \$5,877.36. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$6.27; New York City Mission Society, \$6.27—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$12.54; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$5.87—total Diocesan, \$18.41. General: General Missions, \$37.68; Domestic Missions, \$16.40; Foreign Missions, \$10.40—total General, \$64.48. Total for All Objects, \$5,960.25.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$625; Offerings at Church Services, \$890.05; Sunday-school Offerings, \$146; Subscriptions and Donations, \$3,707.35; All Other Sources, \$596—total, \$5,964.40.

New York, Christ Church; the Rev. GEORGE ALEXANDER STRONG, Rector; the Rev. EVERETT M. WATERHOUSE, Assistant Minister. W. Bayard Cutting and Richard M. Hoe, Wardens. R. K. Dana, Clerk of the Vestry. Amadee Spadone, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 343. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,100. Baptisms (inf.), 23. Confirmed, 22. Marriages, 12. Burials, 18. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 576; Received from Other Parishes, 5; Added by Confirmation, 22; Added Otherwise, 58—total Gain, 85; Loss by Removal, 39; Loss by Death, 6; Loss Otherwise (by Revision), 80—total Loss, 125; Present Number, 536. Public Services: Sundays, 128; Holy Days, 41; Other Days, 106—total, 275. Holy Communion: Public, 97; Private, 11. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 24; Scholars, 260. Industrial School: Teachers, 10; Scholars, 80. Church: Seating Capacity, 969; Free Sittings, 50. All Free at Evening Services.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$21,189.02; For the Poor, \$725; Sunday-school, \$366.23; Repairs and Improvements, \$4,884.30; Other Objects within the Parish, \$3,122.74—total Parochial, \$30,287.34. Diocesan: Diocesan Mission, Missionary Committee,

or Archdeaconry, \$68.10; New York City Mission Society, \$291.95; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, 5; Total for Missions within the Diocese, \$380.05; Diocesan Fund, \$68.75; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$68.00; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$31.30; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$10—total Diocesan, \$608.79. General: General Missions, \$80; Domestic Missions, \$1,553.65; Indian Missions, \$497; Missions to Colored People, \$128.36; Foreign Missions, \$1,195.59; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$550.58—total General, \$8,900.18. Total for All Objects, \$34,856.31.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$9,593.25; Offerings at Church Services, \$12,717.50; Sunday-school Offerings, \$140; Subscriptions and Donations, \$7,910.01; All Other Sources, \$576.91—total, \$31,188.66.

New York, Christ Church, New Brighton; the Rev. FRANK WARFIELD CROWDER, Ph.D., Rector; the Rev. GEORGE D. JOHNSON, D.D., Rector Emeritus. H. Eugene Alexander and Wm. P. Raynor, Wardens. Wm. P. Raynor, Clerk of the Vestry. L. Knight Satterlee, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 360. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,230. Baptisms (inf. 16, ad. 3), 19. Confirmed, 29. Marriages, 27. Burials, 16. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 598; Received from Other Parishes, 11; Added by Confirmation, 29—total Gain, 40; Loss by Removal, 10; Loss by Death, 10—total Loss, 20; Present Number, 59. Public Services: Sundays, 156; Holy Days, 39; Other Days, 2—total, 197. Holy Communion: Public, 104; Private, 6. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 31; Scholars, 225. Public Catechisms, 10. Industrial School: Teachers, 12; Scholars, 70. Church: Seating Capacity, 400; Free Sitings, 100.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$8,110.81; For the Poor, \$147.30; Sunday-school, \$428.86; Repairs and Improvements of New Church, \$50,912.75; Payment of Debts, \$400; Other Objects within the Parish, \$322.78—total Parochial, \$59,323.96. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$220; Diocesan Fund, \$25; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$105.54; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$10—total Diocesan, \$360.54. General: General Missions, \$146.04; Domestic Missions, \$235; Indian Missions, \$50; Missions to Colored People, \$79.62; Foreign Missions, \$271.06—total General, \$762.25. Total for All Objects, \$60,466.73.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$4,422.67; Offerings at Church Services, \$1,343.22; Sunday-school Offerings, \$227.60; Subscriptions and Donations, \$48,206.71; All Other Sources, \$2,266.58—total, \$56,466.73.

New York, Christ Church, Riverdale; the Rev. GUSTAV A. CARSTENSEN, Rector. [NO REPORT.]

New York, The Protestant Episcopal City Mission Society; the Rev. ROBERT B. KIMBER, Superintendent. Staff: the Rev. T. GARDINER LITTELL, D.D., Chaplain at St. Barnabas' and God's Providence Houses, and Missionary to the Manhattan State Hospital; the Rev. ITHAMAR W. BEARD, Missionary in Charge of the Chapel of the Good Shepherd, New York City Home for the Aged and Infirm, Blackwell's Island; the Rev. ARTHUR FORBES, Missionary to the Branch Workhouse, Hart's Island; the Rev. HENRY C. DYER, Missionary in charge, Chapel Christ the Consoler, Bellevue Hospital, and Church of San Salvatore; the Rev. W. WALTER SMITH, M.D., Missionary to the House of Refuge, and Branch Workhouse, Riker's Island; the Rev. THOMAS MCCLINTOCK, Missionary to the Workhouse, and Metropolitan Hospital, Blackwell's Island; the Rev. EUGENE H. BENSON, Minister in charge of the Chapel of the Messiah; the Rev. W. H. WEEKS, Missionary to the City Hospital and Isaac Hopper Home; the Rev. W. WEIR GILLIES, Minister in charge of Epiphany Chapel, Stanton Street (formerly the Pro-

Cathedral); the Rev. JOHN A. WADE, Missionary to the City Prison and Penitentiary; the Rev. ROBERT E. CAMPBELL, Missionary to the Nursery and Child's Hospital, and City Institutions on Randall's Island; the Rev. EDWARD R. NOBLE, Missionary to Ludlow St. Jail and House of Detention; the Rev. HENRY ST. GEORGE YOUNG, Missionary for occasional duty at public institutions; the Rev. JOHN HENRY WATSON, occasional duty.

GENERAL STATEMENT.—Baptisms (inf. 344, ad. 260), 604. Confirmed, 184. Marriages, Burials, 297. Communicants, 1,123. Public Services, 3,839. Holy Communion: Public, 1,070—total, 1,727. Sunday-school: Teachers, 71; Pupils, 1,396. Industrial School: Teachers, 54; Pupils, 465.

Chapel of The Messiah: Baptisms (inf. 83, ad. 1), 84. Confirmed, 29. Marriages, 62. Burials, 26. Communicants: Present Number (estimated), 300. Public Services: Sundays, 28; Holy Days, 28; Other Days, 64—total, 248. Holy Communion: Public, 90; Private, 10. Sunday-school: Teachers, 30; Pupils, 625. Public Catechisings, 50. Industrial School: Teachers, 6; Pupils, 65. Church: Seating Capacity, 522; Free Sittings, 522.

Chapel of The Good Shepherd (Blackwell's Island): Baptisms (ad.), 2. Confirmed, 1. Burials, 169. Communicants: Present Number (estimated), 250. Public Services: Sundays, 106; Holy Days and Other Days, 256—total, 364. Holy Communion: Public, 100; Private, 10. Church: Seating Capacity, 480; Free Sittings, 480.

Chapel of Christ The Consoler (Bellevue Hospital): Baptisms (inf. 169, ad. 193), 362. Marriages, 2. Burials, 13. Public Services: Sundays, 93. Holy Days and Other Days, 394—total, 487. Holy Communion: Public, 144; Private, 989. Church: Seating Capacity, 1,000; Free Sittings, 134.

Epiphany Chapel, Stanton Street (formerly the Pro-Cathedral), Baptisms (inf. 22, ad. 1), 23. Confirmed, 15. Marriages, 9. Burials, 11. Communicants: Present Number (estimated), 303. Public Services: Sundays, 107; Holy Days and Other Days, 112—total, 219. Holy Communion: Public, 58; Private, 4. Sunday-school: Teachers, 13; Pupils, 273. Public Catechisings, 40. Industrial School: Teachers, 26; Pupils, 206. Church: Seating Capacity, 500; Free Sittings, 500.

Church of San Salvatore (550 Broome Street): Baptisms (inf.), 11. Marriages, 5. Burials, 3. Confirmed, 24. Communicants: Present Number (estimated), 110. Public Services, 95. Holy Communion: Public, 55. Sunday-school: Teachers, 14; Pupils, 180. Industrial School: Teachers, 12; Pupils, 95. Church: Seating Capacity, 350; Free Sittings, 350.

St. Barnabas' Chapel (302 Mulberry Street), Baptisms (inf.), 10. Confirmed, 3. Communicants: Present Number (estimated), 20. Public Services, 719 (including Sundays, Holy Days, and Other Days). Holy Communion: Public, 53. Sunday-school: Teachers, 3; Pupils, 40. Church: Seating Capacity, 200; Free Sittings, 200.

God's Providence House Chapel (330 Broome Street): Baptisms (inf.), 4. Confirmed, 1. Burial, 1. Public Services, 194. Industrial School: Teachers, 10; Pupils, 100. Church: Seating Capacity, 175. Free Sittings, 175.

Chapel of The City Prison (Centre Street): Marriages, 3. Public Services, 56. Holy Communion: Public, 1. Church: Seating Capacity, 100. Free Sittings, 100.

The Other Prisons (eight in number): Public Services, 351.

The Penitentiary and Workhouse Chapels (Blackwell's Island): Baptisms, 1. Marriages, 1. Public Services, 112. Seating Capacity Penitentiary Chapel, 410; Free Sittings, 410. Seating Capacity Workhouse Chapel, 500; Free Sittings, 500.

House of Refuge Chapel (Randall's Island): Baptisms (ad.), 57. Confirmed, 96. Burials, 2. Communicants: Present Number (estimated), 140. Public Services, 87. Holy Communion: Public, 10. Sunday-school: Teachers, 11; Pupils, 280. Church: Seating Capacity, 800; Free Sittings, 800.

The City Hospital Chapel (Blackwell's Island): Baptisms (inf. 12, ad. 1), 13. Burials, 1. Public Services, 221. Holy Communion: Public, 48; Private, 68. Church: Seating Capacity, 200; Free Sittings, 200.

The Metropolitan Hospital Chapel (Blackwell's Island): Baptisms (inf. 5, ad. 1), 6.

Public Services, 108. Holy Communion: Public, 40; Private, 47. Church: Seating Capacity, 60; Free Sitzings, 60.

The Other Hospitals (nine in number): Baptisms (inf. 27, ad. 3)), 30. Burials, 18. Public Services, 398. Holy Communion: Public, 18; Private, 6.

Miscellaneous Institutions (five in number): Baptisms (inf.), 1. Public Services, 130. Holy Communion: Public, 4. Burials, 2.

New York, Church of the Congregation of Transfiguration Chapel; the Rev. LAWSON CARTER RICH, Rector. [NO REPORT.]

New York, Church of the Epiphany; the Rev. WM. T. CROCKER, Rector. Charles Howland Russell and Percy R. Pyne, Wardens. William B. Anderson, Clerk of the Vestry. William Law, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 200. Number of Baptized Persons, 508. Baptisms (inf. 24, ad. 3), 27. Confirmed, 21. Marriages, 18. Burials, 5. Communicants: Number Last Reported 192; Received from Other Parishes, 5; Added by Confirmation, 21; Added Otherwise, 18—total Gain, 39; Loss by removal, 5; Loss Otherwise, 6—total Loss, 11; Present Number, 220. Public Services: Sundays, 109; Holy Days, 28; Other Days, 85—total, 222. Holy Communion: Public, 31. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 22; Scholars, 214. Public Catechisings, 12. Industrial School: Teachers, 7; Scholars, 61. Church: Seating Capacity, 600.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$10,918.52; For the Poor, \$198.00; Sunday-school, \$297.76; Repairs and Improvements, \$409.25; Payment of Debts, \$6.80; Other Objects within the Parish, \$4,468.18—total Parochial, \$19,782.31. General: General Missions, \$798.84; Missions to Colored People, \$35.08—total General, \$833.87. Total for All Objects, \$20,616.18.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$4,142.55; Offerings at Church Services, \$8,390.67 Sunday-school Offerings, \$311.71; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,000; All Other Sources, \$10,076.78—total, \$23,921.71.

New York, Grace Church; the Rev. WILLIAM R. HUNTINGTON, D.D., Rector; the Rev. CHARLES MALCOLM DOUGLAS, Assistant; the Revs. CHARLES B. ACKLEY and WILLIAM B. PERRY, Deacons. Theodore Kane Gibbs and J. Frederic Kernochan, Wardens. Dallas B. Pratt, Clerk of the Vestry. William R. Stewart, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 43, ad. 1), 44. Confirmed, 42. Marriages, 122. Burials, 47. Communicants, About, 1,500.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: For the Poor, \$4,919.61; Sunday-school, \$787.28; Other Objects within the Parish, \$72,724.88—total Parochial, \$78,431.77. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$134.19; New York City Mission Society, \$1,372.34; Church Missionary Society for Seamen, \$47.43; Total for Missions within the Diocese, \$1,553.96; Diocesan Fund, \$318; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$484.09; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$581.49; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$2,428.72. Other Objects within the Diocese, \$6,154.75—total Diocesan, \$11,521.61. General: General Missions, \$4,507.23; Domestic Missions, \$4,977.62; Indian Missions, \$949.68; Missions to Colored People, \$694.78; Foreign Missions, \$2,155.56; Theological Education, \$4,404.74; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$64.17—total General, \$17,773.78. Balance on Hand, \$257.50. Total for All Objects, \$107,984.66.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$33,844.86; Sunday-school Offerings, \$190; Subscriptions and Donations, \$26,764.16; All Other Sources, \$47,195.64—total, \$107,984.66.

New York, Grace Chapel; the Rev. W. R. HUNTINGTON, D.D., Rector; the Rev. GEORGE H. BOTTOME, Vicar; the Rev. MELVILLE K. BAILEY, Assis-

tant; the Revs. KINSLEY BLODGETT, WILLIAM N. COLTON, HARRY B. SADTLER and JOHN B. CARTER, Deacons.

Baptisms (inf. 96, ad. 3), 99. Confirmed, 107. Marriages, 44. Burials, 74. Communicants, About 960. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 68; Scholars, 1,044. Industrial School: Teachers, 70; Scholars, 622. Church: Free Sitzings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Total Parochial, \$2,967.54. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, New York City Mission Society, \$40. General: General Missions, \$258.83; Indian Missions, On Hand, \$22.01—total General, \$315.84. Total for All Objects, \$3,323.38.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$2,423.26; Sunday-school Offerings, \$600.12—total, \$3,323.38.

In the report for last year list of Confirmations (91) was omitted.

St. York, Grace Church, City Island; the Rev. ARTHUR FORBES, M.S., M.A., Rector. George Washington Horton and Bernardo Ulmer, Wardens. Howard L. Horton, Clerk of the Vestry. William John Bush, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 64. Number of Baptized Persons, 86. Baptisms (inf. 10, ad. 2), 12. Confirmed, 13. Marriages, 2. Burials, 6. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 52; Added by Confirmation, 13—total Gain, 13; Loss by Removal, 1; Loss by Death, 1—total Loss, 2; Present Number, 68. Public Services: Sundays, 107; Holy Days, 6; Other Days, 25—total, 138. Holy Communion: Public, 16; Private, 1. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 11; Scholars, 60. Public Catechisings, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 200; Free Sitzings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by daily envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$596.06; For the Poor, \$2.44; Sunday-school, \$61.95; Repairs and Improvements, \$245.31; Other Objects within the Parish, \$9—total Parochial, \$961.22. Diocesan: Episcopal Fund, \$3.50; Diocesan Fund, \$5.85; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$2.74—total Diocesan, \$12.09. General: Indian Missions, \$1; Missions to Colored People, \$4.91; General Clergy Relief Fund, \$1.43—total General, \$7.34. Total for All Objects, \$964.56.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$139.74; Sunday-school Offerings, \$68.51; Subscriptions and Donations, \$400.63; All Other Sources, \$332.59—total, \$970.32.

During the past year the rectory had its roof newly shingled, its outside painted; two of its rooms papered, and pipe-water introduced into its kitchen.

St. York, Grace Church, West Farms; the Rev. A. J. DERBYSHIRE, B.D., Rector. John B. Simpson and Alfred Loweth, Wardens. Andrew De Wilde, Clerk of the Vestry. Alfred Loweth, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 103. Number of Baptized Persons, 360. Baptisms (inf. ad. 2), 14. Confirmed, 14. Marriages, 8. Burials (Home for Incurables, 12), 24. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 217; Added by Confirmation, 14; Loss by Removal, Loss by Death, 2; Loss Otherwise, 1—total Loss, 7; Present Number, 224. Public Services: Sundays, 146; Holy and Other Days, 140—total, 283. Holy Communion: Public, 83; Private, 51. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 20; Scholars, 200. Public Catechisings, Church: Seating Capacity, 200; Free Sitzings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by monthly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$2,037.61; Repairs and Improvements, \$3.03; Payment of Debts, \$806.69; Other Objects within the Parish, \$40.44—total Parochial, \$2,862.77. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$70; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$5.74—total Diocesan, \$115.44. General: Domestic Missions, \$6.57; Foreign Missions, \$6.57—total General, \$13.14. Total for All Objects, \$2,971.35.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$1,365.19; Subscriptions and Donations, \$963.91; All Other Sources, \$641.03—total, \$3,291.06.

New York, Grace-Emmanuel Church; the Rev. WM. KNIGHT MCGOWN, Rector; The Rev. D. B. RAY, Rector Emeritus; the Rev. Wm. H. FISHLEY, Deacon. Thomas Thedford and Thomas Heatley, Wardens. Wm. Ottiwell, Clerk of the Vestry. Clarence Folks, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 500. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,500. Baptisms (inf. 42, ad. 8), 50. Confirmed, 59. Marriages, 25. Burials, 54. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 441; Received from Other Parishes, 15; Added by Confirmation, 59—total Gain, 74; Loss by Removal, 54; Loss by Death, 5; Loss Otherwise, 14—total loss, 73; Present Number, 442. Public Services: Sundays, 166; Holy Days, 7; Other Days, 38—total, 213. Holy Communion: Public, 24; Private, 3. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 35; Scholars, 450. Public Catechisings, Monthly. Church: Seating Capacity, 700; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$7,833.36; For the Poor, \$200; Sunday-school, \$913.03; Repairs and Improvements, \$82.48; Payment of Debts, \$10,000; Other Objects within the Parish, \$8,175.29—total Parochial, \$27,204.16.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$2,966.11; Sunday-school Offerings, \$1,239.15; Subscriptions and Donations, \$3,292.22; All Other Sources, \$20,078.33—total, \$27,495.81.

Blodgett Memorial Summer Home at Pleasantville, N. Y., for the children of the city. Randall's Island Sunday-school, on Randall's Island, conducted by Brotherhood of St. Andrew.

New York, Church of the Heavenly Rest; the Rev. D. PARKER MORGAN, D.D., Rector; the Revs. JOHN WILLIAMS, M.A., and CHARLES A. BROWN, B.D. Curates. David H. Decker and David Charles Leech, Wardens. Charles A. Clark, Clerk of the Vestry. Howard P. Frothingham, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 750. Baptisms (inf. 43, ad. 8), 51. Confirmed, 61. Marriages, 41. Burials, 56. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 1,824; Received from Other Parishes, 6; Added by Confirmation, 61—total Gain, 67; Loss by removal, 7; Loss by Death, 9—total Loss, 16; Present Number, 1,875. Public Services: Sundays, 161; Holy Days, 70; Other Days, 113—total, 344. Holy Communion: Public, 140; Private, 68. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 40; Scholars, 425. Public Catechisings, 80. Industrial School: Teachers, 40; Scholars, 284. Church: Seating Capacity, 1,064; Free Sittings, 150.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$23,564.67. For the Poor, \$1,208.75; Sunday-school, \$254.47; Repairs and Improvements, \$522.04; Other Objects within the Parish, \$3,545.80—total Parochial, \$29,096.73. Diocesan: Diocesan Mission, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$464.81; New York City Mission Society, \$475.12; Church Missionary Society for Seamen, \$70; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$538.81; Total for Missions within the Diocese, \$1,548.74. Episcopal Fund, \$90; Diocesan Fund, \$135; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$127.74; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$381.84; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$288—total Diocesan, \$2,571.32. General: General Missions, \$2,019; Domestic Missions, \$536.58; Indian Missions, \$60; Missions to Colored People, \$18.67; Foreign Missions, \$738.08; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$530—total General, \$3,902.33. Total for All Objects, \$36,560.38.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$25,032; Pew Rents, \$17,074.37; Offerings at Church Services, \$12,950.51; Sunday-school Offerings, \$263.23; All Other Sources, \$3,590.34—total, \$56,850.45.

During the past year, a Parishioner has donated twenty thousand dollars (\$20,000) to the Endowment Fund.

New York, Church of the Holy Apostles; the Rev. ROBERT LEWIS PADDOCK, Rector. Robert H. Goff and James Pedersen, Wardens. Robert H. Goff, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 677. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,600. Baptisms (inf. 54, ad. 6), 60. Confirmed, 36. Marriages, 64. Burials, 30. Communicants, 500.

ices: Sundays, 172; Holy Days, 19; Other Days, 115—total, 306. Holy Communion: Public, 99; Private, 23. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 30; Scholars, 450. Sunday-school: Teachers, 20; Scholars, 200. Church: Seating Capacity, 850; Free Seats, 100. Total All.

REVENUES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$10,522.65; For the Poor, \$449.05; Repairs and Improvements, \$583.32; Other Objects within the Parish, \$573.68—total Parochial, \$12,128.70. Diocesan and General, \$365.79. Total for All Objects, \$12,494.49.

Net—Total, \$11,658.84.

St. (Chapel of the Holy Comforter), Seamen's Church; the Rev. WALTER GARDINER, Chaplain.

Sundays and Parts of Families, 12. Baptisms, 20. Marriages, 7. Burials, 30. Communion: Public, 40. Public Services, 163. Holy Communion: Public, 28; Private, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 300; Free Seats, 100.

St. (Church of the Holy Comforter, Eltingville); CHAS. A. BEHRINGER, Minister. Chas. Metcalf, Treasurer.

Sundays and Parts of Families, 57. Number of Baptized Persons, 106. Baptisms: 1), 10. Confirmed, 8. Burial, 1. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 106; Added by Confirmation, 8; Loss by Removal, 1; Loss by Death, 1—total Loss, 2; Present Number, 111. Public Services: Sundays, 111; Holy Days, 2; Other Days, 7—total, 120. Holy Communion: Public, 11. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 40. Church: Seating Capacity, 250; Free Seats, 250.

Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by offerings.

REVENUES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$686.96; For the Poor, \$7.99; Sunday-school: \$112.50; Repairs and Improvements, \$386.47; Payment of Debts, \$41—total Parochial, \$1,223.92.

Net—Offerings at Church Services, \$223.50; Sunday-school Offerings, \$18; Subscriptions and Donations, \$72.50; All Other Sources, \$923.80—total, \$1,329.80.

St. (Church of the Holy Communion); the Rev. HENRY MOTTET, D.D., Minister; the Revs. HOMER F. TAYLOR, ALLYNE CARLTON HOWELL, and S. WILSON, Curates. Rev. HENRY MOTTET, D.D., President Board of Trustees. Herman C. von Post, Clerk. Francis M. Bacon, Treasurer.

Sundays and Parts of Families, 775. Number of Baptized Persons, 3,500. Baptisms: 13), 85. Confirmed, 54. Marriages, 76. Burials, 72. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 1,228; Received from Other Parishes, 38; Added by Confirmation, 54; Added otherwise, 45—total Gain, 137; Loss by Removal, 28; Loss by Death, 15; Loss by Transfer, 20—total Loss, 63; Present Number, 1,302. Public Services: Sundays, 312; Holy Days, 704—total, 1,016. Holy Communion: Public, 224; Private, 120. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 40; Scholars, 650. Public Catechisms, 12. Industrial Catechisms, 38; Scholars, 375. Church: Seating Capacity, 600; Free Seats, 100.

REVENUES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$17,000; For the Poor, \$600; Sunday-school: \$1,100; Other Objects within the Parish, \$18,100—total Parochial, \$36,700. Diocesan: Within the Diocese, \$500; Episcopal Fund, \$20; Diocesan Fund, \$84.37; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$400—total Diocesan, \$1,004.37. General: Objects without the Diocese, \$30,304.37. Total for All Objects, \$68,008.67.

Net—Endowment, \$500; Offerings at Church Services, \$20,000; Subscriptions and Donations, \$23,000—total, 43,500.

St. (Holy Cross Church); the Rev. JOHN SWORD, Vicar; the Revs. EDWARD E. GRUBER and HARRY WOODS BLACKMAN, Curates. Geo. W. Woods, Treasurer.

Sundays (inf.), 67. Confirmed, 86. Marriages, 10. Burials, 14. Communicants: Last Reported, 300; Added by Confirmation, 39; Added otherwise, 80; Loss by

Death, 5; Present Number, 364. Public Services: Sundays, 217; Holy Days, 92; Other Days, Twice Daily. Holy Communion: Public, Daily. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 15; Scholars, 400. Public Catechisings, 40. Industrial School: Teachers, 13; Scholars, 150. Church: Seating Capacity, 350; Free Sittings, All.

Free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$7,642.73; Sunday-school, \$200; Repairs and Improvements, \$237.74; Other Objects within the Parish, \$1,040.88—total Parochial, \$9,121.35. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeacons, \$21; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$5—total Diocesan, \$26. General: General Missions, \$35.70; Theological Education, \$29.28; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$5—total General, \$69.98. Total for All Objects, \$9,207.33.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$6,598.67; Offerings at Church Services, \$547.83; Sunday-school Offerings, \$104.15; Subscriptions and Donations, \$761.54; All Other Sources, \$220.10—total, \$10,223.29.

New York, Church of the Holy Faith; the Rev. GUSTAVUS, TUCKERMAN, Rector.

John King Clark and William Frederic Lockwood, Wardens. J. S. Rogers, Clerk of the Vestry. Walter Moores Jackson, Treasurer.

Baptisms (Inf. 29, ad. 2), 31. Confirmed, 30. Marriages, 16. Burials, 14. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 341; Received from Other Parishes, 20; Added by Confirmation, 30—total Gain, 50; Loss by Removal, 5; Loss by Death, 9—total Loss, 14; Present Number, 377. Holy Communion: Public, 60; Private, 3. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 37; Scholars, 360. Industrial School: Teachers, 7; Scholars, 63. Church: Seating Capacity, 400; Free Sittings, 50.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$2,976.53; For the Poor, \$126.39; Sunday-school, \$247.73; Repairs and Improvements, \$3,402.23; Other Objects within the Parish, \$140.50—total Parochial, \$11,893.29. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeacons, \$20.37; New York City Mission Society, \$26.61; Total for Missions within the Diocese, \$46.38; Episcopal Fund, \$33; Diocesan Fund, \$11; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$18.40; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified) Hospitals, \$12.40—total Diocesan, \$121.18. General: General Missions, \$83.20; Domestic Missions, \$83.54; Missions to Colored People, \$18.92; Foreign Missions, \$127.87; General Clergy Relief, \$11.50—total General, \$234.03. Total for All Objects, \$12,338.50.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$909.50; Offerings at Church Services, \$2,514.60; Sunday-school Offerings, \$286.29; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,376.15; All Other Sources, \$1,300—total, \$6,446.54.

For years before his health failed, the preceding rector, Victor Chateaufneuf Smith, labored patiently and persistently to secure suitable housing for the educational and social work of the parish, and prior to his resignation had collected the nucleus of a fund for that purpose. Through the united efforts of the congregation and friends, a modest parish-house bearing his name has, during the past year, been erected, furnished and paid for in full to commemorate his long and loving service. The cornerstone was laid by the Bishop, May 16, 1903, and the completed building put to use in the December following.

New York, Chapel of the Holy Nativity, Bedford Park; the Rev. ALFRED DUANE PELL, Missionary. [NO REPORT.]

New York, Holyrood Church; the Rev. CLARENCE MORTON MURRAY, Minister; the Rev. RICHARD H. WEVILL, Curate; the Rev. CLARENCE MORTON MURRAY, President of the Board of Trustees. Edwin S. Gorham, Secretary. Reginald Pelham Bolton, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 120. Number of Baptized Persons, 275. Baptisms (Inf. 10, ad. 1), 11. Marriages, 4. Burials, 6. Communicants: Number Last Reported,

148; Received from Other Parishes, 8; Added Otherwise, 7—total Gain, 10; Loss, 26; Present Number, 182. Public Services: Sundays, 169; Holy Days, 90; Other Days, 119—total, 368. Holy Communion: Public, 198. Private, 5. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 7; Scholars, 50. Church: Seating Capacity (increased by 50), 250; Free Sitings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings, and \$200 donation from corporation of Trinity Church.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$2,194.40; Sunday-school, \$183.05; Repairs and Improvements, \$312.96; Payment of Debts, \$250—total Parochial, \$2,890.41. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Church Missionary Society for Seamen, \$8; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$3.77; Total for Missions within the Diocese, \$11.77; Episcopal Fund, \$14.40; Diocesan Fund, \$7.20; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$3.50; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$6.50—total Diocesan, \$35.37. General: General Missions, \$15; Domestic Missions, \$6.20; Foreign Missions, \$3.50; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$5.25—total General, \$29.95. Total for All Objects, \$2,955.73.

RECEIPTS.—Envelopes, \$681.59; Offerings at Church Services, \$505.27; Sunday-school Offerings, \$94.98; Subscriptions and Donations, \$361.42; All Other Sources, \$308.37—total, \$2,286.63.

Ground was broken for a parish-house on the 13th of October, 1903; the corner-stone was laid by the Archdeacon of New York, on the Sunday next before Advent, November 22, 1903; and at the building has been in partial use for a short time, though not quite completed. At the same time the church has been enlarged by the removal of a partition between the Nave and Transept (the latter having been used as a Guild room in the past), increasing the seating capacity by about 50.

New York, Church of the Holy Sepulchre; the Rev. J. TUTTLE SMITH, D.D., Rector Emeritus; the Rev. I. NEWTON PHELPS, M.A., Minister in Charge. Howard E. White and Richard H. Morrison, Wardens. Chas. Lange, Clerk of the Vestry. J. F. Southmayd, M.D., Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 18, ad. 2), 15. Confirmed, 15. Burials, 9. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 325; Received from Other Parishes, 2; Added by Confirmation, 15—total Gain, 17; Loss by Death, 3; Loss Otherwise, 174—total, Loss, 177; Present Number, 165. Public Services: Sundays, 104; Holy Days, 10—total, 114. Holy Communion: Public, 12; Private, 10. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 8; Scholars, 52. Public Catechisings, 25. Church: Seating Capacity, 400; Free Sitings, All.

Seats free and assigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$2,464.28; Repairs and Improvements, \$391.82; Payment of Debts, \$783; Other Objects within the Parish, \$160.20—total Parochial, \$3,799.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$1,756.86; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,781.10—total, \$3,537.96.

New York, Holy Trinity Church; the Rev. HARRY PIERCE NICHOLS, Rector; the Rev. ARTHUR HALLET MELLE, Curate. Leander H. Crall and William R. Beal, Wardens. John A. Hiltner, Clerk of the Vestry. Wm. R. Beal, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 1,000. Number of Baptized Persons, 2,800. Baptisms (inf. 58, ad. 16), 69. Confirmed, 69. Marriages, 43. Burials, 60. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 1,392; Received from Other Parishes, 16; Added by Confirmation, 69; Added Otherwise, 9—total Gain, 95; Loss by Removal, 74; Loss by Death, 7; Loss Otherwise, 59—total Loss, 140; Present Number, 1,315. Public Services: Sundays, 200; Holy Days, 20; Other Days, 76—total, 296. Holy Communion: Public, 69. Private, 13. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 66. Scholars, 708. Public Catechisings, 36. Industrial School: Teachers, 33; Scholars, 230. Church: Seating Capacity, 1,100; Free Sitings, All Seats Evening.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$16,525.92; For the Poor, \$1,600.36; Sunday-school, \$1,264.82; Repairs and Improvements, \$317.83; Payment of Debts, \$14,523.53; Other Objects within the Parish, \$784.79—total Parochial, \$35,107.25. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$40; New York City Mission Society, \$240.58; Church Missionary Society for Seamen, \$10; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$25; Total for Missions within the Diocese, \$315.58; Episcopal Fund, \$100; Diocesan Fund, \$50; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$121.20; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$1,700; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$92—total Diocesan, \$2,348.78. General: General Missions, \$1,004.55; Domestic Missions, \$3,964.06; Indian Missions, \$25; Missions to Colored People, \$54.24; Foreign Missions, \$785.22; Theological Education, \$300; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$452.52—total General, \$6,575.59. Total for All Objects, \$44,081.62.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$12,127.06; Offerings at Church Services, \$24,099.98; Sunday-school Offerings, \$1,585.54; Subscriptions and Donations, \$867.75; All Other Sources, \$6,821.56—total, \$45,501.89.

New York, Parish of the Incarnation; the Rev. WILLIAM MERCER GROSVENOR, D.D., Rector; the Rev. FRANK ERNEST AITKINS, Assistant; the Rev. GEORGE BILLER, JR., Vicar. John L. Riker and Francis L. Stetson, Wardens. Herbert Valentine, Clerk of the Vestry. Waldron P. Brown, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 60, ad. 3), 63. Confirmed, 115. Marriages, 45. Burials, 53. Communicants, 1,238. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 56; Scholars, 523.

New York, Church of the Incarnation; the Rev. WILLIAM MERCER GROSVENOR, D.D., Rector; the Rev. FRANK ERNEST AITKINS, Assistant.

Baptisms (inf. 14, ad. 1), 15. Confirmed, 47. Marriages, 25. Burials, 22. Communicants: Present Number, 850. Public Services: Sundays, 147; Holy Days, 19; Other Days, 150—total, 316. Holy Communion: Public, 83. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 11; Scholars, 73. Public Catechisings, 2. Church: Seating Capacity, 1,200.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$34,562.24; For the Poor, \$2,180.27; Sunday-school, \$1,311.54; Repairs and Improvements, \$801.92; Other Objects within the Parish, \$90,710.14—total Parochial, \$129,566.10. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$990.80; New York City Mission Society, \$4,178.97; Church Missionary Society for Seamen, \$74.19; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$451; Total for Missions within the Diocese, \$5,694.96; Episcopal Fund, \$240; Diocesan Fund, \$77.47; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$323.62; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$7,750; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$2,071.13—total Diocesan, \$16,157.18. General: General Missions, \$759.84; Domestic Missions, \$7,322.23; Indian Missions, \$728.43; Missions to Colored People, \$701; Foreign Missions, \$4,036.84; Theological Education, \$649.94; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$574.41—total General, \$14,772.60. Total for All Objects, \$160,486.97.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$23,113.42; Pew Rents, \$21,109.50; Offerings at Church Services, \$36,891.84; Sunday-school Offerings, \$1,311.54; Subscriptions and Donations, \$71,512.55; All Other Sources, \$15,431.62—total, 169,370.47.

Included in the above report are certain sums given toward the building of the Chapel of the Incarnation, the Alfred Corning Clark Memorial, which has not yet been completed.

New York, Chapel of the Incarnation; the Rev. GEORGE BILLER, JR., Vicar.

Families and Parts of Families, About 500. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,250. Baptisms (inf. 46, ad. 2), 48. Confirmed, 68. Marriages, 20. Burials, 31. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 350; Received from Other Parishes, 10; Added by Confirmation, 68; Added Otherwise, 2 total Gain, 80; Loss by Removal, 12; Loss by Death, 5; Loss

Otherwise, 25—total Loss, 42; Present Number, 386. Public Services: Sundays, 175; Holy Days, 30; Other Days, 30—total, 210. Holy Communion: Public, 75; Private, 15. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 45; Scholars, 450. Public Catechisings, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 350; Free Sitzings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

The Financial Exhibit is incorporated in that of the Parish Church.

New York, Church of the Intercession; the Rev. MILO HUDSON GATES, Rector. Edmund S. Whitman and Louis A. Rodenstein, Wardens. John R. Fellows, Clerk of the Vestry. Benjamin F. Cromwell, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 392. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,205. Baptisms (inf. 37, ad. 8), 45. Confirmed, 41. Marriages, 16. Burials, 15. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 374; Received from Other Parishes, 21; Added by Confirmation, 41; Added Otherwise, 84—total Gain, 146; Loss by Removal, 7; Loss by Death, 8; Loss Otherwise, 4—total Loss, 19; Present Number, 501. Public Services: Sundays, 180; Holy Days, 26; Other Days, 14—total, 220. Holy Communion: Public, 59; Private, 29. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 26; Scholars, 408. Public Catechisings, 25. Church: Seating Capacity, 700; Free Sitzings, 200.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$6,336.54; For the Poor, \$267.28; Sunday-school, \$199.21; Repairs and Improvements, \$84.66; Payment of Debts (Interest on Debt), \$1,000; Other Objects within the Parish, \$301.41—total Parochial, \$8,789.51. Diocesan: Mission Work in the Diocese, \$100; Episcopal Fund, \$30; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$79.25—total Diocesan, \$209.25. General: General Missions, \$238.78; Domestic Missions, \$66; Indian Missions, \$15; Missions to Colored People, \$25; Foreign Missions (Specials), \$79; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$48—total General, \$471.78. Total for All Objects, \$8,019.44.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$2,436.83; Offerings at Church Services, \$4,008.64; Sunday-school Offerings, \$250.92; Subscriptions and Donations, \$683; All Other Sources, \$558—total, \$7,937.49.

New York, Church of the Mediator; the Rev. JOHN CAMPBELL, Ph.D., Rector. Augustus Van Cortlandt and Joseph R. Sergeant, Wardens. John Bowie Dash, Clerk of the Vestry. John Ewen, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 150. Number of Baptized Persons, 500. Baptisms (inf. ad. 2), 13. Confirmed, 16. Marriages, 6. Burials, 15. Communicants, 220. Public Services: Sundays, 112; Holy Days, 16; Other Days, 18—total, 146. Holy Communion: Public, 40; Private, 6. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 12; Scholars, 100. Public Catechisings, 8. Church: Seating Capacity, 200; Free Sitzings, 50.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by annual subscriptions and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$3,367.62; For the Poor, \$8.50; Sunday-school, \$126.42; Repairs and Improvements, \$541.83; Other Objects within the Parish, \$135—total Parochial, \$4,179.37. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$24.70; New York City Mission Society, \$40.62—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$65.32; Diocesan Fund, \$15; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$7.32; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$60.96; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$81.38; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$26.97—total Diocesan, \$192.18. General: General Missions, \$34.75; Domestic Missions, \$28.46; Missions to Colored People, \$4.21; Foreign Missions, \$90.64—total General, \$158.06. Total for All Objects, \$4,594.93.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$1,400; Offerings at Church Services, \$1,219.68; Sunday-school Offerings, \$122.72; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,439.51; All Other Sources, \$260—total, \$4,441.91.

The Parish House has been moved back of the Church and a new story added.

New York, Church of Our Saviour; the Rev. ARCHIBALD ROMAINE MANSFIELD, Chaplain; the Rev. ARCHIBALD E. MONTGOMERY, Assistant Chap-

lain. (P. E. Ch. Missionary Soc. for Seamen in the city and port of New York.) F. T. Warburton, Secretary.

Baptisms (Inf. 14, ad. 2), 18. Marriages, 8. Burials, 19. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 128; Received from Other Parishes, 2; Added Otherwise, 4—total Gain, 6; Loss by Removal, 12; Loss by Death, 7; Loss Otherwise, 6—total Loss, 25; Present Number, 114. Public Services: Sundays, 186; Holy Days, 10; Other Days, 87—total, 283. Holy Communion: Public, 82; Private, 3. Church: Seating Capacity, 300; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions and by voluntary offerings.

New York, Church of the Redeemer; the Rev. WILLIAM EVERETT JOHNSON, Rector; the Rev. CHARLES W. DOUGLAS, Curate. Samuel J. Everett and Lawson Purdy, Wardens. H. Herbert Wheeler, Clerk of the Vestry. John Holler, Treasurer.

Baptisms (Inf. 18, ad. 4), 22. Confirmed, 11. Marriages, 11. Burials, 12. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 310; Received from Other Parishes, 8; Added by Confirmation, 11—total Gain, 19; Loss by Removal, 3; Loss Otherwise, 3—total Loss, 6; Present Number, 328. Public Services: Sundays, 206; Holy Days, 70; Other Days, 661—total, 937. Holy Communion: Public, 426; Private, 23. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 8; Scholars, 128. Church: Seating Capacity, 600.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$2,695.29; For the Poor, \$28.29; Repairs and Improvements, \$9,554.35; Payment of Debts, \$1,089.32; Other Objects within the Parish, \$142.23—total Parochial, \$11,446.69. General: Domestic Missions, \$18; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$6—total General, \$24. Total for All Objects, \$11,470.69.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$1,849.41; Offerings at Church Services, \$2,400.68—total, \$4,250.09.

New York, St. Alban's Chapel, High Bridge; the Rev. RICHARD H. WYLL, Missionary. [NO REPORT.]

New York, St. Andrew's Church; the Rev. GEO. R. VAN DE WATER, D.D., Rector; the Revs. EDWARD H. KETTELL, D.D., and JAMES L. LASHEE, Assistant Ministers. Edward J. Swords and William H. Sage, Wardens. John Bottomley, Clerk of the Vestry. Henry W. Reighley, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families (Estimated), 1,500. Number of Baptized Persons (Estimated), 6,000. Baptisms (Inf. 65, ad. 26), 91. Confirmed, 90. Marriages, 52. Burials, 100. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 2,221; Received from Other Parishes, 6; Added by Confirmation, 90; Added Otherwise, 10—total Gain, 157; Loss by Removal, 6; Loss by Death, 24; Loss Otherwise, 28—total Loss, 141; Present Number, 2,237. Public Services: Sundays, 302; Holy Days, 58; Other Days, 180—total, 540. Holy Communion: Public, 201; Private, 30. Sunday-schools (Church and Chapel): Officers and Teachers (75 and 10), 85; Scholars (754 and 150), 904. Public Catechisings, 8. Industrial School: Teachers, 18; Scholars, 250. Church: Seating Capacity, 1,250; Free Sittings, All at Night.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$16,788.81; For the Poor, \$1,704.39; Sunday-school, \$1,729.12; Repairs and Improvements, \$431.54; Payment of Debts, \$3,171.61; Other Objects within the Parish, \$7,042.12—total Parochial, \$35,869.59. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$50; New York City Mission Society, \$125; Church Missionary Society for Seamen, \$25; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$306.48—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$506.48; Episcopal Fund, \$180; Diocesan Fund, \$80; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund and Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$281.29; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$212.17—total Diocesan, \$1,189.94. General: General Missions, \$626.60; Foreign Missions, \$208.60; Theological Education, \$25.14—total General, \$860.34. Total for All Objects, \$37,919.87.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$13,800.80; Offerings at Church Services, \$11,118.11; Sunday-school

Offerings, \$1,000.90; Subscriptions and Donations, \$3,119.61; All Other Sources, \$6,308.57—total, \$36,008.08.

New York, St. Andrew's Church, Richmond. [NO RECTOR and NO REPORT.]

New York, St. Ann's Church, Morrisania; the Rev. GIBSON WILLIAM HARRIS, Rector; the Rev. CLAUDE N. A. POOLEY, Curate. John A. Keane and Louis O. Van Doren, Wardens. Wm. H. Peirce, Clerk of the Vestry. John A. Keane, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 71, ad. 14), 85. Confirmed, 82. Marriages, 27. Burials, 50. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 596; Received from Other Parishes, 14. Added by Confirmation, 82. Added Otherwise, 2—total Gain, 98; Loss by Removal, 38; Loss by Death, 7—total Loss, 45; Present Number, 649. Public Services: Sundays, 157; Holy Days, 69; Other Days, 190—total, 416. Holy Communion: Public, 150; Private, 25. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 46; Scholars, 550. Church: Seating Capacity, 500; Free Seatings, 50.

Seats rented, free and unassigned. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$6,581.84; For the Poor, \$492—total Parochial, \$7,073.84. Diocesan, \$167.16. General, \$420. Total for All Objects, \$7,611.

RECEIPTS.—Total, \$8,017.98.

New York, St. Bartholomew's Church; the Rev. LEIGHTON PARKS, D.D., Rector; the Revs. LESLIE E. LEARNED, C. S. GREGG, HUGO HOLMGREN, R. M. BINDER, and ABRAHAM YOHANNAN, Assistants. Joseph Larocque and Henry Lewis Morris, Wardens. W. H. Butterworth, Clerk of the Vestry. Frederic Cromwell, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 83, ad. 21), 104. Confirmed, 150. Marriages, 51. Burials, 74. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 2,291; Received from Other Parishes, 13; Added by Confirmation, 150—total Gain, 163; Loss by Removal, 10; Loss by Death, 9; Loss Otherwise, 146—total Loss, 165; Present Number, 2,289. Sunday-schools: Officers and Teachers, 79; Scholars, 1,487. Industrial School: Teachers and Officers, 46; Scholars, 600.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$40,550.80; For the Poor, \$12,568.83; Sunday-schools, \$1,532.58; Repairs and Improvements, \$3,756.71; Other Objects within the Parish, \$117,722.17—total Parochial, \$176,121.09. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$1,763.58; New York City Mission Society, \$1,550.23; Church Missionary Society for Seamen, \$978.75; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$1,271.52—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$5,264.08; Episcopal Fund, \$340; Diocesan Fund, \$100; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$466.29; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$332.06; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$2,568.72—total Diocesan, \$9,061.09. General: General Missions, \$244.29; Domestic Missions, \$11,839.93; Indian Missions, \$723.06; Missions to Colored People, \$736.10; Foreign Missions, \$3,758.55; Theological Education, \$208.44; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$385—total General, \$17,974.97. Total for All Objects, \$208,157.15.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$43,766.87; Offerings at Church Services, \$39,701.54; Sunday-school Offerings, \$220.56; Subscriptions and Donations, \$19,974.60; All Other Sources, \$99,322—total, \$303,385.07.

New York, St Bartholomew's Swedish Chapel; the Rev. LEIGHTON PARKS, D.D., Rector; the Rev. HUGO HOLMGREN, Minister in Charge. John E. Landeen and William Gustafsan, Wardens. Peter G. Berg, Clerk of the Vestry. John E. Landeen, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 123. Number of Baptized Persons, 690. Baptisms (inf.), 108. Confirmed, 12. Marriages, 30. Burials, 30. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 678; Added by Confirmation, 12. Added Otherwise, 22—total Gain, 34; Loss by Removal,

12; Loss by Death, 1—total Loss, 13; Present Number, 490. Public Services: Sundays, 96 Holy Days, 3; Other Days, 12—total, 111. Holy Communion: Public, 14; Private, 14 Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 15; Scholars, 114. Church: Seating Capacity, 250 Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$624.20; Sunday-school, \$84.50; Repair and Improvements, \$294.23; Other Objects within the Parish, \$200.92—total Parochial \$1,203.85. General: General Missions, \$70.70. Total for All Objects, \$1,274.55.

RECEIPTS.—Fair Entertainment, \$653; Member Tax, \$223; Offerings at Church Service \$250.94; Sunday-school Offerings, \$91; Subscriptions and Donations, \$35.50—total, \$1,303.4

New York, St. Clement's Church; the Rev. EDWARD H. VAN WINKLE, Rector; Edward Sellow and Wm. R. Moir, Wardens. Chas. N. Ironside, Clerk of the Vestry. Wm. T. Fillmerfelt, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 130. Number of Baptized Persons, 449. Baptisms (in 6, ad. 1), 7. Confirmed, 12. Marriages, 9. Burials, 12. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 222; Received from Other Parishes, 2; Added by Confirmation, 12—total Gain 14; Loss by Removal, 1; Loss by Death, 2; Loss Otherwise, 9—total Loss, 12; Present Number, 224. Public Services: Sundays, 156; Holy Days, 36; Other Days, 160—total, 352 Holy Communion: Public, 102; Private, 2. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 9 Scholars, 120. Public Catechisings, 8. Church: Seating Capacity, 250; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$6,573.99; For the Poor, \$98.30; Burial Expenses, \$143; Sunday-school, \$48.65; Repairs and Improvements, \$182.78; Other Object within the Parish, \$518.30—total Parochial, \$7,565.02. Diocesan: Missions within the Diocese, \$5; Episcopal Fund, \$20; Diocesan Fund, \$20; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$10—total Diocesan, \$55. General: General Missions, \$550; Other Objects without the Diocese \$10—total General, \$560. Total for All Objects, \$8,180.02.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$4,250; Offerings at Church Services, \$413.66; Sunday-school Offerings, \$48.15; Subscriptions and Donations, \$637.07; All Other Sources (Trinity Church) \$500; Accrued Interest on Tousey Legacies, \$2,957.63; Interest from Eaton Fund, \$349.37 Interest from Parochial Fund, \$292.50—total, \$9,448.40.

New York, Church of St. Cornelius; the Rev. ISAAC C. STURGES, L.H.D., Rector. Frederick Debes, Secretary. Robert L. Harrison, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 280. Baptisms (inf.), 51. Confirmed, 29. Marriages 36. Burials, 53. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 328; Received from Other Parishes, 10; Added by Confirmation, 29; Added Otherwise, 25—total Gain, 64; Loss by Removal, 30; Loss by Death, 25; Loss Otherwise, 5—total Loss, 60; Present Number, 332 Public Services: Sundays, 125; Holy Days, 20; Other Days, 50—total, 195. Holy Communion: Public, 30; Private, 40. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 27; Scholars, 432 Industrial School: Teachers, 8; Scholars, 150. Church: Seating Capacity, 500; Free Sittings, 500.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$2,640; For the Poor, \$200; Repairs and Improvements, \$300; Other Objects within the Parish, \$1,032—total Parochial, \$4,172 Diocesan: Episcopal Fund, \$16; Diocesan Fund, \$10; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$5—total Diocesan, \$31. General: Domestic Missions, \$50. Total for All Objects, \$4,253.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$1,800; Sunday-school Offerings, \$185; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,200; All Other Sources, \$1,068—total, \$4,253.

Our Sunday-school is maintained by generous friends.

New York, St. David's Chapel; the Rev. ED. GEORGE CLIFTON, D.D., Missionary. Edward O. Bascome, Clerk of the Vestry. Jos. Logan Bythewood, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 398. Number of Baptized Persons, 181. Baptism (inf. 21, ad. 6), 27. Confirmed, 21. Marriages, 21. Burials, 32. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 168; Received from Other Parishes, 1; Added by Confirmation, 21—total

Gain, 22; Present Number, 209. Public Services: Sundays, 225; Holy Days, 80; Other Days, 198—total, 401. Holy Communion: Public, 107; Private, 35. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 25; Scholars, 442. Public Catechisings, 14. Industrial School: Teachers, 8; Scholars, 56. Church: Seating Capacity, 600; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$2,780.66; For the Poor, \$476.80; Repairs and Improvements, \$726; Payment of Debts, \$327.41—total Parochial, \$4,809.87. Diocesan: Episcopal Fund, \$30; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$5; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$6; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$275.47—total Diocesan, \$315.47. Total for All Objects, \$4,625.34.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$731.71; Sunday-school Offerings, \$152.50—total, \$884.21.

New York, St. Edmund's Church; the Rev. J. C. SMILEY, Rector. J. A. Smith and Arthur Haviland, Wardens. William B. Beckley, Clerk of the Vestry. J. A. Smith, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 76. Baptisms (inf. 3, ad. 5), 8. Confirmed, 8. Marriages, 7. Burials, 3. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 135; Present Number, 132. Public Services: Sundays, 117; Other Days, 17—total, 134. Holy Communion: Public, 28; Private, 4. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 12; Scholars, 80. Church: Seating Capacity, 120; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$1,613.70; For the Poor, \$9.50; Sunday-school, \$97.58; Repairs and Improvements, \$35; Payment of Debts, \$155; Other Objects within the Parish, \$262.67—total Parochial, \$2,273.40. General: Domestic Missions, \$16; Foreign Missions, \$15—total General, \$31. Total for All Objects, \$2,314.40.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$546.57; Sunday-school Offerings, \$223.91; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,199.98; All Other Sources, \$547.50—total, \$2,517.91.

New York, Church of St. Edward-the-Martyr; the Rev. EDWARD WALLACE-NEIL, Sc.D., Rector; the Rev. JOHN G. HATTON, B.D., Curate. Elbridge T. Gerry and Henry M. Davis, Wardens. H. Glenney French, Clerk of the Vestry. Edw. Wallace-Neil, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 46, ad. 10), 56. Confirmed, 32. Marriages, 18. Burials, 26. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 661; Present Number, 660. Public Services: Sundays, 222; Holy Days, 95; Other Days, 568—total, 905. Holy Communion: Public, 443. Church: Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$2,490.87; For the Poor, \$476.13; Sunday-school, \$41.15; Repairs and Improvements, \$37,549.33; Other Objects within the Parish, \$741.49—total Parochial, \$44,298.97. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$15; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$5—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$20; Episcopal Fund, \$24; Diocesan Fund, \$5; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$6; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$20; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$75.75—total Diocesan, \$149.75. General: General Missions, \$25; Missions to Colored People, \$5; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$217.35—total General, \$247.35. Total for All Objects, \$44,696.07.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$3,385.80; Sunday-school Offerings, \$76.75; Subscriptions and Donations, \$38,910.40; All Other Sources, \$844.97—total, \$43,216.92.

Extensive repairs and additions have been made to the Church and the Parish House during the year past. These improvements include a new choir and stalls, a new chancel, baptistery and organ for the Church and a new choir room and sacristy for the Parish House. The Church has been elaborately decorated and a costly reredos erected back of the altar.

The entire cost of the improvements, decorations, etc., was given by the Hon. Elbridge T. Gerry, Senior Warden of the parish, as a thank offering for the twenty years' service of the Rev. Edward Wallace-Neil, Rector of the Church.

New York, French Church du Saint-Esprit; the Rev. ALFRED V. WITTMANN
 Rector. Louis E. Cuinet and Theophile Kick, Wardens. Adolph Nat
 Clerk of the Vestry. Louis E. Cuinet, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 161. Number of Baptized Persons, 416. Baptism (inf. 7, ad. 3), 10. Confirmed, 51. Marriages, 8. Burials, 16. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 177; Received from Other Parishes, 5; Added by Confirmation, 51—total Gain, 56; Loss by Removal, 27; Loss by Death, 15; Loss Otherwise, 2—total Loss, 4. Present Number, 184. Public Services: Sundays, 74; Holy Days, 8; Other Days, 57—total 134. Holy Communion: Public, 10; Private, 8. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers 16; Scholars, 105. Public Catechisings, 42. Church: Seating Capacity, 500; Free Sitting 380.

Seats rented, free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by pew rent and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$6,947.94; For the Poor, \$1,576.65; Sunday-school, \$158.11; Repairs and Improvements, \$161.58; Other Objects within the Parish \$65.50—total Parochial, \$8,909.68. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee or Archdeaconry, \$15; New York City Mission Society, \$25; Church Missionary Society for Seamen, \$7.50; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$15—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$52.50; Episcopal Fund, \$25; Diocesan Fund, \$25; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund \$7.50; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$7.50; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$25—total Diocesan, \$142.50. General: General Missions, \$25; Domestic Missions, \$75; Indian Missions, \$5; Missions to Colored People, \$5; Foreign Missions, \$75; Theological Education \$2.50; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$20—total General, \$247.50. Total for All Objects, \$9,299.68.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$8,978.62; Pew Rents, \$125; Offerings at Church Services \$420.97; Sunday-school Offerings, \$110.48; Subscriptions and Donations, \$250—total, \$9,884.67.

New York, St. George's Church; the Rev. WM. S. RAINSFORD, B.A. (Cantab.)
 D.D., Rector; the Revs. ALEXIS W. STEIN, EGISTO F. CHAUNCEY, HUGH
 MCC. BIRCKHEAD, H. H. D. STERRETT and WILLIAM E. MCCORD, Assistant
 Ministers. J. Pierpont Morgan and J. Noble Stearns, Wardens. Frederic
 H. Betts, Clerk of the Vestry. Wm. Foulke, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 1,886. Number of Baptized Persons, 7,856. Baptism (inf. 158, ad. 18), 171. Confirmed, 174. Marriages, 110. Burials, 96. Communicants Number Last Reported, 5,216; Received from Other Parishes, 54; Added by Confirmation 174; Added Otherwise, 178—total Gain, 406; Loss by Removal, 21; Loss by Death, 51 Loss Otherwise, 533—total Loss, 605; Present Number, 5,017. Public Services: Sundays 207; Holy Days, 39; Other Days, 440—total, 686. Holy Communion: Public, 145; Private 108. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 190; Scholars, 1,768. Public Catechisings, 21 Industrial School: Teachers, 53; Scholars, 402. Church: Seating Capacity, 1,600; Free Sitings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$45,330.76; For the Poor, \$10,980.94 Sunday-school, \$2,040; Repairs and Improvements, \$2,801.02; Other Objects within the Parish, \$14,777.64—total Parochial, \$75,878.76. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, New York City Mission Society, \$39.85; Church Missionary Society for Seamen, \$27.27; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$1,145.89—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$1,212.01; Episcopal Fund, \$300; Diocesan Fund, \$100; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$230.06; Other Object within the Diocese (Hospitals), \$459.94—total Diocesan, \$2,236.01. General: Domestic Missions, \$2,400.80; Missions to Colored People, \$153.08; Foreign Missions, \$2,308.11 Woman's Missionary Society, \$2,022.96; Theological Education, \$500; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$2,216.03—total General, \$9,754.95. Total for All Objects, \$87,926.75.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, Net Income, \$18,392.42; Offerings at Church Services, \$57,008.61 Sunday-school Offerings, \$2,216.08; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,450; All Other Sources \$16,518.05—total, \$85,600.52.

St. George's Memorial House, 203, 205, 207 East 16th St. For the Parish Organizations. Running Expenses, \$18,597.44.

St. George's Deaconess House and Hospital, 208 and 210 East 16th St. Cost of Maintenance, \$7,048.70.

St. George's Evening Trade School, 505 East 16th St. Running Expenses, \$5,000.

St. George's Church Cottage, Rockaway Park, L. I. Outline of season's work, summer, 1903: Number of Guests for a week, 508; Number of Guests for a day, 9,113; Running Expenses, \$3,640.82; Special Repairs, \$273.56.

New York, St. George's Chapel, Williamsbridge; the Rev. G. A. JAMIESON, Priest in Charge.

Families and Parts of Families, 103. Number of Baptized Persons, 340. Baptisms (inf.), 22. Confirmed, 12. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 112; Received from Other Parishes, 26; Added by Confirmation, 12—total Gain, 38; Loss by Removal, 3; Loss Otherwise, 1—total Loss, 4; Present Number, 148. Public Services: Sundays, 108. Holy Communion: Public, 12. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 13; Scholars, 112. Public Catechisings, 25. Church: Seating Capacity, 175; Free Sitings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$302.83; Sunday-school, \$3.10; Repairs and Improvements, \$229.44; Payment of Debts, \$127.95; Other Objects within the Parish, \$34.29—total Parochial, \$697.61.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$318.52; Sunday-school Offerings, \$42.92; Subscriptions and Donations, \$173.08; All Other Sources, \$171.48—total, \$705.95.

New York, St. Ignatius' Church; the Rev. ARTHUR RITCHIE, D.D., Rector; the Rev. C. P. A. BURNETT, Assistant Minister. Charles F. Zabriskie and John W. Emerson, Wardens. Richard W. Withington, Clerk of the Vestry. Charles T. Chambers, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 170. Number of Baptized Persons, 730. Baptisms (inf. 13, ad. 2), 15. Confirmed, 26. Marriages, 3. Burials, 10. Communicants, 634. Public Services: Sundays, 317; Other Days, 1,056—total, 1,373. Holy Communion: Public, 62. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 17; Scholars, 110. Public Catechisings, 42. Church: Seating Capacity, 600; Free Sitings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$12,315.83; For the Poor, \$1,551.95; Repairs and Improvements, \$5,350.48; Payment of Debts and Interest, \$3,569.29—total Parochial, \$22,807.55. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, New York City Mission Society, \$30.41; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$335—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$365.41; Episcopal Fund, \$60; Diocesan Fund, \$60; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$20.88—total Diocesan, \$506.29. General: General Missions, \$214.10; Domestic Missions, \$261; Missions to Colored People, \$40.22; Foreign Missions, \$125; Theological Education, \$120—total General, \$760.32. Total for All Objects, \$24,074.16.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$14,378.63; Subscriptions and Donations, \$9,450—total, \$23,828.63.

New York, St. James' Church; the Right Rev. FREDERICK COURTNEY, D.D., Rector; the Rev. CHARLES WILLIAM KIRKBY, Assistant Minister. Thomas P. Fowler and Stephen Baker, Wardens. Stephen Baker, Clerk of the Vestry. Charles F. Clark, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 704. Baptisms (inf. 18, ad. 3), 21. Confirmed, 36. Marriages, 15. Burials, 25. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 1,880; Received from Other Parishes, 46; Added by Confirmation, 38; Added Otherwise, 5—total Gain, 87; Loss by Removal, 37; Loss by Death, 13; Loss Otherwise, 6—total Loss, 56; Present Number, 1,911. Public Services: Sundays, 140; Holy Days, 110; Other Days, 200—total, 450. Holy Communion: Public, 120; Private, 11. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 41; Scholars, 350. Industrial School: Teachers, 47; Scholars, 320. Church: Seating Capacity, 1,000; Free Sitings, 200.

Seats Rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by annual subscriptions and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$47,006.98; For the Poor, \$796.29; Sunday-school, \$1,000; Repairs and Improvements, \$851.80; Other Objects within the Parish, \$8,014.90—total Parochial, \$57,759.97. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$250; New York City Mission Society, \$250; Church Missionary Society for Seamen, \$200; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$600—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$1,300; Episcopal Fund, \$200; Diocesan Fund, \$100; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$177.91; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$1,217—total Diocesan, \$2,904.91. General: Domestic Missions, \$600; Foreign Missions, \$600; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$200—total General, \$1,400. Total for All Objects, \$62,154.88.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$15,119.93; Offerings at Church Services, \$4,545.42; Subscriptions and Donations, \$18,086.30; All Other Sources, \$22,151.24—total, \$60,902.89.

The Rector hopes to be able to revise the List of Communicants in the course of the next year, for there are many names on it of persons who have long ceased to attend St. James' Church.

He has been dependent largely upon returns made to him with regard to the amount due in the Financial Exhibit, which he thinks only approximates to accuracy, but he has no time at his disposal now to personally overhaul the various accounts.

The returns do not include the work at the "Church of the Holy Trinity within the Parish of St. James."

New York, Chapel of the Holy Trinity (of St. James' Church); the Right Rev.

FREDERICK COURTNEY, D.D., Rector; the Rev. J. V. CHALMERS, Vicar; the Revs. F. S. SMITHERS, JR., the Rev. C. M. DOUGLAS (till Oct. 1, 1903), and GEO. C. RICHMOND (from Jan. 1, 1904), Curates.

Families and Parts of Families, 1,100. Baptisms (inf. 103, ad. 8), 111. Confirmed, 122. Marriages, 47. Burials, 63. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 570; Received from Other Parishes, 22; Added by Confirmation, 122—total Gain, 144; Loss by Removal, 8; Loss by Death, 6; Loss Otherwise, 50—total Loss, 64; Present Number, 650. Public Services: Sundays, 190; Holy Days, 37; Other Days, 317—total, 544. Holy Communion: Public, 105; Private, 20. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 129; Scholars, 1,320. Public Catechisings, 50. Industrial School: Teachers, 18; Scholars, 194. Church: Seating Capacity, 800; Free Seats, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: For the Poor, \$3,050.89; Sunday-school, \$1,113.83; Other Objects within the Parish, \$2,006.33—total Parochial, \$6,261.05. Diocesan: Missions within the Diocese, \$48.47; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$15.01; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$50—total Diocesan, \$113.48. General: General Missions, \$134.29; Foreign Missions, \$28.68; Theological Education, \$210; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$119—total General, \$884.97. Total for All Objects, \$7,259.50.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$3,407.89; Sunday-school Offerings, \$1,077.76; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,937.50; All Other Sources, \$1,600.56—total, \$8,013.80.

New York, St. James' Church, Fordham; the Rev. CHARLES J. HOLT, Rector.

John McK. Camp and John B. Haskin, Wardens. John McK. Camp, Clerk of the Vestry. Wm. C. Timm, Treasurer.

Confirmed, 9. Marriages, 7. Burials, 15. Communicants, about 200. Holy Communion: Public, Monthly and Chief Festivals. Sunday-school: Officers, Teachers and Scholars, 150. Public Catechisings, Weekly.

EXPENDITURES.—Total for All Objects, \$6,917.98.

RECEIPTS.—Total, \$6,917.98.

New York, St. John's Church, Clifton, the Rev. C. CAMPBELL WALKER, Rector.

Maynard C. Eyre and Theodore H. McNamee, Wardens. John A. Donald, Clerk of the Vestry. Theodore H. McNamee, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 11, ad. 1), 12. Confirmed, 23. Marriages, 17. Burials, 18. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 284; Received from Other Parishes, 16; Added by Confirmation, 24; Added Otherwise, 17—total Gain, 57; Loss by Removal, 12; Loss by Death, 5—total Loss, 17; Present Number, 324. Public Services: Sundays, 110; Other Days, 12—total, 122. Holy Communion: Public, 17. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 25; Scholars, 230. Church: Seating Capacity, 600; Free Sitzings, Ample.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$4,906.18; For the Poor, \$210; Sunday-school, \$906.80; Repairs and Improvements, \$3,719.74—total Parochial, \$9,441.72. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, New York City Mission Society, \$48.07; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$27.08—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$75.10; Diocesan Fund, \$30; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$85.82—total Diocesan, \$130.92. General: General Missions, \$224. Total for All Objects, \$9,496.64.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$3,087.74; Offerings at Church Services, \$2,268.78; Sunday-school Offerings, \$277.89; All Other Sources, \$3,917.28—total, \$9,496.64.

New York, St. John the Evangelist's Church; the Rev. ARTHUR B. HOWARD, Rector. John H. Comer and Thomas R. Tetley, Wardens. John J. Brogan, Jr., Clerk of the Vestry. Thomas R. Tetley, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 210. Baptisms (inf. 31, ad. 2), 38. Confirmed, 33. Marriages, 22. Burials, 33. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 287; Received from Other Parishes, 2; Added by Confirmation, 33—total Gain, 35; Loss by Removal, 5; Loss by Death, 4—total Loss, 9; Present Number, 313. Public Services: Sundays, 152; Holy Days, 28; Other Days, 156—total, 336. Holy Communion: Public, 92; Private, 15. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 23; Scholars, 192. Public Catechisings, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 600; Free Sitzings, 600.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$3,022; For the Poor, \$84; Sunday-school, \$247; Repairs and Improvements, \$1,064.37; Payment of Debts, \$600; Other Objects within the Parish, \$1,564.25—total Parochial, \$6,601.62. Diocesan: New York City Mission Society, \$45.76; Diocesan Fund, \$18—total Diocesan, \$63. General: General Missions, \$144.44. Total for All Objects, \$6,809.06.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$1,000; Offerings at Church Services, \$3,237.52; Sunday-school Offerings, \$341.15; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,200; All Other Sources, \$3,216.71—total, \$8,995.38.

New York, St. Luke's Church; the Rev. JOHN T. PATEY, Ph.D., Rector; the Rev. JOHN M. RICH, Curate. John H. Morrison and Wilbur F. Rockwell, Wardens. William C. Lester, Clerk of the Vestry. Isaac McFay, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 356. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,560. Baptisms (inf. 60, ad. 4), 64. Confirmed, 56. Marriages, 27. Burials, 47. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 607; Received from Other Parishes, 10; Added by Confirmation, 55—total Gain, 66; Loss by Removal, 8; Loss by Death, 2; Loss Otherwise, 2—total Loss, 12; Present Number, 750. Public Services: Sundays, 152; Holy Days, 31; Other Days, 100—total, 283. Holy Communion: Public, 124; Private, 20. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 76; Scholars, 900. Public Catechisings, 9. Church: Seating Capacity, 1,000. Seats rented and assigned. Services are supported by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$10,920.04; For the Poor, \$500; Sunday-school, \$480; Repairs and Improvements, \$765.59; Payment of Debts, \$120.68; Other Objects within the Parish, \$50—total Parochial, \$12,836.31. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, New York City Mission Society, \$77.25; Diocesan Fund, \$48.05; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$80.66; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$86.32; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$18—total Diocesan, \$310.28. General: General Missions, \$800.72; Domestic Missions, \$234; Missions to Colored People, \$14.88—total General, \$1,030.60. Total for All Objects, \$13,756.19.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$4,616.66; Offerings at Church Services, \$2,291.52; Sunday-school Offerings, \$100; Subscriptions and Donations, \$2,417.21; All Other Sources, \$222.—total, \$11,755.42.

New York, St. Luke's Church, Rossville; the Rev. CHARLES JOSIAH ADAM Rector. H. W. Wolf and C. Knesel, Wardens. G. W. Merrick, Clerk the Vestry. A. S. Decker, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf.), 11. Marriages, 3. Burials, 7. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 136; Added by Confirmation, 6; Present Number, 142. Public Services: Sunday School, 100; Holy Days, 6; Other Days, 14—total, 120. Holy Communion: Public, 14. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 6; Scholars, 100. Public Catechisings, 12. Church Seating Capacity, 400; Free Sitzings, 300.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: For the Poor, \$50; Sunday-school, \$80; Repairs and Improvements, \$100; Other Objects within the Parish, \$600—total Parochial, \$1,010. Diocesan: Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$5. General: General Missions, \$5; Other Objects without Diocese, \$20—total General, \$25. Total for All Objects, \$1,040.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$600; Pew Rents, \$200; Offerings at Church Services, \$2 Sunday-school Offerings, \$30; Subscriptions and Donations, \$100—total, \$1,130.

New York, St. Margaret's Church; the Rev. C. A. HAMILTON, B.D., Rector Abraham O. Morford and Robert Wilkin, Wardens. Henry W. Olp, Clerk of the Vestry. Dr. F. A. Crookshank, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 150. Number of Baptized Persons, 400. Baptisms (inf. 25, ad. 2), 27. Confirmed, 22. Marriage, 1. Burials, 6. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 150; Present Number, 200. Holy Communion: Public, Weekly. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 25; Scholars, 275. Church: Seating Capacity, 300.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$1,734; For the Poor, \$29.12; Repairs and Improvements, \$128.70; Payment of Debts, \$37.60; Other Objects within the Parish, —total Parochial, \$2,023.51. Diocesan: Episcopal Fund, \$15; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$4—total Diocesan, \$19. General: General Missions, \$17.75; Foreign Missions, \$78.78—to General, \$96.53. Total for All Objects, \$2,139.04.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$707.60; Offerings at Church Services, \$661.33; Sunday-school Offerings, \$253.76; All Other Sources, \$79.63—total, \$2,402.32.

New York, St. Mark's Church; the Rev. LORING W. BATTEN, Ph.D., S.T.J. Rector; the Rev. J. H. RYLANCE, D.D., Rector Emeritus; the Rev. EDWARD ARTHUR DODD, Ph.D., and E. J. BURLINGHAM, Assistant Minister. Col. Cornelius B. Mitchell and John Brooks Leavitt, Wardens. Wm. Beller, Clerk of the Vestry. Zelah Van Loan, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 622. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,489. Baptisms (inf. 47, ad. 2), 49. Confirmed, 69. Marriages, 19. Burials, 47. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 595; Received from Other Parishes, 7; Added by Confirmation, 60; Added Otherwise, 59—total Gain, 126; Loss by Removal, 6; Loss by Death, 15; Loss Otherwise, 38—total Loss, 59; Present Number, 692. Public Services: Sundays, 216; Holy Days, 1 Other Days, 127—total, 350. Holy Communion: Public, 97; Private, 20. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 56; Scholars, 492. Public Catechisings, Weekly. Church: Chapel: Seating Capacity, 1,300; Free Sitzings, 650.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$21,260.00; For the Poor, \$323.22 Sunday-school, \$448.79; Repairs and Improvements, \$1,738.18; Payment of Debts, \$3,000; Other Objects within the Parish, \$300.17—total Parochial, \$27,084.45. Diocesan: Diocesan Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$57.82; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$57. Total for Missions within the Diocese, \$109.04; Episcopal Fund, \$165; Diocesan Fund, \$55; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$33.47; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$24.31—to Diocesan, \$446.52. General: Domestic Missions, \$22.35; Foreign Missions, \$220.25; Other

Objects without the Diocese, \$240.98—total General, \$483.58. Total for All Objects, \$22,014.85.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$19,338.06; Pew Rents, \$1,665.83; Offerings at Church Services, \$3,351.23; Sunday-school Offerings, \$351.94; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,960; All Other Sources, \$251.66—total, \$26,919.69.

The figures include statistics of St. Mark's Memorial Chapel.

New York, St. Mary's Church, Manhattanville; the Rev. H. R. HULSE, Rector; the Rev. A. W. BOSTWICK, Assistant Minister. G. R. Schieffelin and P. Hone Many, Wardens. P. Hone Many, Clerk of the Vestry. O. W. Hervey, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 59, ad. 1), 60. Confirmed, 35. Marriages, 30. Burials, 35. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 395; Received from Other Parishes, 9; Added by Confirmation, 25—total Gain, 44; Loss by Removal, 8; Loss by Death, 4; Loss Otherwise, 10—total Loss, 22; Present Number, 417. Public Services: Sundays, 240; Holy Days, 42—total, 282. Holy Communion: Public, 61; Private, 6. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 28; Scholars, 430. Public Catechisings, 52. Church: Seating Capacity, 200; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$2,786.37; For the Poor, \$20.05; Sunday-school, \$85.72; Repairs and Improvements, \$110; Other Objects within the Parish, \$362.42—total Parochial, \$3,363.56. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$24.25; New York City Mission Society, \$33.42; Total for Missions within the Diocese, \$57.67; Diocesan Fund, \$17.50; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$23.26; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$14.04—total Diocesan, \$112.47. General: General Missions, \$68.02; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$633—total General, \$721.02. Total for All Objects, \$4,197.05.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$145.49; Offerings at Church Services, \$3,581.62; Sunday-school Offerings, \$111.10; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,150; All Other Sources, \$331.23—total, \$5,319.39.

New York, St. Mary's Church, Mott Haven; the Rev. FRANKLIN SMEDLEY MOORE, M.A., Rector. Charles H. Taylor and William G. H. Jackson, Wardens. Martin J. Culling, Clerk of the Vestry. Charles H. Taylor, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 400. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,500. Baptisms (inf. 75, ad. 12), 87. Confirmed, 33. Marriages, 30. Burials, 38. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 473; Received from Other Parishes, 18; Added by Confirmation, 13; Added Otherwise, 10—total Gain, 61; Loss by Removal, 7; Loss by Death, 9; Dropped, 3—total Loss, 54; Present Number, 480. Public Services: Sundays, 158; Holy Days, 47; Other Days, 49—total, 254. Holy Communion: Public, 92; Private, 15. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 37; Scholars, 490. Public Catechisings, 10. Church: Seating Capacity, 600.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$4,061.61; For the Poor, \$172.25; Sunday-school, \$491.80; Repairs and Improvements, \$466.67; Other Objects within the Parish, \$285.51—total Parochial, \$5,497.84. Diocesan: Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$3.18. General: General Missions, \$70.26; Domestic Missions, \$11.10; Missions to Colored People, \$10.52; Foreign Missions, \$9.21; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$50—total General, \$151.09. Total for All Objects, \$5,659.91.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$1,135.48; Offerings at Church Services, \$3,122.67; Sunday-school Offerings, \$567.05; Subscriptions and Donations, \$679.12; All other Sources, \$662.50—total, \$6,167.82.

New York, St. Mary's Church, West New Brighton; the Rev. FRANCIS L. FROST, Ph.D., Rector. John De Morgan and Robert Ward Carroll, Wardens. A. A. Michell, Clerk of the Vestry. Harry Manley, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 60. Number of Baptized Persons, 369. Baptisms (inf.), 11. Confirmed, 8. Marriages, 3. Burials, 5. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 231; Received from Other Parishes, 12; Added by Confirmation, 8—total Gain, 20; Loss by Removal, 4; Loss by Death, 5—total Loss, 9; Present Number, 232. Public Services: Sundays, 166; Holy Days, 29; Other Days, 5—total, 190. Holy Communion: Public, 183; Private, 5. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 6; Scholars, 45. Public Catechisms, 10. Church: Seating Capacity, 350. Free Sittings, 75.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, For the Poor and Sunday-school, \$1,687; Repairs and Improvements, \$650—total Parochial, \$2,337. Diocesan: Diocesan Mission, Archdeaconry, \$100; Diocesan Fund, \$12; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$7.45—total Diocesan, \$119.45. Total for All Objects, \$2,456.45.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$1,400; Envelopes, \$308; Offerings at Church Services (Open), \$1,084; Sunday-school Offerings, \$54.88; Widows and Orphans, \$7.45; Altar Society, \$26; All Other Sources, \$468—total, \$3,845.33.

New York, Church of St. Mary the Virgin; the Rev. G. M. CHRISTIAN, D.D., Rector; the Revs. G. W. ATKINSON and A. C. WILSON, Assistant Ministers. Beverly Chew, Clerk. Haley Fiske, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 20, ad. 10), 49. Confirmed, 32. Marriages, 24. Burials, 17. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 664; Received from Other Parishes, 23; Added by Confirmation, 24—total Gain, 47. Loss by Removal, 8; Loss by Death, 6—total Loss, 14; Present Number, 697. Public Services: Sundays, 5 Each; Holy Days, 4 Each; Other Days, 4 Each—total, 1,806. Holy Communion: Public, Daily. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 12; Scholars, 120. Public Catechisms, 52. Industrial School: Teachers, 10; Scholars, 75. Church: Seating Capacity, 750; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and assigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$24,720.67; For the Poor, \$1,920.52; Sunday-school, \$161.73; Repairs and Improvements, \$3,016.10; Other Objects within the Parish, \$485—total Parochial, \$30,304.02. Diocesan: Episcopal Fund, \$272; Diocesan Fund, \$90; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$44.12—total Diocesan, \$376.12. General: Domestic Missions, \$500; Foreign Missions, \$50; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$58—total General, \$608. Total for All Objects, \$31,288.14.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$11,513.33; Envelope Pledges, \$3,549; Offerings at Church Services, \$5,833.60; Subscriptions and Donations, \$3,119.92—total, \$22,015.85.

New York, St. Matthew's Church; the Rev. ARTHUR H. JUDGE, M.A., Rector; the Rev. BERRY OAKLEY BALDWIN, Assistant Minister. James A. Falconer and Dr. J. Howard Reed, Wardens. Walter B. Tufts, Clerk of the Vestry. Ira Bliss Stewart, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 450. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,300. Baptisms (inf. 22, ad. 5), 27. Confirmed, 22. Marriages, 27. Burials, 28. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 680; Received from Other Parishes, 37; Added by Confirmation, 23—total Gain, 50; Loss by Removal, 20; Loss by Death, 7—total Loss, 27. Present Number, 711. Public Services: Sundays, 143; Holy Days, 62; Other Days, 190—total, 395. Holy Communion: Public, 101; Private, 31. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 29; Scholars, 302. Public Catechisms, Every Sunday. Church: Seating Capacity, 600; Free Sittings, 50.

Seats rented, free and assigned. Services are supported by endowment, by pew rents, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$20,992.80; For the Poor, \$463.56; Sunday-

), \$585.48; Repairs and Improvements, \$242; Payment of Debts, \$3,000; Other Objects in the Parish, \$314.88—total Parochial, \$26,098.67. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions,enary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$127.27; New York City Mission Society, \$188.26; Mission Work in the Diocese, \$25; Total for Missions within the Diocese, \$340.53; opal Fund, \$45; Diocesan Fund, \$50; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$50; Church ities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$279.76; Other Objects within the e, \$157—total Diocesan, \$922.29. General: General Missions, \$1,354.97; Domestic ons, \$100; Missions to Colored People, \$68.98; Other Objects without the Diocese, 33—total General, \$1,870.27. Total for All Objects, \$28,891.23.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$5,600; Pew Rents, \$7,499.86; Offerings at Church Services, 5.73; Sunday-school Offerings, \$585.48; Subscriptions and Donations, \$5,427.05; All Sources, \$4,172.15—total, \$28,569.72.

York, St. Ann's Chapel for Deaf Mutes; the Rev. ARTHUR H. JUDGE, Rector; the Rev. JOHN CHAMBERLAIN, D.D., Vicar. Albert A. Barnes, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 85. Number of Baptized Persons, 106. Baptisms 14, ad. 4), 18. Confirmed, 20. Marriages, 6. Burials, 8. Communicants: Number Reported, 109; Added by Confirmation, 15; Added Otherwise, 3—total Gain, 18; Loss Removal, 1; Loss by Death, 1—total Loss, 2; Present Number, 125. Public Services: Days, 52; Holy Days, 6; Other Days, 8—total, 66. Holy Communion: Public, 13; ate, 3. Church: Seating Capacity, 300; Free Sitzings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by voluntary offerings and appropriations from the vestry of St. Matthew's Parish, which holds funds in trust for the support t. Ann's.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$175.18; For the Poor, \$95.56; Repairs Improvements, \$24.59; Other Objects within the Parish, \$54.20—total Parochial, \$349.53. an: Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$5. Total for All Objects, \$354.58.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$201.96; All Other Sources, \$230.47—total, .43.

York, St. Michael's Church; the Rev. JOHN PUNNETT PETERS, D.D., Rector; the Revs. APPLETON GRANNIS and SYDNEY K. EVANS, Curates; the Rev. M. T. JEFFERIS, Special Assistant Minister. W. R. Peters and Dr. E. J. Ware, Wardens. A. A. Whitman, Clerk of the Vestry. W. R. Peters, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 921. Number of Baptized Persons, 4,555. Baptisms 125, ad. 9), 134. Confirmed, 95. Marriages, 62. Burials, 103. Communicants: ber Last Reported, 1,400; Received from Other Parishes, 45; Added by Confirmation, Added Otherwise, 191—total Gain, 331; Loss by Removal, 141; Loss by Death, 11; Otherwise, 63—total Loss, 215; Present Number, 1,516. Public Services: Sundays, 244; y Days, 110; Other Days, 596—total, 950. Holy Communion: Public, 166; Private, 10. day-school: Officers and Teachers, 78; Scholars, 990. Public Catechisings, 32. Industrial ool: Teachers, 26; Scholars, 220. Church: Seating Capacity, 1,600; Free Sitzings, 1,600. Seats rented, free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$26,625.26; For the Poor, \$1,729.94; day-school, \$317.71; Repairs and Improvements, \$2,322.35; Other Objects within the ish, \$1,095.49—total Parochial, \$32,090.75. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, New York City ion Society, \$87.89; Church Missionary Society for Seamen, \$19.47; Other Mission rk in the Diocese, \$143.28; Total for Missions within the Diocese, \$250.64; Episcopal d, \$210; Diocesan Fund, \$70; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$43.37; Widows and hans of Clergy, \$43.37; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), 5; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$215.33—total Diocesan, \$840.16. General: General ions, \$529.91; Domestic Missions, \$240.51; Indian Missions, \$40.73; Missions to Colored ple, \$96.96; Foreign Missions, \$156.44; Theological Education, \$6.35; Other Objects out the Diocese, \$99.85—total General, \$1,140.25. Total for All Objects, \$34,071.16.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$9,277.86; Sunday-school Offerings, \$586.15; Subscriptions and Donations, \$809.53; All Other Sources, \$3,882.18—total, \$14,554.22.

The number of Communicants reported represents only those who have actually received communion within the year. There are doubtless many more who, if asked, would call themselves communicants of St. Michael's parish, and many of whose names we have as confirmed persons. In the Sunday-school and the Industrial School the figures given represent both the parish church, and also the Sheltering Arms, which is under the parochial care of St. Michael's. The latter reports 18 Sunday-school teachers and 220 pupils, 5 Industrial School teachers and 40 pupils.

New York, St. Paul's Church, Morrisania; the Rev. FRANKLIN N. STRADER, Rector. Edward D. Stryker and Addison S. Beardsley, Wardens. Albert S. Taylor, Clerk of the Vestry. E. D. Stryker, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 150. Number of Baptized Persons, 708. Baptisms (inf. 34, ad. 2), 36. Confirmed, 37. Marriages, 16. Burials, 25. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 368; Received from Other Parishes, 3; Added by Confirmation, 37—total Gain, 40; Loss by Removal, 12; Loss by Death, 4; Loss Otherwise, 10—total Loss, 26; Present Number, 382. Public Services: Sundays, 160; Holy Days, 12; Other Days, 42—total, 314. Holy Communion: Public, 78; Private, 3. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 25; Scholars, 325. Church: Seating Capacity, 298; Free in the Evenings.

Seats rented, free and unassigned. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$2,400; For the Poor, \$35; Sunday-school, \$150; Repairs and Improvements, \$100; Payment of Debts, \$320—total Parochial, \$3,005.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$300; Offerings at Church Services, \$1,050; Sunday-school Offerings, \$100; Subscriptions and Donations, \$100; All Other Sources, \$1,000—total, \$2,550.

New York, St. Paul's Memorial Church, Tompkinsville; the Rev. A. L. WOOD, Rector. Henry Stewart and Ralph R. McKee, Wardens. Edward Wanty, Clerk of the Vestry. George J. Corbett, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 31, ad. 1), 32. Confirmed, 33. Marriages, 9. Burials, 23. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 274; Added by Confirmation, 33; Loss by Death, 11; Present Number, 296. Public Services: Sundays, Four Each Sunday; Holy Days, One or Two Each Holy Day; Other Days, One or Two Each Day. Holy Communion: Public, Daily; Private, 74. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 11; Scholars, 100. Public Catechising, Weekly. Church: Seating Capacity, 400; Free Sitings, 133.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$2,741.17; For the Poor, \$47.80; Repairs and Improvements, \$227.66; Payment of Debts, \$2,050; Other Objects within the Parish, \$168.07—total Parochial, \$5,234.70. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee or Archdeaconry, \$62.50; Diocesan Fund, \$15; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$8.27—total Diocesan, \$85.77. Total for All Objects, \$5,320.47.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$250; Pew Rents, \$912.41; Offerings at Church Services, \$1,443.89; Sunday-school Offerings, \$79.29; Subscriptions and Donations, \$2,861.70; All Other Sources, \$722—total, \$6,269.29.

New York, St. Peter's Church; the Rev. OLIN SCOTT ROCHE, Rector; the Rev. WILLIAM A. B. HOLMES, Curate. Douglas Taylor and Joseph W. Cushman, Wardens. Benjamin Franklin Elgar, 2nd, Clerk of the Vestry. George Frederick Wilcoxson, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 47, ad. 12), 59. Confirmed, 52. Marriages, 52. Burials, 45. Communicants: Received from Other Parishes, 16; Added by Confirmation, 52; Added Otherwise, 20—total Gain, 88; Loss by Removal, 18; Loss by Death, 10; Loss Otherwise, 12—total Loss, 40; Present Number, 525. Public Services: Sundays, 170; Holy Days, 39; Other Days, 120—total, 329. Holy Communion: Public, 120; Private, 10. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 21; Scholars, 300. Public Catechising, Weekly. Industrial School: Teachers, 2; Scholars, 172. Church: Seating Capacity, 1,150; Free Sitings, 500.

Seats rented, free and assigned. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$6,414.40; For the Poor, \$384.26; Sunday-school, \$256.49; Repairs and Improvements, \$1,268.06; Other Objects within the Parish, \$125—total Parochial, \$9,056.21. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$25; New York City Mission Society, \$10; Church Missionary Society for Seamen, \$16; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$60; Total for Missions within the Diocese, \$111; Episcopal Fund, \$54; Diocesan Fund, \$18; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$44.29; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$60—total Diocesan, \$289.29. General: General Missions, \$126.37; Domestic Missions, \$156.48; Foreign Missions, \$25; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$75—total General, \$392.80. Total for All Objects, \$9,738.30.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$912.88; Offerings at Church Services, \$3,581.06; Sunday-school Offerings, \$261.52; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,514.74; All Other Sources, \$4,450—total \$9,070.20.

New York, St. Peter's Church, Westchester; the Rev. FRANK M. CLENDENIN, S.T.D., Rector; the Rev. JOSEPH A. FOSTER, Curate. Henry A. Coster and Frederic W. Jackson, Wardens. Edwin C. Hoyt, Clerk of the Vestry. Thos. H. Harrington, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 406. Number of Baptized Persons, 2,000. Baptisms (Inf. 40, ad. 1), 41. Confirmed, 29. Marriages, 14. Burials, 38. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 490; Received from Other Parishes, 12; Added by Confirmation, 29—total Gain, 41; Loss by Removal, 42; Loss by Death, 19—total Loss, 61; Present Number, 470. Public Services: Sundays, 208; Holy Days, 24; Other Days, 126—total, 358. Holy Communion: Public, 132; Private, 11. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 14; Scholars, 494. Public Catechisings, 47. Church: Seating Capacity, 500; Free Sitings, 300.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$9,270.17; For the Poor, \$380.84; Sunday-school, \$29.58; Repairs and Improvements, \$452.38; Payment of Debts, \$1,000—total Parochial, \$11,092.47. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$53.09; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$36.87; Total for Missions within the Diocese, \$89.96; Episcopal Fund, \$75; Diocesan Fund, \$25; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$12.48; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$9.45—total Diocesan, \$461.89. General: Domestic Missions, \$116.42; Missions to Colored People, \$13.25; Foreign Missions, \$197.96; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$60—total General, \$387.63. Total for All Objects, \$12,556.99.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$9,440.20; Pew Rents, \$921; Offerings at Church Services, \$1,771.66; Sunday-school Offerings, \$182.67; All Other Sources, \$306.05—total, \$12,523.58.

New York, St. Philip's Church; the Rev. HUTCHENS CHEW BISHOP, Rector. James W. Mars and Wm. H. Anthony, Wardens. Francis H. Carmand, Clerk of the Vestry. Francis E. Barreau, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 396. Number of Baptized Persons, 970. Baptisms (Inf. 37, ad. 4), 41. Confirmed, 42. Marriages, 25. Burials, 41. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 721; Received from Other Parishes, 19; Added by Confirmation, 42—total Gain, 61; Loss by Removal, 6; Loss by Death, 16; Loss Otherwise, 2—total Loss, 24; Present Number, 758. Public Services: Sundays, 227; Holy Days, 68; Other Days, 41—total, 336. Holy Communion: Public, 81; Private, 39. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 22; Scholars, 175. Public Catechisings, 32. Church: Seating Capacity, 600; Free Sitings, All.

Seats free. Services are supported by endowment, by monthly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$5,747.32; For the Poor, \$330.87; Sunday-school, \$223.40; Repairs and Improvements, \$364.90; Payment of Debts, \$520; Other Objects within the Parish, \$410.25—total Parochial, \$7,596.74. Diocesan: Mission Work in the Diocese, \$10; Diocesan Fund, \$18; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$52—total Diocesan, \$80. General: General Missions, \$23.50; Domestic Missions, \$33.51; Missions to Colored People, \$23.25; Foreign Missions, \$26.78; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$45—total General, \$257.04. Total for All Objects, \$7,945.18.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$1,748.34; Sunday-school Offerings, \$23.49; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,689.47; All Other Sources, \$3,908.17—total, \$7,414.41.

New York, St. Simon's Chapel; the Rev. RALPH JERVIS WALKER, Priest in Charge. C. C. Earl, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 175. **Number of Baptized Persons,** 225. **Baptisms** (inf. 26, ad. 7), 45. **Confirmed,** 81. **Marriages,** 2. **Burials,** 5. **Communicants:** Number Last Reported, 160; Received from Other Parishes, 4; Added by Confirmation, 31; Added Otherwise, 21—total Gain, 56; Loss by Removal, 5; Loss by Death, 1—total Loss, 6; Present Number, 180. **Public Services:** Sundays, 156; Holy Days, 4; Other Days, 1—total, 161. **Holy Communion:** Public, 69; Private, 8. **Sunday-school:** Officers and Teachers, 15; Scholars, 165. **Public Catechisings,** 12. **Industrial School:** Teachers, 5; Scholars, 25. **Church:** Seating Capacity, 80; Free Sittings, 50.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$425; For the Poor, \$10; Sunday-school, \$50—total Parochial, \$485. **Diocesan:** Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$7. **General:** General Missions, 15. **Total for All Objects,** \$507.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$800; Subscriptions and Donations, \$6,000—total, \$6,800.

New York, St. Simon's Chapel, Stapleton; the Rev. WILLIAM GORDON THOMPSON, Minister in Charge. J. Edgar Brinley, Warden. William H. Strang, Clerk of the Vestry. Frederick A. Smith, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 55. **Number of Baptized Persons,** 171. **Baptisms** (inf. 11, ad. 1), 12. **Confirmed,** 11. **Marriages,** 3. **Burials,** 2. **Communicants:** Number Last Reported, 69; Received from Other Parishes, 3; Added by Confirmation, 11; Added Otherwise, 8—total Gain, 22; Loss by Removal, 6; Loss Otherwise, 14—total Loss, 30; Present Number, 71. **Public Services:** Sundays, 114; Holy Days, 13; Other Days, 5—total, 132. **Holy Communion:** Public, 19; Private, 2. **Sunday-school:** Officers and Teachers, 7; Scholars, 70. **Public Catechisings,** 30. **Industrial School:** Teachers, 2; Scholars, 23. **Church:** Seating Capacity, 200; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings and stipend from the Archdeaconry.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$360.01; Sunday-school, \$43.69; Repairs and Improvements, \$160.58; Other Objects within the Parish, \$53.57—total Parochial, \$617.25. **Diocesan:** Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$257.50. **Total for All Objects,** \$874.75.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$437.25; Sunday-school Offerings, \$64.95; Subscriptions and Donations, \$30.44; All Other Sources, \$506.48—total \$1,039.12.

New York, St. Stephen's Church; the Rev. NATHAN A. SEAGLE, Rector. George W. Quintard and Sutherland G. Taylor, Wardens. George H. Malleck, M.D., Clerk of the Vestry. Sutherland G. Taylor, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 225. **Baptisms** (inf. 18, ad. 3), 21. **Confirmed,** 26. **Marriages,** 25. **Burials,** 38. **Communicants:** Number Last Reported, 275; Added by Confirmation, 28; Present Number, 300. **Public Services:** Sundays, 123; Holy Days, 25; Other Days, 82—total, 230. **Holy Communion:** Public, 67; Private, 2. **Sunday-school:** Officers and Teachers, 15; Scholars, 108. **Public Catechisings,** Weekly. **Church:** Seating Capacity, 450.

Seats rented. Services are supported by endowment, by pew rents and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$7,340.19; For the Poor, \$511.45; Sunday-school, \$60; Repairs and Improvements, \$1,613.24; Payment of Debts, \$4,257.50—total Parochial, \$13,852.38. **Diocesan:** Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$32.13; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$55; **Total for Missions within the**

Diocese, \$67.18; Episcopal Fund, \$75; Diocesan Fund, \$25; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$81.27—total Diocesan, \$218.40. General: General Missions, \$142.18; Domestic Missions, \$115; Indian Missions, \$5; Missions to Colored People, \$30.27; Foreign Missions, \$15—total General, \$307.45. Total for All Objects, \$14,378.23.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$5,075.04; Pew Rents, \$3,769.91; Offerings at Church Services, \$3,393.57; Sunday-school Offerings, \$188.49; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,378.78—total, \$14,396.79.

New York, St. Stephen's Church, Tottenville; the Rev. JOHN C. FAIR, Rector. Frank Joline and G. S. Barnes, Wardens. Frank Joline, Clerk of the Vestry. G. S. Barnes, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 125. Number of Baptized Persons, 250. Baptisms (inf.), 10. Marriages, 2. Burials, 5. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 177; Received from Other Parishes, 3; Added Otherwise, 10—total Gain, 13; Present Number, 190. Public Services: Sundays, 192; Holy Days, 25; Other Days, 152—total, 369. Holy Communion: Public, 91. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 15; Scholars, 104. Church: Seating Capacity, 200; Free Sitzings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$1,312.34; Sunday-school, \$90.25; Repairs and Improvements, \$6; Other Objects within the Parish, \$92.41—total Parochial, \$1,498.50. Diocesan: Mission Work in the Diocese, \$10.27. General: Objects without the Diocese, \$5. Total for All Objects, \$1,497.77.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$898.89; Sunday-school Offerings, \$71.65; All Other Sources, \$938.17—total, \$1,958.71.

New York, St. Stephen's Chapel, Woodlawn; the Rev. PERCIVAL MCINTIRE Minister in Charge. F. E. Valentine, John Price, John Campbell, Allan Williams, Charles Cooper, C. F. White, and William Hadley, Board of Auditors. Allan Williams, Secretary and Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 35. Number of Baptized Persons, 82. Baptisms (inf.), 6. Confirmed, 15. Burials, 7. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 50; Added by Confirmation, 15; Present Number, 60. Public Services: Sundays, 52; Holy Days, 2; Other Days, 6—total, 112. Holy Communion: Public, 14. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 7; Scholars, 80. Public Catechisings, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 250; Free Sitzings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$579.27; Sunday-school, \$133.40; Payment of Debts, \$50—total Parochial, \$762.67.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$110.71; Sunday-school Offerings, \$154.14; Subscriptions and Donations, \$518.56—total, \$783.41.

New York, St. Thomas' Church; the Rev. ERNEST M. STIRES, D.D., Rector; the Rev. DE WITT L. PELTON, Ph.D., and Rev. WM. H. OWEN, JR., B.D., Curates. At St. Thomas' Chapel; Rev. R. R. CLAIBORNE, Vicar, and Rev. ROBERT W. COCHRANE, Curate. George Macculloch Miller and James C. Fargo, Wardens. Charles H. Stout, Clerk of the Vestry. James C. Fargo, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 767. Number of Baptized Persons, 2,158. Baptisms (inf. \$1, ad. 27), 58. Confirmed, 123. Marriages, 31. Burials, 30. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 1,541; Received from Other Parishes, 15; Added by Confirmation, 123; Added Otherwise, 88—total Gain, 226; Loss by Removal, 18; Loss by Death, 24; Loss Otherwise, 4—total Loss, 46; Present Number, 1,721. Public Services: Sundays, 180; Holy Days, 48; Other Days, 186—total, 414. Holy Communion: Public, 105; Private, 18. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 31; Scholars, 273. Public Catechisings, 33. Church: Seating Capacity, 2,000; Free Sitzings, 200.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$45,659.62; For the Poor, \$4,682.51; Sunday-school, \$386.56; Other Objects within the Parish, \$58,430.82—total Parochial, \$106,169.21. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$1,302.11; New York City Mission Society, \$3,570.26; Church Missionary Society for Seamen, \$305.76; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$3,236; Total for Missions within the Diocese, \$9,103.07; Episcopal Fund, \$300; Diocesan Fund, \$100; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund and Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$445.50; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$14,500; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$4,575—total Diocesan, \$23,023.57. General: General Missions, \$3,519.89; Domestic Missions, \$20,980.14; Indian Missions, \$761.2; Missions to Colored People, \$3,546.09; Foreign Missions, \$9,020.60; Theological Education, \$1,550.27; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$1,435.61—total General, \$40,512.82. Total for All Objects, \$175,996.60.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$350; Pew Rents, \$49,454.32; Offerings at Church Services, \$41,022.22; Sunday-school Offerings, \$391.08; Subscriptions and Donations, \$56,354.39; All Other Sources, \$32,217.79—total, \$179,790.30.

New York, St. Thomas' Chapel; the Rev. ROBERT R. CLAIBORNE, Vicar; the Rev. ROBERT W. COCHRANE, Curate.

Families and Parts of Families, 900. Number of Baptized Persons, 2,500. Baptisms (Inf. 51, ad. 5), 56. Confirmed, 85. Marriages, 38. Burials, 79. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 989; Received from Other Parishes, 12; Added by Confirmation, 5; Added Otherwise, 11—total Gain, 108; Loss by Removal, 69; Loss by Death, 24—total Loss, 93; Present Number, 1,004. Public Services: Sundays, 215; Holy Days, 27; Other Days, 56—total, 298. Holy Communion: Public, 90; Private, 53. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 106; Scholars, 1,160. Public Catechisings, Weekly. Industrial School: Teachers, 35; Scholars, 217. Church: Seating Capacity, 600. Free Sitzings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system, voluntary offerings and by St. Thomas' Church, Fifth Avenue, New York.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$10,126.79; For the Poor, \$1,632.7; Sunday-school, \$1,508.39; Repairs and Improvements, \$1,063.47; Other Objects within the Parish, \$12,627.04—total Parochial, \$26,959.42. Diocesan: Missions within the Diocese, \$41; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$10.90; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$50—total Diocesan, \$101.90. General: General Missions, \$106; Domestic Missions, \$47; Missions to Colored People, \$20; Foreign Missions, \$25—total General, \$260. Total for All Objects, \$27,321.32.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$2,099.64; Sunday-school Offerings, \$317.45—total, \$2,917.09.

New York, Church of the Transfiguration; the Rev. GEORGE CLARKE HOUGHTON, D.D., Rector. [NO REPORT.]

New York, Trinity Church, including St. Paul's, St. John's, Trinity, and St. Agnes' Chapels, the Mission Chapels of St. Chrysostom, St. Augustine, St. Luke, and the Chapel of St. Cornelius at Fort Columbus, on Governor's Island; the Rev. MORGAN DIX, S.T.D., D.C.L., Rector; the Rev. WILLIAM H. VIBERT, S.T.D., Vicar of Trinity Chapel; the Rev. PHILIP A. H. BROWN, M.A., Vicar of St. John's Chapel; the Rev. WILLIAM MONTAGUE GEE, M.A., Vicar of St. Paul's Chapel; the Rev. J. NEVETT STEELE, Mus. Doc., Vicar of Trinity Church; the Rev. WILLIAM T. MANNING, D.D., Vicar of St. Agnes' Chapel; the Rev. THOMAS H. SILL, Vicar of St. Chrysostom's Chapel; the Rev. ARTHUR C. KIMBER, S.T.D., Vicar of St. Augustine's Chapel; the Rev. H. C. GOODWIN, Vicar of St. Cornelius' Chapel; the Rev. JOSEPH W. HILL, the Rev. ALFRED W. GRIFFIN, and the Rev. ALBERT D. WILLSON, Curates at Trinity Church; the Rev. ROBERT MORRIS KEMP,

M.A., and the Rev. LAWRENCE F. BOWER, Curates at St. Paul's Chapel; the Rev. FREDERICK J. KEECH and the Rev. REGINALD H. WOODWARD, Curates at St. John's Chapel; the Rev. ALBAN RICHEY, B.D., and the Rev. FRANK H. CHURCH, Curates at Trinity Chapel; the Rev. RICHARD M. SHERMAN and the Rev. WILLIAM CLEVELAND HICKS, Curates at St. Agnes' Chapel; the Rev. JOHN H. KNOWLES, M.A., M.B., and the Rev. SAMUEL S. MITCHELL, Curates at St. Chrysostom's Chapel; the Rev. GEORGE N. DEYO, and the Rev. ARTHUR HUNTER WURTELE, B.A., Curates at St. Augustine's Chapel; the Rev. JOHN H. LOGIE, Curate at St. Luke's Chapel.

GENERAL STATEMENT.—Baptisms (inf. 511, ad. 72), 588. Confirmed, 458. Marriages, 446. Burials, 451. Communicants, 7,858. Sunday-school: Teachers, 250; Scholars, 4,065. Daily Parish Schools (free): Teachers, 28; Scholars, 626. Parish Night School: Teachers, 7; Scholars, 289. Industrial School: Teachers, 50; Scholars, 727. Kindergarten: Teachers, 10; Scholars, 218.

SPECIFICATIONS.—Trinity Church: Baptisms (inf. 73, ad. 14), 87. Confirmed, 84. Marriages, 67. Burials, 38. Communicants: Present Number, 1,764. Sunday-school: Teachers, 21; Scholars, 365. Industrial School: Teachers, 6; Scholars, 65. Daily Parish School for Boys: Teachers, 8; Scholars, 185. Parish Night School: Teachers, 2; Scholars, 179.

St. Paul's Chapel: Baptisms (inf. 30, ad. 2), 32. Confirmed, 27. Marriages, 38. Burials, 19. Communicants: Present Number (estimated), 700. Sunday-school: Teachers, 4; Scholars, 492. Parish Day School for Girls: Teachers, 8; Scholars, 70. Kindergarten: Teachers, 2; Scholars, 39.

St. John's Chapel: Baptisms (inf. 45, ad. 10), 55. Confirmed, 59. Marriages, 25. Burials, 56. Communicants: Added, 59; Died or Removed, 186; Present Number, 675. Sunday-school: Teachers, 46; Scholars, 487. Kindergarten: Teachers, 3; Scholars, 50.

Trinity Chapel: Baptisms (inf. 22, ad. 11), 33. Confirmed, 40. Marriages, 12. Burials, 36. Communicants: Present Number (estimated), 750. Sunday-school: Teachers, 13; Scholars, 327. Industrial School: Teachers, 4; Scholars, 45. Daily Parish School for Boys: Teachers, 5; Scholars, 140.

St. Agnes' Chapel: Baptisms (inf. 52, ad. 15), 67. Confirmed, 108. Marriages, 36. Burials, 56. Communicants: Added, 265; Died or Removed, 64; Present Number, 1,068. Sunday-school: Teachers, 51; Scholars, 612. Kindergarten: Teachers, 2; Scholars, 60. Daily Parish School: Teachers, 2; Scholars, 74. Industrial School: Teachers, 5; Scholars, 73.

St. Chrysostom's Chapel: Baptisms (inf. 144, ad. 12), 156. Confirmed, 51. Marriages, 193. Burials, 170. Communicants: Added, 79; Died or Removed, 68; Present Number, 597. Sunday-school: Teachers, 24; Scholars, 507. Industrial School: Teachers, 5; Scholars, 109. Daily Parish School for Girls: Teachers, 1; Scholars, 33. Kindergarten: Teachers, 3. Scholars, 60.

St. Augustine's Chapel: Baptisms (inf. 106, ad. 6), 112. Confirmed, 61. Marriages, 42. Burials, 42. Communicants: Added, 132; Died or Removed, 80; Present Number, 719. Sunday-school: Teachers, 22; Scholars, 914. Industrial School (including house schools): Teachers, 27; Scholars, 398. Daily Parish School for Boys: Teachers, 4; Scholars, 174. Parish Night School: Teachers, 5; Scholars, 110.

St. Luke's Chapel: Baptisms (inf. 37, ad. 2), 39. Confirmed, 31. Marriages, 32. Burials, 29. Communicants: Added, 56; Died or Removed, 25; Present Number, 456. Sunday-school: Teachers, 27; Scholars, 345. Industrial School: Teachers, 3; Scholars, 40.

St. Cornelius' Chapel: Baptisms (inf), 2. Confirmed, 2. Marriage, 1. Burials, 5. Communicants: Present Number, 24. Sunday-school: Teacher, 1; Scholars, 18.

PUBLIC SERVICES.—Trinity Church, 1,171; St. Paul's Chapel, 324; St. John's Chapel, 560; Trinity Chapel, 803; St. Agnes' Chapel, 1,055; St. Chrysostom's Chapel, 1,229; St. Augustine's Chapel, 492; St. Luke's Chapel, 708; St. Cornelius' Chapel, 146.

HOLY COMMUNION.—Trinity Church, 452; St. Paul's Chapel, 99; St. John's Chapel, 345; Trinity Chapel, 150; St. Agnes' Chapel, 257; St. Chrysostom's Chapel, 470; St. Augustine's Chapel, 152; St. Luke's Chapel, 237; St. Cornelius' Chapel, 80.

COLLECTIONS AND CONTRIBUTIONS IN THE PARISH OF TRINITY CHURCH IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

	TRINITY CHURCH.	ST. PAUL'S CHAPEL.	ST. JOHN'S CHAPEL.	TRINITY CHAPEL.	ST. AGNES' CHAPEL.	ST. CHRISTOPHER'S CHAPEL.	ST. AUGUSTINE'S CHAPEL.	ST. LUKE'S CHAPEL.	ST. COLUMBUS' CHAPEL.	TOTAL.
PARISHIAL: For Charitable Purposes, Alms, and Other Objects within the Parish	\$22,124.05	\$1,327.46	\$968.92	\$3,410.64	\$10,000.54	\$3,946.34	\$633.00	\$712.00	\$114.01	\$45,167.58
DIOCESEAN: Diocesan Missions— Missionary Committee.....	48.83	10.15	81.47	350.00	173.60	34.00	3.20	10.00	2.55	713.95
Church Missionary Society for Seamen.....	23.89	4.81	6.92	2.94	14.46	7.30	8.60	5.00	.....	67.86
New York City Mission.....	184.66	12.54	125.18	485.75	295.22	6.33	12.00	10.00	.....	1,241.53
Other Missionary Work in the Diocese.....	114.40	21.73	6.90	64.01	139.34	10.00	173.90	10.00	.....	542.46
Aged and Infirm Clergy.....	.....	9.61	.....	100.00	.....	13.54	15.20	.....	.....	148.54
Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified).....	202.22	22.30	63.41	492.27	256.56	92.97	18.83	20.00	.....	1,184.39
Total Diocesan.....	\$653.99	\$91.14	\$202.88	\$1,400.97	\$979.20	\$94.12	\$229.10	\$55.00	\$6.05	\$3,976.97
GENERAL: Domestic Missions.....	97.01	65.67	241.50	1,826.94	1,618.06	272.00	171.34	33.00	11.00	4,326.28
Foreign Missions.....	132.30	75.80	31.60	423.14	1,618.06	24.57	171.57	32.50	11.70	2,521.76
Theological Education.....	17.23	9.20	.....	5.17	6.13	.....	1.83	5.00	.....	26.04
Other Objects, Exterior to the Diocese.....	255.52	44.81	135.17	162.00	184.29	15.52	132.31	20.00	4.00	947.84
Total General.....	\$501.96	\$168.66	\$398.27	\$2,417.11	\$3,406.94	\$317.39	\$477.05	\$50.50	\$27.45	\$7,544.32
Total for All Objects	\$23,390.00	\$1,687.20	\$1,660.07	\$7,318.74	\$15,006.77	\$1,657.94	\$1,338.06	\$366.50	\$148.11	\$54,914.85

EXPENDITURES AND CONTRIBUTIONS IN THE PARISH OF TRINITY CHURCH IN THE
CITY OF NEW YORK.

WEEKLY:

Parochial Schools: Trinity Church.....	\$6,225 00
St. Paul's Chapel.....	4,985 00
St. John's and St. Luke's Chapels.....	1,480 00
Trinity Chapel.....	5,482 00
St. Chrysostom's Chapel.....	2,610 00
St. Augustine's Chapel.....	3,884 00
St. Agnes' Chapel.....	2,840 00
	<hr/> \$29,406 00

Schools: Trinity Church.....	\$895 77
St. Augustine's Chapel.....	690 26
	<hr/> 1,586 03

Parochial Schools: Trinity Church.....	1,700 00
St. Paul's Chapel.....	500 00
St. John's Chapel.....	1,000 00
St. Augustine's Chapel.....	750 00
	<hr/> 3,950 00

Laundry, and Manual Training Schools.....	7,105 20
School Festivals.....	2,875 00
in St. Luke's Hospital.....	2,000 00
in St. Mary's Hospital for Children.....	400 00
in House of the Holy Comforter.....	250 00

For the Poor: Communion Fund.....	3,000 00
Poor of St. John's Chapel.....	1,200 00
Medical Services, etc.....	295 00
Funerals and Burials of Poor.....	284 00
	<hr/> 4,779 00

Hospital for the Sick Poor.....	13,564 66
Among the Germans.....	1,300 00
Orphan Asylum.....	750 00

Appropriations for Purposes outside the Parish:

Episcopal Fund.....	1,620 00
Diocesan Fund.....	540 00
Diocesan Missions.....	408 62
Archdeaconry	500 00
Annual Allowances to Churches, etc.....	23,785 00
Additional Gifts to Churches.....	600 00
Permanent Annuities.....	3,250 00
	<hr/> 30,713 62

Total Appropriations by the Vestry..... \$38,579 51

for All Objects..... \$153,494 36

New York, Trinity Church, Morrisania; the Rev. ALBERT S. HULL, Rector; Frank U. R. Dodge and Dr. J. Ostram Taylor, Wardens. Frank I. Hatton, Clerk of the Vestry. Norman E. Gray, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 70. Number of Baptized Persons, 350. Baptisms (in 27, ad. 3), 30. Confirmed, 18. Marriages, 15. Burials, 20. Communicants, 186. Public Services: Sundays, 138; Holy Days, 23; Other Days, 64—total, 225. Holy Communion: Public, 85. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 18; Scholars, 185. Church: Seating Capacity, 250. Receipts, \$2,581.46.

New York, Church of St. Zion and St. Timothy; the Rev. HENRY LUBCK, D.C.L., LL.D., Rector; the Rev. JOSEPH RUSHTON, L.H.D., Curate; Frederick W. Devoe and Charles Harvey Lane, Wardens. Robert I. Harrison, Clerk of the Vestry. Charles Harvey Lane, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 500; Baptisms (inf. 37, ad. 1), 38. Confirmed, 3. Marriages, 19. Burials, 34. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 1,127; Received from Other Parishes, 6; Added by Confirmation, 31—total gain, 87; Loss by Removal, 1; Loss by Death, 2—total Loss, 5; Present Number, 1,159. Public Services: Sundays, 175; Holy Days, 60; Other Days, 100—total, 335. Holy Communion: Public, 146; Private, 4. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 35; Scholars, 350. Public Catechisms, Weekly Industrial School: Teachers, 8; Scholars, 60. Church: Seating Capacity, 1,200; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and assigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$30,000.76; For the Poor, \$1,202.79; Repairs and Improvements, \$924.59—total Parochial, \$22,128.14. Diocesan: Episcopal Fund \$150; Diocesan Fund, \$85; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$262; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$207—total Diocesan, \$704. Total for All Objects, \$22,832.14.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$5,900; Offerings at Church Services, \$2,808.60; Subscription and Donations, \$12,562.40—total, \$21,271.

The financial statement does not include the money raised and expended by the Parish Guild.

North Salem, St. James' Church; the Rev. ROBERT CONDIT RUSSELL, Rector; Henry Lobdell and H. Hobart Keeler, Wardens. David S. Vail, Clerk of the Vestry. H. Hobart Keeler, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 35. Confirmed, 3. Marriages, 2. Burials, 2. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 55; Added by Confirmation, 3; Added Otherwise, 3—total Gain, 6; Loss by Removal, 1; Present Number, 61. Public Services: Sundays, 50; Other Days, 7—total, 57. Holy Communion: Public, Monthly. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 30. Church: Seating Capacity, 200; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$555; For the Poor, \$35.15—total Parochial, \$590.15. Diocesan: Missions within the Diocese, \$5.33. General: General Mission \$23.73; Domestic Missions, \$26.70; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$4—total General \$54.43. Total for All Objects, \$649.91.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$182.71; Sunday-school Offerings, \$10; Subscriptions and Donations, \$418.29—total, \$511.

Nyack, Grace Church; the Rev. FRANKLIN BABBITT, Rector. William Alexander Smith and Gilbert H. Crawford, Wardens. G. H. Crawford, Clerk of the Vestry. W. B. Conrad, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 19, ad. 11), 30. Confirmed, 42. Marriages, 17. Burials, 31. Communicants: Present Number, 350. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 27; Scholars, 2.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$2,602.91; For the Poor, \$283.54; Sunday-school, \$183.25; Repairs and Improvements, \$1,425.13; Payment of Debts, \$225—to Parochial, \$4,719.83. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeacon

\$23.35; Episcopal Fund, \$15; Diocesan Fund, \$10; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$3.86—total Diocesan, \$54.21. General: Domestic Missions, \$122; St. Augustine's League for Colored People, \$5.12; Missions to Jews, \$4.50; American Church Mission Society for Cuba and Brazil, \$44.30—total General, \$175.92. Total for All Objects, \$4,919.96.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$1,606.25; Offerings at Church Services, \$1,422.00; Sunday-school Offerings, \$137.66; Completion of Tower, \$1,409.29—total, \$4,665.29.

Ossining, All Saints' Church, Briar Cliff; the Rev. THOMAS ROBERT HAZZARD, Minister. C. C. Clark and Albert R. Genet, Wardens. Richard Ward, Clerk of the Vestry. Albert R. Genet, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 17. Number of Baptized Persons, 34. Baptism (Inf.), 1. Confirmed, 5. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 23; Received from Other Parishes, 3; Added by Confirmation, 2—total Gain, 5; Present Number, 28. Public Services: Sundays, 107; Holy Days, 9—total, 116. Holy Communion: Public, 16. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 3; Scholars, 14. Church: Seating Capacity, 75; Freeittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$397.30; Repairs and Improvements, \$16.27—total Parochial, \$1,044.26. General: General Missions, \$20; Domestic Missions, \$30; Indian Mission, \$10. Other Objects without the Diocese, \$16.50—total General, \$65.50. Total for All Objects, \$1,109.76.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$175.93; Offerings at Church Services, \$364.11; Subscriptions and Donations, \$416.67; All Other Sources, \$356.99—total, \$1,342.70.

Ossining, St. Paul's Church; the Rev. CHARLES M. NILES, D.D., Rector. Gilbert M. Todd and John E. Barlow, Wardens. Gilbert M. Todd, Clerk of the Vestry. A. Fred Carpenter, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 145. Number of Baptized Persons, 519. Baptisms, 2. Marriages, 6. Burials, 8. Communicants, 319. Church: Seating Capacity, 400.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$2,833.12; Repairs and Improvements, \$125—total Parochial, \$2,958.12.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$928.68; Offerings at Church Services, \$515.16; Subscriptions and Donations, \$515; All Other Sources, \$999.33—total, \$2,958.12.

Ossining, Trinity Church; the Rev. GEORGE WILSON FERGUSON, Rector. Edwin L. Todd and John I. Kane, Wardens. Edw. E. de Lancey, Clerk of the Vestry. Wm. E. Barlow, Treasurer.

Baptisms (Inf. 21, ad. 2), 23. Confirmed, 15. Marriages, 5. Burials, 25. Communicants, 314. Holy Communion: Public, Weekly and Holy Days. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 16; Scholars, 150. Church: Seating Capacity, 535.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$5,055.20; For the Poor, \$97; Sunday-school, \$112.18; Repairs and Improvements, \$2,297.94; Payment of Debts, \$75—total Parochial, \$7,562.32. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$19.53; Episcopal Fund, \$50; Diocesan Fund, \$50; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$50.87; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$91.39—total Diocesan, \$261.79. General: General Missions, \$493.74. Total for All Objects, \$8,392.85.

RECEIPTS.—Borrowed, \$750; Pew Rents, \$2,794; Offerings at Church Services, \$2,735.36; Sunday-school Offerings, \$126; Subscriptions and Donations, \$160—All Other Sources, \$1,739.50—total, \$8,304.86.

Patterson, Christ Church; the Rev. WM. H. MELDRUM, Rector. [NO REPORT.]

Pearl River, St. Stephen's Church; the Rev. THOMAS STEPHENS, Rector; the Rev. CHARLES A. HOWELL, Vicar. Arthur J. Hughes, Clerk. Arthur C. Hammond, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 13. Number of Baptized Persons, 36. Baptism (inf. 9, ad. 2), 11. Confirmed, 15. Marriage, 1. Burial, 1. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 6; Added by Confirmation, 15; Present Number, 21. Public Services: Sundays, 59; Holy Days, 5; Other Days, 8—total, 72. Holy Communion: Public, 12. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 22. Church: Seating Capacity, 100; Free Sitting, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$16.92. Diocesan: Diocesan Mission, Archdeaconry of Westchester, \$5; Jewish Mission, \$1.07; Total for Missions within the Diocese, \$6.07; Episcopal Fund, \$5; Diocesan Fund, \$2—total Diocesan, \$14.07. General: Domestic Missions, \$8; Foreign Missions, \$2—total General, \$5. Total for All Objects, \$26.99.

REVENUES.—Offerings at Church Services, \$137.83.

The present condition of the Church property is most gratifying. The following improvements and repairs have been made: a new chimney has been erected on the west side of the Church, thereby adding to the comfort and appearance of the Church. The walls have been painted and wainscoted, the paint having been donated by Mr. H. G. Hollis, and the labor of putting it on having been gratuitously performed by the gentlemen of the congregation, to whom the Board tender their thanks. The work, wainscoting and pews have likewise been newly painted.

To Mr. A. J. Slade the congregation are indebted for his gratuitous service rendered in sawing and fitting and putting on wainscoting and making various other repairs, and especially for his donation of the columns supporting arch.

The thanks of the Trustees and congregation are due to Mr. William A. Sarven for the repairing of the walls of the chapel, and to William McCain for donation of iron bars and service rendered in fastening same to the chimney, and to A. C. Hammond for donation of electrical supplies and for labor in fitting up the same, and to Joseph Fisher for moving the coal and wood sheds to the rear of the Church, thereby improving the appearance of the Church grounds.

The Ladies' Guild of St. Stephen's Chapel are deserving of much credit for the spirit shown by them in coming to the aid of the Trustees in furnishing the inside of the chapel. A successful supper and fair was held in the early fall, the proceeds of which were more than sufficient to purchase a neat carpet and the brass railing in the chancel and around the choir stall. Both the organs have been tuned and repaired.

The following additions have been made to the church property, a brass cross donated by Mrs. Hollis now replaces the old wooden one. The last Confirmation class presented a pair of brass altar vases. It is gratifying to report a large increase in the attendance at the church service and an awakened interest in church affairs.

Peekskill, St. Peter's Church, Cortlandt; the Rev. WM. FISHER LEWIS, Rector. Dr. A. O. Snowden and Peter Case, Wardens. Thos. Duane, Clerk of the Vestry. H. H. Hawes, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 326. Number of Baptized Persons, 870. Baptism (inf. 26, ad. 6), 32. Confirmed, 14. Marriages, 12. Burials, 18. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 359; Added by Confirmation, 14; Added Otherwise, 1—total Gain, 15; Loss by Removal, 23; Loss by Death, 3—total Loss, 26; Present Number, 348. Public Services: Sundays, 176; Holy Days, 50; Other Days, 227—total, 452. Holy Communion: Public, 96; Private, 10. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 18; Scholars, 218. Church: Seating Capacity, 400; Free Sitings, 400.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$2,390.07; For the Poor, \$100; Sunday-school, \$50; Repairs and Improvements, \$206.37; Payment of Debts, \$430; Other Objects within the Parish, \$100—total Parochial, \$3,275.44. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Mis-

ionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$33; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$12.60—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$35.60; Episcopal Fund, \$42; Diocesan Fund, \$14; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$14.20; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$13.75—total diocesan, \$119.55. General: General Missions, \$56.65; Indian Missions, \$10; Foreign Missions, \$15; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$17—total General, \$98.65. Total for All Objects, \$3,508.64.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$3,074.12; Sunday-school Offerings, \$50; Subscriptions and Donations, \$430; All Other Sources, \$100—total, \$3,654.12.

elham Manor, Christ Church; the Rev. ALBERT F. TENNEY, Rector. Robert T. Emmet and Louis P. de Luze, Wardens. Grenville T. Emmet, Clerk of the Vestry. Louis P. de Luze, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 110. Number of Baptized Persons, 302. Baptisms (cf. 7. Marriage, 1. Burials, 6. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 166. Received from Other Parishes, 13; Loss by Removal, 17; Loss by Death, 2; Loss Otherwise Correction of List, 50—total Loss, 69; Present Number, 110. Public Services: Sundays, 2; Holy Days, 3; Other Days, 12—total, 117. Holy Communion: Public, 16. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 50. Public Catechisings, 12. Church: Seating capacity, 200; Free Sitings, 30.

Seats rented and free. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$2,068.54; For the Poor, \$60.95; Sunday-school, \$104.72; Repairs and Improvements, \$668.50—total Parochial, \$4,822.71. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$34; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$13.25—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$47.25; Episcopal Fund, \$30; Diocesan Fund, \$15; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$14—total Diocesan, \$59. General: General Missions, \$35.16; Indian Missions, \$61.50; Foreign Missions, \$109.50; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$40—total General, \$215.16. Total for All Objects, \$5,144.12.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$1,674.04; Offerings at Church Services, \$1,171.48; Sunday-school Offerings, \$34.01; Subscriptions and Donations, \$2,087.35; All Other Sources, \$41—total, \$5,007.88.

elhamville, The Church of the Redeemer; the Rev. CORNELIUS WINTER BOLTON, Rector; the Rev. E. B. RICE, Assistant. John Cunningham Hazen and William J. Evert, Wardens. Isaac C. Hill, Clerk of the Vestry. J. C. Hazen, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 120. Number of Baptized Persons, 380. Baptisms (cf. 5, ad. 1), 6. Confirmed, 6. Marriages, 2. Burials, 5. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 139; Received from Other Parishes, 2; Added by Confirmation, 6—total Gain, 8; Loss by Removal, 10; Loss by Death, 1; Loss Otherwise, 11—total Loss, 21; Present Number, 129. Public Services: Sundays, 52; Holy Days, 8; Other Days, 1—total, 1. Holy Communion: Public, Monthly and Holy Days; Private, Once. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 10; Scholars, 90. Church: Seating Capacity, 250.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$1,100; For the Poor, \$75; Sunday-school, \$3—total Parochial, \$1,250. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$16. General: General Missions, \$21.62; Domestic Missions, \$18.81; Indian Missions, \$80; Missions to Colored People, \$9.21; Foreign Missions, \$48—total General, \$274. Total for all Objects, \$1,388.74.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$400.

ne Hill, Church of the Transfiguration; the Rev. GEORGE C. HOUGHTON, D.D., Rector. [NO REPORT.]

ne Plains, Church of the Regeneration; the Rev. THOMAS BURROWS, Rector and Missionary. Jacob S. Bowman and William Sadler, Wardens. William Sadler, Clerk of the Vestry. H. C. Wilbur, M.D., Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 37. Number of Baptized Persons, 122. Marriage, 1. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 62; Loss by Removal, 2; Present Number, 60. Public Services: Sundays, 46; Holy Days, 7; Other Days, 7—total, 60. Holy Communion: Public, 9; Private, 1. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 2; Scholars, 15. Public Catechisms, Every Sunday. Church: Seating Capacity, 200. Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$123.16; Repairs and Improvements, \$2.45 = Payment of Debts, \$60.00—total Parochial, \$186.21. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeacons, \$300; Diocesan Fund, \$2—total Diocesan, \$302. General = Foreign Missions, Brazil and Cuba, \$2.18; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$1.10—total General, \$3.28. Total for All Objects, \$491.49.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$170.88; Sunday-school Offerings, \$5; Subscriptions and Donations, \$204; All Other Sources, \$132.42—total, \$512.30.

The number of services reported cover only the five months and a half since I entered on the charge of the Parish. The number of Communicants reported is far in excess of the actual Communicants, but it has not been possible to revise the list at this time.

Pleasant Valley, St. Paul's Church; the Rev. RICHARD RUSSELL UPJOHN, B.D.—
Rector. Joseph Silvernail and Harry N. W. Magill, Wardens. Arthur
Drake, Clerk of the Vestry. Harvey Bullock, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 44. Number of Baptized Persons, 282. Baptisms (inf., 8, ad. 2), 10. Confirmed, 8. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 89; Added by Confirmation, 8; Added Otherwise, 2—total Gain, 10; Loss by Removal, 1; Present Number, 98. Public Services: Sundays, 116; Holy Days, 27; Other Days, 18—total, 161. Holy Communion: Public, 80; Private, 12. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 2; Scholars, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 150; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$308.71; Repairs and Improvements, \$201.50—total Parochial, \$468.08. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeacons, \$200; Diocesan Fund, \$6; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$2—total Diocesan, \$208. General: General Missions, \$3.62—total General, \$3.62. Total for All Objects, \$479.66.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$14.02; Offerings at Church Services, \$262.88; Sunday-school Offerings, \$3.62; Subscriptions and Donations, \$102.30—total, \$473.51.

Pleasantville, St. John's Church; the Rev. STEPHEN F. HOLMES, M.A., Rector—
M. Gerard Messenger, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, about 65. Baptisms (inf.), 5. Marriages, 3. Burials—10. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 71; Received from Other Parishes, 7; Loss by Removal, 3; Loss by Death, 2—total Loss, 5; Present Number, 73. Public Services: Sundays, 142; Holy Days, 41; Other Days, 2—total, 185. Holy Communion: Public, 86; Private, 5. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 3; Scholars, 27. Public Catechisms, Generally every session. Church: Seating Capacity, 125.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$1,040.27; For the Poor, \$14.57; Sunday-school, \$17.50; Repairs and Improvements, \$223.53; Payment of Debts, \$100; Other Objects within the Parish, \$175.50—total Parochial, \$1,571.17. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeacons, \$13; Episcopal Fund, \$15; Diocesan Fund, \$7.50; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$6.30—total Diocesan, \$41.80. General: General Missions from Parish, \$15; Domestic Missions, \$1.75; General Missions, Sunday-school Offering, \$12.2; Foreign Missions, \$1—total General, \$31.07. Total for All Objects, \$1,644.04.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$1,233.21; Sunday-school Offerings, \$25.22; Subscriptions and Donations, \$388.98—total, \$1,647.47.

In May, 1903, Mr. H. Goodwin Holmes, who for some eight years had gratuitously and most acceptably served the Parish as choirmaster, and for many of those years was organist as well, resigned his position, and Mr. T. C. Bell succeeded to the charge of the vested choir.

In September, 1903, a new furnace was put in, at a cost of \$160.50.

This Parish celebrated the fiftieth anniversary of its incorporation (September 19, 1853) on Sunday, September 20, 1903. The Holy Communion was celebrated at 7.30 A.M. and 10.45 A.M. At the 10.45 A.M. service the Rector gave a historical sketch of the Parish during the last fifty years, and a sermon was preached by the Archdeacon of Westchester, the Rev. Dr. F. B. Van Kleeck.

The sole surviving signer of the original Record of Incorporation, Mr. Elijah Montross, was present at this service.

In the evening the sermon was by the Rev. Dr. W. W. Kirkby, Rector of Christ Church, Rye, N. Y.

St. John's Church was founded in 1853 by the Rev. Dr. Robert W. Harris, a predecessor of the Rev. Dr. Van Kleeck as Rector of Grace Church, White Plains, and so Grace Church, White Plains, is the Mother Church of St. John's, Pleasantville.

Christ Church, Rye, has been the founder of seven churches in the surrounding country, and of these Grace Church, White Plains, was one. There was a peculiar significance, therefore, in both Dr. Van Kleeck and Dr. Kirkby preaching upon this day.

The offertories of the day were very liberal—an anonymous contributor enclosing \$50, with a card on which were the words: "One gold coin for every year of the Church's life."

Port Chester, St. Peter's Church; the Rev. CHARLES E. BRUGLER, Rector. Nicholas F. Palmer and George W. Quintard, Wardens. R. B. M. Cook, Clerk of the Vestry. John W. Ingman, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 400. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,000. Baptisms (inf. 36, ad. 8), 44. Confirmed, 11. Marriages, 10. Burials, 18. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 667; Added by Confirmation, 11; Loss by Removal, 1; Loss by Death, 2—total Loss, 3; Present Number, 665. Public Services: Sundays, 156; Holy Days, 26; Other Days, 25—total, 207. Holy Communion: Public, 63; Private, 6. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 36; Scholars, 450. Church: Seating Capacity, 700; Free Seats, 100.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$5,000.02; For the Poor, \$500; Sunday-school, \$1,000; Repairs and Improvements, \$752.62; Payment to Endowment Fund, \$4,000; Other Objects within the Parish, \$870.30—total Parochial, \$12,722.94. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Archdeaconry, \$90.10; Italian Mission, \$150; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$20—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$280.10; Episcopal Fund, \$40; Diocesan Fund, \$25; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$5.64—total Diocesan, \$330.74. General: General Missions, \$100. Total for All Objects, \$13,153.68.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$2,472.14; Offerings at Church Services, \$2,288.25; Sunday-school Offerings, \$1,000; Sale from Bonds, \$4,000; All Other Sources, \$3,393.29—total, \$13,153.68.

Port Jervis, Grace Church; the Rev. URIAH SYMONDS, Missionary. E. T. Laidley, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 72. Number of Baptized Persons, 200. Baptisms (inf. 2, ad. 2), 4. Marriages, 17. Burials, 20. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 117; Loss by Removal, 1; Loss by Death, 2—total Loss, 3; Present Number, 114. Public Services: Sundays, 104; Holy Days, 15; Other Days, 40—total, 159. Holy Communion: Public, First and Third Sundays in Month. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 6; Scholars, 35. Church: Seating Capacity, 250; Free Seats, 150.

Seats rented, free and assigned. Services are supported by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, by monthly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$550; For the Poor, \$5; Sunday-school, \$30; Other Objects within the Parish, \$100—total Parochial, \$685. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$7; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$2—total Diocesan, \$9. General: Domestic Missions, \$1.50; Foreign Missions, \$1.50; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$15—total General, \$18. Total for All Objects, \$712.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$200; Offerings at Church Services, \$600; Sunday-school Offerings, \$45; Subscriptions and Donations, \$67; All Other Sources, \$100—total, \$712.

Poughkeepsie, Christ Church; the Rev. ALEXANDER GRISWOLD CUMMINS, Rector. George Cornwell and John K. Sague, Wardens. George Cornwell, Clerk of the Vestry. John K. Sague, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 555. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,300. Baptisms (inf. 37, ad. 5), 42. Confirmed, 80. Marriages, 6. Burials, 27. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 800; Received from Other Parishes, 6; Added by Confirmation, 30—total Gain, 36; Loss by Death, 8—total Loss, 8; Present Number, 833. Public Services: Sundays, 185; Holy Days, 12; Other Days, 60—total, 257. Holy Communion: Public, 60; Private, 18. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 26; Scholars, 257. Public Catechisings, 25. Industrial School: Teachers, 2; Scholars, 85. Church: Seating Capacity, 800; Free Sittings, 24.

Seats rented. Services are supported by endowment, by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$8,517.16; For the Poor, \$219.01; Sunday-school, \$122.15; Repairs and Improvements, \$136.10; Payment of Debts, \$2,000; Other Objects within the Parish, \$1,057.16—total Parochial, \$12,851.58. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$150; Episcopal Fund, \$70; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$30.97—total Diocesan, \$350.97. General: Domestic Missions, \$29.62; Foreign Missions, \$71.06—total General, \$160.74. Total for All Objects, \$13,253.29.

RECURRING.—Endowment, \$161.45; Pew Rents, \$4,347.75; Offerings at Church Services, \$5,068.65; Sunday-school Offerings, \$150; Subscriptions and Donations, \$50; All Other Sources, \$2,000—total, \$11,767.75.

Poughkeepsie, Church of the Holy Comforter; the Rev. ROBERT FULTON CARY, D.D., Rector; the Rev. FREDERICK S. ARNOLD, A.M., Curate. Augustus Davies, Lay Reader. Rev. Robert F. Cary, President of the Board of Trustees. George Krieger, Secretary. Charles P. Tompkins, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 58, ad. 4), 57. Confirmed, 28. Marriages, 17. Burials, 55. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 587; Received from Other Parishes, 14; Added by Confirmation, 27; Added Otherwise, 2—total Gain, 43; Loss by Removal, 29; Loss by Death, 11—total Loss, 40; Present Number, 540. Public Services: Sundays, 168; Holy Days, 26; Other Days, 90—total, 284. Holy Communion: Public, 81; Private, 10. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 31; Scholars, 339. Public Catechisings, 88. King's Daughters, 73. Boys' Guild, Holy Faith, 73. Girls' Guild, Holy Star, 101. Altar Society, 8. St. Andrew's Brotherhood, 10. Choir Guild, 22. Church: Seating Capacity, about 300; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$2,400; For the Poor, \$216.22; Sunday-school, \$220; Repairs and Improvements, \$75; Other Objects within the Parish, \$67—total Parochial, \$2,968.33. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Archdeaconry, \$25; Diocesan Fund, \$2—total Diocesan, \$37. General: General Missions, \$105.61; General Missions from Sunday-school, \$51.30; United Offering, \$46.54; St. Augustine's League, \$2.80—total General, \$205.25. Total for All Objects, \$3,211.67.

Poughkeepsie, St. Paul's Church; the Rev. FRANCIS BANKS WHITCOMB, Rector. Albert C. Rust and George Worrall, Lay Readers. Edgar B. Taylor and George Worrall, Wardens. George Worrall, Clerk of the Vestry. Edgar B. Taylor, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 49, ad. 8), 57. Confirmed, 32. Marriages, 9. Burials, 37. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 489; Received from Other Parishes, 6; Added by Confirmation, 32—total Gain, 38; Loss by Removal, 4; Loss by Death, 6—total Loss, 10; Present Number, 517. Public Services: Sundays, 110; Holy Days, 18; Other Days, 62—total, 190. Holy Communion: Public, 34; Private, 5. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 6; Scholars, 297. Public Catechisings, Weekly. Church: Seating Capacity, 600; Free Sittings, 65.

Services are supported by endowment, by pew rents, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

URES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$3,593.46; For the Poor, \$127.89; Sunday-school, \$227.84; Payment of Debts, \$919.10—total Parochial, \$4,868.29. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$50; Work in the Diocese, \$168.29—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$218.29; Diocesan Fund, \$18; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund and Widows and Orphans, \$35.81—total Diocesan, \$307.60. General: General Missions, Sunday-school, \$15.93; Missions to Colored People, \$10.86; Foreign and Domestic, \$4.26; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$6—total General, \$226.43. Total for 1904, \$5,392.32.

—Endowment, \$1,050; Pew Rents, \$1,095.87; Offerings at Church Services, Sunday-school Offerings, \$225.12—total, \$5,548.90.

In the services above mentioned, service has been conducted weekly, and Communion administered each month at St. Andrew's Chapel, Arlington, except in August.

Sunday-school report includes that of the Chapel.

Christ Church; the Rev. ROBERT VAN KLEECK HARRIS, B.D., Rector; the Rev. R. V. K. HARRIS, President of the Board of Trustees, Stuyvesant Chanler, Secretary and Treasurer. William Aucock, Treasurer.

and Parts of Families, 69. Baptisms (inf.), 3. Confirmed, 7. Marriages, 2. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 116; Received from Other Parishes, 3; Confirmation, 7—total Gain, 10; Loss by Removal, 1; Loss Otherwise, 2—total Net Number, 123. Public Services: Sundays, 118; Holy Days, 18; Other Days, 19. Holy Communion: Public, 46; Private, 3. Sunday-school: Officers and Scholars, 50. Public Catechisms, Weekly. St. Margaret's Orphan Home: Scholars, 14. Church: Seating Capacity, 150; Free Seats, All. Free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly tithes and by voluntary offerings.

URES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$1,146.28; For the Poor, \$51.19; Sunday-school Repairs and Improvements, \$168.86—total Parochial, \$1,428.83. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$25; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$30; Episcopal Fund, \$14; Diocesan Fund, \$2.15—total Diocesan, \$44.15. General: General Missions, Missions to Colored People (Box), \$45; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$5—total General, \$1,580.59.

—Offerings at Church Services, \$366.93; Sunday-school Offerings, \$20.91; Subsidies, \$960; All Other Sources, \$147.50—total, \$1,485.34.

All Saints' Chapel; the Rev. ROBERT VAN KLEECK HARRIS, B.D., Rector. This Chapel, in the hamlet of Upper Red Hook, three miles north of New York City, is held in trust by the Trustees of Christ Church.

and Parts of Families, 23. Marriage, 1. Burial, 1. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 33; Loss by Removal, 2; Loss Otherwise, 2—total Loss, 4; Present Number, 29. Public Services: Sundays, 68; Holy Days, 2; Other Days, 40—total, 110. Holy Communion: Public, 14; Private, 1. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 40. Catechisms, Weekly.

Free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly tithes and by voluntary offerings.

URES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$284.75; Sunday-school, \$31.43; Other Objects without the Parish, \$2.27—total Parochial, \$318.45. General: General Missions, \$12.35; Missions to Colored People (Box), \$10; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$6—total General, \$38.35. Total for All Objects, \$356.80.

—Offerings at Church Services, \$54.94; Sunday-school Offerings, \$11.40; Subsidies, \$264.18—total, \$330.52.

Rhinebeck, Church of the Messiah; the Rev. ERNEST C. SAUNDERS, B.D., Rector.
John Jacob Astor and James F. Goodell, M.D., Wardens. A. Lee Wager,
Clerk of the Vestry. M. V. B. Schryver, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 79. Number of Baptized Persons, 251. Baptisms (inf. l. ad. 3), 4. Confirmed, 14. Marriage, 1. Burials, 3. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 105; Received from Other Parishes, 3; Added by Confirmation, 14—total Gain, 17; Loss by Removal, 4; Loss by Death, 3—total Loss, 7; Present Number, 115. Public Services: Sundays, 100; Holy Days, 15; Other Days, 58—total, 173. Holy Communion: Public, 3. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 9; Scholars, 72. Public Catechisings, 36. Church: Seating Capacity, 300; Free Sittings, 80.

Seats rented, free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by pew rents, by annual subscriptions and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$2,524.30; For the Poor, \$480; Sunday-school, \$104; Repairs and Improvements, \$658.33; Payment of Debts, \$647.22—total Parochial, \$4,773.85. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$100; Episcopal Fund, \$30; Diocesan Fund, \$15; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$7.52—total Diocesan, \$142.52. General: General and Domestic Missions, \$153.44; Porto Rico, \$72; Foreign Missions, Woman's Auxiliary, \$45—total General, \$270.44. Total for All Objects, \$5,186.81.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$665.20; Pew Rents, \$630.38; Offerings at Church Services, \$1,295.30; Sunday-school Offerings, \$55.10; Subscriptions and Donations, \$3,018; All Other Sources, \$227—total, \$4,800.98.

Rhinecliffe, Church of the Ascension; the Rev. AMOS TURNER ASHTON, D.D., Minister in Charge. Mortimer Stacy Ashton, B.A., Lay Reader.

Families and Parts of Families, 25. Number of Baptized Persons, 80. Baptisms (inf. l. ad. 3), 1. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 19; Present Number, 19. Public Services: Sundays, 52; Holy Days, 7—total, 59. Holy Communion: Public, 8. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 35. Church: Seating Capacity, 125; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$129; For the Poor, \$4; Sunday-school, \$30—total Parochial, \$163. General: General Missions, \$5; Foreign Missions, \$20—total General, \$25. Total for All Objects, \$191.

Rifton, St. Thomas' Church; the Rev. PAUL ROGERS FISH, Missionary in Charge. Mrs. Henry Ritter, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 30. Number of Baptized Persons, 70. Baptisms (inf. l. ad. 3), 4. Confirmed, 8. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 22; Added by Confirmation, 8; Loss by Removal, 2; Loss Otherwise, 3—total Loss, 5; Present Number, 25. Public Services: Sundays, 40; Other Days, Communion, Irregularly—total, 50. Holy Communion: Public, About Once per Month. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 3; Scholars, 6. Public Catechisings, Every Sunday. Church: Seating Capacity, 125; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$212.81.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$41.88; Sunday-school Offerings, \$9.08; Subscriptions and Donations, \$30; All Other Sources, \$173.26—total, \$254.17.

Rosendale, All Saints' Church; the Rev. HENRY BARKER, Rector and Missionary. Cornelius Van Dyke Hasbrouck, M.D., and Charles Vincent Ryon, Wardens. C. V. Ryon, Clerk of the Vestry. C. V. Hasbrouck, M.D., Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 110. Number of Baptized Persons, \$10. Baptisms (inf. l. ad. 3), 15. Confirmed, 1. Marriage, 1. Burials, 7. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 90; Added by Confirmation, 1; Added Otherwise, 3—total Gain, 4; Loss by Removal, 6; Loss by Death, 1; Loss Otherwise, 1—total Loss, 8; Present Number, 86. Public Services: Sundays, 170; Holy Days, 18; Other Days, 73—total, 261. Holy Communion: Public, 3; Private, 2. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 65. Public Catechisings,

sional. Industrial School: Teachers, 2; Scholars, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 150; Sitzings, All.

seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system, by voluntary offerings and by grant from Archdeaconry.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$297.58; For the Poor, \$10.50; Sunday-school, \$24; Repairs and Improvements, \$25.19; Payment of Debts (Land Purchase Account), \$100—total Parochial, \$627.27. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$10; Episcopal Fund, \$4; Diocesan Fund, \$2; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$10; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$5—total Diocesan, \$31. General: General Missions, \$31; Foreign Missions, \$1—total General, \$32. Total All Objects, \$684.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$231.65; Sunday-school Offerings, \$27.50; All Other Sources, \$296.48—total, \$555.63.

Notwithstanding various removals and loss of leading helpers on account of poor state of the local trade, we paid \$80 in excess of our stated annual payment on Land Purchase Account, making \$160 on account of principal, and leaving \$40—final balance—due with simple interest. Within ten years we have paid \$1,500 on Land Purchase Account, and we are proud of when local circumstances are known and weighed.

At Bloomington (within the Parish), where we have a flourishing Sunday-school and Church Services, Mr. F. H. Doremus has leased us a house for three years free of all rent, except only to payment of local taxes and fire insurance. The figures above do not include Bloomington account, which will run to over \$200 a year, all found locally.

Christ Church; the Rev. W. W. KIRKBY, D.D., Rector; the Rev. FREDERICK W. BURGE, Curate. Augustus Wiggin and Samuel K. Sattellee, Wardens. Thomas T. Sherman, Clerk of the Vestry. Augustus Wiggin, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 130. Number of Baptized Persons, 500. Baptisms (infants), 24. Confirmed, 23. Marriages, 10. Burials, 12. Communicants: Number Last Received, 192; Received from Other Parishes, 4; Added by Confirmation, 23—total Gain, 119; Loss by Removal, 6; Loss by Death, 4—total Loss, 10; Present Number, 202. Public Services: Sundays, 156; Holy Days, 12; Other Days, 120—total, 288. Holy Communion: Public, 72; Private, 7. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 16; Scholars, 100. Public Catechising, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 500; Free Sitzings, 50.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$7,542.21; For the Poor, \$213.17; Sunday-school, \$125.51; Repairs and Improvements, \$1,621.09; Other Objects within the Parish, \$100—total Parochial, \$10,001.98. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$80; Episcopal Fund, \$50; Diocesan Fund, \$25; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$10; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$47.75; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$45.22—total Diocesan, \$256.97. General: General Missions, \$111.45; Domestic Missions, \$266.24; Foreign Missions, \$296.75; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$72.39—total General, \$745.83. Total All Objects, \$11,004.78.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents and Weekly Envelopes, \$5,721.58; Offerings at Church Services, \$1,721.58; Sunday-school Offerings, \$143.20; Subscriptions and Donations, \$924.12; All Other Sources, \$1,064.68—total, \$8,768.25.

St. George's, Trinity Church; the Rev. THOMAS COLE, Rector. Richard B. Overbagh and Charles Clum, Wardens. Charles Clum, Clerk of the Vestry. R. B. Overbagh, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 140. Number of Baptized Persons, 380. Baptisms (infants), 11. Confirmed, 11. Marriages, 6. Burials, 7. Communicants: Number Last Received, 135; Added by Confirmation, 11; Loss by Removal, 2; Loss by Death, 2; Loss otherwise, 2—total Loss, 4; Present Number, 140. Public Services: Sundays, 158; Holy Days, 12; Other Days, 52—total, 222. Holy Communion: Public, 70; Private, 4. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 16, Scholars, 120. Public Catechising, Every Sunday. Church: Seating Capacity, 250.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$1,790.67; For the Poor, \$45.35; Sunday-school, \$30; Repairs and Improvements, \$166.50; Payment of Debts, \$235; Other Objects within the Parish, \$60—total Parochial, \$2,317.52. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$35; Diocesan Fund, \$10; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$—total Diocesan, \$35. General: Domestic Missions, \$78.14; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$2.17—total General, \$80.31. Total for All Objects, \$2,425.53.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$162.50; Pew Rents, \$1,312; Offerings at Church Services, \$321.81; Sunday-school Offerings, \$40; Subscriptions and Donations, \$400—total, \$2,436.31.

Scarborough, St. Mary's Church, Beechwood. [NO RECTOR. NO REPORT.]

Scarsdale, Church of St. James the Less; the Rev. LIVINGSTON ROWE SCUTLER, A.M., B.D., Ph.D., Rector; the Rev. FRANCIS CHASE, A.M., Rector Emeritus. Charles K. Fleming and Oliver A. Hyatt, Wardens. Charles C. Fleming, Clerk of the Vestry. Charles K. Fleming, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 98. Number of Baptised Persons, 300. Baptisms (inf.), 5. Burials, 6. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 111; Received from Other Parishes, 3; Present Number, 114. Public Services: Sundays, 98; Holy Days, 24; Other Days, 4—total, 122. Holy Communion: Public, 18; Private, 2. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 9; Scholars, 80. Public Catechisings, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 170; Free Sittings, All. Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$2,096.90; Sunday-school, \$39.60; Repairs and Improvements, \$58.95—total Parochial, \$2,122.45. Diocesan: Episcopal Fund, \$24; Diocesan Fund, \$12; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$7.66—total Diocesan, \$43.66. General: General Missions, \$26.88; Domestic Missions, \$15.50; Indian Missions, \$7.50; Missions to Colored People, \$2.68; Foreign Missions, \$22—total General, \$74.56. Total for All Objects, \$2,240.67.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$913.64; Sunday-school Offerings, \$53.79; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,138.57; All Other Sources, \$169.79—total, \$2,275.79.

Somers, St. Luke's Church; the Rev. ROBERT CONDIT RUSSELL, Rector. Robert R. Hyatt and Mortimer C. Stebbins, Wardens. Isaac Purdy, Clerk of the Vestry. James B. Crain, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 50. Baptisms (inf.), 2. Communicants, 53. Public Services: Sundays, 50; Other Days, 7—total, 57. Holy Communion: Public, Monthly. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 1; Scholars, 8. Church: Seating Capacity, 300; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$675. Diocesan: Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$9. General: General Missions, \$13.17. Total for All Objects, \$697.17.

Sparkill, Christ Church, Piermont; the Rev. ARTHUR H. PROFFITT, Rector. A. de M. Riker and William S. Burr, Wardens. Lincoln J. Stewart, Clerk of the Vestry. Clarence F. Swart, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 150. Baptisms (inf. & ad. 1), 9. Confirmations, 4. Marriages, 3. Burials, 3. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 242; Received from Other Parishes, 15; Added by Confirmation, 8; Added Otherwise, 3—total Gain, 26; Loss by Removal, 3; Loss by Death, 3—total Loss, 6; Present Number, 262. Public Services: Sundays, 132; Holy Days, 37; Other Days, 13—total, 192. Holy Communion: Public, 2; Private, 5. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 13; Scholars, 85. Public Catechisings, 14. Church: Seating Capacity, 350; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$1,643.59; For the Poor, \$55.16; Sunday-school, \$61.48; Repairs and Improvements, \$300; Other Objects within the Parish, \$4—total Parochial, \$2,075.23. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$22; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$10—total for Missions within the

me, \$82; Episcopal Fund, \$20; Diocesan Fund, \$10; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$5; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$1.12; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$5—total \$109.41. General: General Missions, \$50; Domestic Missions, \$5; Missions to Colored People, \$1.17—total General, \$56.17. Total for All Objects, \$2,200.81.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$304.89; Sunday-school Offerings, \$17.58; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,657.15; All Other Sources, \$181.64—total, \$2,161.26.

Spring Valley, St. Paul's Church; the Rev. THOMAS STEPHENS, Rector. Thomas Stephens, Jr., Warden. William Edsall, Clerk of the Vestry. George A. Blauvelt, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 22. Number of Baptized Persons, 90. Baptisms (inf.), 10; Confirmed, 9. Marriages, 2. Burials, 13. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 43; Added by Confirmation, 9; Loss by Removal, 6; Present Number, 46. Public Services: Sundays, 53; Holy Days, 5; Other Days, 12—total, 70. Holy Communion: Public, 16. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 6; Scholars, 32. Church: Seating Capacity, 150; Seats, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$300; Repairs and Improvements, \$31.55; Payment of Debts, \$115.08—total Parochial, \$446.63. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Archdeaconry, Westchester, \$5; Episcopal Fund, \$6; Diocesan Fund, \$2—total Diocesan, \$13. General: Domestic Missions, \$4.77; Foreign Missions, \$4.77—total General, \$9.54. Total for All Objects, \$469.17.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$270.60; Subscriptions and Donations, \$213.65—total, \$484.25.

The Rockland County Alms House at Viola has been frequently visited and Divine Service held for the inmates, the organist and choir of St. Paul's Church, Spring Valley, always present and aiding to render the services interesting. The libraries in the County Jail and County Alms House have been supplied with books, magazines and papers, as to the Church Periodical Club. The St. Luke's Guild in this Parish still continue benevolent exertions for St. Luke's Hospital, New York City. Thanks to the kindness of ladies in this vicinity, there were eighty dozen of eggs sent to St. Luke's Hospital last Easter Day. Divine Service has been held at various places in the mountains and been attended.

Leedsburgh, St. Margaret's Church; the Rev. CHARLES H. DUNCAN, Rector. Charles Hughes, and Gerald L. Hoyt, Wardens. Elias Cookingham, Clerk of the Vestry. Harry C. Barker, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 78. Number of Baptized Persons, 210. Baptisms (inf.), 13, 12. Confirmed, 27. Marriages, 2. Burials, 2. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 112; Received from Other Parishes, 2; Added by Confirmation, 26—total Gain, 28; by Removal, 2; Loss by Death, 2; Loss Otherwise, 13—total Loss, 17; Present Number, 113. Public Services: Sundays, 106; Holy Days, 8; Other Days, 25—total, 141. Holy Communion: Public, 29; Private, 2. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 12; Scholars, 85. Church: Seating Capacity, 200.

Services free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscription, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$2,114.86; For the Poor, \$52.40; Sunday-school, \$182; Repairs and Improvements, \$206.08—total Parochial, \$2,555.34. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$75; Diocesan Fund, \$10; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$3.17; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$5; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$44—total Diocesan, \$164.65. General: General Missions, \$96.26; Domestic Missions, \$30; Missions to Colored People, \$7.90; Foreign Missions, \$30; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$70.02—total General, \$233.18. Total for All Objects, \$2,953.17.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$16.12; Offerings at Church Services, \$732.60; Sunday-school Offerings, \$46; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,230; All Other Sources, \$94.13—total, \$2,118.91.

Stone Ridge, St. Peter's Church; the Rev. W. J. CLARKE AGNEW, Rector. H. P. Delafield and Cornelius Hardenburgh, Wardens. C. C. Hardenburgh, Clerk of the Vestry. Cornelius Hardenburgh, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 19. Number of Baptized Persons, 57. Baptisms (incl.), 3. Burial, 1. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 20; Loss by Death, 1; Present Number, 19. Public Services: Sundays, 83; Holy Days, All. Holy Communion: Public, 6; Private, 1. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 3; Scholars, 28. Public Catechisms, 2. Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$429.38; For the Poor, \$6.19; Sunday-school, \$7.08—total Parochial, \$442.65. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$35; Church Missionary Society for Seamen, \$54—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$89; Episcopal Fund, \$4—total Diocesan, \$93. Total for All Objects, \$535.65.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$78; Sunday-school Offerings, \$9.12; All Other Sources, \$351—total, \$438.12.

Suffern, Christ Church; the Rev. R. S. MANSFIELD, Rector. Wm. Gaston Hamilton and Henry Hamill, Jr., Wardens. J. Edward Kingsland, Clerk of the Vestry. E. M. Green, Treasurer.

Baptisms (incl.), 6. Marriages, 5. Burials, 5. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 143; Received from Other Parishes, 5; Loss by Removal, 3; Present Number, 145. Public Services: Sundays, 194; Holy Days, 26; Other Days, 75—total, 295. Holy Communion: Public, 46; Private, 3. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 12; Scholars, 60. Church: Seating Capacity, 225.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$1,577.89; Repairs and Improvements, \$78.19; Other Objects within the Parish, \$76—total Parochial, \$1,732.08. Diocesan: Episcopal Fund, \$5; Diocesan Fund, \$5; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$6.38; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$14—total Diocesan, \$30.38. General: General Missions, \$12.92—total General, \$12.92. Total for All Objects, \$1,775.38.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$1,168.33; Subscriptions and Donations, \$351; All Other Sources, \$154.19—total, \$1,653.57.

Tarrytown, Christ Church; the Rev. CREIGHTON SPENCER, Rector; the Rev. J. SELDEN SPENCER, S.T.D., Rector Emeritus. N. Holmes Odell and John Webber, Wardens, Wm. D. Humphreys, Clerk of the Vestry. N. Holmes Odell, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 120. Number of Baptized Persons, 350. Baptisms (incl.), 7, ad. 3). 10. Confirmed, 10. Marriages, 7. Burials, 22. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 229; Received from Other Parishes, 1; Added by Confirmation, 10—total Gain, 11. Loss by Removal, 3; Loss by Death, 5; Loss Otherwise, 1—total Loss, 9; Present Number, 231. Public Services: Sundays, 158; Holy Days, 14; Other Days, 35—total, 207. Holy Communion: Public, 68; Private, 15. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 15; Scholars, 110. Church: Seating Capacity, 500; Free Seats, 50.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$3,685.31; For the Poor, \$109.29; Sunday-school, \$131.98; Repairs and Improvements, \$458.55; Other Objects within the Parish, \$295.19—total Parochial, \$4,591.12. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$50.85; Episcopal Fund, \$50; Diocesan Fund, \$15; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$22.93; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$2—total Diocesan, \$130.78. General: General Missions (Sunday-school Lenten Offering), \$41.06; Domestic Missions, \$25; Missions to Colored People, \$6.57; Foreign Missions, \$25; General Clergy Relief, \$25; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$123.91—total General, \$246.54. Total for All Objects, \$4,968.44.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$1,663; Offerings at Church Services, \$1,014.83; Sunday-school

ings, \$129.40; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,850.81; All Other Sources, \$156.59—total, 1.18.

ytown, St. Mark's Church; the Rev. G. HERBERT DENNISON, Rector. Samuel Fairchild and Charles F. Talbot, Wardens. Chas. F. Talbot, Clerk of the Vestry. Seth Bird, Treasurer.

amilies and Parts of Families, 100. Number of Baptized Persons, 300. Baptisms, 18. Marriage, 1. Burials, 7. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 138; Received from Other Parishes, 2; Added by Confirmation, 12; Added Otherwise, 5—total Gain, 19; by Removal, 9; Loss by Death, 1; Loss Otherwise, 12—total loss, 22; Present Number, Public Services: Sundays, 157; Holy Days, 75; Other Days, 164—total, 396. Holy Communion: Public, 145; Private, 8. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 8; Scholars, 50. Catechisings, Every Sunday. Church: Seating Capacity, 400; Free Sitings, 200. Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system and by tary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$1,344.18; For the Poor, \$6.75; Sunday-school, \$51.38; Repairs and Improvements, \$38.50; Payment of Interest, \$370; Other Objects in the Parish, \$281.66—total Parochial, \$2,092.42. Diocesan: Aged and Infirm Clergy, \$6.18. General: General Missions, \$38.86. Total for All Objects, \$2,136.96.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$324.50; Offerings at Church Services, \$1,419.15; Sunday-school, \$75.18; All Other Sources, \$384—total, \$2,202.78.

St. Paul's Church; the Rev. RICHARD DUFFIELD POPE, Rector. John Livingston and John Henry Livingston, Wardens. Geraldyn Redmond, Clerk of the Vestry. David A. Clarkson, Treasurer.

amilies and Parts of Families, 113. Baptisms (inf.), 9. Confirmed, 19. Marriages, 3. 18. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 125; Received from Other Parishes, 2; Added by Confirmation, 19—total Gain, 21; Loss, 15; Present Number, 131. Public Services: Holy Days, 120; Holy Days, 28; Other Days, 20—total, 168. Holy Communion: Public, 36. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 12; Scholars, 90. Public Catechisings, Weekly. Church: Seating Capacity, 300; Free Sitings, 100.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by annual subscriptions and by tary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$1,787.15; For the Poor, \$25; Sunday-school, \$124.29; Repairs and Improvements, \$85.06—total Parochial, \$2,021.50. Diocesan: General Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$75; Other Mission Work in Diocese, \$23—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$98; Episcopal Fund, \$52.10; Diocesan Fund, \$20.70; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$24.75—total Diocesan, \$196.55. General: General Missions, \$135.06; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$11.78—total General, \$196.83. Total for All Objects, \$2,413.88.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$309.50; Offerings at Church Services, \$417.76; Sunday-school, \$45.87; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,350; All Other Sources, \$304.70—total, \$1,727.83.

owing to the illness of the late Rector and to the fact that the present rectorship only began from November 15, 1903, these statistics are necessarily somewhat incomplete.

St. John's Cove, Grace Church; the Rev. WILLIAM A. MASKER, Minister.

Baptisms (inf.), 4. Marriage, 1. Burials, 4. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 105; Added by Death, 2; Present Number, 12. Public Services: Sundays, 42; Holy Days, 3—total, 45. Holy Communion: Public, 9; Private, 1.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial, \$38.42.

RECEIPTS.—Total, \$38.42.

St. John's Church; the Rev. JOHN W. BUCKMASTER, Rector. Charles L. Dusenberry and Richard Thompson, Wardens. Wilbur S. Underhill, Clerk of the Vestry. Charles R. Dusenberry, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf.), 8. Confirmed, 5. Marriage, 1. Burials, 7. Communicants, 90. Public

Services: Sundays, 96; Other Days, 16—total, 114. Holy Communion: Public, 13. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 8; Scholars, 40. Public Catechisings, Monthly.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses (Rector's Salary, \$850; Sexton's Salary, \$90 Fuel and Light, \$46.52), \$976.52; Sunday-school, \$15.55; Repairs and Improvements, \$102.2—total Parochial, \$1,094.27. Diocesan: Episcopal Fund, \$6; Diocesan Fund, \$2; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$4.17—total Diocesan, \$12.17. General: General Missions, \$20. Total for All Objects, \$1,112.54.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$180; Offerings at Church Services, \$659.97; Sunday-school Offerings, \$62; Subscriptions and Donations, \$204.25; All Other Sources, \$15—total, \$1,121.22.

Tuxedo Park, St. Mary's Church; the Rev. WILLIAM FITZ-SIMON, Rector; the Rev. A. C. MONK, Curate. William Kent and Casimir de Rhum, Wardens. Edwin C. Kent, Clerk of the Vestry. Alfred Seton, Jr., Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 275. Baptisms (inf. 19, ad. 3), 22. Confirmed, 2. Burials, 5. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 198; Added by Confirmation, 14; Lost by Death, 1; Present Number, 211. Public Services: Sundays, 186; Holy Days, 60; Other Days, 26—total, 262. Holy Communion: Public, 57; Private, 3. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 26; Scholars, 220. Public Catechisings, Weekly. Industrial School: Teachers 14; Scholars, 115. Church: Seating Capacity, 300; Free Sitings, 25.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$2,183.21; For the Poor, \$318.51; Sunday-school, \$208.40; Repairs and Improvements, \$1,148.39—total Parochial, \$3,918.51. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$50; Episcopal Fund, \$6; Diocesan Fund, \$20; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$25; Widows and Orphans of Clergy \$50—total Diocesan, \$306. General: General Missions, \$281.51; Domestic Missions, \$4; Missions to Colored People, \$25; Foreign Missions, \$30—total General, \$1,006.51. Total for All Objects, \$11,128.62.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$5,245; Offerings at Church Services, \$3,000.96; Sunday-school Offerings, \$75; Subscriptions and Donations, \$5,272.28; All Other Sources, \$1,818.99—total \$15,412.26.

Walden, St. Andrew's Church; the Rev. JAMES G. LEWIS, D.D., Rector. George Weller and Tunis Holbrow, Wardens. Edward Bardsley, Clerk of the Vestry. James Richardson, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families (including Chapel Montgomery), 224. Number of Baptized Persons, 530. Baptisms (inf. 18, ad. 6), 24. Confirmed, 15. Marriages, 8. Burials 13. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 166; Received from Other Parishes, 6; Added by Confirmation, 15; Added Otherwise, 7—total Gain, 28; Loss by Removal, 12; Loss by Death, 3; Loss Otherwise, 5—total Loss, 20; Present Number, 174. Public Services: Sunday 156; Holy Days, 22; Other Days, 33—total, 211. Holy Communion: Public, 50. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 13; Scholars, 105. Industrial School: Teachers, 2; Scholars 25. Church: Seating Capacity, 300; Free Sitings, 30.

About one-third seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$1,612.92; Sunday-school, \$39.22; Repairs and Improvements, \$48.04; Other Objects within the Parish (Part Expenditure Chapel Building, Montgomery), \$1,059.10—total Parochial, \$2,808.28. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$15; Episcopal Fund, \$7—total Diocesan, \$22. General: General Missions, \$16; Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$15; Foreign Missions (Bishop Brent's work), \$5; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$7—total General, \$43. Total for All Objects, \$2,899.55.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$446.10; Offerings at Church Services (including Balance at Chapel Offerings), \$1,126.51; Sunday-school Offerings, \$122.71; Subscriptions and Donations (including \$1,095.47 for Chapel Building Fund), \$1,136.92; All Other Sources, \$174.70—total \$3,006.94.

The statistics, receipts and expenditures include those of St. Andrew's Chapel, Montgomery.

The Chapel was formally opened by Archdeacon Thomas, on July 17, 1903, since which time one service a Sunday, with monthly celebrations of the Holy Communion, have been regularly maintained.

The Rector, as Treasurer, has issued a statement regarding the Chapel Building Fund showing receipts to June 25, 1904, to be \$2,459.72, and expenditures \$2,454.53. The statement also gives a long list of donations, such as materials and labor for building, and numerous articles for the purposes of Divine Service and interior furnishing. Only about 2% is now needed to free the Chapel from debt. The property has been deeded to the archdeaconry of Orange. Its value, including all donations, is about \$3,500.

Vappinger's Falls, Zion Church; the Rev. WM. H. POTT, Ph.D., Rector. Irving Grinnell and Wm. H. Reese, Wardens. James R. Barlow, Clerk of the Vestry. James Marlor, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 380. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,937. Baptisms (Inf. 48, ad. 3), 51. Confirmed, 50. Marriages, 5. Burials, 18. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 546; Received from Other Parishes, 4; Added by Confirmation, 50—total Gain, 54; Loss by Removal, 25; Loss by Death, 5; Loss Otherwise, 31—total Loss, 61; Present Number, 539. Public Services: Sundays, 227; Holy Days, 38; Other Days, 68—total, 333. Holy Communion: Public, 86; Private, 24. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 48; Scholars, 364. Public Catechisings, Monthly. Industrial-school: Teachers, 15; Scholars, 171. Church: Seating Capacity, 450; Free Sittings, 100.

Seast rented, free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by pew rents, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$3,768.74; For the Poor, \$310.71; Sunday-school, \$221.25; Repairs and Improvements, \$539.85; Other Objects within the Parish, \$323.60—total Parochial, \$5,404.15. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$151.04; Episcopal Fund, \$34; Diocesan Fund, \$17; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$71.12; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$200—total Diocesan, \$473.16. General: Domestic Missions, \$184.16; Foreign Missions, \$456.07—total General, \$640.23. Total for All Objects, \$6,517.99.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$137.33; Pew Rents, \$2,046.77; Offerings at Church Services, \$1,888.98; Sunday-school Offerings, \$343.44; Subscriptions and Donations, \$420—total, \$4,736.47.

The report of Zion Memorial Chapel, situated at New Hamburg, is included in this statement.

Warwick, Christ Church; the Rev. W. M. PICKSLAY, Rector. H. C. Weir and B. F. Vail, Wardens. Morris Rutherford, Clerk of the Vestry. F. H. De Kay, Treasurer.

Baptisms (Inf. 3, ad. 2), 5. Marriages, 2. Burials, 6. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 127; Loss by Removal, 4; Loss by Death, 3—total Loss, 7; Present Number, 120. Public Services: Sundays, 140; Holy Days, 60; Other Days, 80—total, 280. Holy Communion: Public, 130; Private, 6. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 7; Scholars, 65. Public Catechisings, Weekly. Church: Seating Capacity, 300.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$1,498.06; For the Poor, \$10.60; Sunday-school, \$94.72; Repairs and Improvements, \$288.30—total Parochial, \$1,886.67. Diocesan: Episcopal Fund, \$15; Diocesan Fund, \$19; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$4.82—total Diocesan, \$39.82. General: General Missions, \$77; Theological Education, \$10—total General, \$87. Total for All Objects, \$2,003.49.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$948.53; Sunday-school Offerings, \$29.72; Subscriptions and Donations, \$960.77; All Other Sources, \$30—total, \$1,969.02.

West Park, Ascension Church, Esopus; the Rev. LEIGH RICHMOND DICKINSON, M. A., Rector. John U. Brookman, Warden. Wm. H. van Benschoten, Clerk of the Vestry and Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 40. Number of Baptized Persons, 80. Baptisms (Inf.), Confirmed, 9. Burials, 6. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 49; Added by Con-

firmation, 9; Loss by Removal, 2; Loss by Death, 1—total Loss, 3; Present Number, Public Services: Sundays, 75; Holy Days, 8—total, 83. Holy Communion: Public, Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 6; Scholars, 80. Church: Seating Capacity, 200. Free Sittings, 25.

Seats free and assigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscription by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$729.25; For the Poor and Sunday-school, \$40; Other Objects within the Parish, \$26.70—total Parochial, \$795.95. Diocesan: Diocesan Fund, \$6; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$5; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$2—total Diocesan, \$31. General: General Missions, \$12.50; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$2—total General, \$14.50. Total for All Objects, \$841.55.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$85; Offerings at Church Services, \$100.38; Sunday-school Offerings, \$2.50; Subscriptions and Donations, \$800—total, \$987.88.

White Plains, Grace Church; the Rev. FREDERICK B. VAN KLEECK, D.D., Rector. Henry Ernest Schmid, M.D., and Charles Henry Tibbits, W.D., Clergymen. William Popham Platt, Clerk of the Vestry. Edward Schirm, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 252. Baptisms (inf.), 21. Marriages, 16. Burials, 16. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 437; Received from Other Parishes, 7; Loss by Removal, 1; Loss by Death, 3—total Loss, 4; Present Number, 440. Public Services: 8 days, 148; Holy Days, 28; Other Days, 179—total, 355. Holy Communion: Public, Private, 4. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 17; Scholars, 318. Public Catechisms: Monthly when Possible. Industrial School: Teachers, 6; Scholars, 67. Church: Seating Capacity, 500; Free Sittings, 40.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$4,889.69; For the Poor, \$221.72; Sunday-school, \$203.98—total Parochial, \$5,315.39. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$98.88; Episcopal Fund, \$30; Diocesan Fund, \$40; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$37.76—total Diocesan, \$206.64. General: General Missions (Sunday-school), \$72.46; Domestic Missions, \$71.40; Indian Missions, \$105; Missions to Colored People (St. Augustine's League, \$24.15; Foreign Missions, \$66.00; Whit Sunday Sunday-school Offerings, \$115.82; United Offering, \$60.25; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$1—total General, \$531.73. Total for All Objects, \$6,053.76.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$381; Pew Rents, \$3,008.97; Offerings at Church Services, \$2,339.58; Sunday-school Offerings, \$203.98; Subscriptions and Donations, \$144.50—total, \$6,078.03.

Yonkers, Christ Church; the Rev. E. ATHERTON LYON, Rector; the Rev. WILLIAM A. BRAITHWAITE, Assistant Minister. William C. Pierpoint and Theodore J. Bayer, Wardens. Samuel Hayward, Clerk of the Vestry. William C. Pierpoint, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 140. Number of Baptized Persons, 510. Baptisms (Infants), 20. Confirmed, 17. Marriages, 18. Burials, 16. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 323; Received from Other Parishes, 5; Added by Confirmation, 17—total Gain, 23; Loss by Removal, 7; Loss by Death, 3; Loss Otherwise, 2—total Loss, 12; Present Number, 333. Public Services: Sundays, 108; Holy Days, 26; Other Days, 55—total, 189. Holy Communion: Public, 32; Private, 8. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 18; Scholars, 12. Public Catechisms, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 380.

Seats free and assigned. Services are supported by endowment, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$2,655.69; For the Poor, \$114.00; Sunday-school, \$125.80; Repairs and Improvements, \$500.24—total Parochial, \$3,395.63. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$40; Episcopal Fund, \$30; Diocesan Fund, \$15; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund and Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$16—total Diocesan, \$101.56. General: General Missions, \$161.53; Domestic Missions, \$35; Indian Missions, \$27.70; Foreign Missions, \$12.70; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$19—total General, \$255.93. Total for All Objects, \$3,754.12.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$289.25; Offerings at Church Services, \$2,696.39; Sunday-school Offerings, \$140.96; Subscriptions and Donations, \$301.19; All Other Sources, \$255.94—total, \$3,683.72.

Yonkers, St. Andrew's Memorial Church; the Rev. JAMES E. FREEMAN, Rector; the Revs. CHARLES A. ASHMEAD and ISAAC YOHANNAN, A.M., Assistant Ministers. George Kerr and Prof. A. V. Williams Jackson, Wardens. William T. Georgen, Clerk of the Vestry. Fred. H. Clark, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 598. Baptisms (inf. 44, ad. 12), 56. Confirmed, 56. Marriages, 12. Burials, 38. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 702; Added by Confirmation, 56; Present Number, 871. Public Services, Sundays, 152; Holy Days, 37; Other Days, 58; Assyrian, 40—total, 287. Holy Communion: Public, 75; Private, 30. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 53; Scholars, 457; Assyrian, 35. Church: Seating Capacity, 1,000; Free Sitzings, 60.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$8,327.36; For the Poor, \$1,107.58; Sunday-school, \$680.86; Repairs and Improvements, \$14,477.27; Payment of Debts, \$344.99; Other Objects within the Parish, \$2,647.54—total Parochial, \$27,588.55. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$104.28; Diocesan Fund, \$26.50; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$56.64; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$365.94—total Diocesan, \$552.36. General: General Missions, \$434.32; Domestic Missions, \$307.36; Indian Missions, \$10; Missions to Colored People, \$10; Foreign Missions, \$91.19; Theological Education, \$25—total General, \$1,187.87. Total for All Objects, \$29,326.78.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$1,252.02; Pew Rents, \$5,366.79; Offerings at Church Services, \$990.62; Sunday-school Offerings, \$760.65; Subscriptions and Donations, \$19,404.02; All Other Sources, \$757.72—total, \$31,681.82.

Yonkers, St. John's Church; the Rev. ANDREW F. UNDERHILL, Rector; the Rev. JAMES A. SKINNER, Assistant Minister. George R. Bunker and Peter J. Elting, Wardens. Philip P. Getty, Clerk of the Vestry. George H. Warren, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 400. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,900. Baptisms (inf. 51, ad. 7), 58. Confirmed, 92. Marriages, 13. Burials, 36. Communicants, 1,000. Public Services: Sundays, 156; Holy Days, 42; Other Days, 81—total, 279. Holy Communion: Public, 46; Private, 30. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 52; Scholars, 625. Public Catechisings, 20. Church: Seating Capacity, 1,100.

Seats rented and free. Services are supported by endowment, by pew rents and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$11,703.75; For the Poor, \$2,611.92; Sunday-school, \$563.74; Repairs and Improvements, \$1,834.55; Grace Chapel, \$867.83; Other Objects within the Parish, \$3,930.41—total Parochial, \$21,512.20. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$125; Episcopal Fund, \$105; Diocesan Fund, \$35; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$105; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$44.20—total Diocesan, \$414.20. General: General Missions, \$648.82; Domestic Missions, \$821.39; Indian Missions, \$94; Missions to Colored People, \$265.09; Foreign Missions, \$120; Charitable Objects in Yonkers, \$198.50; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$12—total General, \$2,100.40. Total for All Objects, \$24,026.80.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$5,431.66; Offerings at Church Services, \$5,947.44; Sunday-school Offerings, \$861.69; Grace Chapel, \$1,021.80; Subscriptions and Donations, \$3,727.21; All Other Sources, \$11,485.67—total, 29,475.47.

Yonkers, St. Mark's Church, Nepera Park; The Lay Helpers Association. F. P. WOOMER, Lay Helper in Charge.

Families and Parts of Families, 21. Marriage, 1. Burial, 1. Communicants, 16. Public Services: Sundays, 52; Holy Days, 1—total, 53. Holy Communion: Public, 3. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 2; Scholars, 20. Church: Seating Capacity, 100; Free Sitzings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by Lay Helpers' Association. About May 1, 1904, the title to the Church property was made over to the "Missionary Convocation," and the Archdeaconry of Westchester became directly responsible for the maintenance of the work. The Archdeacon appointed the Rev. J. O. Davis in Charge of St. Joseph's Church, Elmsford, Missionary at Nepera Park. He commenced work there May 8th.

Yonkers, St. Paul's Church; the Rev. WILLIAM MORRIS GILBERT, D. McNeely Stauffer and Robert H. Neville, Wardens. Henry A. Clerk of the Vestry. Robert H. Neville, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 20, ad. 4), 24. Confirmed, 12. Marriages, 4. Burials, 14. Cants: Number Last Reported, 288; Added by Confirmation, 12; Added Otherwise, Gain, 17; Loss by Removal, 18; Loss by Death, 7—total Loss, 25; Present Number Public Services: Sundays, 96; Holy Days, 50; Other Days, 95—total, 241. Holy Communion, 80; Private, 4. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 9; Scholars, 125. Seating Capacity, 400.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$4,607.37; For the Poor, \$50; school, \$46; Repairs and Improvements, \$13,108.09—total Parochial, \$17,811.46. Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$60. General: General \$30; Domestic Missions, \$5; Foreign Missions, \$31.68—total General, \$66.68. All Objects, \$17,928.14.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$2,154.95; Offerings at Church Services, \$2,020.66; Sunday Offerings, \$67.27; Subscriptions and Donations, \$15—total, \$4,257.88.

The church, which had been destroyed by fire on March 19, 1903, was rebuilt at a cost of \$13,000, and finished in November, 1903. The first service in the restored church was held on the Sunday before Thanksgiving. During the interval the congregation worshipped until August in Grace Chapel, with a few services in the Presbyterian and Methodist Churches; in the autumn in the Sunday-school room of St. Paul's.

FROM THE FOLLOWING PARISHES NO REPORTS HAVE RECEIVED.

		Last report
Croton,	St. Augustine's,	
Liberty,	Holy Communion,	"
Newburgh,	Good Shepherd,	"
New Rochelle,	Trinity,	"
New York,	Christ, Riverdale,	"
"	Cong. of Transfiguration Chapel,	"
"	St. Andrew's, Richmond, (No Rector)	"
"	Transfiguration,	"
Patterson,	Christ,	"
Scarborough	St. Mary's, (No Rector),	"

APPENDIX D.

CLERICAL REPORTS.

The Bishop of the Diocese has also received reports, according to the Canon, from the following clergymen of the Diocese, not having parochial or missionary charge :

THE REV. HENRY ANSTICE, D.D.,

"Respectfully reports: That since his reception into the Diocese last December he has been engaged in the missionary work of the Archdeaconry of Richmond as Vicar to the Archdeacon, and since July has been charged as Acting Archdeacon, with full responsibility for the work. He has officiated every Sunday either in the Borough of Richmond or elsewhere, and his official acts requiring record have been recorded in the parish or mission where performed. He has devoted his week-day time mainly to the promotion of the interests of the Clergymen's Retiring Fund Society, of which he is a director and the financial secretary, and to the duties arising from his official connection with various other general organizations of the Church."

THE REV. MERRIWETHER BRODNAX

"Respectfully reports: During the year since the last report, I have done service when requested."

THE REV. P. K. CADY, D.D.,

"Respectfully reports: That during the last Conventional year he has continued to discharge his duties as Sub-Dean and Librarian of the General Theological Seminary."

THE REV. ORROK COLLOQUE, Ph.D.

"I respectfully report: That during the past year I have been studying, by permission of the Bishop, in Columbia and New York Universities, and that in May, 1904, New York University conferred upon me the Degree of Doctor of Philosophy.

"I have performed such priestly functions as occasion offered or need required, under the direction of the clergy of the Diocese."

THE REV. HENRY A. DOWS

"Respectfully reports: That during the Conventional year he has officiated as Chaplain of the House of the Annunciation."

THE REV. W. L. EVANS.

"I beg to report: That during the last year, in addition to my educational work. I have regularly officiated at Bloomingdale Asylum; have taken the work at St. John's, Pleasantville, during the illness of the Rector (two months); have taken charge of the Church of the Ascension, Mount Vernon, for two months, during the absence of the Rector; have taken charge of Grace Church, White Plains, during the absence of the Rector, and have, at other times, assisted the Archdeacon."

THE REV. J. GOTTFRIED HAMMARSKÖLD.

"I beg leave to report: That during the past year I have, in connection with my duties as Superintendent of Swedish Missions, conducted 178 services, taken part in 55, preached 156 sermons, delivered 50 addresses, administered Holy Communion 88 times in public and 6 times in private, baptized 27 children, officiated at 5 marriages and 5 funerals, prepared a class for confirmation, conducted 3 missionary meetings and made a number of calls at hospitals and prisons. In addition to the above, I have spent considerable time in raising funds for various objects connected with the work at large."

THE REV. THOMAS P. HUGHES, D.D., LL.D.,

"Respectfully reports: That during the year ending April 30, 1904, he has officiated in the Church of the Epiphany, Brooklyn, Church of the Good Shepherd, Brooklyn, St. Bartholomew's Church, Brooklyn, and Grace Church, Whitestone, all in the Diocese of Long Island, and has officiated at one funeral in New York City, in the Diocese of New York."

THE REV. T. A. HYLAND.

"During the past year I have taken part almost every Sunday in the services of the Church, and assisted in the administration of the Holy Communion. I have married two couples and baptized one infant."

THE REV. JOHN VAUGHAN LEWIS, D.D.

"During the past Conventional year I have solemnized one marriage and assisted at an 'institution.'"

THE REV. W. G. W. LEWIS.

"The Annual Convention finds me still able to fulfil the duty prescribed by the Canon, though a rheumatic trouble in my right hand makes it somewhat difficult. My health is not as good as formerly, but I still am able to visit the Home for Old Men and Aged Couples, and minister to them as they may need, in Family Prayer and Sunday Morning Service. I have served about twenty-five times at Holy Communion and at seven funerals."

THE REV. ARTHUR MASON

"Respectfully reports: That owing to ill health he resigned the Chaplaincy of the House of the Holy Comforter, New York City, on January 1st, after twelve years' service. Since then he has celebrated the Holy Communion five times, assisted at the same three times, preached five times and officiated at one burial."

THE REV. GEO. L. NICHOLAS, M.D.

"Since the termination of his work as a Missionary of the City Mission Society he officiated occasionally in various churches in the city."

THE REV. WM. W. OLSSEN, D.D.,

Prof. Emeritus in St. Stephen's College, Annandale, N. Y.,

"Respectfully reports: That he has, as opportunity offered, exercised the offices of his ministry during the past year. He has celebrated the Holy Communion five times in public and twice in private, beside assisting in other services on several occasions."

THE REV. EDWIN B. RICE

"Begs leave to report: That during the past year he has been constantly occupied with his duties at the Church Missions House in the city of New York, and on Sundays has assisted the Rev. Mr. Bolton at Pelham, N. Y."

THE REV. WILFORD L. ROBBINS, D.D.,

Dean of the General Theological Seminary.

"I beg leave respectfully to report: That during the past year I have been engaged in the discharge of my duties as Dean of the General Theological Seminary. I have also preached and officiated frequently in various churches of this and other Dioceses."

THE REV. JOHN J. ROBERTS, D.D.,

"Begs leave most respectfully to report: That he can now do but little occasional work, being in the eighty-fifth year of his age, and the fifty-ninth of his ministry."

"He remains a witness of the truth of the Psalmist's declaration: 'Though men be so strong that they come to fourscore years, yet is their strength then but labour'—he does not add 'sorrow' because of the gracious promises in the Revelation by and through our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ."

THE REV. WM. J. SEABURY, D.D.,

"Respectfully reports: That during the year past he has attended as usual to the duties of his Professorship in the General Theological Seminary, and has officiated as occasion required. Baptizing, once; solemnizing marriage, once; funeral, once; celebrating Holy Eucharist, 29 times; saying Morning and Evening Prayer, 64 times; assisting at services, 11 times, and preaching, 11 times."

THE REV. CORNELIUS B. SMITH, D.D.,

Rector Emeritus of St. James' Church, New York.

"The beloved Rector of this Church, the Rev. Dr. E. Walpole Warren, having died during the summer of 1908, I resumed full charge of the parish, by request of the Vestry, on the 1st of October, and officiated in this capacity until Christmas Day, when the new Rector, the Right Reverend Dr. Courtney, began his pastoral work."

"I have no words with which to fully express my appreciation of the welcome of friends, old and new, in my dear old parish gave to me in these months of bereavement and transition. May God's blessing rest upon them, and upon the present Rector, whose great work in the past gives such promise for the future!

"During the rest of the year I have been busy, as usual, officiating almost constantly in various parishes."

THE REV. J. J. ROWAN SPONG, M.A., B.C.L., LL.B.

"During the year ending August 31, 1904, I celebrated the Holy Communion 12 times; assisted at the same 6 times; said the Litany, 8 times; Matins and Evensong 12 times; administered Holy Baptism, 3 times; solemnized Holy Matrimony, once; officiated at the burial of the dead, twice; preached 42 times, and made 6 pastoral visits."

THE REV. J. FREDERICK TALCOTT.

"As the Canon requires, I would report: That during the past year I have continued my Mission work in New York City, as heretofore. I have also acted as Minister-in-Charge of St. George's Church, Seabright, N. J., during the summer months."

APPENDIX E.

CANONICAL CONTRIBUTIONS.

The Treasurers of the Convention, of the Missionary Committee of the Episcopal Fund, and of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen, acknowledge the receipt of the following contributions from the churches named below :

CHURCHES AND CHAPELS.	DIOCESAN FUND.	DIOCESAN MISSIONS.	EPISCOPAL.	AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY.
St. Thomas'				
St. John's, Greenwood		\$24 00		\$15 00
St. John's	\$10 00	25 00	\$30 00	17 53
St. Matthew's	6 00*	12 00	18 00	81 25
St. Andrew's	9 00		18 00	16 32
St. Christ	9 00		27 00	18 11
St. James'				
St. Paul's	2 00	16 84		
St. Mary's		49 00	24 00	14 52
St. John's	10 00		10 00	
St. Augustine's				
Ferry, Zion	20 00	113 46		67 84
St. James'			2 15	7 11
St. Paul's	4 00	25 29	7 68	5 08
St. John's	7 00			
St. Joseph's				
St. Catharine's Chapel				
St. Trinity		12 50		
St. Andrew's	11 00	10 00		
St. Philip's, Philipstown	14 00*		42 00	59 68
St. John Baptist's				
St. James'	16 00		48 00	
Wood Lake, Good Shepherd				
St. All Saints'				
St. Luke's		5 00		2 00
St. Trinity			23 00	
St. John's Chapel		25 00		
St. Holy Trinity	1 20	10 00		
St. Falls, Holy Innocents'	5 50	25 00	25 00	15 00
St. Junction, Resurrection				
St. James'		75 00	15 00	18 64
St. Barnabas'	20 00	75 00	25 00	31 08
St. Holy Cross		15 00		
St. Spirit, Rondout	5 00			
St. John's	10 00*	64 54		
St. Good Shepherd				
St. Holy Communion	10 00	26 00	20 00	6 74
St. John's	70 00†	184 00		
St. John's	5 00*			
St. Holy Communion	3 00	10 00	3 00	
St. Peter's				
St. Trinity, Tivoli				

* 1903.

† 1903 and 1904.

CHURCHES AND CHAPELS.	DIOCESAN FUND.	DIOCESAN MISSIONS.	EPIS-COPAL.	AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY.
Hilton Glen, St. Thomas' Chapel.....				
Rosendale, All Saints'.....	\$2 00	\$10 00	\$4 00	8 73
Rye, Christ.....	25 00		75 00	6 73
Saugerties, Trinity.....	10 00	25 00		
Scarborough, St. Mary's, Beechwood.....				2 72
Scarsdale, St. James'.....	12 00		24 00	7 05
Sing Sing. <i>See Ossining.</i>				
Somers, St. Luke's.....				1 00
Sparkill, Christ, Piermont.....			20 00	
Spring Valley, St. Paul's.....	2 00	5 00	4 00	
Staatsburgh, St. Margaret's.....	10 00	73 00		6 05
Stone Ridge, St. Peter's.....	4 00			
Suffern, Christ.....	5 00		5 00	
Tarrytown, Christ.....	12 00	35 05	38 00	32 85
St. Mark's.....				5 08
Tivoli, St. Paul's, Red Hook.....	20 70+	75 00	52 10	
Tomkin's Cove, Grace.....				
Tuckahoe, St. John's.....	8 00		6 00	4 17
Tuxedo Park, St. Mary's.....	30 00	50 00	72 00	75 00
Walden, St. Andrew's.....		15 00	7 00	
Wappinger's Falls, Zion.....	25 00*	150 00	51 00	71 05
Warwick, Christ.....	10 00		30 00	4 25
West Park, Ascension, Esopus.....	12 00+			6 00
West Somers, Chapel.....				
White Plains, Grace.....	20 00	82 38	90 00	37 76
Yonkers, Christ.....	15 00	40 00	45 00	16 78
Redeemer.....				
St. Andrew's.....	53 00+	102 28		14 95
St. John's.....	70 00+	125 00	105 00	105 00
St. Paul's.....		23 00		
Yorktown, St. Catherine's Chapel.....				
See Fieldhome.....				
St. Mary's. <i>See Mohagan.</i>				

* 1903.

+ 1903 and 1904.

TABLE OF PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.

Churches and Chapels.	Clergymen.	Families.	Persons.	BAPTISMS.		Confirmed.	Marriages.	Burials.	Communi- cants.	S. Officers & Teachers.	S. S. Scholars.	CONTRIBUTIONS.		
				Inf.	Ad. To							Parochial.	Diocesan.	General.
Amenia, St. Thomas'.	Rev. H. N. Wayne.	17	53	1	1	1	1	1	25	1	9	\$41 40	\$40 00	\$81 40
Anandale, Holy Innocents'.	Thos. R. Harris, D.D.	...	...	1	1	1	1	1	34	6	30	396 97	39 00	435 97
Arden, St. John's, Greenwood.	J. H. McGuinness.	40	121	3	3	1	1	1	40	4	30	1,996 80	72 03	2,068 83
Barrytown, St. John's.	H. B. Phelps.	50	131	5	1	6	1	1	88	5	25	1,905 30	117 35	2,022 65
Bedford, St. Matthew's.	Lea Lequer.	132	375	3	3	3	3	10	170	2	15	3,708 14	53 42	3,761 56
Brewster, St. Andrew's.	F. Hearfield.	60	188	9	9	8	4	10	147	11	105	2,632 19	49 01	2,681 20
Bronxville, Christ.	R. Hayward.	46	89	7	5	12	8	1	69	3	36	167 08	...	167 08
Callicoon Depot, St. James.	F. W. Roberts.	15	35	5	1	6	1	1	45	3	17	...	...	...
Carthage Landing, St. Mark's.	J. H. McGuinness.	35	100	5	5	10	17	6	51	4	25	861 94	16 75	878 69
Chester, St. Paul's.	E. Floyd Jones.	153	329	18	18	18	8	12	225	7	104	2,665 52	78 55	2,744 07
Cold Spring, St. Mary's.	W. W. Page, D.D.	101	400	30	4	24	7	13	194	18	160	1,557 00	65 00	1,622 00
Cornwall, St. John's.	A. Vallete Clarkson.	125	...	8	8	8	8	10	193	15	105	3,601 93	244 67	3,846 60
Croton, St. Augustine's.	R. M. Berkeley.	30	77	6	2	8	1	1	31	2	22	400 21	113 11	513 32
Dobbs Ferry, Zion.	H. N. Wayne.	70	220	11	11	13	3	10	75	3	20	1,794 04	45 55	1,839 59
Dover Plains, St. James.	W. S. Coffey.	39	150	28	8	29	3	1	100	9	118	1,052 43	37 00	1,089 43
East Chester, St. Paul's.	A. W. Merrick.	45	110	2	2	7	2	1	49	5	50	305 00	...	305 00
Ellenville, St. John's.	James O. Davis.	65	110	3	3	3	3	1	53	16	130	3,745 70	...	3,745 70
Elmsford, St. Joseph's.	M. C. De F. Field.	134	306	12	12	14	11	2	178	1	12	860 32	25 00	885 32
Feldstone, St. Catharine's Chapel.	J. H. Ivis.	134	306	12	12	14	11	2	178	1	12	860 32	25 00	885 32
Fishkill, Trinity.	J. F. Cameron.	350	...	2	2	2	2	3	190	6	40	4,723 66	73 68	4,797 34
Fishkill Landing, St. Andrew's.	Carroll Perry.	50	100	16	1	17	8	7	41	8	43	977 30	138 82	1,116 12
Glenham, St. Philip's, Philipse- town.	J. H. Ivis.	102	198	20	6	26	5	7	230	9	74	3,200 80	303 88	3,504 68
Glenham, St. John Baptist's.	George W. Dumbell, D.D.	41	57	2	2	2	1	1	10	13	15	1,406 97	10 00	1,416 97
Goshen, St. James.	J. H. McGuinness.	21	57	2	2	2	1	1	10	13	15	1,406 97	10 00	1,416 97
Greenwood Lake, Good Shepherd.	Geo. K. MacNaught.	18	96	1	1	1	1	1	20	14	153	1,953 82	45 00	2,000 82
Harrison, All Saints.	C. C. Baker.	27	120	6	6	6	6	1	93	4	34	197 15	33 82	230 97
Haverstraw, St. Luke's.	C. C. Baker.	27	120	6	6	6	6	1	93	4	34	197 15	33 82	230 97
High Falls, St. John's Chapel.	W. J. C. Agnew.	43	569	12	1	13	30	13	130	12	115	2,046 60	60 50	2,107 10
Highland, Holy Trinity.	T. L. Baker.	43	569	12	1	13	30	13	130	12	115	2,046 60	60 50	2,107 10
Highland Falls, Holy Innocents'.	W. R. Thomas, D.D.	43	569	12	1	13	30	13	130	12	115	2,046 60	60 50	2,107 10

TABLE OF PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Continued.

Churches and Chapels.	Clergymen.	BAPTISMS.				CONTRIBUTIONS.											
		Families.	Baptized Persons.	Inf.		Confirmed.	Marriages.	Burials.	Communi- cants.	% of Others.	% of Teachers.	% of Scholars.	Parochial.	Diocesan.	General.	Total.	
				Ad.	To't.												
Hopewell Junction, Resurrection.	Rev. D. B. Ray	27	71	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Hyde Park, St. James.	A. T. Ashton, D.D.	50	300	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Wilmington, St. Barnabas.	W. H. Benjamin, D.D.	180	500	20	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Kingston, Holy Rose.	C. M. Beer Hall, D.D.	235	570	19	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
St. John's, Holy Spirit, Rondout.	O. A. Rogers, Fish	41	107	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
St. John's, Good Shepherd.	H. C. Rogers, Jr.	13	15	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Lake Mahopack, Holy Communion.	Ellis D. Sullivan	13	15	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Levittown, St. John's.	R. C. Sullivan	41	107	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
Liberty, Holy Communion.	C. M. Sulek	21	62	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Liberty, St. Peter's.	P. C. Sweeney	21	62	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Madison, Trinity, Tivoli.	R. D. Pope	315	1050	22	1	22	20	1	22	20	1	22	20	1	22	20	1
Manamuck, St. Thomas.	F. F. German	48	140	5	4	5	4	5	4	5	4	5	4	5	4	5	4
Marlborough, Christ.	Harold Morse	260	833	31	14	45	56	17	27	47	31	27	47	31	27	47	31
Matteawan, St. Luke's.	Geo. H. Toop	5	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Mead's Mount, Christ Chapel.	Archdeacon	400	5	21	10	31	22	17	27	40	17	27	40	17	27	40	17
Middleton, Grace.	F. S. Smithers	105	105	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Milbrook, Grace.	W. C. Rodgers	92	72	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Milton, All Saints.	Harold Morse	34	51	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Monroe, St. Mary's.	Thos. M. Riley, D.D.	125	4	5	10	7	5	10	7	5	10	7	5	10	7	5	10
Monroe, Grace.	H. H. McGinnis	105	325	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
Monticello, St. John's.	G. Van Benschel.	156	325	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
Montrose, Divine Love.	C. Cruger	54	54	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Mont Vernon, St. Mark's.	H. Chamberlaine	234	704	9	13	9	13	9	13	9	13	9	13	9	13	9	13
Mont Vernon, Ascension.	F. M. S. Taylor	825	94	4	98	24	15	16	15	16	15	1	1	1	1	1	1
Trinity.	S. T. Graham	18	50	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
Newburgh, Good Shepherd.	J. M. Chew	18	50	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
St. James' Chapel.	F. E. Whitney	410	925	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
St. George's.	J. Huake	97	355	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
St. Paul's.	J. C. Elliott	95	175	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
New City, St. John's.	Thos. Stephens	25	10	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
New Paltz, St. Athanasius' Chapel.	C. Mercer Hall	12	40	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
New Rochelle, St. John's, Wilmet.	W. H. Bean	40	10	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
New Windsor, St. Thomas.	G. F. Ganady, D.D.	50	90	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	C. F. Bartolnew																

Information last reported.

Churches and Chapels.	Clergymen.	BAPTISMS.			Families.	Baptized Persons.	CONFIRMATIONS.			Burials.	Communion.	S. & T. Schols.	CONTRIBUTIONS.				
		Inf.	Ad.	To't.			Inf.	Ad.	To't.				Parochial.	Diocesan.	General.	Total.	
New York, Advocate, Tremont...	Rev. T. M. Sharpe, Ph.D.	373	912				31	3	34	6	8	243	22	356	\$5,440 95	\$5,440 95	
All Angels'...	S. DeL. Townsend, Ph.D.	203	706				20	15	35	31	31	40	329	40	\$1,299 75	\$1,299 75	
All Saints'...	W. N. Dannel, D.D.	203	706				11	16	27	16	23	20	329	40	\$1,299 75	\$1,299 75	
Anthony Memorial...	S. D. McConnell, D.D.	900	1000				18	20	38	18	23	20	329	40	\$1,299 75	\$1,299 75	
Archangel...	George S. Pratt.	894	1592				36	3	39	36	34	34	242	32	\$1,299 75	\$1,299 75	
Ascension...	Percy S. Grant.	126	459				27	35	62	31	35	31	29	30	\$1,299 75	\$1,299 75	
Chapel of the Comforter...	R. G. Quennell.	325	1146				52	3	55	8	192	27	264	5,096 13	\$1,299 75	\$1,299 75	
Ascension, W. N. Brighton...	Pascal Harrower.	40					3	15	18	37	480	28	300	7,194 20	\$1,299 75	\$1,299 75	
Ascension Memorial...	J. F. Steen.	500					69	5	74	37	66	431	96	374	\$1,299 75	\$1,299 75	
Atonement Chapel...	Archdeacon.	500					23	6	29	34	30	916	25	340	\$1,299 75	\$1,299 75	
Beloved Disciple...	H. M. Barbour.	306	1040				8	3	11	17	44	33	1190	22	123	\$1,299 75	\$1,299 75
Calvary...	J. L. Parks, D.D.	343	1100				28	4	32	19	16	27	567	37	403	\$1,299 75	\$1,299 75
Calvary Free Chapel...	T. F. Turner.	890	1230				43	22	65	22	12	18	536	24	520	\$1,299 75	\$1,299 75
Christ, New Brighton...	Geo. A. Strong.	500					19	3	22	27	10	558	31	225	\$1,299 75	\$1,299 75	
Christ, Riverdale...	F. W. Crowder, Ph.D.	500					34	260	904	184	72	297	1123	71	1386	\$1,299 75	\$1,299 75
City Mission Society...	G. A. Carstensen.	200	508				24	3	27	21	18	5	220	22	215	\$1,299 75	\$1,299 75
Congregation of Transfiguration Chapel...	R. E. Kimber.	500					43	1	44	42	122	47	1500	68	1044	\$1,299 75	\$1,299 75
Epiphany...	L. C. Rich.	500					96	3	99	107	44	74	950	68	1044	\$1,299 75	\$1,299 75
Grace...	W. T. Crocker.	500					64	80	144	3	6	63	11	60	\$1,299 75	\$1,299 75	
Grace Chapel...	George H. Bottom.	500					163	360	12	2	14	8	24	234	\$1,299 75	\$1,299 75	
Grace, City Island...	Arthur Forbes.	500					43	6	49	25	54	442	35	450	\$1,299 75	\$1,299 75	
Grace, West Farms...	A. J. Derbyshire.	500					54	6	60	36	64	30	500	30	450	\$1,299 75	\$1,299 75
Grace-Emmanuel...	W. E. McGown.	500					54	6	60	36	64	30	500	30	450	\$1,299 75	\$1,299 75
Heavenly Rest...	D. P. Morgan, D.D.	500					54	6	60	36	64	30	500	30	450	\$1,299 75	\$1,299 75
Holy Apostles...	R. L. Paddock.	500					12	100	112	30	40	5	40	5	\$1,299 75	\$1,299 75	
Holy Comforter...	W. A. A. Gardner.	500					72	13	85	54	76	72	1302	40	\$1,299 75	\$1,299 75	
Holy Comforter, Ettingville...	H. Motet, D.D.	500					57	27	84	10	14	364	15	350	\$1,299 75	\$1,299 75	
Holy Communion...	J. Sword.	500					29	2	31	30	16	14	377	37	\$1,299 75	\$1,299 75	
Holy Cross Mission...	G. Tuckerman.	500					10	1	11	15	4	6	132	7	\$1,299 75	\$1,299 75	
Holy Faith...	A. D. Fell.	500					13	2	15	15	4	6	132	7	\$1,299 75	\$1,299 75	
Holy Nativity Chapel...		500					10	1	11	15	4	6	132	7	\$1,299 75	\$1,299 75	
Holywood...		500					13	2	15	15	4	6	132	7	\$1,299 75	\$1,299 75	
Holy Sepulchre...		500					13	2	15	15	4	6	132	7	\$1,299 75	\$1,299 75	
Holy Trinity...	H. F. Nichols.	500					13	2	15	15	4	6	132	7	\$1,299 75	\$1,299 75	

* Number last reported.

TABLE OF PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Continued.

Churches and Chapels.	Clergymen.	Fam- ilial.	Baptized Persons.	BAPTISMS.		Confirmed.	Marriages.	Burials.	Communi- cants.	S. Officers & Teachers.	S. Scholars.	CONTRIBUTIONS.		
				Inf.	Ad.	Total.						Parochial.	Diocesan.	General.
New York, Incarnation	Rev. W. M. Grosvenor, D.D.	500,120	14	1	15	47	95	22,850	85	11	73	\$129,566 10	\$18,137 18	\$14,773 00
Incarnation Chapel	George Miller	929,303	46	2	48	68	135	31,988	45	450	450	8,799 51	399 95	471 78
Medford	M. H. Gates	150,800	14	2	16	13	16	15,501	26	408	100	4,179 57	192 18	158 00
Our Saviour (Floating Chapel)	J. C. Howell, Ph.D.	150,800	14	2	16	13	16	15,501	26	408	100	4,179 57	192 18	158 00
Frederic	A. R. Mansfield	150,800	14	2	16	13	16	15,501	26	408	100	4,179 57	192 18	158 00
St. Alban's Chapel, High	W. E. Johnson	150,800	14	2	16	13	16	15,501	26	408	100	4,179 57	192 18	158 00
St. Andrew's	R. H. Westall	150,800	14	2	16	13	16	15,501	26	408	100	4,179 57	192 18	158 00
St. Anne's, Richmond	G. R. Van De Water, D.D.	150,800	14	2	16	13	16	15,501	26	408	100	4,179 57	192 18	158 00
St. Bartholomew's	Thomas S. Yocom, D.D.	150,800	14	2	16	13	16	15,501	26	408	100	4,179 57	192 18	158 00
St. Basil's	G. W. Harris	150,800	14	2	16	13	16	15,501	26	408	100	4,179 57	192 18	158 00
St. Basil's Chapel	Leighton Parks, D.D.	150,800	14	2	16	13	16	15,501	26	408	100	4,179 57	192 18	158 00
St. Clement's	Hugo Holmgren	150,800	14	2	16	13	16	15,501	26	408	100	4,179 57	192 18	158 00
St. Cornelius	E. B. Van Winkle	150,800	14	2	16	13	16	15,501	26	408	100	4,179 57	192 18	158 00
St. David's Chapel	L. C. Sturges	150,800	14	2	16	13	16	15,501	26	408	100	4,179 57	192 18	158 00
St. Edmund's	E. G. Clifton	150,800	14	2	16	13	16	15,501	26	408	100	4,179 57	192 18	158 00
St. Edward the Martyr's	J. C. Smiley	150,800	14	2	16	13	16	15,501	26	408	100	4,179 57	192 18	158 00
St. Ephraim	E. W. Neil	150,800	14	2	16	13	16	15,501	26	408	100	4,179 57	192 18	158 00
St. George's	A. V. Whitteyer	150,800	14	2	16	13	16	15,501	26	408	100	4,179 57	192 18	158 00
St. George's Chapel, Wil-	W. S. Rainford, D.D.	150,800	14	2	16	13	16	15,501	26	408	100	4,179 57	192 18	158 00
Hambridge	G. A. Jamieson	150,800	14	2	16	13	16	15,501	26	408	100	4,179 57	192 18	158 00
St. Ignace	Arthur Ritchie	150,800	14	2	16	13	16	15,501	26	408	100	4,179 57	192 18	158 00
St. James	Frederick Courtney, D.D.	150,800	14	2	16	13	16	15,501	26	408	100	4,179 57	192 18	158 00
Holy Trinity Chapel	J. V. Chalmers	150,800	14	2	16	13	16	15,501	26	408	100	4,179 57	192 18	158 00
St. James, Fordham	C. C. Walker	150,800	14	2	16	13	16	15,501	26	408	100	4,179 57	192 18	158 00
St. John's, Clifton	A. B. Howard	150,800	14	2	16	13	16	15,501	26	408	100	4,179 57	192 18	158 00
St. John, Evangelist's	J. T. Pater, Ph.D.	150,800	14	2	16	13	16	15,501	26	408	100	4,179 57	192 18	158 00
St. Luke's, Roserille	C. J. Adams	150,800	14	2	16	13	16	15,501	26	408	100	4,179 57	192 18	158 00
St. Mark's	C. A. Hamilton	150,800	14	2	16	13	16	15,501	26	408	100	4,179 57	192 18	158 00
St. Margaret's	L. W. Batten, Ph.D.	150,800	14	2	16	13	16	15,501	26	408	100	4,179 57	192 18	158 00
St. Mary's	H. R. Hulse	150,800	14	2	16	13	16	15,501	26	408	100	4,179 57	192 18	158 00
St. Mary's, Castleton	F. L. Frost, Ph.D.	150,800	14	2	16	13	16	15,501	26	408	100	4,179 57	192 18	158 00
St. Mary's, Most Haven	F. S. Moore	150,800	14	2	16	13	16	15,501	26	408	100	4,179 57	192 18	158 00
St. Mary the Virgin's	G. M. Christian, D.D.	150,800	14	2	16	13	16	15,501	26	408	100	4,179 57	192 18	158 00

Number last year.

TABLE OF PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Continued.

Churches and Chapels.	Clergymen.	Families.	Baptized Persons.	CONTRIBUTIONS.													
				BAPTISMS.			Confirmed.	Marriages.	Burials.	Communi- cants.	S. S. Officers.	S. S. Scholars.	Parochial.	Diocesan.	General.	Total.	
				Inf.	Ad.	Total.											
New York, St. Matthew's.....	Rev. A. H. Judge.....	450 1300	22	5	27	32	27	25	712	29	302		\$26,098 67	\$922 29	\$1,870 27	\$28,901 23	
St. Ann's Chapel.....	J. Chamberlain, D.D.....	85 166	14	4	18	30	6	125	8				840 63	5 00		854 53	
St. Michael's.....	J. F. Peters, D.D.....	921 4255	125	9	134	259	62	103	1516	78	960		32,090 75	840 16	1,140 25	34,071 16	
St. Paul's.....	F. N. Strader.....	150 703	34	2	36	37	16	25	382	25	325		3,005 00			3,005 00	
St. Paul's Memorial, Edgewater	A. L. Wood.....		31	1	32	33	9	23	290	11	100		5,234 70	85 77		5,320 47	
St. Peter's.....	O. S. Roche.....	47	12	59	52	92	43	523	31	300			289 29	392 80		9,738 30	
St. Peter's, Westchester.....	F. M. Clendenin, D.D.....	406 3000	40	1	41	42	25	14	38	470	14	494		11,692 47	461 89	387 03	12,556 99
St. Philip's.....	H. C. Bishop.....	396 970	37	4	41	45	31	2	150	15	165		7,366 74	81 40	237 04	7,945 18	
St. Simeon's Chapel.....	R. J. Walker.....	176 325	38	7	45	51	3	2	71	7	70		435 00	7 00	16 00	507 00	
St. Simeon's Chapel, Concord.....	W. G. Thompson.....	53 171	11	1	12	13	1	1	2	1	1		623 03	237 50		860 55	
St. Stephen's.....	N. A. Seagle.....	285	18	3	21	28	26	38	300	15	108		13,252 86	218 40	307 45	14,378 23	
St. Stephen's, Totterville.....	John C. Fair.....	133 350	10	10	20	30	2	5	180	15	104		1,482 50	10 27	5 00	1,497 77	
St. Stephen's Chapel, Wood- lawn.....	Perdval McIntire.....	35 82	6	6	12	18	7	15	7	00	7	80		762 67			762 67
St. Thomas.....	E. M. Stires, D.D.....	767 3158	31	37	58	123	133	31	80	1731	31	573		106,159 21	39,023 57	40,513 32	175,995 60
St. Thomas' Chapel.....	R. R. Claiborne.....	900 2500	51	5	56	58	38	79	1004	105	1160		26,959 42	101 90	360 00	27,321 32	
Transfiguration.....	G. C. Roughton, D.D.....									896							
Trinity, with.....	Morgan Dix, D.D.....		73	14	87	84	67	38	1764	21	303						
St. Paul's Chapel.....	P. A. H. Brown.....		30	2	32	37	38	13	700	41	492						
St. John's Chapel.....	W. H. Vibert, D.D.....		45	10	55	59	25	86	673	46	487						
Trinity Chapel.....	W. T. Manning, D.D.....		23	11	33	40	12	88	750	18	327						
St. Agnes' Chapel.....	T. H. Sill.....		144	12	156	51	193	170	557	24	597						
St. Christom's Chapel.....	A. C. Kimber, D.D.....		106	6	112	61	42	42	719	32	914						
St. Augustine's Chapel.....	P. A. H. Brown.....		37	2	39	31	32	39	450	27	345						
St. Luke's Chapel.....	E. B. Smith.....		2	2	4	3	1	34	1	13							
St. Cornelius Chapel.....	A. S. Hall.....	70 350	27	8	35	15	15	93	165	18	185						
Trinity, Morristown.....	Henry Luback, L.L.D.....		37	1	38	31	19	33	1159	35	350						
Zion and St. Timothy's.....	R. C. Russell.....	33				3	2	81	4	30							
North Salem, St. James.....	F. Babbitt.....		19	11	30	42	17	31	350	27	265						
Nyack, Grace.....	Thomas H. Hazzard.....	17 84				5	1	5		25	3	14		1,014 55			
Ossining, All Saints', Briar Cliff	Nelson P. Danne.....	145 519	21	2	23	15	5	45	319	16	160			2,338 12	261 70		2,608 12
St. Paul's.....	George W. Ferguson.....		2	2	4	3	1	1	1	1				7,537 32	463 74		8,001 06
Trinity.....	W. H. McDermott.....		9	9	18	1	1	1	1	1				14 07	14 07	6 00	33 09
Patterson, Christ.....	Thomas Stephens.....	13 36				1	1	1	1	1				10 32	119 55	98 60	3,503 04
Pearl River, St. Stephen's Chapel.....	W. F. Lewis.....	320 870	26	6	32	14	12	18	345	18	218			3,273 44			
Packville, St. Peter's.....																	

• Number last reported.

TABLE OF PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Continued.

Churches and Chapels.	Clergymen.	Baptisms.				Confirmed.	Marriages.	Burials.	Communi- cants.	S. B. Officers & Teachers.	S. B. Scholars.	Contributions.			
		Baptisms.		Parochial.	Diocesan.							General.	Total.		
		Inf.	Ad.												
Belham Manor, Christ.	Rev. A. F. Tenney	110	302	7	1	6	1	9	110	6	50	\$4,822 71	\$59 00	\$515 16	\$5,144 12
Pethamville, Redeemer	C. W. Bolton	130	350	5	1	6	1	9	120	10	40	1,250 00	16 00	122 74	1,388 74
Pletham, Regeneration	H. N. Lawrence	37	122	8	3	5	1	6	60	10	15	186 21	33 00	122 74	301 49
Pleasant Valley, St. Paul's	R. F. Upholn	41	255	8	2	10	5	8	68	38	18	408 03	934 00	8 52	479 05
Pleasantville, St. John's	S. F. Hoines	65	455	8	3	10	7	10	78	26	60	1,571 17	41 80	31 07	1,644 04
Port Chester, St. Peter's	C. E. Brugler	400	1000	85	44	11	10	18	695	6	350	12,722 94	280 74	100 60	13,153 68
Port Jervis, Grace	U. Symonds	72	300	2	2	4	1	2	114	6	33	685 00	9 00	18 00	712 00
Poughkeepsie, Christ	A. G. Cummins, Jr.	555	1900	3	42	30	4	30	838	28	257	12,851 58	340 97	160 74	13,253 29
Holy Comforter	R. F. Cray, D.D.	53	4	57	28	5	57	540	31	33	3,968 33	296 34	256 34	3,311 07	
St. Paul's	R. V. Whitecome	40	8	8	37	517	40	27	517	40	27	4,924 85	307 60	233 43	5,558 68
Red Hook, Christ.	R. V. Whitecome	68	8	8	37	517	40	27	517	40	27	4,924 85	307 60	233 43	5,558 68
All Saints Chapel	E. C. Saunders	79	251	1	3	4	14	1	118	9	73	318 45	44 15	36 33	354 94
Rhinebeck, Methodist	Archdeacon	25	80	1	3	4	14	1	118	9	73	4,778 85	142 52	270 44	5,195 81
Riffton, St. Thomas' Chapel	Paul Rogers Fish	30	70	3	1	4	6	1	19	5	35	163 00	25 00	191 00	272 81
Rosebald, All Saints'	Henry Barker	110	310	15	1	15	1	1	86	6	65	987 57	94 75	72 00	1,054 30
Roseville, Christ.	W. W. Kirby, D.D.	130	500	21	8	24	23	10	202	16	190	10,001 98	256 97	345 83	11,094 78
Saugerties, Trinity	Thos. Cole	140	380	11	11	11	11	7	160	16	130	2,317 52	38 00	80 31	2,435 83
Scarborough, St. Mary's, Beechw'd	L. R. Schnyler	98	300	5	3	5	5	3	114	9	80	2,182 45	43 06	74 55	2,340 67
Scarsdale, St. James'	K. C. Russell	50	2	2	3	3	3	3	53	1	8	475 00	9 00	13 17	507 17
Somers, St. Luke's	A. B. Proffit	150	400	5	1	5	6	3	393	13	32	2,075 23	69 41	56 17	2,200 81
Springville, Christ, Piermont	Thos. Stephens	42	90	5	5	5	5	13	40	6	32	446 03	13 00	9 84	469 17
Spring Valley, St. Paul's	C. H. Durcan	78	210	9	3	12	27	6	198	12	65	2,553 34	164 65	323 18	2,903 17
Stone Ridge, St. Margaret's	W. J. C. Agnew	19	67	3	3	3	3	19	3	28	443 65	18 00	33 18	535 05	
Stone Ridge, St. Peter's	R. S. Mansfield	120	330	6	6	6	6	145	15	10	1,732 18	80 38	13 03	1,775 85	
Suffern, Christ	Craigenton Spencer	120	330	7	3	10	10	7	231	15	10	4,391 12	139 78	246 54	4,968 44
St. Mark's	G. H. Dennison	40	86	18	1	18	1	1	7	135	6	2,094 42	6 18	58 80	2,199 50
Tarrytown, Christ	R. D. Pope	112	3	9	19	3	19	3	181	12	90	2,091 50	195 56	198 83	2,413 88
Tirol, St. Paul's, Red Hook	A. M. Macsker	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	15	4	4	38 42	38 42	38 42	38 42
Tupkin's Cove, Grace	J. W. Buckmaster	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	15	4	4	1,098 39	13 17	90 03	1,114 54
Tuckahoe, St. John's															

APPENDIX G.

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS OF THE DIOCESE.

From the Episcopal Address, the Parochial and Missionary Reports, etc.

CLERGY :

Ordained : Deacons, 9 ; Priests, 4.....	18
Received.....	26
Transferred.....	25
Canonically Resident : Bishops, 2 ; Priests, 386 ; Deacons, 16..	404

CANDIDATES FOR HOLY ORDERS (not yet ordained) :

For Deacon's Orders only.....	4
For Deacon's and Priest's Orders.....	18—22

LAY READERS COMMISSIONED.....	98
-------------------------------	----

CHURCHES AND CHAPELS :

In union with the Convention.....	162
Not in union with the Convention.....	92—254

CHURCHES AND PARISH HOUSES :

Consecrated and Dedicated.....	1
Corner-stones Laid.....	1

FAMILIES..... 151 Reports.....	34,154
--------------------------------	--------

NO. OF BAPTIZED PERSONS..... 115 Reports.....	84,054
---	--------

BAPTISMS :

Infants..... 181 Reports.....	4,387
Adults..... 132 Reports.....	201
Not Classified..... 7 Reports.....	49
Total..... 190 Reports.....	5,507

CONFIRMED.....	4,900
----------------	-------

COMMUNICANTS..... 199 Reports.....	77,839
------------------------------------	--------

Add for 12 Churches and Chapels, not reporting number of Communicants, the number in each case last reported.....	2,888
Present number.....	80,727

MARRIAGES..... 169 Reports.....	2,680
---------------------------------	-------

BURIALS..... 184 Reports.....	4,008
-------------------------------	-------

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS.

273

DAY-SCHOOLS :

Teachers.....	190 Reports.....	3,840
Scholars.....	191 Reports.....	43,129

CONTRIBUTIONS.

BOARD OF MISSIONS.

Amounts received from this Diocese by the Treasurer.

General Missions.....	\$44,875 57
Domestic Missions, including Indian and Colored....	43,667 25
Foreign Missions	28,988 42
Specials.....	55,061 51
Gratuities.....	475 00—\$178,017 75

DIOCESAN MISSIONS.

Receipts from Treasurers' Reports.

Dean Archdeaconry of Westchester.....	\$1,814 24
" " " Orange	520 05
" " " Dutchess.....	947 50
" " " Richmond.....	594 25
" " " New York.....	11,175 49
Dean Missionary Committee.....	9,447 32— \$23,998 85
Young Men's Mission Society.....	96,856 99
Women's Mission.....	15,892 15— 112,749 14
Total for Missions in the Diocese.....	\$136,747 99

PAROCHIAL REPORTS.

Expenditures for Parochial Objects.....	\$2,119,102 26
" " Diocesan "	186,975 82
" " General "	175,523 83

Expenditures for All Objects, including amounts not specified as
for Parochial, Diocesan, and General Objects *.....\$2,464,054 02

This is undoubtedly far below the real amount given by the Diocese for religious and charitable purposes, and does not include many large gifts and legacies not enumerated in the annual reports.



THE NEW YORK PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CITY MISSION
SOCIETY,

To Mr. T. V. BOYNTON, *Treasurer*, 38 Bleecker Street, New York.

THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH MISSIONARY SOCIETY
FOR SEAMEN IN THE CITY AND PORT OF NEW YORK,

To Mr. JOHN H. MORRISON, *Treasurer*, 76½ Pine Street, New York.

TO THE BOARD OF MISSIONS:
FOR DOMESTIC, FOREIGN, INDIAN, OR COLORED MISSIONS.
Mr. GEORGE C. THOMAS, *Treasurer*, Church Missions House, New York.
The Board requests Offerings as follows:
DOMESTIC MISSIONS : First Sunday in Advent.
FOREIGN MISSIONS : Second Sunday after Epiphany.
COLORED MISSIONS : Third Sunday after Epiphany.
INDIAN MISSIONS : Fourth Sunday after Easter.



APPENDIX I.

THE

CONSTITUTION AND CANONS

OF THE

PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH

IN THE

DIOCESE OF NEW YORK,

TOGETHER WITH

THE RULES OF ORDER OF THE CONVENTION.

APPENDED TO THE JOURNAL BY ORDER OF THE CONVENTION.

1904.

CONTENTS.

STITUTION OF THE CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE.....	281
ONS OF THE DIOCESE.....	284
CANON I.—A List to be made of Ministers in the Diocese.....	284
CANON II.—Of the Members of the Convention and the Evidence of their Rights to Seats.....	284
CANON III.—Of the Call of the Convention.....	288
CANON IV.—Of the Admission of a Parish into Union with the Church in this Diocese and Maintaining such Union..	288
CANON V.—Of the Secretary of the Convention.....	290
CANON VI.—Of the Treasurer of the Convention.....	291
CANON VII.—Of Parish Registers and Parochial Reports.....	291
CANON VIII.—Of Preparing a Report on the State of the Church....	292
CANON IX.—Concerning Elections.....	292
CANON X.—Of Deputies to the General Convention.....	293
CANON XI.—Of Deputies to the Federate Council.....	294
CANON XII.—Of the Standing Committee.....	294
CANON XIII.—Of Vacant Parishes, and Clergymen without Cure....	295
CANON XIV.—Of the Establishment of New Places of Worship....	296
CANON XV.—Of the Episcopal Fund.....	296
CANON XVI.—Of the Diocesan Fund.....	297
CANON XVII.—Of Contributions for Church Objects.....	298
CANON XVIII.—Of the Diocesan Missionary Society.....	299
CANON XIX.—Of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy....	301
CANON XX.—Of the Trial of a Clergyman not being a Bishop.....	303
CANON XXI.—Concerning the Dissolution of the Pastoral Relation by Reason of Disability of a Minister.....	306
CANON XXII.—Concerning Alterations in the Canons and Additions thereto.....	306
CANON XXIII.—Repealing Former Canons.....	307
<hr style="width: 10%; margin: 10px auto;"/>	
RULES OF ORDER OF THE CONVENTION.....	308



THE
CONSTITUTION
OF THE
PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH
IN THE
DIOCESE OF NEW YORK.

and October 11, 1796 ; and Amended October 17, 1827 ; October 2, 1834 ;
November 4, 1839 ; September 29, 1848 ; September 26, 1850 ; September 26,
1852 ; September 28, 1882 ; September 26, 1889 ; and September 14, 1902.

ARTICLE I.

There shall be a Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church in this Diocese in each year, at such place as the Bishop shall appoint. It shall be held on the last Wednesday in September unless the Bishop with the consent of the Standing Committee shall appoint another date. In case of the inability of the Bishop to act, or of a vacancy in the Episcopate, the Standing Committee shall appoint the time and place of holding the Con-

ARTICLE II.

The Bishop shall have power to call Special Conventions, when he shall judge it conducive to the good of the Church; and shall do so as applied to for that purpose by the Standing Committee; and in case of a vacancy in the Episcopate, the Standing Committee shall have power to call a Special Convention.

ARTICLE III.

The Convention shall be composed of the officiating Ministers of the Church who have been received into this Diocese, and settled in some Church

which is in union with this Convention ; and of Lay Members, consisting of not exceeding three Delegates from each Church, to be chosen by the Vestry or Congregation : and Clergymen employed as Missionaries under the direction of this Convention, and Clergymen engaged as Professors or Instructors of youth in any College, Academy, or General Seminary of Learning, duly incorporated, and Clergymen engaged as Superintendents or Chaplains in any incorporated Charitable Institution, may be members of the Convention. No Clergyman, however, shall have a right to a seat in the Convention, unless he has been canonically resident in this Diocese for the period of six months immediately preceding the meeting of the Convention.

ARTICLE IV.

Every Convention shall be opened with prayers and a sermon ; and the preacher shall be nominated by the Bishop, or in case of his inability to act, or a vacancy in the Episcopate, by the Standing Committee.

ARTICLE V.

The Bishop shall preside in the Convention ; but in case of a vacancy, or necessary absence, the members shall elect a President from among the Clergy.

ARTICLE VI.

A Secretary shall be chosen, upon the assembling of the Annual Convention, from among the members thereof, who shall remain in office until the meeting of the next Convention. His duty shall be to take minutes of their proceedings, to preserve their journals and records, to attest the public acts of the body, and faithfully to deliver into the hands of his successor all books and papers, relative to the concerns of the Convention, which may be in his possession. It shall also be his duty to give due notice to each Minister and Vestry of the time and place appointed for the meeting of the succeeding Convention.

ARTICLE VII.

In all matters which shall come before the Convention, the Clergy and Laity shall deliberate in one body ; and in voting, the Clergy shall vote by individuals, and the Laity by Congregations ; and when more than one Church or Chapel shall be united under one Vestry, and shall have been so united and recognized by the

Convention, prior to the last Wednesday in September, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty-nine, the Delegate or Delegates of such Vestry only shall be entitled to a vote for each Church or Chapel ; and a majority of votes of the two orders jointly shall be decisive ; but if in any case it be required by five votes, the two orders shall vote separately in the manner aforesaid, and the concurrence of a majority of each order shall be necessary to constitute a decision. In the case of electing a Bishop, the two orders shall always vote separately, agreeably to the mode last prescribed.

ARTICLE VIII.

The mode of altering this Constitution shall be as follows : A proposition for an amendment shall be introduced in writing and considered in the Convention ; and, if approved of, shall lie over to the next Convention, and, if again approved of in such next Convention, by a majority of the two orders voting thereon separately, the change shall take place, and the Constitution so altered shall be valid and obligatory.

CANONS.

Adopted October 2, 1834 ; and amended October 4, 1839 ; October 1, 1841 ; September 30, 1842 ; September 29, 1843 ; September 27, 1844 ; September 28 and 30, 1845 ; September 29, 1848 ; September 26, 1851 ; October 1, 1852 ; September 29, 1859 ; September 28, 1860 ; October 2, 1863 ; September 27, 1866 ; November 15, 1867 ; September 29, 1870 ; September 28, 1872 ; September 25, 1873 ; September 28, 1877 ; September 26, 1884 ; October 1, 1885 ; September 30 and October 1, 1886 ; September 29, 1887 ; September 27, 1888 ; September 26, 1889 ; September 25, 1890 ; and October 1, 1891 ; September 27 and 28, 1893 ; September 27, 1894 ; September 26, 1895 ; October 1, 1896 ; September 30, 1897 ; September 29, 1898 ; September 27, 1900 ; September 26, 1901 ; September 24 and 25, 1902.

CANON I.

A List to be made of Ministers in the Diocese.

Within one week before the meeting of every Convention of this Diocese, the Bishop, or in case there be no Bishop, or of his inability or disability to act, then the Standing Committee of the Diocese, shall prepare, or cause to be prepared, a list of all the Ministers of the Protestant Episcopal Church canonically resident in this Diocese, annexing the names of their respective Cures or Parishes, or Stations as Missionaries, or of the Colleges, Academies, or other Seminaries or incorporated Charitable Institutions in which they are engaged ; or, in regard to those who are not engaged in Parishes, Missions, or Institutions of learning, as above, their places of residence only ; but no Clergyman while suspended from the Ministry shall have a place on the said list. Such list shall be recorded by the Secretary of the Convention in a book to be kept for that purpose, and be prefixed to the Journal.

CANON II.

Of the Members of the Convention and the Evidence of their Rights to Seats.

SEC. 1. A list of the names of all Clergymen entitled to seats in the Convention, under Article III. of the Constitution, shall be prepared by the Bishop, or in case there be no Bishop, or of his inability or disability to act, then by the Standing Committee. Said list shall be laid before the Convention on the first day of meeting, and shall be presumptive evidence of a right to a seat of all those whose names appear thereon.

SEC. 2. In case the right of any Clergyman of this Diocese to a seat in the Convention shall be disputed or claimed, it shall be determined according to the provision of the third Article of the Constitution by the Convention itself.

SEC. 3. The Secretary of the Convention shall record in a book, to be provided by him, and kept in accordance with the Canon of the General Convention, entitled "General Regulations of Ministers and their Duties," all certificates that shall be transmitted to him in accordance with said Canon.

In case of a contested right to a seat in the Convention of any Clergyman who shall have been elected to any Church or Parish in this Diocese, after the passage of this Canon, the evidence of settlement shall consist in the said record ; or in the production to the Convention of the certificate required by this Section, to be recorded as aforesaid, together with a certificate of the Bishop or of the Standing Committee, of his or their being satisfied that the person so chosen is a qualified Minister of this Church.

SEC. 4. Every Minister who may be received into this Diocese shall procure from the Bishop, or, in case of his disability or inability to act, from a majority of the clerical members of the Standing Committee, duly convened, a certificate that he has been received into this Diocese in compliance with the Canon of the General Convention. And before he shall be entitled to a seat in the Convention, he shall transmit such certificate to the Secretary, to be recorded in the book mentioned in the preceding Section. And in case of the contested right to a seat in the Convention of any Minister who may be received into this Diocese, the production of such record, or of such certificate, or of the Secretary's written acknowledgment of his receipt of the same, shall be presumptive evidence of regular admission, and the certificate, if not previously recorded, shall thereupon be recorded by the Secretary in the said book.

SEC. 5. In case of a contested right to a seat in the Convention of a Clergyman claiming such right by virtue of his being employed as a Missionary under the direction of this Convention, the evidence of such employment shall consist in the written certificate of the Bishop ; or, in case of a vacancy of the Episcopate, or of the inability or disability of the Bishop, in the written certificate of the Chairman of the Missionary Committee of the Diocese.

SEC. 6. In case of a contested right to a seat in the Convention

of a Clergyman claiming such right by virtue of his being engaged as a Professor or Instructor of Youth in a College, Academy, or General Seminary of Learning, duly incorporated, the evidence of his connection with such College, Academy, or Seminary shall consist in the written certificate of the President or Secretary of such Corporation that he is so employed.

SEC. 7. (I.) Lay Delegates from Churches having Vestries shall be appointed by the Vestry, at a regular meeting, held according to law.

(II.) The evidence of the appointment of a Lay Delegate from a Church having a Vestry shall be a certificate signed by the Rector of the Church and by the Clerk of the Vestry. If there be no Rector, or if the appointment shall have been made at any legal Vestry meeting held in his absence, then such certificate shall state that fact, and shall be signed by the Warden who presides at the meeting at which such Delegate is appointed, and also by the Clerk of the Vestry. The certificate must show upon its face that the appointment has been made in accordance with all the requirements of the Canons, and shall certify that the Delegate is a Lay member, entitled to vote for Wardens and Vestrymen of the Church which he is appointed to represent.

(III.) The evidence of appointment of a Lay Delegate from a Church having no Vestry shall be a certificate signed by the Minister of such Church, or by the officer who presides at the meeting of the congregation by which he was appointed, and also by the Clerk or Secretary of such meeting. The certificate shall state the time and place of the election, and shall certify that the person appointed has been duly chosen by such Church or Congregation as a Lay Delegate; that he is a Lay member of such Church or Congregation, and has been such member for at least twelve months next preceding the time of his appointment, and that the election was held in accordance with all the requirements of the Canons.

(IV.) No other certificate or evidence of appointment of any Lay Delegate than such as is above required shall be allowed or received.

SEC. 8. No Lay Delegate from a Church having a Vestry shall be entitled to a seat in the Convention, unless he be entitled to vote for Wardens and Vestrymen of the Church which he is appointed to represent.

SEC. 9. A copy of the seventh and eighth sections of this Canon shall be transmitted annually by the Secretary of the Convention to every Church in this Diocese in union with the Convention, together with a blank printed form of certificate of appointment of Lay Delegates, and the notice which he is required by the Constitution to give of the time and place appointed for the meeting of the succeeding Convention.

SEC. 10. It shall be the duty of the Clerks of the Vestries of the Parishes which have been admitted into union with this Convention, immediately after the appointment of the Lay Delegates to the Diocesan Convention, to certify their election to the Secretary of the Convention in the form prescribed by Sections 7 and 8 of this Canon. From the certificates thus received, the Secretary shall prepare a list of Lay Delegates for use in the organization of the Convention.

SEC. 11. The presence of at least thirty Clergymen entitled to vote in the Convention, and of Delegates from at least thirty congregations, shall be necessary to the transaction of business—except that a smaller number may adjourn from day to day.

SEC. 12. If the President *ex officio* of the Convention is not present at its opening, the Secretary of the Convention shall call to order the members present, when the senior presbyter present entitled to a seat in the Convention shall take the chair, and shall preside until a President be elected, as provided by Article V. of the Constitution.

SEC. 13. The Secretary of the Convention, under the direction of the Bishop, or, in case of his absence or inability to act, or of a vacancy in the Episcopate, under the direction of the Standing Committee, shall call over the names of the Clergy entitled to seats.

SEC. 14. He shall call the names of the Lay Delegates whose election has been certified to him, in pursuance of Section 10 of this Canon. The President shall then appoint a committee of three persons, to whom shall be referred the credentials of the Lay Delegates, who shall report upon the correctness of the roll made by the Secretary.

SEC. 15. The calling of the names of the Clergy entitled to seats and of the Lay Delegates may be dispensed with by a unanimous vote of the members of the Convention present, provided that evidence satisfactory to the Convention of the presence of a

canonical quorum of each order be laid before the Convention by the Secretary. In such case the Secretary shall take means to secure a correct list of the Clergy entitled to seats and of the Lay Delegates who are present at the Convention.

SEC. 16. A quorum, which shall consist of thirty Clergymen and Delegates from thirty Congregations, being present, the President, *ex officio*, if present, shall declare the Convention duly organized. If he be absent, or unable to act, the temporary President shall direct that the members proceed to vote for a President as provided in Article V. of the Constitution, which election shall be by ballot, unless dispensed with by the unanimous vote of the members present. The President, being elected, shall declare the Convention organized for business.

SEC. 17. The Convention shall then proceed to the election of a Secretary and Treasurer of the Convention, by ballot, unless dispensed with by the unanimous vote of the members present. The Secretary shall appoint two assistants, and announce their names to the Convention.

SEC. 18. The existing Rules of Order, so far as they are applicable to the preliminary proceedings for the organization of the Convention, shall be deemed in force for that purpose; and the said Rules of Order, except such of them as prescribe the mode of altering the same, shall regulate the proceedings after the organization, until altered by the Convention.

CANON III.

Of the Call of the Convention.

Unless it be otherwise directed by the Convention, the mode of giving notice of the meeting of any Convention shall be by an advertisement of the time and place of such meeting, signed by the Secretary, and published in three of the public papers, or Church journals, printed in the Diocese of New York. Whenever, under the provisions of the Constitution, a Special Convention is called for any particular purpose, it shall be the duty of the Secretary, at the notice thereof, to specify such purpose.

CANON IV.

Of the Admission of a Church as a Parish into Union with the Church in this Diocese and Maintaining such Union.

SEC. 1. Every Church or Congregation desiring admission as a Parish into union with the Church in this Diocese shall present

written application therefor to the Convention, together with a copy of the Resolution of the Vestry or of the Congregation authorizing such application ; in which resolution the said Church, by its Vestry or Congregation, shall agree to abide by, and conform to and observe all the Canons of the Church, and all the rules, orders, and regulations of the Convention ; which copy shall be duly certified by the presiding officer of the Vestry, or of the meeting of the Congregation at which the resolution was adopted, *and also* by the Clerk of the Vestry or Secretary of the meeting ; and shall be authenticated by the seal of the corporation.

The said application shall also be accompanied by the Certificate of Incorporation of the Church, duly recorded, or a copy thereof, certified by the officer whose duty it may be to record or to file the same ; *and also* by a Certificate of the Bishop, or, in case of his absence, or of his inability or disability to act, or of a vacancy in the Episcopate, of the Standing Committee, that he or they approve of the Incorporation of said Church, and that such Church, in his or their judgment, is duly established.

Every Church or Congregation applying for admission shall produce satisfactory evidence that not less than twenty-five persons, members of such Church, have habitually, for at least one year preceding such application, attended divine service in such Church or Congregation.

The Certificate of Incorporation of every Church incorporated under any Act of the Legislature of the State of New York, save the General Act of April 5, 1813, and the Amendments thereto, shall declare upon its face that the Church or Congregation is a Protestant Episcopal Church, and that it is forever to continue such, in communion with the Protestant Episcopal Church in the State of New York ; and it shall be the duty of the Secretary of the Convention to prepare and furnish blanks for the Certificate of Incorporation of Parishes, which shall embody the above provision.

SEC. 2. (I.) No application for the admission of a Parish into union with the Church in this Diocese shall be considered or acted upon at any meeting of the Convention, unless the same has been transmitted to the Secretary of the Convention at least forty days before the meeting of the Convention.

(II.) It shall be the duty of the Secretary of the Convention, at least thirty days before the meeting of the Convention, to deliver t

a Committee, to be annually appointed (to be called the Committee on the Incorporation and Admission of Churches), all applications for admission into union which shall have been received by him, to be by such Committee examined, considered, and reported upon to the Convention.

SEC. 3. Whenever any Parish in union with this Convention shall neglect for three years in succession to make a Parochial Report, no missionary report being made on its behalf, and shall not, during the same period, have employed a Clergyman as its Parish Minister, nor requested of the ecclesiastical authority to have the services of a Missionary, such Parish shall be regarded as having forfeited its connection with the Convention, and shall no longer have a right to send a Delegate or Delegates to the same.

The Bishop shall report such Parish to the Convention in his Annual Address.

Such Parish, however, may be re-admitted, upon application to the Convention, accompanied by a report of its condition, and on such terms as shall appear just; such re-admission to take effect from and after the rising of the Convention consenting to such admission.

CANON V.

Of the Secretary of the Convention.

SEC. 1. In addition to the constitutional provisions concerning the Secretary, it is hereby declared that this officer shall be chosen by ballot after *viva voce* nominations of the Candidates, and shall continue in office until a new election is made.

SEC. 2. He shall transmit annually to each of the Bishops of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States, and to the Secretary of the last House of Clerical and Lay Deputies in the General Convention, and to the Secretary of every Diocesan Convention, a copy of the Journal of the Convention; and shall request the last to send copies of their respective Journals in exchange.

SEC. 3. He shall also transmit to every General Convention, in addition to the documents mentioned in the Canons of the General Convention, a certificate, to be signed by himself, containing a list of the Clergymen in this Diocese, and the amount of funds paid or secured to be paid (distinguishing them) to the General Theological Seminary, together with the nomination of Trustees of that Semi-

nary; and also a like certificate of the appointment of Clerical and Lay Deputies.

SEC. 4. Any expense incurred by a compliance with the third section of this Canon shall be paid out of the Diocesan Fund.

SEC. 5.—Whenever there shall be a vacancy in the office of Secretary of the Convention, the duties thereof shall devolve upon one of the Assistant Secretaries in the order of their appointment, if there be one; if not, upon the Secretary of the Standing Committee.

CANON VI.

Of the Treasurer of the Convention.

SEC. 1. At every stated Convention there shall be chosen by ballot a Treasurer of the Convention, who shall remain in office until the next stated Convention, and until a successor is appointed. It shall be his duty to receive and disburse all moneys collected under the authority of the Convention, and of which the collection and distribution shall not be otherwise regulated.

SEC. 2. His accounts shall be rendered annually to the Convention, and shall be examined by a Committee acting under its authority.

SEC. 3. In case of a vacancy in the office of Treasurer, it shall be supplied by an appointment to be made by the Standing Committee; and the person so appointed shall continue to act until an appointment is made by the Convention.

CANON VII.

Of Parish Registers and Parochial Reports.

SEC. 1. Every Minister in charge of a Parish in this Diocese shall keep a Register of Baptisms, Confirmations, Communicants, Marriages, and Funerals within his Cure.

SEC. 2. The record shall specify the name and time of birth of each child baptized, with the names of the parents and sponsors; the name of each adult baptized; the name of each person confirmed; the names of the parties married, with the names of the witness or witnesses required by the civil law; the name of each person buried; and also the time when each rite was performed. These Registers shall be kept by the Minister in a book to be provided for that purpose, belonging to the Vestry of each Church;

which book shall be the Parish Register, and shall be preserved the Vestry as a part of the records of the Church.

The list of Communicants shall embrace all within his Cure nearly as can be ascertained, and he shall also keep a list of families and adult persons in his Cure, as far as practicable.

SEC. 3. Every Minister of this Church shall present, or cause to be delivered, on or before the first day of every annual Convention, to the Bishop of the Diocese, or, when there is no Bishop the President of the Convention, a statement of the number of Baptisms, Confirmations, Marriages, and Funerals; and of the number of Communicants in his Parish or Church, and of all other matters that may throw light on the state of the same.

SEC. 4. In every case where a Parish is without a Minister, the Register contemplated by this Canon shall be kept by some person appointed by the Vestry for that purpose; and the annual Parochial Reports shall be presented or forwarded to the Bishop by the Wardens of the Parish.

SEC. 5. The Register contemplated by this Canon shall at all times be subject to inspection by the Bishop or by such person as he may appoint.

SEC. 6. Upon the dissolution of a Parish the Register, provided for by this Canon, shall immediately become the property of the Diocese, and the Trustees of the Estate and Property of the Diocesan Convention shall cause the said Register to be deposited with the Bishop, to be under his care for the legitimate purposes thereof.

CANON VIII.

Of Preparing a Report on the State of the Church.

A Committee of the Convention of this Diocese shall be appointed at the stated meeting of the same next before every stated meeting of the General Convention, in accordance with the Canon * thereto, to assist the Bishop in preparing a report of the state of the Church in this Diocese, and a list of the Clergy, to be presented to the General Convention.

CANON IX.

Concerning Elections.

SEC. 1. Elections by ballot, when required by these Canons, may be dispensed with by a unanimous vote of the Convention. And when an election is by ballot, a majority of the votes in order shall be necessary to a valid election.

* Canon XX., Sec. 5, Title 1.

SEC. 2. The mode of conducting the nominations and elections of the Standing Committee, the Deputies and Provisional Deputies to the General Convention, and Deputies to the Federate Council, shall be as follows :

Any member of the Convention may send to the Secretary, in writing, on or before the first day of the meeting thereof, nominations, signed by himself, for the Standing Committee, for Clerical and Lay Deputies and Provisional Deputies to the General Convention, and for members of the Federate Council. All names so sent in shall be reported to the Convention by the Secretary, at the beginning of the second day's session, in the form of a ballot, on which the names shall be arranged in alphabetical order. After each list of nominations as many blank spaces shall be left as there are vacancies to be filled. These blanks may be filled by any voter. The voter shall mark an **X** at the right of the name of each person for whom he votes. On the first ballot these ballots only shall be used, and also in all subsequent ballots, except when otherwise ordered by the Convention. No ballot shall be counted on which more names are marked than there are vacancies to be filled, and the number of vacancies to be filled shall be printed on each ballot.

The Secretary shall provide a board, to be hung up in a conspicuous place, near the entrance to the Convention, on which shall be posted the nominations so received, and also the names of the present members of the Standing Committee, Deputies and Provisional Deputies to General Convention, and Deputies to the Federate Council ; and these names shall also be printed on the back of the ballot provided by the Secretary.

CANON X.

Of Deputies to the General Convention.

SEC. 1. The Convention shall, at each second regular annual meeting next succeeding a stated meeting of the General Convention, elect by ballot four Clergymen and four Laymen to act as Deputies from this Diocese to the General Convention. It shall also elect by ballot four Clergymen and four Laymen, as Provisional Deputies, to act in the case hereinafter mentioned ; which Deputies and Provisional Deputies shall hold their respective stations until successors are appointed, and shall be Deputies, or Provisional Deputies, for any General Convention which may be held during their continuance in office.

SEC. 2. Should a vacancy occur by resignation, removal from the Diocese, death, or otherwise, among the Deputies or Provisional Deputies, between the stated times of election, the vacancy shall be supplied by any Convention, during or prior to which such vacancy shall occur.

SEC. 3. It shall be the duty of the Deputies elect to signify to the Bishop, at least two days before the meeting of the General Convention, their acceptance of the appointment, and their intention to perform its duties; in default of which the Bishop shall designate, from the list of Provisional Deputies, so many as may be necessary to insure, as far as practicable, a full representation of the Diocese. And the Bishop shall in like manner designate from the same list of Provisional Deputies one or more, as the case may be, to supply any deficiency in the representation of this Diocese which may in any way occur. And the person or persons so designated by the Bishop, being furnished with his certificate thereof, shall have all the power and authority of Deputies duly elected by the Convention.

SEC. 4. In case of a vacancy in the Episcopate, or the inability of the Bishop to act, the power conferred upon the Bishop by this Canon shall be exercised by the Standing Committee.

CANON XI.

Of Deputies to the Federate Council.

At every stated Convention there shall be an election by ballot of eight Clergymen and eight Laymen to serve as Deputies at any meeting of the Federate Council that may be held before the next Annual Convention of the Diocese. And in case of a vacancy by death or otherwise among the Deputies so elected, such vacancy shall be filled by the Bishop.

CANON XII.

Of the Standing Committee.

SEC. 1. At every stated Convention a Standing Committee shall be elected by ballot, to consist of four Clergymen and four Laymen. Vacancies in said Committee, occurring by death or otherwise, shall be supplied by the concurrent vote of the Clerical members and Lay members of the Committee.

SEC. 2. In case of a vacancy in the Episcopate, or the inability or disability of the Bishop, the powers and duties to be performed by the Bishop in matters of discipline shall be performed by the Standing Committee, except in those cases where such powers and duties are or may be specially delegated to, or enjoined upon, the Clerical members of said Committee; in which cases such powers and duties shall be exercised by said Clerical members alone; provided, that no sentence shall be pronounced on a Clergyman but by a Bishop.

SEC. 3. The record of all proceedings upon a presentment of a Clergyman shall be preserved by the Standing Committee, and for that purpose shall, after a final decision, be delivered to their Secretary.

SEC. 4. Should a stated Convention, from any cause, not be held at the appointed time, or if such Convention should be held, but no election be made, pursuant to Section 1 of this Canon, then the last Standing Committee elected shall continue to perform the duties of the office until a new election takes place.

CANON XIII.

Of Vacant Parishes, and Clergymen without Cure.

SEC. 1. Whenever a Parish becomes vacant by the resignation or decease of the incumbent, or otherwise, due notice of the same shall be given by the Clerk of the Vestry or Trustees to the Ordinary, who, with the concurrence of the authorities of the Parish, shall take such measures as he may deem expedient for the temporary maintenance of religious services in such Parish.

SEC. 2. It shall be the duty of the Vestry or Trustees of such vacant Parish to provide for the compensation of the Minister appointed under the preceding section.

SEC. 3. It shall be the duty of the authorities of such vacant Parish to consult with the Bishop of the Diocese before proceeding to fill the vacancy.

SEC. 4. Any Clergyman without cure resident in, or visiting, this Diocese and desiring to take temporary or occasional service therein shall signify to the Bishop his wish to officiate in this Diocese. A list of such Clergymen as shall be licensed by the Bishop for such duty shall be kept at the Diocesan House. And no Rector or Parish shall employ the services of any Clergyman without cure for more than one day, unless he shall have the written license of the Bishop.

CANON XIV.

Of the Establishment of New Places of Public Worship.

SEC. 1. In places where the Church is already established, no new Parish shall be formed, or new Church or Chapel be established, or new Congregation be gathered, nor shall the site of any existing Church, Chapel, or Congregation be changed without the written consent of the Bishop of the Diocese and the formal approval of the Standing Committee. But such action of the Standing Committee shall not be taken until previous notice has been given, and due proof thereof furnished the Committee, by the parties moving therefor, to the Rectors and Vestries of the three Churches or Congregations whose places of public worship shall be nearest to the site proposed for the new place of worship, nor until at least one month has been allowed such Rectors and Vestries to present any objections they may have.

SEC. 2. In places where the Church is not established, the written consent of the Bishop of the Diocese, acting by and with the advice and consent of the Standing Committee, shall be sufficient for the formation of a new Parish.

SEC. 3. "Tentative missionary work, authorized by the Bishop and the Executive Committee of the Archdeaconry in which such work is situated, may be prosecuted temporarily at such point or points as may be from time to time designated by them, after consultation with the Rectors of the three nearest Parishes; but such work shall not be continued more than one year, nor shall any building for such work be erected, unless the consent of the Bishop and Standing Committee shall have been obtained in accordance with the provisions of the preceding sections of this Canon."

CANON XV.

Of the Episcopal Fund.

SEC. 1. The fund for the support of the Episcopate in this Diocese, now provided, together with that which may be hereafter contributed or acquired, and any accumulation accruing from the investment thereof, shall be intrusted to the corporation entitled "The Trustees of the Episcopal Fund for the Diocese of New York," incorporated by an Act of the Legislature of the State of New York, passed May 14, 1845. The Trustees composing said

corporation shall be five in number, who shall be appointed by and shall hold their offices during the pleasure of the Convention, and all vacancies occurring in their number shall be filled by the Convention.

SEC. 2. It shall be the duty of every Rector or Minister having charge of a congregation in this Diocese to cause an annual collection or contribution to be made by said congregation in aid of the fund for the support of the Episcopate; and in the case of a vacant parish, this duty shall devolve on the Wardens and Vestrymen. The amount of each annual collection or contribution shall be paid to the Treasurer of the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund, and shall be reported by the Trustees to the Convention at the next stated meeting thereof, after such collection or contribution shall have been made, and shall be entered on its Journals.

SEC. 3. So long as the income of the fund is inadequate to the support of the Episcopate, and an annual assessment shall be made, under the authority of the Convention, for supplying the deficiency herein, the payment of such assessment by a Parish shall be considered as in lieu of the collection enjoined by Section 2 of this Canon.

SEC. 4. All moneys belonging to the said fund shall be loaned by the said Trustees upon security of real estate, or invested in stocks of the United States, or of any of the States, or of the City of New York, at their discretion, and also in such other securities as may be recommended unanimously by the Trustees and approved by a vote of the Convention. And all securities and investments shall be taken or made in their corporate name above mentioned, and they shall have power, from time to time, to change such investments. A statement exhibiting the condition of the said fund and securities, together with all receipts and disbursements, shall be reported to the Convention at every stated meeting thereof, signed by the Trustees, or a majority of them.

CANON XVI.

Of the Diocesan Fund.

SEC. 1. Every congregation in the Diocese shall pay to the Treasurer of the Convention, on or before the Day of its annual meeting, such a per cent. on the amount of the salary of its Cler-

gyman as shall have been ordered by the preceding Convention, to provide for necessary expenses.

SEC. 2. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer of the Convention to retain annually out of this fund one dollar for each Clergyman in the Diocese. The moneys thus retained shall be paid by him to the Treasurer of the General Convention at each meeting of the same.

SEC. 3. A copy of this Canon shall be transmitted annually to every Church in the Diocese by the Secretary of the Convention.

CANON XVII.

Of Contributions for Church Objects.

SEC. 1. In every Parish of the Diocese provision shall be made whereby its members may make offerings, by collections and otherwise, as often as the needs of the Church shall require, for the support of its objects, particularly its missionary work at home and abroad, the education of young men for the sacred Ministry, and those other religious and charitable objects which have been commended to the care of the Church by the General Convention, or by the Convention of the Diocese; and it shall be the duty of the Clergyman in charge to give due notice to the congregation of the time and purpose of such offerings, and also to call their attention to the importance and claims of the respective objects to which the offerings are to be applied.

SEC. 2. The business of distributing all funds that may be raised under this Canon, for the education of young men for Holy Orders, is hereby committed to the incorporated society styled "The Protestant Episcopal Society for Promoting Religion and Learning in the State of New York," which shall make a full annual report to the Convention of the application of all moneys paid into its treasury under the provisions of this Canon, or by the Treasurer of the Convention from any source.

SEC. 3. So far as relates to the offerings or contributions of Parishes within the City of New York, it is hereby declared that the New York Protestant Episcopal City Mission Society and the New York Protestant Episcopal Church Missionary Society for Seamen in the City and Port of New York are to be reckoned among the Church charities for which provision is to be made, so

that each congregation in the City of New York shall make annual contributions to one of these societies.

CANON XVIII.

Of the Diocesan Missionary Society.

SEC. 1. All members of the Church in this Diocese shall be considered as constituting the Diocesan Missionary Society.

SEC. 2. (I.) The Missionary Work of the Diocese shall be conducted by a Diocesan Board of Missions.

(II.) The Convention shall be the Diocesan Board of Missions, sitting as such as often as the business of the Board may demand.

SEC. 3. (I.) The Diocese shall be divided into five Archdeaconies, to be named, respectively :

1. The Archdeaconry of New York, comprising the County of New York.

2. The Archdeaconry of Richmond, comprising the County of Richmond.

3. The Archdeaconry of Westchester, comprising the Counties of Westchester, Putnam, and Rockland.

4. The Archdeaconry of Orange, comprising the Counties of Orange, Ulster, and Sullivan.

5. The Archdeaconry of Dutchess, comprising the County of Dutchess.

(II.) The members of each Archdeaconry shall be the Clergy canonically resident within its limits, with three Lay Delegates from each Parish and Mission Station, elected in such manner as the By-laws of the Archdeaconry may direct, provided that such Lay Delegates from Mission Stations shall not have the right to vote upon any question involving the appropriation or apportionment of moneys. It shall be the duty of each Archdeaconry [1] to search out the religious needs of its own district, and to conduct and provide for such Missionary Work as may be undertaken by it, within its own limits, and to apportion among the several Parishes the amount necessary to be raised for the same; [2] to nominate to the Bishop, for his appointment, all Missionaries and other agents of the Archdeaconry, and to fix their salaries; [3] to have

full management of its funds ; [4] to provide that careful statistics as to the population and condition of communities and the results of Missionary Work be collected and preserved.

(III.) The Executive Officer or Archdeacon of each Archdeaconry shall be nominated by the Bishop, and confirmed by the Archdeaconry at a regular meeting, and shall continue in office until his successor be appointed. It shall be his duty [1] to superintend all Missionary Work conducted by the Archdeaconry ; [2] to have direction of all Itinerant Clergy and Associated Missions ; [3] to make full and regular reports of the same to the Archdeaconry ; and [4] in the absence of the Bishop to preside at all meetings.

(IV.) Each Archdeaconry shall adopt its own by-laws, elect annually its Secretary and Treasurer, and make before the Annual Meeting of the Board of Diocesan Missions a full report of its year's work to the Board of Managers hereinafter described.

SEC. 4. (I.) There shall be a Diocesan Board of Managers, which Board shall also be the Missionary Committee of the Diocese of New York, consisting of the Bishop, the five Archdeacons, Secretaries and Treasurers, and also five Clergymen and five Laymen, elected by ballot at the Annual Meeting of the Diocesan Board of Missions.

(II.) It shall be the duty of this Board of Managers [1] to decide, with the approval of the Bishop, what proportion of the whole sum voted by the Diocese shall be raised by, and what proportion shall be expended by each Archdeaconry ; [2] to devise general plans for making Mission Work more effective, and developing a greater Missionary interest throughout the Diocese ; [3] to send to the Diocesan Board of Missions, at its annual meeting, a report containing the following items :

- a.* Statement of Missionary Work done since last report.
- b.* The names of the Missionaries and Stations.
- c.* An account of Annual Receipts and Expenditures, comprising all amounts received and disbursed by each Archdeaconry.
- d.* A list of the Parishes contributing, and of the sums contributed by each Parish to Diocesan Missions.
- e.* An estimate of the amount of funds needed for the Missionary Work of the Diocese for the ensuing year, and a schedule of assessments upon the several Parishes.

(III.) Seven members of the Board of Managers, at a regularly called meeting, two of whom shall be Archdeacons, shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business. In the absence of the Bishop, one of the Archdeacons present shall be elected by the meeting to preside.

CANON XIX.

Of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy.

SEC. 1. Five lay Trustees shall be appointed annually by the Convention, who, with the Bishop, shall constitute a Board to be called the Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen.

SEC. 2. Vacancies occurring in the number of the above-named five lay Trustees, by death, resignation, or otherwise, during the recess of the Convention, may be supplied by the remaining Trustees.

SEC. 3. It shall be the duty of the said Trustees to assume the management and care of the following funds :

1st. The fund now provided for the relief of Aged and Infirm Clergymen of the Diocese, together with that which may hereafter be contributed or acquired, and any accumulation accruing from the investment thereof.

2d. A fund to be hereafter contributed or acquired for the relief of Widows and Children of Deceased Clergymen of the Diocese, together with any accumulation accruing from the investment thereof.

SEC. 4. It shall be the further duty of the said Trustees to receive applications for relief or assistance from any persons entitled to receive aid from either of the funds above mentioned, and to apply such relief or assistance as follows :

1st. As to the fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen, to apply such relief or assistance on the principles of, and subject to, the limitations indicated in the report of the Special Committee made to the Annual Convention of 1841,* and subject also to such other

* "(a) Legacies and donations to be invested as a permanent fund ; the proceeds to be applied annually, if needed, under the direction of the Bishop

rules and regulations as have since been adopted by this Convention or as said Trustees, with the approbation of said Convention, shall from time to time adopt.

2d. As to the fund for the Widows and Children of Clergymen to apply such relief or assistance on the principles of, and subject to the limitations laid down by the regulations adopted by the Annual Convention of 1886 in relation to said fund, and subject also to such further rules and regulations as said Trustees, with the approbation of this Convention, shall from time to time adopt.

SEC. 5. A collection shall be made annually in every congregation in this Diocese, on the annual Thanksgiving Day, or on Christmas Day, or on the Sunday next before or next following either of those days.

This collection and all other contributions to these objects shall be transmitted to the Treasurer of the said Board of Trustees.

All donations and legacies received by said Treasurer shall, in the absence of the special designation of one or other of the said

and three lay Trustees, to be elected by the Convention at each stated meeting. If the whole or any part of the annual revenue of said fund be not needed, in any year, it might be considered thenceforth as part of the capital.

" . . . (b) Another . . . source of income will be found, it is presumed in annual contributions to be made by all the congregations in the Diocese, on some day previously notified.

" With regard to the limitations under which relief should be applied, your Committee are aware that much must be left to the discretion of the Trustees . . . In regard to these limitations, the Committee would suggest :

" 1. That relief should be confined to those whose circumstances are actually straitened, and who have been actively engaged in parochial or kindred labors during a large part of their ministerial lives.

" 2. It should not be so administered as to supersede on the part of parishes the duty of making provision for the support of their pastor when too aged or infirm to continue his ministry; and should therefore be confined, in the case of parish clergymen, to cases in which the parish has signified, through the Bishop, its inability or indisposition to make such provision to an adequate extent.

" 3. It should not be extended to clergymen who have near relatives in affluent circumstances, unless there be satisfactory evidence that such relatives are unwilling to discharge the duty of providing for those of their own household.

" 4. In deciding between conflicting claims, preference should be given *ceteris paribus* to those who have been longest employed within the Diocese in ministerial duty."

funds, be divided equally between them. The annual collection, herein provided for, shall, in the absence of special designation of any portion thereof by the donors, be applied by said Trustees to the fund for the Widows and Children of Clergymen. The Treasurer shall keep a separate account of each of the said funds, and all moneys not wanted for current use shall be invested and held in trust by the said Trustees.

SEC. 6. The said Trustees shall elect their own Chairman, Treasurer, and Secretary.

They shall meet at least twice in each year, and shall keep minutes of their proceedings, which shall be submitted to the Convention of the Diocese whenever called for.

CANON XX.

Of the Trial of a Clergyman not being a Bishop.

Whenever any Minister of this Diocese, not being a Bishop thereof, shall become "liable to presentment and trial," under the provisions of any Canon of the General or Diocesan Convention, the mode of proceeding in this Diocese shall be as follows, viz. :

SEC. 1. The trial shall be on a presentment in writing, addressed to the Bishop of the Diocese, specifying the offences of which the accused is alleged to be guilty, with reasonable certainty as to time, place, and circumstances. Such presentment may be made by the major part in number of the members of the Vestry of any Church of which the accused is a Minister, or by any three Presbyters of this Diocese entitled to seats in the Convention, or as hereinafter mentioned. Whenever, from public rumor or otherwise, the Bishop shall have reason to believe that any Clergyman is under the imputation of having been guilty of any offence or misconduct for which he is liable to be tried, and that the interest of the Church requires an investigation, it shall be his duty to appoint five persons, of whom three at least shall be Presbyters, to examine the case, a majority of whom may make such examination ; and if there is in their opinion sufficient ground for presentment, shall present the Clergyman accordingly.

SEC. 2. A presentment being made in any one of the modes above prescribed, the Bishop, if the facts charged shall not appear to him to be such as constitute an offence, may dismiss it ; or if it allege facts, some of which do and some of which do not consti-

tute an offence, he may allow it in part and dismiss the residue, or he may permit it to be amended. When it shall be allowed in whole or in part, the Bishop shall cause a copy of it to be served on the accused, and shall also nominate twelve Presbyters of this Diocese, entitled to seats in the Convention and not being parties to the presentment, and cause a list of their names to be served on the accused, who shall, within thirty days after such service, select five of them and notify their names in writing to the Bishop; and if he shall not give such notification to the Bishop within the said thirty days, the Bishop shall select five, and the Presbyters so selected shall form a Board for the trial of the accused, and shall meet at such time and place as the Bishop shall direct, and shall have power to adjourn from time to time, and from place to place (but always within this Diocese), as they shall think necessary.

SEC. 3. A written notice of the time and place of their first meeting shall be served at least thirty days before such meeting on the accused, and also on one of the persons making the presentment.

SEC. 4. If, at the time appointed for the first meeting of the Board of Presbyters, the whole number of five shall not attend, then those who do attend may adjourn from time to time; and if, after one adjournment or more, it shall appear to them improbable that the whole number will attend within a reasonable time, then those who do attend, not being less than three, shall constitute the Board, and proceed to the trial, and a majority of them shall decide all questions.

SEC. 5. If a Clergyman presented shall confess the truth of the facts alleged in the presentment, it shall be the duty of the Bishop to proceed to pass sentence; and if he shall not confess them before the appointment of a Board for his trial, as before mentioned, he shall be considered as denying them.

SEC. 6. If a Clergyman presented, after having had due notice, shall not appear before the Board of Presbyters appointed for his trial, the Board may nevertheless proceed as if he were present, unless for good cause they shall see fit to adjourn to another day.

SEC. 7. When the Board proceed to the trial, they shall hear such evidence as shall be produced, which evidence shall be reduced to writing, and signed by the witnesses respectively; and some officer,

authorized by law to administer oaths, may, at the desire of either party, be requested to administer an oath or affirmation to the witnesses that they will testify the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, concerning the facts charged in the presentment. If, on or during the trial, the accused shall confess the truth of the charges, as stated in the presentment, the Board may dispense with hearing further evidence, and may proceed at once to state their opinion to the Bishop as to the sentence that ought to be pronounced.

SEC. 8. Upon the application of either party to the Bishop, and it being made satisfactorily to appear to him that any material witnesses cannot be procured upon the trial, the Bishop may appoint a Commissary to take the testimony of any such witness. Such Commissary may be either a Clergyman or a Layman, and the party so applying shall give to the other at least six days' notice of the time and place of taking the testimony. And if the person on whom the notice shall be served shall reside more than forty miles from the place of examination, an additional day's notice shall be given for every additional twenty miles of the said distance. And both parties may attend and examine the witness, and the questions and answers shall be reduced to writing and signed by the witness, and shall be certified by the Commissary, and enclosed under his seal, and transmitted to the Board, and shall be received by them as evidence. A witness examined before such Commissary may be sworn or affirmed in manner aforesaid.

SEC. 9. The Board having deliberately considered the evidence, shall declare, in a writing signed by them, or a majority of them, their decision on the charges contained in the presentment, distinctly stating whether the accused is guilty or not guilty of such charges, respectively, and also stating the sentence which in their opinion should be pronounced; and a copy of such decision shall be, without delay, communicated to the accused, and the original decision, together with the evidence, shall be delivered to the Bishop, who shall pronounce such canonical sentence as shall appear to him to be proper, provided the same shall not exceed in severity the sentence recommended by the Board; and such sentence shall be final. Before pronouncing any sentence the Bishop shall summon the accused, and any three or more of the Clergy, to meet him at such time as may in his opinion be most convenient, in some church to be designated by

him, which shall for that purpose be open at the time to persons who may choose to attend, and the sentence shall there be publicly pronounced by the Bishop. But the Bishop if he shall be satisfied that justice requires it, may grant a trial to the accused, in which case a new Board of Presbytery shall be appointed, the proceedings before whom shall be conducted before mentioned.

SEC. 10. All notices and papers contemplated in this Canon be served by a summoner or summoners, to be appointed for that purpose by the Bishop, and whose certificate of such service shall be evidence thereof. In case of service by any other person, the same shall be proved by the affidavit of such person. A written notice or paper delivered to a party, or left at his last place of residence shall be deemed a sufficient service of such notice or paper.

SEC. 11. The defendant may have the privilege of appealing; in case of the exercise of which privilege, and notwithstanding, those who present shall have also the like privilege.

CANON XXI.

Concerning the Dissolution of the Pastoral Relation by Reason of Disability of a Minister.

Whenever it shall appear to the satisfaction of the Bishop that by reason of incurable mental or physical disability a clergyman has become incapable of discharging the duties of his cure, it shall be competent for the Bishop, after application of the Vestry or Trustees of the Church, and upon reasonable notice to all the parties concerned, to dissolve the pastoral relation between such clergyman and his church.

CANON XXII.

Concerning Alterations in the Canons and Additions thereto.

No proposed alteration of, or addition to, the Canons shall be considered by the Convention, unless at least one day previous notice be given thereof in open Convention; nor, without unanimous consent, until such alteration or addition shall have been referred to and reported upon by a Committee of at least two clergymen and two Laymen. Nor shall such alteration or addition

adopted, during the same Convention, if two-thirds of the votes of both orders, taken separately, shall not concur therein ; but in such case the same (unless negatived by a majority of the members present) shall lie over for consideration until the next annual meeting of the Convention.

CANON XXIII.

Repealing Former Canons.

All former Canons of this Convention are hereby repealed.

RULES OF ORDER.

1. Every Convention shall be preceded by the Celebration of the Holy Communion and the Annual Address of the Bishop, or a Sermon, as the Bishop shall appoint; after which, the Bishop taking the Chair, the order of procedure shall be as follows:

1. The Secretary, under the direction of the Bishop, or, in case of his absence or inability to act, or of a vacancy in the Episcopate, under the direction of the Standing Committee, shall call over the names of the Clergy entitled to seats.

2. He shall call the names of the Lay Delegates whose election has been certified to him in pursuance of Canon II., Section 10. The President shall then appoint a Committee of three persons, to whom shall be referred the credentials of the Lay Delegates, who shall report upon the correctness of the roll made by the Secretary.

3. A constitutional quorum (thirty Clergymen and thirty Delegations) being present, the President shall declare the Convention organized for business, which shall proceed in the following order:

4. Reading of the Rules of Order.

5. The election of a Secretary and Treasurer, the former of whom shall have power to appoint three Assistant Secretaries.

6. The appointment of five Standing Committees by the President:

(1) On the Incorporation and Admission of Churches—to consist of one Clergyman and two Laymen, which Committee may report at any time during the session of the Convention, in order.

(2) On the Diocesan Fund, two Clergymen and two Laymen, with the Treasurer.

(3) On the Treasurer's Report, three Laymen.

(4) On the General Theological Seminary, two Clergymen and three Laymen.

(5) On Canons, four Clergymen and four Laymen.

7. The appointment of Inspectors of Elections: one Clergyman and one Layman for the Clerical Votes, and one Clergyman and one Layman for the Lay Votes—for the Standing Committee, the Deputies to the Federate Council, and the Deputies and the Provisional Deputies to the General Convention.

8. The Receiving and Referring of Reports, as follows; but such Reports, if already printed for circulation or ordered to be printed in the Journal, shall not be read in open Convention, unless so ordered by the Convention.

(1) Report of the Committee on the Incorporation and Admission of Churches, and the Admission of Parishes into Union with the Convention.

(2) Report of the Trustees of the Estate and Property of the Diocese.

(3) Report of the Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen, and appointment of Trustees.

(4) Report of the New York City Mission Society.

(5) Report of the Church Missionary Society for Seamen in the City and Port of New York.

- (6) Report of St. Stephen's College.
- (7) Report of Society for Promoting Religion and Learning.
- (8) Report of the Trustees of the Parochial Fund, and election of Trustees.
- (9) Report of the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund, and supplying vacancies, if any, in the Trustees.
- (10) Report of the Missionary Committee of the Diocese.
- 9. Miscellaneous business.

III. On the second day, the order of business, after Morning Prayer, shall be :

- 1. Reading and approving of the Minutes.
- 2. Receiving certificates of Lay Delegates not present before.
- 3. Calling over the names of members not present on the first day.
- 4. Annual Address of the Bishop, unless he should prefer another time for delivery. If so, it shall be at any time in order.
- 5. The Election of the Standing Committee, the Deputies to the Federal Council, and the Deputies and the Provisional Deputies to the General Convention.
- 6. Reports not presented or business unfinished the preceding day, in order.
- 7. Report of the Secretary, when any business has been committed to that officer.
- 8. Report of the Standing Committee on the Treasurer's Report.
- 9. Report of the Standing Committee on General Theological Seminary.
- 10. Report of the Standing Committee on the Diocesan Fund.
- 11. Report of the Committee on Canons.
- 12. Reports of Special Committees.
- 13. Miscellaneous business.

II. On the third and any subsequent day, the order of business, after Morning Prayer, shall be :

- 1. Reading and approval of the Minutes.
- 2. Receiving the certificates of Lay Delegates not present before.
- 3. Calling the names of members not present before.
- 4. Reports not presented or business unfinished the preceding day, in order.
- 5. Miscellaneous business.

IV. If the prescribed order of business on any day should not have been gone through with, the first business the succeeding day shall be the matters which had not been reached, or shall be pending, on the preceding day, and in the order for that day prescribed ; this rule shall not apply to miscellaneous business.

V. If the President *ex officio* is not present at the opening of the Convention, the Secretary shall call the Convention to order, when the senior Presbyter present, being entitled to a seat, shall take the chair ; and in such case, immediately after the organization of the Convention, a President shall be elected by ballot, from among the Clergy.

VI. Before the rising of the Convention, the Minutes of the last day's proceedings shall be read and approved.

VII. The Bishops of the Protestant Episcopal Church, Clergymen belonging in this Diocese but not entitled to seats in this Convention, Clergymen of other Dioceses, Professors and Students of Theology in the Protestant Episcopal Church, and all persons holding any office or trust under the Convention, if not members, shall be admitted to the sittings of the Convention.

VIII. The hours of each day's session shall be from 10 A.M. to 1 P.M., and from 2 to 5 P.M., and, when ordered by the Convention, from 7½ to 10 P.M.

IX. The mode of conducting the stated elections by ballot shall be as follows :

The Secretary shall call the names of the Clergy and of the Parishes entitled to vote, who, as called, are to present their several ballots for each office to be filled to the appropriate inspectors, whose duty it shall be to take charge of the same, keeping a poll list of the votes, and, as soon as practicable, to canvass the same, and report the result thereof to the Convention. If, on any such report, it should appear that no valid election has been made in respect to all or any of the offices to be filled, the poll shall again be opened, for the purpose of filling those which may remain vacant ; and if, on such second attempt, the purpose shall not be accomplished, the balloting may be resumed at the discretion of the Convention.

X. No motion shall be considered as before the Convention unless seconded, and, when required, reduced to writing.

XI. When a question is before the Convention, no motion, except as hereinafter provided, shall be received, but to lay it on the table—to postpone it indefinitely—to postpone it to a certain time—to commit—or to amend it ; which motions shall have precedence in the order named. But a motion to strike out the word “ Resolved ” shall have precedence of a motion to amend, and, if carried, shall be equivalent to a rejection of the resolution.

XII. All amendments shall be considered in the order in which they are received. When a proposed amendment is under consideration, a motion to amend the same may be made ; no after-amendment to such second amendment shall be in order. But when an amendment to an amendment is under consideration, a substitute for the whole matter may be received. No proposition on a subject different from that under consideration shall be received under color of a substitute.

XIII. A motion to lay on the table shall be decided without debate.

XIV. A motion to adjourn shall always be in order, when no member is speaking, and shall be decided without debate.

XV. The mover may withdraw a motion or resolution at any time before decision or amendment, in which case it shall not be entered upon the Minutes.

XVI. If a question under debate contains several distinct propositions, the same shall be divided at the request of any member, and a vote taken separately.

No member may speak more than twice on the same question with the Convention, nor more than once in any case until every member to speak shall have spoken.

Every member present shall vote whenever a question is put, unless the Convention on account of his being personally interested in the or other cause.

he vote shall be taken by ayes and noes, and by orders, whenever by five members.

taking the vote by orders, it shall be the right of any member of a who may dissent from the vote of the majority of the delegation to act of his dissent recorded on the Minutes.

question, being decided, shall not be reconsidered during the same hout the consent of two-thirds of the members present, nor without for that purpose being made by one of the majority on the first No question shall be reconsidered more than once.

All Special Committees shall be appointed by the President, unless ordered.

The reports of all Committees shall be in writing, and shall be f course, without motion for acceptance. They shall be entered on s, unless otherwise ordered. If recommending or requiring any pression of opinion by the Convention, they shall be accompanied tion, or resolutions, for its consideration.

When a member is called to order by the President, or by another e shall immediately sit down, unless permitted to explain. All f order shall be determined in the first instance by the President; ember may appeal from any decision of the Chair; and on such member shall speak more than once without leave of the Con-

The prescribed order of business shall not be departed from, nor rule of order be suspended, unless by a vote of two-thirds of the resent; nor shall any be changed or rescinded without one day's pre- s of a motion to that effect.

The majority of a quorum shall always be required to elect any

INDEX.

	PAGE
Address of Bishop.....	48, 129-158
Bishop Coadjutor	99, 159-178
Dead and Infirm Clergy Fund, Trustees of.....	8, 124
Report of	64-70
Amendments—See “Canons,” “Constitution” and “Rules of Order.”	
Appointment to Cures	150, 151
Bishop of Canterbury	48, 44
Archdeacons.....	7
Reports of.....	85-95
Archdeaconries, Limits of	174-180
Secretaries and Treasurers of	7
Arrangements for Convention, Committee on	10, 124
Assessments for Diocesan Fund	119
Episcopal Fund	88
Bishop Coadjutor, Address.....	159-178
Bishop's Fund.....	10, 100
Candidates for Holy Orders.....	144, 145
CANONS :	
Canons.....	284
Committee on.....	9, 100, 108, 109, 119, 120, 122
Proposed Amendment Canon XIII.....	97, 119, 120
Canon XIV.....	120, 122-124
Cathedral	117, 118
Churches in Union with Convention.....	38-40
not in Union with Convention	41, 42
arranged according to Archdeaconries	174-180
Church Mission, Report	71-78
Resolution on Importance of the Work	74
Resolution on Work among Colored People.....	117
CLERGY :	
List of, Canonically Resident	11-18
Entitled to Seats, Arranged Alphabetically.....	20-22
Entitled to Seats, but having no Parochial Charge	36, 37
And Lay Delegates, Arranged according to Parishes.....	28-35
Arranged according to Archdeaconries.....	174-180
Received into Diocese	147, 148

CLERGY:	PAGE
Transferred	148, 149
Appointed to Cures	150, 151
Licensed to Officiate	152
Whose Parochial Connection has been Dissolved	151
Deceased	129
Clerical Reports	257
Commission on Sunday-schools	10, 124
Report	111-117
COMMITTEES:	
Standing and Special	5, 9, 10
Appointment of Standing	45
On Arrangements for Convention	10, 124
On Bishop's Fund	10, 100
On Canons	9, 45
On Credentials of Lay Delegates	9, 45
On Diocesan Fund	9, 45
On Increase of Episcopal Fund and Episcopal Residence	10
On General Theological Seminary	9, 45
On Incorporation and Admission of Parishes	9, 45
On Revised Version of Bible	74
On Sunday-schools	10, 124
On Treasurer's Report	9, 45
Reports of—See under "Reports."	
Constitution and Canons of Diocese	277-307
Proposed Amendments to Constitution	97, 98, 108
Amendment to Article III Approved	108
Contributions, Canonical	256-259
Convention, Change of Time	98, 108, 124
Credentials, Committee on	9, 45
Deaconesses, List of	19
Admitted	146
Age for Admission of	97
Training School for	100
Delegates, List of Clergy and Lay	22-37
Deputies to Federate Council	6
Nominations	110
Election of	127, 128
to General Convention	6
Diocesan Fund, Report of Treasurer	118
Committee on	9, 45
Report of Committee on	119
Diocesan House, Repairs of	63
Diocesan Missions, Board of Managers—See "Missions."	7
Diocese, Report on Division	74, 96, 97
Dissolution of Parochial Connection	151
Division of the Diocese	74, 96, 97

INDEX.

315

ACTIONS :	PAGE
Appointment of Inspectors of	45
Secretary of Convention	44
Treasurer of Convention.....	44
Trustees of Parochial Fund.....	80
Trustees for Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.....	124
Deputies to Federate Council.....	127, 128
Board of Managers of Diocesan Missions.....	96
Standing Committee.....	125, 126
Trustees of Estate and Property of Diocese.....	63
Trustee of Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund	124
Diocesan Fund, Trustees of.....	8
Report of.....	80-84
Assessments Authorized and Investments Approved.	82, 88
Diocesan Residence, Committee on.....	10
Estate and Property of Diocese, Trustees of.....	8, 63
Report	46-63
Examining Chaplains.....	6
Federate Council, Deputies.....	6
Nominations for.....	110
Election of Deputies.....	127, 128
Funds, Trustees of Various.....	8
General Convention, Deputies.....	6
Provisional Deputies	6
General Theological Seminary, Trustees of.....	9
Committee on.....	9, 45
Report.....	125
Incorporation and Admission of Churches, Committee on.....	9, 45
Inspectors of Election	45
Journal of Proceedings.....	43-128
Lay Delegates, List of.....	28-85
Laymen Deceased	129, 130
Lay Readers.....	152-154
Missionary Committee—See “ Missions, Board of Managers.”	
Missions, Session of Board.....	84-96
Board of Managers	7
Election of Board of Managers.....	96
Reports of Archdeacons.....	85-95
Appropriations for Diocesan Missions.....	96
Report of City Mission Society.....	71-78
Report of Seamen's Mission.....	74-78
Report of Woman's Auxiliary.....	120-122
Retorology in Bishop's Address.....	129, 130
Nominations, Reported by Secretary.....	109, 110
Officers of the Diocese	5
Opening Services of Convention.....	43

Ordinations.....	
Organization of Convention.....	
Parish Register, Neglect of.....	
Parishes in Union with Convention, etc.....	38
not reporting to Bishop.....	25
Parochial Fund, Trustees of.....	8, 8
Report.....	8
Parochial Reports.....	181-25
Postulants.....	

REPORTS :

City Mission Society.....	71
Missionary Society for Seamen.....	74
Committee on Canons.....	108, 109, 11
Committee on Revised Version.....	97, 8
Committee on Suffragan Bishops.....	98, 101-10
Committee on General Theological Seminary.....	12
Trustees of Parochial Fund.....	
Sunday-school Commission.....	111-1
St. Stephen's College.....	
Trustees of Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen.....	64-72
Archdeacons.....	85-86
Treasurer of Missionary Committee.....	84
Treasurer of Convention.....	118
Trustees of Sands Fund.....	119
Trustees of Episcopal Fund.....	80-84
Trustees of Estate and Property of the Diocese.....	46-63
Standing Committee on Diocesan Fund.....	119
Woman's Auxiliary.....	120-122
Parochial and Clerical.....	181-260

RESOLUTIONS :

On Absence of Bishop.....	46
On Repairs of Diocesan House.....	63
Of Gratification at Presence of Archbishop of Canterbury.....	118
On Assessments for Episcopal Fund.....	88
On Purchase of Residence for Bishop-Coadjutor.....	82
On Bishop's Fund.....	100
On Importance of the Work of City Mission Society.....	74
On Apportionments for Diocesan Missions.....	96
On Annual Assessments for Diocesan Fund.....	119
On Report of Sunday-school Commission.....	117
On Readjustment of Diocesan Lines.....	96
On Days of Intercession for Sunday-schools.....	117
Of Thanks to Cathedral Trustees.....	128
On Printing Journal.....	128
On Assignment of Seats to Missionaries.....	96

INDEX.

317

	PAGE
RESOLUTIONS :	
On Age for Admission of Deaconesses	97
On Change of Time for Convention.....	98, 108, 124
On Substitution of Synod for Convention	98, 109
On Printing Address of Bishop-Coadjutor	100
On Report for Training School for Deaconesses.....	100
On Neglect of Parish Register	100
On Suffragan Bishops	107
Of Thanks to Unknown Donors	109
On Printing Report on Suffragan Bishops.....	109
On Work among Colored People in Manhattan.....	117
On Completion of Cathedral	117
On Report from Cathedral Trustees	118
Revised Version of Bible	74, 97, 99
Rules of Order	308
St. Stephen's College, Report on.....	79
Sands Fund, Trustees of	8
Report of.....	119
Seamen, Missions to.....	74-78
Seats to be assigned to Missionaries	96
Second Day's Proceedings.....	99
Secretary of Convention, Election.....	44
Instructions to.....	118, 128
Secretaries, Appointment of Assistant.....	44
Seminary—See "General Theological."	
Standing Committee	5
Nominations for.....	110
Election of	125, 126
STATISTICS :	
Canonical Contributions	261-264
Parochial Statistics.....	265-271
Summary of Statistics.....	272, 273
Suffragan Bishops.....	98, 101-107, 109
Sunday-schools, Commission on.....	10, 124
Report of	111-117
Synod, Proposed Use of Word	98, 109
Synod Hall, Resolution of Thanks to Donor.....	109
Treasurer of Diocese, Election.....	44
Report.....	118
Committee on Report.....	9, 45
Treasurers, List of.....	274, 275
Trustees, List of.....	8
Election of—See under "Elections."	
Visitations and Acts of the Bishop.....	130-144
Bishop-Coadjutor.....	166-173
Summary of.....	154, 155
Woman's Auxiliary	120-122









NEW YORK

1905



Episcopal Church in the U. S. A.

JOURNAL

OF THE

HUNDRED AND TWENTY-SECOND CONVENTION

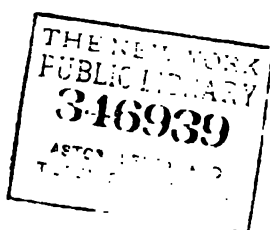
OF THE

DIOCESE OF NEW YORK

A.D. 1905

PRINTED FOR THE CONVENTION

NEW YORK
PRESS OF J. J. LITTLE & CO.
ASTOR PLACE
1905



CONTENTS.

	PAGE
I. Officers of the Diocese, Trustees, etc.	5
II. List of the Clergy of the Diocese.	12
III. List of Deaconesses.	20
IV. List of the Clergy Entitled to Seats	21
V. List of Clergy Entitled to Seats, and Lay Delegates.	24
VI. List of Churches in Union with Convention	39
VII. List of Churches and Chapels not in Union with Convention	42
VIII. Journal of Proceedings	45
IX. APPENDIX A.—Bishop's Triennial Charge: The Lord's Day: Address of Bishop-Coadjutor: Moral Education in the Public School and in the Church: The Swedes and the Negroes: the Church the Training School of Righteousness: Commemoration of Deceased Clergymen and Laymen: Visitations and Acts: Candidates for Holy Orders: Postulants: Ordinations: Deaconesses: Clergymen Received: Clergymen Transferred: Clergymen Appointed to Cures: Parochial Connection Dissolved: Licenses to Clergymen of Other Dioceses: Lay Readers: Summary of Acts.	186
X. APPENDIX B.—List of Churches and Chapels according to Arch-deaconries and Counties.	204
XI. APPENDIX C.—Parochial Reports.	211
XII. APPENDIX D.—Clerical Reports.	286
XIII. APPENDIX E.—Canonical Contributions.	289
XIV. APPENDIX F.—Parochial Statistics	298
XV. APPENDIX G.—Summary of Statistics	300
XVI. APPENDIX H.—List of Treasurers	303
XVII. APPENDIX I.—Constitution and Canons of the Diocese, with the Rules of Order of the Convention.	309
XVIII. Index	343



Officers of the Diocese.

BISHOP.

The Right Rev. HENRY CODMAN POTTER, D.D. (Oxon.), LL.D. (Oantab.)
113 West Fortieth Street, New York.

BISHOP COADJUTOR.

The Right Rev. DAVID H. GREER, D.D.,
7 Gramercy Park, New York.

Secretary.

THE REV. THOMAS R. HARRIS, D.D.,
29 Lafayette Place, New York.

Assistant Secretaries.

THE REV. ROMAIN S. MANSFIELD, Suffern.
THE REV. ROBERT MORRIS KEMP, New York.
THE REV. ROBERT V. K. HARRIS, Red Hook.

Treasurer.

MR. JNO. MCLEAN NASH.
MR. RICHARD M. POTT, *Assistant*.
119 West Twenty-third Street New York.

Registrar and Bishop's Secretary.

THE REV. GEORGE F. NELSON, D.D.,
29 Lafayette Place, New York.

Standing Committee.*

President—THE REV. MORGAN DIX, D.D.
THE REV. OCTAVIUS APPLGATE, D.D.
Secretary—THE REV. THOMAS R. HARRIS, D.D.
THE REV. WM. M. GROSVENOR, D.D.
MR. GEORGE MACCULLOCH MILLER.
MR. S. NICHOLSON KANE.
MR. HERMAN C. VON POST.
MR. GEORGE ZABRISKIE.

* The STANDING COMMITTEE of the Diocese meets statedly on the FIRST THURSDAY of every month from October to June. Papers requiring the action of the Committee should be sent beforehand to the Secretary of the Committee at 29 Lafayette Place, New York. Blanks required in all forms of canonical application will be furnished by him.

OFFICERS OF THE DIOCESE.**Deputies to the General Convention.**

THE REV. MORGAN DIX, D.D.	MR. J. PIERPONT MORGAN.
THE REV. W. R. HUNTINGTON, D.D.	MR. WM. BAYARD CUTTING.
THE REV. J. LEWIS PARKS, D.D.	MR. FRANCIS LYNDE STETSON.
THE REV. WM. M. GROSVENOR, D.D.	MR. HENRY LEWIS MORRIS.

Provisional Deputies to the General Convention.

THE REV. P. A. H. BROWN.	MR. CHAS. F. HOFFMAN, JR.
THE REV. O. B. SMITH, D.D.	MR. EVERETT P. WHEELER.
THE REV. H. P. NICHOLS, D.D.	MR. THEODORE K. GIBBS.
THE REV. F. B. WHITCOMB.	

Deputies to the Federate Council.

THE REV. WM. J. SEABURY, D.D.	MR. DELANO C. CALVIN.
THE REV. F. B. VAN KLEECK, D.D.	MR. G. MACCULLOCH MILLER.
THE REV. CHARLES F. CANEDY, D.D.	MR. HENRY LEWIS MORRIS.
THE REV. JOHN P. PETERS, D.D.	MR. IRVING GRINNELL.
THE REV. W. M. GROSVENOR, D.D.	MR. ELIHU CHAUNCEY.
THE REV. HENRY MOTTET, D.D.	MR. DOUGLAS MERRITT.
THE REV. LAWRENCE T. COLE, PH.D.	MR. ANDREW C. ZABRISKIE.
THE REV. ROBERT V. K. HARRIS.	MR. W. BAYARD CUTTING.

Examining Chaplains.

THE REV. J. LEWIS PARKS, D.D.	THE REV. H. R. HULSE, Sec.
THE REV. G. W. DOUGLAS, D.D.	THE REV. P. HARROWER.
THE REV. H. P. NICHOLS, D.D.	THE REV. E. VOORHIS, PH.D.
THE REV. H. LUBECK, D.D.	THE REV. L. T. COLE, D.D.

Diocesan Missions.

BOARD OF MANAGERS.

THE RIGHT REV. H. C. POTTER, D.D., LL.D.,
PRESIDENT EX-OFFICIO.

Archdeacons.

THE REV. W. R. THOMAS, D.D., of Orange.
THE REV. F. B. VAN KLEECK, D.D., of Westchester.
THE REV. GEORGE D. JOHNSON, D.D., of Richmond.
THE REV. AMOS T. ASHTON, D.D., of Dutchess.
THE REV. GEORGE F. NELSON, D.D., of New York.

Elected Members.*

REV. OCTAVIUS APPEGATE, D.D. MR. ANSON PHELPS STOKES.
REV. ROBERT F. CARY, D.D. MR. IRVING GRINNELL.
REV. W. H. VIBBERT, D.D. MR. GEORGE ZABRISKIE.
REV. HENRY M. BARBOUR. MR. S. NICHOLSON KANE.
REV. J. LEWIS PARKS, D.D. MR. JOHN McLEAN NASH.

Secretaries and Treasurers of the Archdeaconries.

Dutchess.

REV. F. B. WHITCOME, *Sec.* MR. HARRY C. BARKER, *Treas.*,
Staatsburgh.

Orange.

REV. P. C. CREVELING, *Sec.* THE REV. HAROLD MORSE, *Treas.*,
Marlborough.

Westchester.

REV. R. M. BERKELEY, *Sec.* MR. EDWARD D. HARRIS, *Treas.*,
Yonkers.

New York.

CHARLES P. BULL, *Sec.* MR. R. M. POTT, *Asst. Treas.*,
119 West 23d Street, New York.

Richmond.

REV. PASCAL HARROWER, *Sec.* MR. E. B. ARNOLD, *Treas.*,
New Brighton, Staten Island.

* Elected annually by the Convention, sitting as the Diocesan Board of Missions.

Trustees.

Of the Episcopal Fund.

MR. GEORGE MACCULLOCH MILLER. MR. J. PIERPONT MORGAN
 MR. WILLIAM JAY. MR. GEORGE S. BOWDOIN
 MR. JOHN McLEAN NASH, *Secretary and Treasurer*,
 67 Wall Street, New York.

Of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.

THE RIGHT REV. HENRY C. POTTER, D.D., LL.D.
 MR. BACHE McE. WHITLOCK. MR. AUGUSTUS F. HOLLY.
 MR. H. C. FAHNESTOCK. MR. CHARLES F. HOFFMAN, J
 MR. ROBERT B. DODSON, *Treasurer*,
 2 Wall Street, New York.

Of the Parochial Fund.

THE RIGHT REV. HENRY C. POTTER, D.D., LL.D.
 MR. ANDREW C. ZABRISKIE. }
 MR. WM. PIERSON HAMILTON. } Until October, 1906.
 MR. STUYVESANT FISH MORRIS, M.D. }
 MR. GEORGE R. SCHIEFFELIN. } Until October, 1907.
 MR. WM. ALEXANDER SMITH. }
 MR. A. R. FLOWER. } Until October, 1908.

Of the Estate and Property of the Diocesan Convention of New York

THE RIGHT REV. HENRY C. POTTER, D.D., LL.D.
 THE REV. MORGAN DIX, D.D. }
 THE REV. CORNELIUS B. SMITH, D.D. } Until October, 1906.
 MR. GEORGE R. SCHIEFFELIN. }
 MR. J. PIERPONT MORGAN. } Until October, 1907.
 MR. HENRY LEWIS MORRIS. }
 MR. EDMUND L. BAYLIES. } Until October, 1908.
 MR. JOHN T. ATTERBURY. }
 MR. WILLIAM WATTS SHERMAN. } Until October, 1909.

Of the Sands Fund.

THE RIGHT REV. HENRY C. POTTER, D.D., LL.D.
 THE REV. THOMAS R. HARRIS, D.D. MR. JAMES POTTER
 MR. JOHN McLEAN NASH.

Of the General Theological Seminary for the Diocese of New York.

THE REV. C. C. TIFFANY, D.D.	MR. WM. BAYARD CUTTING.
THE REV. O. APPELGATE, D.D.	MR. JOHN A. BEALL.
THE REV. THOS. R. HARRIS, D.D.	MR. CHARLES F. HOFFMAN, JR.
THE REV. W. M. GROSVENOR, D.D.	MR. JAMES J. GOODWIN.
THE REV. J. LEWIS PARKS, D.D.	MR. HERMANN H. CAMMANN.

Standing Committees.

On Credentials of Lay Delegates.

THE REV. E. ATHERTON LYON.	
MR. J. HULL BROWNING.	MR. IRA BLISS STEWART.

On the Incorporation and Admission of Parishes.

THE REV. PASCAL HARROWER.	
MR. EVERETT P. WHEELER.	MR. W. BAYARD CUTTING.

On Canons.

THE REV. C. C. TIFFANY, D.D.	MR. JOHN A. BEALL.
THE REV. R. F. CRARY, D.D.	MR. GEORGE ZABRISKIE.
THE REV. L. W. BATTEN, D.D.	MR. CHARLES H. RUSSELL.
THE REV. L. H. SCHWAB.	MR. HENRY LEWIS MORRIS.

On the Diocesan Fund.

THE REV. W. N. DUNNELL, D.D.	THE REV. D. PARKER MORGAN, D.D.
MR. AUGUSTUS WIGGIN.	MR. JOHN BROOKS LEAVITT.
MR. JOHN MCLEAN NASH, <i>Treas.</i>	

On the Treasurer's Report.

MR. STEPHEN BAKER.	
MR. J. V. V. OLCOTT.	MR. H. H. CAMMANN.

On the General Theological Seminary.

THE REV. LAWRENCE T. COLE, PH.D.	
THE REV. C. F. CANEDY, D.D.	MR. FRANCIS LYNDY STETSON.
MR. WINTHROP SARGENT.	MR. CHARLES F. HOFFMAN, JR.

Special Committees.

On Increase of Episcopal Fund and Episcopal Residence.

THE REV. W. M. GROSVENOR, D.D.	MR. J. PIERPONT MORGAN.
THE REV. W. H. VIBBERT, D.D.	MR. W. WATTS SHERMAN.
MR. GEO. MACCULLOCH MILLER.	MR. E. D. RANDOLPH.

On Arrangements for Convention.

THE REV. PASCAL HARROWER.	THE REV. A. T. ASHTON, D.D.
THE REV. J. NEVETT STEELE.	THE REV. WALTER THOMPSON, D.D.
MR. GEORGE ZABRISKIE.	MR. THEO. K. GIEDE.

Commission on Sunday Schools.

THE REV. PASCAL HARROWER.	THE REV. C. A. HAMILTON.
THE REV. W. S. RAINSFORD, D.D.	THE REV. THOS. H. SILL.
THE REV. HENRY MOTTET, D.D.	THE REV. E. C. SAUNDERS.
THE REV. JOHN P. PETERS, D.D.	THE REV. W. W. SMITH, M.D.
THE REV. GRO. R. VAN DE WATER, D.D.	THE REV. FRANK F. GERMAN.
THE REV. HARRY P. NICHOLS, D.D.	THE REV. WM. C. HICKS.

Associate Members.

THE REV. JOHN BINNEY, D.D.	MR. WALTER L. HERVEY.
THE REV. LESTER BRADNER, PH.D.	MR. JAMES EARLE RUSSELL.
MR. NICHOLAS MURRAY BUTLER.	MR. CHARLES H. STOUGHTON.
MR. HENRY H. PIKE.	

On Bishop's Fund.

THE REV. W. R. HUNTINGTON, D.D.	THE REV. E. M. STILES, D.D.
THE REV. LEIGHTON PARKS, D.D.	MR. J. PIERPONT MORGAN.
MR. WM. JAY.	

OFFICERS OF THE DIOCESE.

11

On Church House for Seamen.

THE REV. E. M. STIRES, D.D.

REV. D. PARKER MORGAN, D.D. MR. J. AUGUSTUS JOHNSON.

On Church Work Among Immigrants.

THE REV. GEO. F. NELSON, D.D.

THE REV. LEIGHTON PARKS, D.D.

THE REV. ROBERT B. KIMBER.

THE REV. JAMES E. FREEMAN.

THE REV. J. G. HAMMARSKOLD.

On Apportionment for General Missions.

THE BISHOP COADJUTOR OF NEW YORK.

THE FIVE ARCHDEACONS.

THE REV. DR. ERNEST M. STIRES.

THE REV. DR. J. LEWIS PARKS.

THE REV. DR. W. H. VIBBERT.

MR. FRANCIS LYNDE STETSON.

MR. EVERETT P. WHEELER.

MR. STEPHEN BAKER.

MR. HALCY FISKE.

MR. JAMES H. CANFIELD.

On Coat-of-Arms for Diocese.

THE REV. DR. W. R. HUNTINGTON.

THE REV. DR. GEORGE WM. DOUGLAS.

MR. GEORGE ZABRISKIE.

List of the Clergy of the Diocese of New York,

October 1, 1903.

This mark * designates the Alumni of the General Theological Seminary.

BISHOP.

THE RIGHT REVEREND HENRY C. POTTER, D.D. (Oxon.), LL.D. (Cantab.).

BISHOP COADJUTOR.

THE RIGHT REVEREND DAVID H. GREER, D.D.

PRIESTS.

		Date of Reception or Ordination.	Office.	Parish or Mission.	Place.
ACKLEY, CHARLES B.	.....	Nov. 21, 1904,			New York.
AGWORTH, JOHN	.....	July 21, 1894, Asst. Min.,	Beloved Disciple,		New York.
ADAMS, CHARLES J.	.....	Apr. 28, 1892, Rector,	St. Luke's,		Rossville.
AGNEW, W. J. CLARKE	.....	Nov. 8, 1890, Rector,	St. Peter's,		Stone Ridge.
AITKINS, FRANK ERNEST	.....	May 10, 1901,			Michigan City, Ind.
ALBERT, MARTIN	.....	Sept., 1878, M'y,	German Mission,		New York.
*ALLEN STURGES	.....	Feb. 2, 1882,			West Park.
ANSTICE, HENRY, D.D.	.....	Dec. 12, 1903, Sec.,	Gen. Convention,		New York.
ANTHONY, W. GEO. WALTER	.....	Dec. 20, 1896, Professor,	St. Stephen's Coll.,		Annandale.
*APPLEGATE, OCTAVIUS, D.D.	.....	Mar. 12, 1865, Rector Em.,	St. George's,		Newburgh.
*APPLEGATE, OCTAVIUS, JR.	.....	Sept. 20, 1899, Rector,	St. John's,		Kingston.
ARNOLD, FREDERICK S.	.....	Oct. 25, 1903,			Baltimore, Md.
ASHMEAD, CHARLES A.	.....	Feb. 23, 1902, Asst. Min.,	St. Andrew's,		Yonkers.
*ASHTON, AMOS T., D.D.	.....	Dec. 19, 1873, Rector,	St. James',		Hyde Park.
ATKINSON, GEORGE WESLEY	.....	Feb. 27, 1903			Montoursville, Pa.
*AULD, HARRY F.	.....	May 2, 1881, Off.,			Bristol, Pa.
*BABBITT, FRANKLIN	.....	Sept. 7, 1855, Rector,	Grace,		Nyack.
BAILEY, MELVILLE K.	.....	Sept. 28, 1897, Asst. Min.,	Grace,		New York.
BAKER, GEORGE S., D.D.	.....	Sept., 1878,			New York.
*BALDWIN, BERRY OAKLEY	.....	June 11, 1901, Rector,	St. Mary's,		Scarborough.
BANISTER, T. LEWIN	.....	June 1, 1900,			
BARBOUR, HENRY M.	.....	Feb. 2, 1895, Rector,	Beloved Disciple,		New York.
BARKER, HENRY	.....	May 20, 1894, Rector,	All Saints',		Rosendale.
BARTHOLOMEW, JOHN MAY	.....	Apr. 28, 1895,			
BATTEN, LORING W., D.D.	.....	Oct. 2, 1899, Rector,	St. Mark's,		New York.
*BAUMANN, HARRY	.....	Mar. 25, 1886,			New York.
BEAN, WILLIAM H.	.....	May 15, 1903, Rector,	St. John's, Wilmet,		N'w Roch.
BEARD, ITHAMAR W.	.....	Jan. 5, 1899, M'y,	City Miss. Soc.,		New York.
BENHAM, WESLEY H.	.....	Jan. 30, 1905, Asst. Min.,	Holy Apostle,		New York.
*BENJAMIN, WILLIAM H., D.D.	.....	July 18, 1864, Rector,	St. Barnabas',		Irvington.
BENSON, EUGENE H.	.....	Mar. 10, 1903, M'y,	City Miss. Soc.,		New York.
BERKELEY, ROBERT MAURICE	.....	Sept. 19, 1889, Rector,	Zion,		Dobbs Ferry.
BILLER, GEORGE, JR.	.....	July 30, 1903, Asst. Min.,	Incarnation,		New York.
BINDER, RUDOLPH M.	.....	June 10, 1903, Asst. Min.,	St. Bartholomew's,		New York.
BRICKHEAD, HUGH McC.	.....	June 7, 1903, Asst. Min.,	St. George's,		New York.
BIRD, WILMER P.	.....	Jan. 1, 1902,			New York.

PRIESTS.

13

		Date of Reception or Ordination.	Office.	Parish or Mission.	Place.
HINS C.....	S. C.,	Feb. 15, 1886,	Rector,	St. Philip's,	New York.
ARRY WOOD...	Fond du Lac,	Feb. 1, 1902,	Curate,	Holy Cross,	New York.
B., D.D.....	L. I.,	Nov. 25, 1903,	M'y.,	Holy Comforter,	Eltingville.
'M. S.....	L. I.,	April 4, 1887,			New York.
is W. E., D.D...	Toronto,	Nov. 19, 1894,	Prof.,	Gen. Theol. Sem.,	New York.
ELIUS W.....	Md.,	April 3, 1856,	R. & M'y,	Redeemer,	Pelhamville.
ID A.....	Vt.,	April 5, 1905,	Chaplain,	St. Michaels Home,	Marmaroneck.
IT C.....	Penn.,	Dec. 10, 1888,			Newtown, Conn.
.EX. W.....	W. N. Y.,	Dec. 20, 1897,			New York.
DESS H.....	Ord.,	May 27, 1886,	Asst. Min.,	Grace,	New York.
, WM. ANGUS...	Ord.,	June 18, 1905,	Off.,		Astoria.
LES A., D.D....	Ord.,	May 14, 1899,	Prof.,	Union Sem.,	New York.
RIWETHER....	Penn.,	Sept. 28, 1869,			New York.
IF A. H.....	Alb.,	Jan. 18, 1875,	Asst. Min.,	Trinity,	New York.
AS. EDW.....	Mo.,	Nov. 21, 1889,	Rector,	St. Peter's,	Portchester.
JOHN W.....	L. I.,	Nov. 28, 1876,	Rector,	St. John's,	Tuckahoe.
ERICK W.....	L. I.,	Jan. 14, 1908,			
. A. H.....	Mo.,	Feb. 15, 1905,	Rector,	St. Mark's,	Tarrytown.
EDWARD J.....	Mass.,	Jan. 14, 1908,	Asst. Min.,	St. Mark's,	New York.
P. A.....	Newark,	Sept. 20, 1900,	Asst. Min.,	St. Ignatius',	New York.
OMAS.....	Alb.,	Mar. 11, 1896,	M'y.,	Regeneration,	Pine Plains.
I. H.....	Ord.,	June 18, 1905,	Asst. Min.,	Ascension,	Mt. Vernon.
DER K., D.D...	N. J.,	Dec. 20, 1863,	Prof. Em.,	G. T. Sem.,	Ridgefield, Conn.
IS W.....	W. N. Y.,	May 30, 1894,			Richm'd Hill.
EN, Ph.D.....	Conn.,	Feb. 28, 1896,	Rector,	Mediator,	New York.
BERT E.....	N. J.,	June 13, 1904,	M'y,	City Miss. Soc.,	New York.
S. FOMES, D.D...	Ord.,	Nov. 23, 1873,	Rector,	Trinity,	New Rochelle.
GUSTAV A.Ph.D	Ind.,	May 23, 1900,	Rector,	Christ, Riverdale,	New York.
AMES V.....	R. I.,	Jan. 7, 1898,	Vicar,	Holy Trinity Chap.,	New York.
, JOHN, D.D....	Iowa,	Jan. 23, 1879,	Vicar,	St. Ann's Chap.,	New York.
IE, HENRY.....	Ord.,	Dec. 19, 1883,	M'y,	St. Mark's,	Mt. Kisco.
M.....	Ord.,	June 5, 1887,	Rector,	Good Shepherd,	Newburgh.
GEORGE M.,D.D.	Newark,	Mar. 22, 1899,	Rector,	St. Mary the Vir.,	New York.
NK H.....	L. I.,	Oct. 5, 1904,	Curate,	Trinity,	New York.
SAHAM.....		Apr. 19, 1903,	M'y,	City Miss. Soc.,	New York.
OBERT R.....	W. Mich.,	Nov. 7, 1901,	Vicar,	St. Thomas' Chap.,	New York.
S STARR, D.D...	Ord.,	Mar. 2, 1855,			Salisbury, Ct.
. VALLETS.....	Ord.,	1854,	Rector,	St. Augustine's,	Croton.
'RANK M.,D.D...	Ohio,	May 28, 1887,	Rector,	St. Peter's, West'r,	New York.
r. G.....	Ord.,	June 5, 1898,	M'y,	St. David's,	New York.
SON F.....	C. N. Y.,	Jan. 24, 1893,	Sup't.,	St. Luke's Hosp'l,	New York.
IARD.....	Ord.,	Dec. 21, 1890,	Rector,	St. John's,	Larchmont.
OBERT W.....	L. I.,	Jan. 10, 1902,	Asst. Min.,	St. Thomas',	New York.
LIAM S.....	Ord.,	June 29, 1851,	Rector,	St. Paul's,	Eastchester.
NCE T., Ph.D...	Mich. City,	Oct. 20, 1899,	Rector,	Trinity School,	New York.
S.....	Mass.,	Nov. 29, 1879,	Rector,	Trinity,	Saugerties.
ERICK P. Ph.D...	Ord.,	June 7, 1903,	Headmaster,		Lima, Ind.
.....	N. Dakota,	June 24, 1904,	Asst. Min.	Incarnation,	New York.
EN.....	Wash.,	Sept. 20, 1904,	Canon,	Cathedral,	New York.
REDERICK, D.D.	Prov. of Can.	Feb. 8, 1904,	Rector,	St. James',	New York.
ET F., D.D.....	Ord.,	June 10, 1882,	Rector,	Holy Comforter,	Po'keepsle.
'STER C.....	Alb.,	Sept. 23, 1884,	M'y,	Holy Communion,	Liberty.
E. TUFTS.....	Mass.,	Oct. 21, 1903,	Rector,	Epiphany,	New York.
ST ROBERT.....	Ord.,	June 2, 1901,	Asst. Min.,	All Angels',	New York.
IANK W., Ph. D.	Ord.,	June 9, 1901,	Rector,	Christ, New Bright,	New York.
VERNEUR.....	Ord.,	July 15, 1869,	M'y,	Divine Love,	Montrose.

		Date of Reception or Ordination.	Office.	Parish or Mission.	Place.
CUMMINS, ALEX. GRISWOLD..	Del.,	Jan. 8, 1898, Rector,	Christ,	Peapack,	New Jersey.
CURTIS, EUGENE N.....	Ord.,	June 18, 1905, Asst. Min.,	St. James',	New York.	
DALTON, WILLIAM A.....	Ord.,	June 29, 1892, Chap.,	Port of N. Y.,	New York.	
DANE, NELSON P.....	Va.	Sept. 30, 1904, Rector,	St. Paul's,	Orlando,	Florida.
*DANIEL, EDWARD W.....	Minn.,	May 31, 1903, Asst. Min.,	St. Philip's,	New York.	
DAVIDSON, GEORGE M.....	Geo.,	July 30, 1903.			
*DAVIS, JAMES OSWALD.....	Vt.,	Dec. 1, 1901, M'y,	St. Joseph's,	Sharon,	Vermont.
DE BRAUMONT, ERNEST B....	F. du Lac,	Oct. 10, 1899,		New York.	
*DEBRETSWIRE, ALFRED J.....	Ord.,	Feb. 7, 1893, Rector,	Grace, West Farms, New York.		
DEYO, GEO. NELSON.....	Cal.,	Jan. 30, 1900, Asst. Min.,	Trinity,	New York.	
DICKINSON, LEEH R.....	C. Penn.,	May 14, 1897, Rector,	Ascension,	Washington.	
*DIX, MORGAN, D.D., D.C.L..	Penn.,	Sept. 17, 1853, Rector,	Trinity,	New York.	
*DOD, ROBERT S.....	N. J.,	Sept., 1880.			
*DOUGLAS, CHARLES M.....	Newark,	Feb. 1, 1900,		New York.	
*DOUGLAS, GEO. W., D.D.....	Conn.,	Aug. 10, 1893, Canon,	Cathedral,	New York.	
*DOWS, HENRY A.....	N. N. J.,	Feb. 17, 1893,		New York.	
DRISLER, JOHN.....	Ord.,	Dec. 30, 1893,		Detroit.	
DUNBELL, GEO. W., D.D.....	Quebec,	April 1, 1902, Rector,	St. James',	Quebec.	
*DUNCAN, CHARLES H.....	W. N. Y.,	Dec. 18, 1896, Rector,	St. Margaret's,	Staten Island.	
DUNNELL, WILLIAM N., D.D..	N. J.,	July 6, 1873, Rector,	All Saints',	New York.	
DYER, HENRY C.....	Alb.,	Nov. 15, 1900, M'y,	City Miss. Soc.,	New York.	
EATON, ARTHUR WENTW'N H. Ind.,		May 18, 1895,		New York.	
*ECCLESTON, JOHN C., D.D....	Mass.,	Jan. 8, 1893, Rector Em.,	St. John's, Clifton,	New York.	
*EHRHARD, WILLIAM J.....	Newark,	Mar. 10, 1905, Curate,	Trinity,	New York.	
ELLIOTT, JAMES C.....	L. I.,	Jan. 13, 1901, Rector,	St. Paul's,	New York.	
EVANS, E. V., D.D.....	Fla.,	Oct. 30, 1895,		White Plains.	
*EVANS, SYDNEY E.....	C. Penn.,	Sept. 5, 1903, Curate,	St. Michael's,	New York.	
EVANS, WILLIAM L.....	Ord.,	Feb. 20, 1898, Teacher,		Scranton.	
FAIR, JOHN C.....	Penn.,	Mar. 7, 1901, Rector,	St. Stephen's,	Totten.	
*FELL, HORACE R.....	L. I.,	July 15, 1905, M'y,	St. Alban's Chapel, New York.		
*FERGUSON, GEORGE W.....	Alb.,	Feb. 29, 1872, Rector,	Trinity,	Orlando.	
FISH, PAUL ROGERS.....	Vt.,	Mar. 3, 1904, Rector,	Holy Spirit,	Kingsbury.	
FITZ SIMON, WILLIAM.....	Dela.,	Sept. 1, 1903, Rector,	St. Mary's,	Tomb.	
FLAGG, EDWARD O., D.D.....	N. J.,	Sept. 29, 1858,		New York.	
*FLOYD-JONES, ELBERT.....	Ord.,	June 24, 1894, Rector,	St. Mary's,	Cold Spring.	
FORBES, ARTHUR.....	Geo.,	Mar. 28, 1890, Rector,	Grace, City Island, New York.		
FREEMAN, JAMES E.....	Ord.,	April 28, 1835, Rector,	St. Andrew's,	Yonkers.	
*FROST, FRANCIS LE JAU, Ph.D. So. Car.,		Oct. 1, 1901, Rector,	St. Mary's, Castleton, New York.		
GARDNER, WALTER A. A.....	Ord.,	June 12, 1892, M'y,	Holy Comforter,	New York.	
*GATES, MILO HUDSON.....	Mass.,	Mar. 1, 1904, Rector,	Intercession,	New York.	
*GEER, WM. MONTAGUE.....	L. I.,	Sept. 17, 1898, Asst. Min.,	Trinity,	New York.	
GERMAN, FRANK F.....	Conn.,	Oct. 30, 1896, Rector,	St. Thomas',	Massachusetts.	
GILBERT, WILLIAM MORRIS..	Md.,	Aug. 3, 1896, Rector,	St. Paul's,	York.	
*GILLISS, WILLIAM WEIR.....	Ord.,	April 17, 1904, M'y,	City Miss. Soc.,	New York.	
*GOMPH, CHARLES L.....	Alb.,	Mar. 10, 1903, Curate,	Trinity,	New York.	
*GOODWIN, E. H. C.....	N. J.,	Mar. 3, 1871, Asst. Min. Em.,	Trinity,	Reisterstown.	
GRAHAM, SAMUEL THOMAS..	Conn.,	Mar. 18, 1898.			
*GRANNIS, APPLETON.....	Newark,	Dec. 1, 1903, Curate,	St. Michael's,	New York.	
GRANT, PERCY S.....	Mass.,	Nov. 8, 1893, Rector,	Ascension,	New York.	
*GREEN, GEORGE A.....	C. Pa.,	July 25, 1905, Rector,	St. Andrew's,	Field.	
GREGG, CLIFFORD S.....	Mass.,	Nov. 21, 1904, Asst. Min.,	St. Bartholomew's,	New York.	
*GRIFFIN, ALFRED WILLIAM..	Ord.,	Mar. 12, 1893, Asst. Min.,	Trinity,	New York.	
GROSVENOR, WM. MERCER, D. D. Mass.,		Nov. 30, 1895, Rector,	Incarnation,	New York.	
GRUEBER, ROLAND E.....	Ohio,	May 1, 1902, Curate,	Holy Cross,	New York.	

	Date of Reception or Ordination.	Office.	Parish or Mission.	Place.
CHARLES MERCER. N. J.,	June 15, 1893, Rector,		Holy Cross,	Kingston.
RANDALL C., D.D. Ord.,	Nov. 18, 1870, Prof. Em.,		G. T. Sem.,	New York.
TON, BRADDEN. Mich.,	April 15, 1891,			New York.
TON, CHARLES A. L. I.,	Sept. 1, 1900, Rector,		St. Margaret's,	New York.
WOLD, J. GOTTFRIED R. I.,	Jan. 5, 1890, M'y,		Swedes,	Yonkers.
WILLIAM W. Md.,	Dec. 31, 1904, Asst. Min.,		St. Paul's Mem.,	Tompkinsville.
WILSON W. Ohio,	July 23, 1893, Rector,		St. Ann's, Morrisania,	New York.
ROBERT. Conn.,	Oct. 14, 1893,			White Plains.
ROBERT VAN KLEECK Vt.,	Sept. 26, 1899, Rector,		Christ,	Red Hook.
THOMAS R., D.D. L. I.,	Sept. 26, 1870, Warden,		St. Stephen's Col.,	Annandale.
WEB, PASCAL. Alb.,	Nov. 6, 1893, Rector,		Ascension,	W.N. Bright'n.
WEB, RICHARD. Newark,	June 29, 1901.			
WEB, THOMAS R. Ohio,	Sept. 23, 1903, Off.,		All Saints,	Briar Cliff.
FIELD, FRANK. Ord.,	July 6, 1894, Rector,		St. Andrew's,	Brewster.
JOHN G. B. Ord.,	June 31, 1867,			New York.
W, ALONZO N., Ph.D. Minn.,	Feb. 3, 1894,			Plattsburg.
WEB, GEORGE G. Mich.,	July, 1892,			New York.
WM CLEVELAND. Mass.,	Jan. 15, 1900, Asst. Min.,	Trinity,		New York.
JOSEPH W. Mass.,	Sept., 1899, Asst. Min.,	Trinity,		New York.
DANIEL C. Mass.,	Jan. 26, 1905, Asst. Min.,	St. Mary Virgin,		New York.
WEB, HORACE B., D.D. Maine,	May 3, 1873,			New York.
STEPHEN F. Mass.,	Nov. 1, 1867, M'y,	St. John's,		Pleasantville.
WEB, HUGO. Ord.,	Dec. 23, 1894, Asst. Min.,	St. Bartholomew's,		New York.
W, ROCKLAND T. L. I.,	Jan. 17, 1905, Asst. Min.,	Incarnation,		New York.
WEB, GEORGE H. Newark,	Feb. 23, 1900,			New York.
WEB, GEORGE B., D.D. Ord.,	Nov. 2, 1864, Prof. Latin,	St. Stephen's Col.,		Annandale.
WEB, EDWARD C. Ord.,	Dec. 18, 1870,			Europe.
WEB, GEORGE C., D.D. Newark,	Jan. 12, 1898, Rector,	Transfiguration,		New York.
WEB, ARTHUR B. Miss.,	Sept. 7, 1899, Rector,	St. John Evang.,		New York.
W, ALLEYNE C. Ord.,	June 18, 1905, Asst. Min.,	St. John's,		Yonkers.
W, CHARLES A. C. Penn.,	Dec. 15, 1903, M'y.,	St. Stephen's Chapel,		Pearl River.
WEBB, W., D.D. N. N. J.,	Feb. 25, 1867,			New York.
W, WILLIAM. Penn.,	Sept., 1865,			New York.
W, THOMAS P., D.D. Alb.,	Sept. 10, 1888,			New York.
ALBERT S. Ord.,	June 11, 1871, Rector,	Trinity, M'sania,		New York.
W, H. RICHARD. Ord.,	Dec. 20, 1896, Rector,	St. Mary's,		New York.
WEBB, F. LANDON, D.D. Newark,	Sept. 23, 1895,			Morristown, N. J.
ARTHUR P. Alb.,	Mar. 10, 1905, Instructor,	G. T. S.,		New York.
WEBB, JAMES O. S. C. N. Y.,	Sept. 23, 1882,			West Park.
WEBB, WM. R., D.D. Mass.,	Jan. 1, 1884, Rector,	Grace,		New York.
WEB, JOHN. N. C.,	May 7, 1903, Rector,	St. George's,		Newburgh.
WEBB, H. L. I.,	Apr. 16, 1897, Rector,	Trinity,		Fishkill.
WEB, GUY A. W. Tex.,	Dec. 3, 1904,			New York.
WEB, MORTIMER T. Penn.,	Dec. 10, 1894,			New York.
WEB, GEORGE D., D.D. Mass.,	Jan. 21, 1873, Archdeacon,			New Brighton.
WEB, JOHN WESLEY. S. Va.,	Jan. 5, 1905, M'y,	City Miss. Soc.,		New York.
WEB, WM. EVERETT. Conn.,	Dec. 31, 1889, Rector,	Redeemer,		New York.
FRANK R. Okla.,	Jan. 5, 1905, M'y,	City Miss. Soc.,		New York.
ROBERT E., D.D. W. N. Y.,	Mar. 27, 1905, Canon,	Cathedral,		New York.
WILLIAM MARVIN. N. J.,	May 2, 1872,			Buffalo.
W, JOSEPH FIRTH. Alb.,	Mar. 1, 1898,			Albany.
ARTHUR H. Pitts.,	Sept. 1, 1900, Rector,	St. Matthew's,		New York.
W, FREDERICK JAS. Col.,	Feb. 3, 1894, Asst. Min.,	Trinity,		New York.
WEBB, B. C. Penn.,	April 23, 1887, Asst. Min.,	Holy Communion,		New York.

		Date of Reception or Ordination.	Office.	Parish or Mission.	Place.
KEMP, ROBERT MORRIS.....	Alb.,	Nov. 12, 1890,	Asst. Min.,	Trinity,	New York.
KENTON, RALPH WOOD.....	L. I.,	Apr. 22, 1892,			Brooklyn.
KETTELL, EDWARD H., D.D.....	R. I.,	Oct. 13, 1881, Asst. Min.,		St. Andrew's,	New York.
*KIMBER, ARTHUR C., D.D.....	Ord.,	May 26, 1872, Asst. Min.,		Trinity,	New York.
*KIMBER, ROBERT B.....	L. I.,	April 28, 1902, Supt.,		City Miss. Soc.,	New York.
KINSMAN, FRED. J.....	Conn.,	Dec. 15, 1902, Prof. G. T. S.,			New York.
*KIRKBY, HENRY M.....	L. I.,	Oct. 9, 1902, Curate,		All Souls,	New York.
*KIRKBY, W. W., D.D.....	L. I.,	Mar. 8, 1897,			Rye.
*KNAPP, EDWARD M. H.....	W. N. Y.,	Jan. 5, 1905, M'y,		City Miss. Soc.,	New York.
*KNOWLES, JOHN HARRIS.....	Chic.,	Dec. 7, 1892, Asst. Min.,		Trinity,	New York.
LANTHER, LOUIS ALBERT.....	Conn.,	Apr. 16, 1901,			New York.
LASHER, JAMES LEWIS.....	Alb.,	Nov. 26, 1902, Asst. Min.,		St. Andrew's,	New York.
LAWRENCE, HENRY NEWMAN. L. I.,		Sept. 1, 1896, Asst. Supt.,		St. Luke's Hospital,	New York.
LEWIS, JAMES G., D.D.....	Toronto,	Jan. 1, 1896, Off.,		St. Mary's,	Tuxedo.
LEWIS, JOHN VAUGHAN, D.D. Alb.,		Mar. 23, 1893, Ret. Chap.,		U. S. A.,	Pt. Pleasant, N. J.
*LEWIS, WILLIAM FISHER.....	Md.,	April 17, 1898, Rector,		St. Peter's,	Peekskill.
LEWIS, W. G. W.....	Alb.,	June 5, 1894,			New York.
LIGGINS, JOHN.....	Shanghai,	Oct. 8, 1878,			Cape May, N. J.
*LITTLE, THOS. GARDINER, D.D. Del.,		May 29, 1899, M'y,		City Miss. Soc.,	New York.
LOGIE, JOHN H.....	Md.,	Dec. 18, 1895, Curate,		Trinity,	New York.
*LOWRY, ROBERT.....	N. J.,	Jan. 10, 1874,			New York.
LUBBOCK, HENRY, LL.D.....	W. N. Y.,	Feb. 27, 1888, Rector,		Zion and St. Timothy,	New York.
LUQUER, LEA.....	Ord.,	June 21, 1864, Rector,		St. Matthew's,	Bedford.
LYON, E. ATHERTON.....	Ord.,	Oct. 18, 1896, Rector,		Christ,	Yonkers.
MAONAUT, GEORGE K.....	Conn.,	Feb. 24, 1903, M'y,		All Saints',	Harrison.
MAQUIRE, HUGH.....	L. I.,	May 7, 1895,			New York.
MAQUIRE, ISAAC.....	Ord.,	Feb. 25, 1877, M'y,		Port and City,	New York.
MANNING, WILLIAM T., D.D.....	Tenn.,	May 7, 1903, Vicar,		St. Agnes' Chapel,	New York.
MANSFIELD, ARCHIBALD R.....	Ord.,	Dec. 19, 1897, M'y,		Our Saviour,	New York.
*MANSFIELD, ROMAINE S.....	Ord.,	July 29, 1869, Rector,		Christ,	Suffern.
MARVINE, WALTER.....	Col.,	Sept. 30, 1887, Chap.,		U. S. A.,	Utah.
MASKER, WILLIAM A.....	Michigan,	April 23, 1888, Rector,		St. Luke's,	Haverstraw.
MASON, ARTHUR.....	Conn.,	Nov. 14, 1887,			New York.
McCAUSLAND, JOHN A.....	C. N. Y.,	Aug. 22, 1902,			New York.
McCLINTOCK, THOMAS.....	Newark,	Dec. 21, 1898, M'y,		City Miss. Soc.,	New York.
McCONNELL, SAMUEL D., D.D. L. I.,		Oct. 9, 1902, Rector,		All Souls,	New York.
McCord, WILLIAM E.....	L. I.,	Mar. 15, 1904, Asst. Min.,		St. George's,	New York.
McGOWN, WM. KNIGHT.....	Ord.,	Jan. 12, 1893, Rector,		Grace-Emmanuel,	New York.
McGUINNESS, JAMES H.....	Ill.,	Nov. 23, 1897, Rector,		St. Paul's,	Chester.
McINTIRE, PERCIVAL.....	Chic.,	Feb. 27, 1904, M'y,		St. Stephen's Chapel,	Woodlawn.
MEARS, W. HOWARD.....	S. O.,	Mar. 6, 1905, Asst. Min.,		St. Matthew's,	New York.
*MELDRUM, WILLIAM HENRY. Ord.,		May 20, 1894, Rector,		Christ,	Patterson.
MELLEN, ARTHUR H.....	W. N. Y.,	Oct. 5, 1904, Asst. Min.,		Holy Trinity,	New York.
MERINGTON, RICHARD W. E.....	Ord.,	Dec. 18, 1898,			
MERRICK, A. WARREN.....	Dublin,	April 15, 1902, Rector,		St. John's,	Ellenville.
*MIDDLETON, EDMUND S.....	Mass.,	May 5, 1905, Master,		Trinity School,	New York.
MITCHELL, SAMUEL SMITH.....	Conn.,	Nov. 10, 1891, Asst. Min.,		Trinity,	New York.
MITCHELL, WALTER.....	Ohio,	Feb. 3, 1894,			New York.
MONK, ALBERT C.....	N. J.,	Sept. 1, 1903,			
*MOORE, FRANKLIN S.....	L. I.,	Sept. 3, 1902, Rector,		St. Mary's, Mt. Haven,	New York.
*MORGAN, BROCKHOLST.....	Ill.,	Sept. 25, 1872,			Elizabeth, N. J.
MORGAN, D. PARKER, D.D.....	Bangor,	Nov. 8, 1884, Rector,		Heavenly Rest,	New York.
MORSE, HAROLD.....	Chicago,	Mar. 3, 1904, Rector,		Christ,	Marlborough.
*MOTTET, HENRY, D.D.....	Ord.,	May 31, 1874, Rector,		Holy Communion,	New York.
MYRICK, HENRY L., LL.D.....	Conn.,	Feb. 8, 1888,			New York.

PRIESTS.

17

	Date of Reception or Ordination.	Office.	Parish or Mission.	Place.
FABOO MICHAEL.... Ord.,	Nov. 4, 1888, M'y,			Persia.
FARD W..... N. J.,	Oct. 1, 1882, Rector,	St. Edward the M.,		New York.
FRANCIS, D.D. Penn.,	Oct. 25, 1879, Archdeacon,			New York.
EDWARD PEARSONS Col.,	Nov. 18, 1902, Asst. Min.,	Calvary,		New York.
R. HENNER, D.D. Penn.,	Sept. 23, 1880.			
, GEORGE L., M.D. Me.,	May 27, 1902, Asst. Chap.,	St. Mary's Hospital,		New York.
HARRY PIERCE, D.D. Minn.,	Sept. 25, 1899, Rector,	Holy Trinity,		New York.
WILLIAM W., D.D. Ord.,	June 29, 1881, Prof. Em.,	St. Stephen's Col.,	Bl'mfield, N. J.	
WILLIAM HENRY..... Ord.,	Dec. 22, 1901, Asst. Min.,	St. Thomas',		New York.
ROBERT L..... Conn.,	May 13, 1899, Rector,	Holy Apostles',		New York.
L. WILLIAMSON, D.D. Ord.,	May 23, 1893, Rector,	St. John's,		Cornwall.
ALBERT REMSEN.... Ord.,	June 18, 1905, Asst. Min.,	St. George's,		New York.
MR. LEWIS, D.D. Penn.,	June 3, 1896, Rector,	Calvary,		New York.
HIGHTON, D.D. Mass.,	Mar. 11, 1904, Rector,	St. Bartholomew's,		New York.
MR. T., Ph.D. Ord.,	Dec. 18, 1887, Rector,	St. Luke's,		New York.
FRED D..... Ord.,	Dec. 20, 1903, Rector,	Holy Sepulchre.		New York.
DE WITT L., Ph.D., Sp.,	Jan. 30, 1901, Rector,	St. James',		Fordham.
J. NEWTON..... Ord.,	June 8, 1879, Secretary,	Ch. Build. Com.,		New York.
ARNOLD..... Ord.,	June 5, 1898, Rector,	St. Philip's,		Garrison.
OWEN P., D.D. Penn.,	July 23, 1891, Rector,	St. Michael's,		New York.
, WILLIAM M..... Newark,	Mar. 23, 1899, Rector,	Christ,		Warwick.
WARD D..... L. I.	Nov. 23, 1903, Rector,	St. Paul's,		Tivoli.
LIAM H., Ph.D. Ord.,	Oct. 6, 1889, Rector,	Zion,		Wappinger Falls.
EDWARD S..... Vt.,	Dec. 28, 1883, Rector,	Archangel,		New York.
, ARTHUR H..... Newark,	Dec. 5, 1890, Rector,	Christ,		Sparkill.
, CHARLES C..... Ord.,	June 16, 1889, Rector,	Trinity,		Garnerville.
GEORGE EMMERSON... Ord.,	May 20, 1894, Master,	St. Austin's School,	Salisbury, Ct.	
, R. G..... C. N. Y.,	June 22, 1900, Off.,	Ascension Chapel,		New York.
A. WILLIAM S., D.D. Toronto,	Jan. 11, 1883, Rector,	St. George's,		New York.
RAINFORD..... Penn.,	Feb. 15, 1863, M'y,	Resurrection,	Hopewell Junct'n.	
KARL..... Conn.,	Nov. 10, 1904, Asst. Min.,	Grace,		New York.
, CHARLES H., M.D. Alaska,	Dec. 12, 1904, M'y,	Archdeaconry,		New York.
HENRY RUTGERS.... L. I.,	Dec. 17, 1902, Asst. Min.,	Calvary,		New York.
TH B..... L. I.,	June 6, 1893, M'y,	Redeemer,		Pelhamville.
N M..... W. N. Y.,	Dec. 7, 1896,			New York.
FRON C..... Md.,	Apr. 23, 1898, Rector,	Cong. Trans. Chap.,		New York.
LEAH..... L. I.,	June 28, 1889, Asst. Min.,	Trinity,		New York.
, GEORGE C..... C. N. Y.,	May 18, 1904, Asst. Min.,	St. James's,		New York.
DEODORE M., D.D. Mil.,	Dec. 1, 1902, Rector,	St. Mary's,		Lake Mohegan.
ARTHUR, D.D. Chicago,	July 16, 1834, Rector,	St. Ignatius',		New York.
WILFORD L., D.D. Alb.,	Nov. 5, 1933, Dean,	Gen. Theol. Sem.,		New York.
JOHN J., D.D. So. Car.,	Sept. 10, 1887,			New York.
IN S. L. I.,	Nov. 30, 1888, Rector,	St. Peter's.		New York.
WM. CUNNINGHAM. Nk.,	Apr. 29, 1901, Rector,	Grace,		Millbrook.
WASHINGTON..... N. J.,	Sept. 14, 1881,			Astoria.
HENRY..... Alb.,	Dec. 5, 1900,			New York.
MR. CHARLES, D.D. Toronto,	Dec. 18, 1897, Prof.,	G. T. Sem.,		New York.
JOSEPH, L.H.D. Chicago,	May 1, 1902, Asst. Min.,	Zion & St. Timothy's,		New York.
R. CONDIT..... Penn.,	May 29, 1869,) Rector,	St. James',		North Salem.
ED. WM. WALTON.... Penn.,	Nov. 27, 1895,) R. & M'y,	St. Luke's,		Somers.
JOSEPH H., D.D. Ill.,	Feb. 23, 1871, Rector Em.,	St. Mark's,		New York.
ERNEST CLEMENT. Toronto,	Sept. 17, 1891, Rector,	Messiah,		Rhinebeck.
BERNARD, D.D. Pa.,	Feb. 15, 1905, Asst. Min.,	Redeemer,		New York.

		Date of Reception or Ordination.	Office.	Parish or Mission.	
*SCHUTLER, LIVINGSTON ROWE	Ord.,	Dec. 23, 1894, Rector,		St. James the Less,	Se
SCHWARZ, LAURENCE H.	Mass.,	Oct. 23, 1894, Rector,		St. Thomas',	Ne
*SEABURY, WILLIAM J., D.D.	Ord.,	Nov. 30, 1895, Professor,		Gen. Theol. Sem.,	N
*SEAGLE, NATHAN A.	Ord.,	Aug. 6, 1895, Rector,		St. Stephen's,	N
*SEIRT, CHARLES T., D.D.	Ohio,	Sept. 23, 1899, Prof. Em.,		Gen. Theol. Sem.,	De
SHARPE, T. MANLEY, Ph.D.	Ord.,	Sept. 10, 1896, Rector,		Advocate,	N
*SHERMAN, RICHARD M., JR.	Newark,	May 10, 1900, Asst. Min.,		Trinity,	N
*SHIPMAN, HERBERT	Ord.,	Mar. 17, 1896,		Heavenly Rest,	N
*SILL, THOMAS H.	Ord.,	Oct. 2, 1894, Asst. Min.,		Trinity,	N
*SLOAN, ARTHUR	L. I.,	April 15, 1893, Chaplain,		Sailors' Snug Harb.,	2
SMILEY, JOHN C.	C. N. Y.,	Sept. 16, 1901, Off.,		St. Edmund's,	N
*SMITH, CORNELIUS B., D.D.	Mass.,	Nov. 13, 1897, Rector Em.,		St. James',	N
*SMITH, EDMUND BANKS	L. I.,	Aug. 2, 1904, Asst. Min.,		Trinity,	N
*SMITH, JAMES TUTTLE, D.D.	Ord.,	May 26, 1893, Rector Em.,		Holy Sepulchre,	N
SMITH, WALTER E. CLYTON	Mass.,	Mar. 1, 1903, Asst. Min.,		Ascension,	N
*SMITH, WM. WALTER, M.D.	Ord.,	May 28, 1898, M'y,		City Miss. Soc.,	N
*SMITHENS, FRANCIS S., JR.	Ord.,	June 10, 1900, Rector,		Grace,	N
SPENCER, CRIGHTON	L. I.,	May 2, 1901, Rector,		Christ,	T
*SPENCER, J. SELDEN, D.D.	Ord.,	June 29, 1891, Rector Em.,		Christ,	T
SPONG, JOHN JAMES ROWAN	Ord.,	Mar. 9, 1884,			N
*STEELE, JAMES NEVETT	Ord.,	May 20, 1893, Asst. Min.,		Trinity,	N
STEEN, JOHN P.	Ord.,	Feb. 7, 1899, Rector,		Ascension Memorial,	Sp
STEPHENS, THOMAS	Ord.,	Dec. 18, 1887, Rector,		St. Paul's,	Sp
				St. John's,	N
STERRETT, H. H. D.	Wash.,	Dec. 12, 1904, Asst. Min.,		St. George's	N
STEIN, ERNEST M., D.D.	Chicago,	Nov. 7, 1901, Rector,		St. Thomas',	N
*STRADER, FRANKLIN NELSON	C. Penn.,	Sept. 18, 1896, M'y,		St. George's Chapel, WID	
STRONG, GEORGE A.	Mass.,	Oct. 29, 1902, Rector,		Christ,	N
STURGES, ISAAC C.	Conn.,	Feb. 23, 1885, Rector,		St. Cornelius',	N
SUTCLIFFE, ELI D.	Ore.,	Dec. 20, 1894, M'y,		Holy Communion,	M
*SWOBD, JOHN	W. Mich.,	Apr. 3, 1900, Priest in ch.,		Holy Cross,	N
SYMONDS, ULIAM	Ord.,	Mar. 20, 1887, M'y,		Grace,	Pe
TALCOTT, JAMES FREDERICK	Ord.,	May 20, 1894,			N
*TAYLOR, FRANK M. S., D.D.	Ky.,	Nov. 23, 1890, Rector,		Ascension,	Mo
*TAYLOR, HOMER F.	Ord.,	Apr. 17, 1904, Rector,		St. Paul's,	N
TENNEY, ALBERT F.	L. I.,	Dec. 18, 1893, Rector,		Christ,	Pell
*THOMAS, WILLIAM REED, D.D.	Ord.,	Nov. 14, 1872, Rector,		Holy Innocents',	Hi
THOMPSON, WALTER, D.D.	Alb.,	May 18, 1883,			Ge
*THOMPSON, WILLIAM G.	W. Mo.,	Mar. 22, 1902, M'y,		St. Simon's, Concord,	1
TIRBALS, CHARLES A.	N. J.,	Nov. 25, 1891,			
TIFFANY, CHARLES C., D.D.	Mass.,	June 12, 1874, Rector, Em.,		Zion and St. Timothy,	
TOOF, GEORGE HERBERT	Conn.,	June 10, 1903, Rector,		St. Luke's,	M
*TOWNSEND, S. DELANCY, D.D.	Mil.,	Sept. 28, 1887, Rector,		All Angels',	Ne
TUCKERMAN, GUSTAVUS	Mo.,	Feb. 18, 1902, Rector,		Holy Faith,	Ne
*TURNER, ROBERT N.	Mass.,	June 24, 1904, Asst. Min. Cong.,		T'nsfiguration Chapel,	
TURNER, THORNTON FLOYD	Ord.,	April 5, 1903, Asst. Min.,		Calvary,	Ne
*ULMANN, AUGUST, D.D.	Ord.,	Dec. 21, 1894,			Ne
UNDERHILL, ANDREW F.	L. I.,	Jan. 5, 1900, Rector,		St. John's,	Ye
UPJOHN, RICHARD R.	W. N. Y.,	Oct. 20, 1896, M'y,		St. Paul's,	Pless
VAN DE WATER, GEO. R., D.D.	L. I.,	Dec. 19, 1887, Rector,		St. Andrew's,	Ne
*VAN KLEECK, FRED. B., D.D.	Ord.,	Mar. 15, 1888, Rector,		Grace,	W
VAN RENSSELAER, STEPHEN	Mass.,	Nov. 15, 1901, Rector,		St. John's,	Mo
*VAN WINKLE, EDWARD H.	N. N. J.,	June 24, 1880, Rector,		St. Clement's,	Ne
*VAN WINKLE, ISAAC	L. I.,	Nov. 16, 1895, Asst. Min.,		St. Luke's Chapel,	Pe

DEACONS.

19

	Date of Reception or Ordination.	Office.	Parish or Mission.	Place.
H., D.D.. Penn.,	Oct. 20, 1891, Asst. Min.,	Trinity,	New York.	
, Ph.D..... Ord.,	June 20, 1886, Canon,	Cathedral,	New York.	
STRONG..... Ord.,	June 18, 1905, M'y,	City Miss. Soc.,	New York.	
BELL..... Penn.,	Sept. 25, 1899, Rector,	St. John's, Clifton,	New York.	
J..... Mil.,	Mar. 14, 1900, M'y,	St. Simpson's Chapel,	New York.	
..... Md.,	1846,		Newburgh.	
..... Ord.,	Dec. 23, 1877,		New York.	
OS..... Ord.,	Dec. 21, 1890, Asst. Min.,	Good Shepherd,	Newburgh.	
., D.D..... Newark,	Nov. 23, 1895, Off.,	St. Thomas',	New York.	
BRETT M... R. I.,	Dec. 12, 1904, Asst. Min.,	Christ,	New York.	
NEY..... Conn.,	Mar. 16, 1897, M'y,	City Miss. Soc.,	New York.	
J..... Conn.,	June 1, 1900.			
OS B..... R. I.,	May 1, 1899, Rector,	St. Paul's,	Poughkeepsie.	
NEUR M.... Conn.,	Jan. 31, 1893,		New York.	
D..... Penn.,	Oct. 19, 1899, Rector,	Christ,	Bronxville.	
C..... S. Ohio,	July 1, 1904.			
D.D..... Ontario,	Mar. 13, 1884,		New York.	
..... W. N. Y.,	Sept. 23, 1901, Asst. Min.,	Holy Communion,	New York.	
HANUS..... Alb.,	April 21, 1890,		New York.	
ED VICTOR. Ord.,	Mar. 27, 1880, Rector,	St. Esprit,	New York.	
..... Newark,	Aug. 10, 1891, Rector,	St. Paul's, Edgewater,	Tompkinsville.	
WALD HEBER L. I.,	Jan. 1, 1903.			
S..... L. I.,	Apr. 25, 1905, Rector,	Christ,	Rye.	
ANAM. Ph.D. Ord.,	May 24, 1891, Asst. Min.,	St. Bartholomew's,	New York.	
..... Ord.,	April 5, 1903, Asst. Min.,	St. Andrew's,	Yonkers.	
R. GEORGE.. N. N. J.,	Sept. 6, 1883, M'y,	City Miss. Soc.,	New York.	

DEACONS.

..... Ord.,	June 18, 1905, Off.,	St. John's,	Providence, R. I.
ACK ALFRED Ord.,	June 13, 1905, Off.,		Little Falls, N. J.
E R..... Ord.,	Dec. 13, 1891, Off.,	Holy Communion,	New York.
H..... Ord.,	June 12, 1892, Off.,	Holy Communion,	New York.
WARD..... Ord.,	June 18, 1905, Off.,	St. Paul's,	Antwerp, N. Y.
DANIEL..... Ord.,	June 18, 1905, Off.,	St. John's,	Jersey City, N. J.
HEELER..... Ord.,	June 18, 1905, Off.,	Grace Chapel,	New York.
COLLYER... Ord.,	June 18, 1905.		Europe.
..... Ord.,	June 18, 1905, Off.,		Rumford Falls, Me.
CK A..... Ord.,	June 5, 1898.		New York.
ILLE A..... Ord.,	June 15, 1884, Off.,		Franklin.
E..... Ord.,	Nov. 13, 1904, Asst. Min.,	St. Paul's,	New York.
HELPS, JR.. Ord.,	June 10, 1900,		New Haven, Ct.
S..... Ord.,	June 18, 1905.		
H..... Ord.,	Feb. 20, 1898.		New York.
RICK E..... Ord.,	June 19, 1904, Off.,	St. Agnes' Chapel,	Newburgh.
WALD SPIERS Ord.,	June 18, 1905.		New York.

.....	2
.....	386
.....	17
Whole number of Clergymen.....	405

**LIST OF DEACONESSSES
IN THE DIOCESE OF NEW YORK.**

Name.	Date of Setting Apart.	Parish.	
ADWEN, ELLEN.....	Jan. 6, 1893.	St. Thomas' Chapel,	N
ASHBY, MARY.....	Sept. 29, 1903.	St. John's,	N
BARKER, SARAH KISTLAND.....	Oct. 2, 1892.	Grace,	N
BARRY, CAROLINE S.....	Mar. 22, 1903.	Ascension,	N
BEARD, THEODORA.....	Nov. 25, 1893.		N
BOYD, CHARLOTTE M.....	May 6, 1901.	St. Bartholomew's,	N
BROWN, SARAH FAULKNER.....	May 1, 1894.	Cathedral,	N
CARTER, SYBIL.....			N
COLLINS, EUGENIA.....			N
COTTELL, HELEN G.....	Sept. 29, 1905.	Grace,	N
CROWDY, MINNIE A.....	May 17, 1903.	St. Thomas',	N
DE LEON, BLANCHE H.....	May 18, 1905.		Brook.
FORRESTER, JULIA ELIZABETH.....	May 1, 1887.	Holy Trinity,	N
GARDNER, JESSIE LEWIS.....	Oct. 31, 1893.	Grace,	N
GARTIN, BERTHA M.....	Oct. 7, 1900.	Grace,	N
GILMORE, KATHARINE.....	May 18, 1905.	City Mission,	N
HALL, JANE HARRISON.....	May 27, 1897.		N
HALL, MAUDE M.....	Sept. 29, 1905.	Christ Church,	Su
HOMB, WILHELMINA L.....	Oct. 2, 1904.	Grace Parish,	N
HYDE, HARRIET C.....	Sept. 23, 1902.	Chapel of the Messiah,	N
KEMPTON, JEANNETTE R.....	Oct. 1900.	St. Mark's,	N
KNAPP, SUSAN TREVOR.....	May 1, 1899.	Dean of New York Training School for Deaconesses,	N
KNIGHT, ALICE J.....	Sept. 29, 1905.		
LYON, JOSEPHINE A.....	Oct. 2, 1893.	St. Barnabas' House,	N
MATHER, SUSAN P.....	Dec. 21, 1889.	St. Barnabas' House,	N
NEWELL, KATE.....	Oct. 2, 1892.	Grace,	N
PALMER, MARY.....	Oct. 1, 1902.	St. Thomas' Chapel,	N
PATHE, DEBORAH.....	Oct. 7, 1903.	St. Mark's,	N
PITTS, MARIA.....	Oct. 3, 1897.	City Missions,	N
SIMPSON, CLARA HELENA.....	Dec. 2, 1892.	St. George's,	N
SMITH, EDITH CHARLOTTE.....	Oct. 4, 1895.	Holy Apostles',	N
VON BROCKDORFF, HILDEGARDE.....	Dec. 2, 1892.	St. Mark's,	N
WEBSTER, LAURA ANGELINE.....	Sept. 28, 1902.	Grace,	N
WILKIE, GEORGIA L.....	Nov. 1904.	St. George's,	N
WOOLFOLK, EUGENIA B.....	Sept. 29, 1905.	Grace,	N
YOUNG, VIRGINIA C.....	Nov. 1904.	St. George's,	N

Alphabetical List of the Clergy

ENTITLED TO SEATS IN CONVENTION.

The Rt. Rev. Henry C. Potter, D.D. (Oron.), LL.D. (Cantab.).


The Rt. Rev. David H. Greer, D.D.

Rev. J. Acworth.	The Rev. J. V. Chalmers.
C. J. Adams.	" J. Chamberlain, D.D.
W. J. C. Agnew.	" H. Chamberlaine.
W. G. W. Anthony.	" J. M. Chew.
O. Applegate, D.D.	" G. M. Christian, D.D.
O. Applegate, Jr.	" F. H. Church.
C. A. Ashmead.	" R. R. Claiborne.
A. T. Ashton, D.D.	" A. V. Clarkson.
F. Babbitt.	" F. M. Clendenin, D.D.
M. K. Bailey.	" E. G. Clifton.
B. O. Baldwin.	" Geo. F. Clover.
H. M. Barbour.	" R. Cobden.
H. Barker.	" R. W. Cochrane.
L. W. Batten, D.D.	" W. S. Coffey.
W. H. Bean.	" Lawrence T. Cole, D.D.
I. W. Beard.	" Thos. Cole.
W. H. Benham.	" Philip Cook.
W. H. Benjamin, D.D.	" John Cornell.
E. H. Benson.	" F. Courtney, D.D.
R. M. Berkeley.	" R. F. Crary, D.D.
Geo. Biller.	" P. C. Creveling.
R. M. Binder.	" W. T. Crocker.
H. McC. Birkhead.	" S. R. Cross.
H. C. Bishop.	" F. W. Crowder, Ph.D.
J. B. Blanchet, D.D.	" G. Cruger.
C. W. E. Body, D.D.	" A. G. Cummins, Jr.
C. W. Bolton.	" E. N. Curtis.
G. H. Bottome.	" W. A. Dalton.
C. A. Briggs, D.D.	" N. P. Dame.
P. A. H. Brown.	" J. O. Davis.
C. E. Brugler.	" A. J. Derbyshire.
J. W. Buckmaster.	" Geo. N. Deyo.
T. A. H. Burke.	" L. R. Dickinson.
E. J. Burlingham.	" Morgan Dix, D.D.
C. P. A. Burnett.	" Geo. W. Douglas, D.D.
Thos. Burrows.	" Geo. W. Dumbell, D.D.
G. H. H. Butler.	" C. H. Duncan.
P. K. Cady, D.D.	" W. N. Dunnell, D.D.
John Campbell, Ph.D.	" H. C. Dyer.
R. E. Campbell.	" J. C. Eccleston, D.D.
C. F. Canedy, D.D.	" W. J. Ehrhard.
G. A. Carstensen, Ph.D.	" J. C. Elliott.

The Rev. S. K. Evans.

" J. C. Fair.
 " G. W. Ferguson.
 " P. R. Fish.
 " W. Fitz-Simon.
 " E. Floyd-Jones.
 " A. Forbes.
 " J. E. Freeman.
 " F. L. Frost, Ph.D.
 " W. A. A. Gardner.
 " M. H. Gates.
 " W. M. Geer.
 " F. F. German.
 " W. M. Gilbert.
 " W. W. Gilliss.
 " C. L. Gomph.
 " E. H. C. Goodwin.
 " Appleton Grannis.
 " P. S. Grant.
 " C. S. Gregg.
 " A. W. Griffin.
 " W. M. Grosvenor, D.D.
 " C. M. Hall.
 " R. C. Hall, D.D.
 " C. A. Hamilton.
 " J. G. Hammaršköld.
 " W. W. Hance.
 " G. W. Harris.
 " Robert V. K. Harris.
 " Thos. R. Harris, D.D.
 " Pascal Harrower.
 " Frank Heartfield.
 " W. C. Hicks.
 " J. W. Hill.
 " D. C. Hinton.
 " S. F. Holmes.
 " Hugo Holmgren.
 " R. T. Homans.
 " George B. Hopson, D.D.
 " Geo. C. Houghton, D.D.
 " A. B. Howard.
 " A. C. Howell.
 " C. A. Howells.
 " A. S. Hull.
 " H. R. Hulse.
 " A. P. Hunt.
 " W. R. Huntington, D.D.
 " J. Huske.
 " J. H. Ivie.

The Rev. George D. Johnson, D. D.

" J. W. Johnson.
 " W. E. Johnson.
 " F. R. Jones.
 " R. E. Jones, D.D.
 " A. H. Judge.
 " F. J. Keech.
 " O. B. Keith.
 " R. M. Kemp.
 " E. H. Kettell, D.D.
 " A. C. Kimber, D.D.
 " R. B. Kimber.
 " F. J. Kinsman.
 " H. M. Kirkby.
 " E. M. H. Knapp.
 " J. H. Knowles.
 " J. L. Lasher.
 " H. N. Lawrence.
 " W. F. Lewis.
 " T. G. Littell, D.D.
 " J. H. Logie.
 " H. Lubeck, LL.D.
 " Lea Luquer.
 " E. Atherton Lyon.
 " G. K. MacNaught.
 " Isaac Maguire.
 " W. T. Manning, D.D.
 " A. R. Mansfield.
 " R. S. Mansfield.
 " W. A. Marker.
 " Thos. McClintock.
 " S. D. McConnell, D.
 " W. E. McCord.
 " W. K. McGown.
 " J. H. McGuinness.
 " P. McIntire.
 " W. H. Mears.
 " W. H. Meldrum.
 " A. H. Mellen.
 " A. W. Merrick.
 " S. S. Mitchell.
 " F. S. Moore.
 " D. Parker Morgan, 
 " H. Morse.
 " H. Mottet, D.D.
 " E. W. Neil.
 " G. F. Nelson, D.D.
 " E. P. Newton.
 " G. L. Nicholas, M.D.

H. P. Nichols, D.D.	The Rev. E. B. Smith.
W. W. Olszen, D.D.	" J. T. Smith, D.D.
W. H. Owen.	" W. E. C. Smith.
R. L. Paddock.	" W. W. Smith, M.D.
W. W. Page, D.D.	" F. S. Smithers, Jr.
A. R. Parker.	" Creighton Spencer.
J. L. Parks, D.D.	" J. Selden Spencer, D.D.
Leighton Parks, D.D.	" J. N. Steele.
J. T. Patey, Ph.D.	" J. F. Steen.
A. D. Pell.	" T. Stephens.
D. L. Pelton, Ph.D.	" H. H. D. Sterrett.
Carroll Perry.	" E. M. Stires, D.D.
J. P. Peters, D.D.	" F. N. Strader.
W. M. Pickslay.	" Geo. A. Strong.
R. D. Pope.	" I. C. Sturges.
W. H. Pott, Ph.D.	" E. D. Sutcliffe.
Geo. S. Pratt.	" Uriah Symonds.
A. H. Proffitt.	" F. M. S. Taylor, D.D.
C. C. Proffitt.	" H. F. Taylor.
W. S. Rainsford, D.D.	" A. F. Tenney.
D. B. Ray.	" Wm. R. Thomas, D.D.
K. Reiland.	" W. G. Thompson.
C. H. Reinsberg, M.D.	" C. C. Tiffany, D.D.
H. R. Remsen.	" G. H. Toop.
E. B. Rice.	" S. DeL. Townsend, D.D.
Alban Richey.	" G. Tuckerman.
T. M. Riley, D.D.	" T. F. Turner.
Arthur Ritchie, D.D.	" A. F. Underhill.
W. L. Robbins, D.D.	" R. R. Upjohn.
O. S. Roche.	" G. R. Van DeWater, D.D.
W. C. Rodgers.	" F. B. Van Kleeck, D.D.
J. C. Roper, D.D.	" S. Van Benschelaer.
J. Rushton, L.H.D.	" E. H. Van Winkle.
R. C. Russell.	" W. H. Vibbert, D.D.
J. H. Rylance, D.D.	" E. Voorhis, Ph.D.
E. C. Saunders.	" J. A. Wade.
B. Schulte, D.D.	" C. C. Walker.
L. R. Schuyler.	" R. J. Walker.
L. H. Schwab.	" F. Washburn.
W. J. Seabury, D.D.	" E. M. Waterhouse.
N. A. Seagle.	" J. H. Watson.
C. T. Seibt, D.D.	" F. B. Whitcome.
T. M. Sharpe Ph.D.	" A. D. Willson.
R. M. Sherman, Jr.	" J. S. Wilson.
Herbert Snipman.	" A. V. Wittmeyer.
T. H. Sill.	" A. L. Wood.
Arthur Sloan.	" A. Yohannan, Ph.D.
J. C. Smiley.	" I. Yohannan.
C. B. Smith, D.D.	" H. St. G. Young.

List of Clergy entitled to Seats, and Lay Delegates,

ARRANGED ACCORDING TO PARISHES.

[The names of those who were present and recorded their names are designated thus (†)]

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
Amenia,	St. Thomas',	
Arden,	St. John's, Greenwood, †Rev. J. H. McGuinness.	
Barrytown,	St. John Evangelist's,	†Andrew C. Zabriskie William Plase. Willard Harris.
Bedford,	St. Matthew's, Rev. Lea Luquer.	Wm. H. Bates. †T. T. P. Luquer. Hall B. Waring.
Brewster,	St. Andrew's, †Rev. F. Heartfield.	†William E. Maher. †John J. Wilkins. †August Root.
Bronxville,	Christ, †Rev. Albert D. Willson.	†Robert W. Morgan. †William H. Thacher. †Ellis W. Gladwin.
Carthage Landing,	St. Mark's.	
Chester,	St. Paul's, †Rev. J. H. McGuinness.	†R. W. Chamberlain. †Samuel Wilkin. C. W. Kerner.
Cold Spring,	St. Mary's, †Rev. E. Floyd-Jones.	†W. H. Haldane. †Henry Metcalfe. Gouverneur Kemble.
Cornwall,	St. John's, Canterbury, †Rev. W. W. Page, D.D.	
Croton,	St. Augustine's, Rev. A. V. Clarkson.	

LIST OF CLERGY AND LAY DELEGATES.

25

	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
erry,	Zion, †Rev. R. M. Berkeley.	†F. M. Cromwell. †Wyatt W. Randall. †Herman L. R. Edgar.
ster,	St. Paul's, †Rev. W. S. Coffey.	†Henry S. Rapelye. Edwin Huckins. Lawrence Holler.
s,	St. John's Memorial, †Rev. A. W. Merrick, Trinity, †Rev. J. H. Ivie.	Jacob M. Hornbeck. †Eugene Bullus. Samuel Verplanck. Oliver W. Barnes. Adrianse Bartow.
Landing,	St. Andrew's,	†Geo. H. Williams, M.D. Charles H. Seaman. John P. Rider.
	St. Philip's, Philipsetown, †Rev. Carroll Perry.	†William E. Rogers. †T. M. Cheesman, M.D. Charles de Rham, Jr.
,	St. John Baptist's, †Rev. J. H. Ivie.	
	St. James', †Rev. G. W. Dambell, D.D.	†A. Spencer Murray. †Wm. W. Miller. †H. C. Duryea.
aw,	St. Luke's, †Rev. W. A. Masker.	†George Askew. Philip Brown, Jr. Robert A. Widenmann.
	Trinity, †Rev. C. C. Proffitt.	W. L. Tostevin. S. S. Winterson. Arthur Johnston.
l,	Holy Trinity,	
l Falls,	Holy Innocents', †Rev. W. R. Thomas, D.D.	†J. Pierpont Morgan. Charles F. Roe. †Herbert L. Satterlee.
rk,	St. James', †Rev. A. T. Ashton, D.D.	Archibald Rogers. †S. Nicholson Kane. †John Hopkins.
s,	St. Barnabas', Rev. W. H. Benjamin, D.D.	†Charles Eddison. John H. Barr. †E. Julius Whitehouse.
s,	Holy Cross, †Rev. C. M. Hall.	John E. Kraft. Alton B. Parker. Everett Fowler.

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
Kingston.	Holy Spirit, Rondout, †Rev. Paul Rogers Fish.	†Samuel Dobbs. Frank H. Griffiths. F. B. Hibbard.
	St. John's, †Rev. O. Applegate, Jr.	†C. V. A. Decker. †E. J. R. Clarke. C. O. Livingston.
Larchmont.	St. John's, †Rev. R. Cobden.	†G. C. W. Lowrey. John Neilson.
Lewisboro',	St. John's.	Geo. G. Shelton, M.D. Winfield B. Elwood.
Lithgow,	St. Peter's, Rev. W. C. Rodgers.	
Madalin,	Trinity, †Rev. R. D. Pope.	H. E. Sagendorf. Andrew Rockefeller. Charles B. Peelor.
Mamaroneck.	St. Thomas', Rev. F. F. German.	Howell C. Perrin. Charles M. Baxter. Louis F. Theraason.
Marlborough,	Christ, Rev. Harold Morse.	D. Maitland Armstrong. George S. Clark. Fraser E. McCarthy.
Matteawan,	St. Luke's, †Rev. Geo. H. Toop.	†Winthrop Sargent. †Frederick Atkins. David Graham.
Middletown,	Grace, †Rev. F. S. Smithers.	
Millbrook,	Grace, Rev. W. C. Rodgers.	John D. Wing. R. H. Mitchell. †Chas. C. Marshall.
Milton,	All Saints', Rev. Harold Morse.	C. W. Weston. H. C. Weston. Frank Silverman.
Mohegan,	St. Mary's, Yorktown, †Rev. T. M. Riley, D.D.	W. B. Osgood Field. T. B. Cunwey. Francis P. Sage.
Monticello,	St. John's, †Rev. S. Van Rensselaer.	†W. W. Johnes. R. B. Towner. Andrew Dunn.
Mount Kisco,	St. Mark's, Newcastle, †Rev. H. Chamberlaine.	†Hamilton L. Hopp. †Frank Balken. †Henry J. Whiteho.

LIST OF CLERGY AND LAY DELEGATES.

27

	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
son,	Ascension, †Rev. F. M. S. Taylor, D.D. Rev. G. H. H. Butler, a.m.	James Dennison. Maitland H. Ives, M.D.
	Trinity,	Charles H. Easton. †Edward L. Phipps. Geo. W. D. Crittenton.
	Good Shepherd, †Rev. J. M. Chew. Rev. F. Washburn, a.m.	
	St. George's, †Rev. J. Huske. †Rev. O. Applegate, D.D., Rec. Em.	†John J. Mitchell, M.D. †William F. Cassidy. †William C. Belknap.
	St. Paul's, Rev. James C. Elliott.	Hiram B. Odell. James Gordon, M.D. Charles Rosell.
	St. John's, †Rev. Thos. Stephens.	
lle,	St. John's, Wilmot, Rev. W. Hanson Bean.	Robert C. Archer. †George Bitter.
	Trinity, †Rev. C. F. Canedy, D.D.	John W. Boothby. Samuel Barling. Clarence C. Buel.
oor,	St. Thomas', †Rev. L. H. Schwab.	Aymar Van Buren. John Harper. F. W. Senff.
	Advocate, Rev. T. M. Sharpe, Ph.D.	
	All Angels', †Rev. S. DeL. Townsend, Ph.D. Rev. S. R. Cross, a.m.	†C. F. Hoffman, Jr. †Thos. Dimond. †J. Van Vechten Olcott.
	All Saints', †Rev. Wm. N. Dunnell, D.D.	†James E. Morgan. M. T. Nesbitt. †J. Ralph.
	Anthon Memorial, Rev. S. D. McConnell, D.D. Rev. H. M. Kirkby, a.m.	
	Archangel, †Rev. Geo. S. Pratt.	†Jas. H. Canfield, LL.D. †Walter D. Davidge. †O. Malcolm Marr.

LIST OF CLERGY AND LAY DELEGATES.

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
New York,	Ascension, †Rev. Percy S. Grant, Rev. W. E. C. Smith, a.m.	†Henry E. Howland. August Belmont. †Joseph S. Auerbach.
	Ascension, West New Brighton, †Rev. Pascal Harrower.	†George M. Lawrence. John B. Pearson. Appleton L. Clark.
	Ascension Memorial, Rev. J. F. Steen.	J. DeWitt Nelson, Edw. F. Smith, M. †John H. Elgar.
	Beloved Disciple, †Rev. H. M. Barbour, †Rev. J. Acworth, a.m.	John A. Hance. †C. Victor Twiss. William Arnold.
	Calvary, †Rev. J. L. Parks, D.D. †Rev. E. P. Newton, a.m. Rev. H. R. Remsen, a.m. Rev. T. F. Turner, a.m.	†James J. Goodwin. †George Zabriskie.
	Christ, †Rev. Geo. A. Strong. Rev. Everett M. Waterhouse, a.m.	W. Bayard Cutting. †Amadeo Spadone. Lucius K. Wilmer.
	Christ, New Brighton, †Rev. F. W. Crowder, Ph.D. Rev. Geo. D. Johnson, D.D., Rec. Em.	Howard B. Bayne. Shipley Jones. †Edward B. King.
	Christ, Riverdale, †Rev. G. A. Carstensen, Ph.D.	
	Epiphany, †Rev. Wm T. Crocker.	C. H. Russell. †Wm. Law. †Wm. B. Anderson
	Grace, †Rev. W. B. Huntington, D.D. †Rev. G. H. Bottome, a.m. †Rev. M. K. Bailey, a.m. †Rev. Karl Reiland, a.m.	Theo. K. Gibbs. †J. Montgomery H. †Richard W. Willia
	Grace, City Island, †Rev. Arthur Forbes.	Truman A. Jewell John W. Miller. Merwin R. Baxter
	Grace, West Farms, †Rev. A. J. Derbyshire.	Alfred Loweth. Richard Clarke. Otis Le Roy Fowler

LIST OF CLERGY AND LAY DELEGATES.

29

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
New York,	Grace-Emmanuel, †Rev. W. K. McGown.	†Thomas Thedford. Thomas Heatley. Edward B. Anders.
	Heavenly Rest, †Rev. D. Parker Morgan, D.D.	†David C. Leech. †J. Hull Browning. David W. Thompson.
	Holy Apostles', †Rev. R. L. Paddock. †Rev. W. H. Benham, a.m.	†J. Walter Lyman, M.D. †Robert H. Goff. †William N. Wilmer.
	Holy Comforter, Eltingville, †Rev. J. B. Blanchet, D.D.	
	Holy Communion, †Rev. Henry Mottet, D.D. Rev. J. S. Wilson, a.m. Rev. O. B. Keith, a.m.	†Herman C. von Post. Francis M. Bacon. Thomas S. Young.
	Holy Faith, †Rev. G. Tuckerman.	†Henry H. Sherman. William H. Hayden. †Edward Paffert.
	Holyrood,	†F. B. Symonds. †R. P. Bolton.
	Holy Sepulchre, Rev. A. Duane Pell.	
	Holy Trinity, †Rev. H. P. Nichols, D.D. †Rev. A. H. Mellen, a.m.	†William R. Beal. Alexander Wilson. †Francis N. Howland.
	Incarnation, †Rev. W. M. Grosvenor, D.D. †Rev. Geo. Biller. Rev. Rockland T. Homans, a.m. Rev. Philip Cook, a.m.	†Francis L. Stetson. Herbert Valentine. †Andrew C. Zabriskie.
	Intercession, †Rev. Milo H. Gates.	†Louis A. Rodenstein, M.D. †John P. Leo. †John C. Penrose.
	Mediator, †Rev. John Campbell, Ph.D.	John Parsons, M.D. †Alexander G. Lesley. J. Bowie Dash.
	Redeemer, Rev. W. E. Johnson. Rev. B. Schulte, D.D., a.m.	

LIST OF CLERGY AND LAY DELEGATES.

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
New York,	St. Andrew's, Rev. G. R. Van DeWater, D.D. Rev. E. H. Kettell, D.D., a.m. Rev. J. L. Lasher, a.m.	Henry W. Bischoff. Orison B. Smith. †W. F. Reynolds.
	St. Andrew's, Richmond.	
	St. Ann's, †Rev. Gibson W. Harris.	Albert S. Coffin. John A. Keane. J. H. Hildreth.
	St. Bartholomew's, †Rev. Leighton Parks, D.D. †Rev. A. Yohannan, Ph.D., a.m. Rev. H. Holmgren, a.m. Rev. R. M. Binder, a.m. Rev. C. S. Gregg, a.m.	George A. Crocker — †Henry Lewis Moor — †William H. Butter —
	St. Clement's, Rev. E. H. Van Winkle.	Herbert B. Steele — †George R. Hendrick — †Arthur E. Scott.
	St. Cornelius', Rev. I. C. Sturges.	Robert L. Harrison — Edward M. Scudder. †Frederick Debes.
	St. Edward the Martyr's, Rev. E. W. Neil. Rev. John G. Hatton, a.m.	Elbridge T. Gerry — †Henry M. Davis. †G. A. Kuhorle.
	St. Esprit, Rev. A. V. Wittmeyer.	Jean E. Ludin. George Quélet. W. C. Lebrocq.
	St. George's, Rev. W. S. Rainsford, D.D. †Rev. H. McC. Birckhead, a.m. Rev. W. E. McCord, a.m. Rev. H. H. D. Sterrett, a.m. Rev. Albert R. Parker, a.m.	†J. Pierpont Morgan — R. Fulton Cutting — †Frederic H. Betts —
	St. George the Martyr's.	
	St. Ignatius', †Rev. A. Ritchie. †Rev. C. P. A. Burnett, a.m.	N. S. Brinton. Robert A. McKim — R. W. Crothers.

LIST OF CLERGY AND LAY DELEGATES.

31

<i>Loc.</i>	<i>Parish and Clergy.</i>	<i>Lay Delegates.</i>
York,	St. James', †Rev. F. Courtney, D.D. †Rev. J. V. Chalmers, a.m. †Rev. C. B. Smith, D.D., Rec. Em. Rev. E. N. Curtis, a.m.	
	St. James', Fordham, †Rev. Dewitt L. Pelton, Ph.D.	John McK. Camp. Arthur B. Corthell. †Philip F. Robin.
	St. John's, Clifton, Rev. C. C. Walker. Rev. J. C. Eccleston, D.D., Rec. Em.	Charles F. Post. P. W. Marshall. Charles D. Simons, Jr.
	St. John Evangelist's, Rev. A. B. Howard.	†John H. Comer. †Thomas R. Tetley. †John P. Faure.
	St. Luke's, †Rev. J. T. Patey, Ph.D.	†J. H. Morrison. †Isaac McGay. William C. Lester.
	St. Luke's, Rossville, Rev. C. J. Adams.	H. W. Wolf. J. A. La Forge. J. S. Decker.
	St. Margaret's, †Rev. C. A. Hamilton.	†Robert Davis. †E. M. Camp. †Frederick L. Mosser.
	St. Mark's, †Rev. L. W. Batten, Ph.D. Rev. E. J. Burlingham, a.m. Rev. J. H. Rylance, D.D., Rec. Em.	Cornelius B. Mitchell. Zelah Van Loan. †J. Brooks Leavitt.
	St. Mary's, †Rev. H. R. Hulse.	George R. Schieffelin. †Abram Carpenter. †Orville W. Hervey.
	St. Mary's, Castleton, Rev. F. L. Frost, Ph.D.	†Arthur A. Michell. †Thos. G. Voorhis. Frederick Nordsieck.
	St. Mary's, Mott Haven, †Rev. F. S. Moore.	†W. H. G. Jackson. Wm. A. Chambers. C. H. Taylor.

LIST OF CLERGY AND LAY DELEGATES.

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
New York,	St. Mary the Virgin,	†Haley Fiske.
	†Rev. G. M. Christian, D.D.	†E. S. Gorham.
	D. C. Hinton, a.m.	Geo. G. Frelinghuysen.
	St. Matthew's,	
	†Rev. Arthur H. Judge.	
	Rev. W. H. Mears, a.m.	
	Rev. J. Chamberlaine, D.D., a.m.	
	St. Michael's,	†E. J. Ware, M.D.
	†Rev. J. P. Peters, D.D.	†Berrian Keyser.
	†Rev. Appleton Grannis, a.m.	†J. Woolsey Shepherd.
	Rev. S. K. Evans, a.m.	
	St. Paul's,	†Edw. D. Stryker.
	†Rev. H. F. Taylor.	†Frederick A. Drake.
		†Addison S. Beardsley.
	St. Paul's Memorial, Edgewater,	†Henry Stewart.
	Rev. A. L. Wood.	John M. Carrere.
	Rev. W. W. Hance, a.m.	†Henry C. Johnston.
	St. Peter's,	†Joseph W. Cushman.
	†Rev. O. S. Roche.	Geo. F. Wilcoxson.
		†Rudolph C. Faber.
	St. Peter's, Westchester,	†Henry A. Coster.
	†Rev. F. M. Clendenin, D.D.	†S. Duncan Marshall.
		Frederic W. Jackson.
	St. Philip's,	Peter W. Ray, M.D.
	†Rev. H. C. Bishop.	†Wm. H. Johnson, M.D.
		Samuel R. Scottron.
	St. Stephen's,	†S. G. Taylor.
	Rev. N. A. Seagle.	†Win. M. Morgan.
		John W. Herbert.
	St. Thomas',	†George M. Miller.
	†Rev. E. M. Stires, D.D.	James C. Fargo.
	Rev. R. R. Claiborne, a.m.	John T. Atterbury.
	Rev. R. W. Cochrane, a.m.	
	†Rev. W. H. Owen, a.m.	
	Transfiguration,	†Peter Gardner.
	Rev. Geo. C. Houghton, D.D.	†Thomas B. Peck.
		Charles W. Kent.

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
New York,	Trinity, †Rev. Morgan Dix, D.D. †Rev. W. T. Manning, D.D., Assistant Rector. Rev. W. H. Vibbert, D.D., a.m. †Rev. P. A. H. Brown, a.m. †Rev. W. M. Geer, a.m. †Rev. J. Nevett Steele, a.m. †Rev. T. H. Sill, a.m. †Rev. A. C. Kimber, D.D., a.m. Rev. E. H. C. Goodwin, a.m., Em. †Rev. Edmund B. Smith, a.m. Rev. Alban Richey, a.m. †Rev. R. M. Kemp, a.m. †Rev. J. W. Hill, a.m. †Rev. A. W. Griffin, a.m. †Rev. F. J. Keech, a.m. †Rev. W. C. Hicks, a.m. Rev. R. M. Sherman, Jr. †Rev. J. H. Knowles, a.m. †Rev. Samuel S. Mitchell, a.m. †Rev. J. H. Logie, a.m. Rev. George N. Deyo, a.m. †Rev. Chas. L. Gomph, a.m. †Rev. Frank H. Church, a.m. †Rev. W. J. Ehrhard, a.m.	John H. Caswell. †William Jay. †Hermann H. Cammann.
	Trinity, Morrisania, Rev. A. S. Hull.	Frank V. R. Dodge. J. O. Taylor. Wm. Sherwood.
	Zion and St. Timothy's, Rev. H. Lubeck, LL.D. †Rev. J. Rushton, L.H.D., a.m. †Rev. C. C. Tiffany, D.D., Rec. Em.	†Delano C. Calvin. †Stewart F. Randolph. †Henry D. Cooke.
Sh Silem,	St. James', †Rev. R. C. Russell.	George F. Godfrey. †Arthur H. Vail. Charles E. Keeler.
ck,	Grace, †Rev. Franklin Babbitt.	G. H. Crawford. †Wm. Duryea. †Edward Merritt.
ning,	All Saints',	Albert R. Genet. Charles N. Putnam. Remsen Ogilby.

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
Ossining,	St. Paul's, †Rev. Nelson P. Dame.	†Gilbert M. Todd. S. G. Ellegood. †W. I. Townsend.
	Trinity, †Rev. George W. Ferguson.	†Edwin L. Todd. †Edward E. de Lancy. Ralph L. Parsons.
Patterson,	Christ, †Rev. W. H. Moldrum.	Alexander Hall. Geo. H. Wright. †Wm. Stahl.
Peekskill,	St. Peter's, †Rev. W. F. Lewis.	†Peter Case. John W. Snowden. George Naylor, Jr.
Pelham Manor,	Christ, Pelham, †Rev. A. F. Tenney.	Robert H. Scott. R. T. Emmett. F. H. Allen.
Pelham,	Redeemer, †Rev. C. W. Bolton. †Rev. R. B. Rice, a.m.	†Geo. Simonson. †J. Cunningham Hanson. †Albert R. Searles.
Pine Plains,	Regeneration, †Rev. Thomas Burrows.	Henry Clay Wilbur, M.D. William Sadler. Frank Eno.
Pleasant Valley,	St. Paul's, †Rev. R. R. Upjohn.	Seward W. Devine. Everett Van Amburgh
Pleasantville,	St. John's, †Rev. S. F. Holmes.	
Port Chester,	St. Peter's, †Rev. C. E. Brugler.	†N. F. Palmer. †A. V. Whiteman. †G. W. Studwell.
Port Jervis,	Grace, †Rev. U. Symonds.	
Poughkeepsie,	Christ, †Rev. A. G. Cummins.	George Cornwell. John C. Otis, M.D. Charles W. Pilgrim, M.D.
	Holy Comforter, †Rev. R. F. Crary, D.D.	†Robert Sanford. †Samuel K. Rupley. Augustus Davies.
	St. Paul's, †Rev. F. B. Whitcome.	†Edgar B. Taylor. George Worrall. †Albert C. Rust.

	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
ok,	Christ, †Rev. R. V. K. Harris.	Lewis S. Chanler. W. M. Van Steenburgh. Andrew J. Gedney.
ck,	Messiah, †Rev. E. C. Saunders.	James F. Goodell, M.D. †Ernest H. Crosby. †Douglas Merritt.
le,	All Saints', †Rev. Henry Barker.	C. V. Hasbrouck, M.D. C. V. Ryon. Benjamin Sherman.
	Christ,	Augustus Wigglin. †John H. Pool. †Clarence Sackett.
ies,	Trinity, †Rev. Thos. Cole.	†Richard B. Overbagh. H. King Sturdee. †John T. Washburn, Jr.
ugh,	St. Mary's, Beechwood, †Rev. B. O. Baldwin.	W. M. Kingsland. Louis P. Henop. Robert Dinwiddie.
le,	St. James' the Less, †Rev. L. R. Schuyler.	†C. K. Fleming. C. W. Montgomery. †Geo. H. Purser.
	St. Luke's, †Rev. R. C. Russell.	†Thomas E. Purdy. †Mortimer C. Stebbins. †Isaac Purdy.
,	Christ, Piermont, †Rev. A. H. Proffitt.	†Albert deM. Riker. †Clarence F. Swart. †Robert W. Cluces.
argh,	St. Margaret's, Rev. C. H. Duncan.	Wm. B. Dinsmore. Francis G. Laudon. H. C. Barker.
idge,	St. Peter's, †Rev. W. J. C. Agnew.	John Hill. George H. Davis. Herman Craft.
	Christ, Ramapo, †Rev. R. S. Mansfield.	†Geo. G. Hooper. †G. Price. †J. Edmund Kingsland.
wn,	Christ, †Rev. C. Spencer. †Rev. J. Selden Spencer, D.D., Rec. Em.	Charles J. Gould. †Carl C. Loh. Chas. T. Whittingham

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
Tarrytown,	St. Mark's, Mt. Pleasant, †Rev. Thos. A. N. Burke.	†C. F. Talbot. John T. Connell. Seth Bird.
Tivoli,	St. Paul's, Red Hook, †Rev. R. D. Pope.	Howard Clarkson. E. dePeyster Living. David A. Clarkson.
Tuckahoe,	St. John's, †Rev. J. W. Buckmaster.	†C. R. Dusenberry. William T. Steven. Frank A. William.
Tuxedo,	St. Mary's, †Rev. W. Fitz-Simon.	†William Kent. †Henry W. Munroe. †Otto Andrew, Jr.
Walden,	St. Andrew's,	
Wappingers Falls, }	Zion, †Rev. W. H. Pott, Ph.D.	Irving Grinnell. †T. E. Goring. †Everett P. Wheeler.
Warwick,	Christ, Rev. W. M. Pickslay.	B. F. Vail. Frank H. De Kay.
West Park,	Ascension, Esopus, †Rev. L. R. Dickinson.	John U. Brookman. Wm. H. Van Bensch. †Geo. Robert Atkins.
White Plains,	Grace, †Rev. F. B. VanKleeck, D.D.	H. Ernest Schmid, M. †Chas. H. Tibbitts. †John Newland.
Yonkers,	Christ, †Rev. E. Atherton Lyon.	Samuel Hayward. John H. Rein. Lewis Haight.
	St. Andrew's, †Rev. J. E. Freeman. Rev. C. A. Ashmead, a.m. Rev. I. Yohannan, a.m.	†C. I. Labbin. F. H. Clark. †Geo. H. Lowerre.
	St. John's, †Rev. A. F. Underhill. †Rev. A. C. Howell, a.m.	Geo. Raymond Bunl Peter J. Elting. †Edward D. Harris.
	St. Paul's, †Rev. W. M. Gilbert.	Jas. W. Raynor. J. J. R. Croes. Robert H. Neville.

The following clergymen are entitled to seats, under the provisions of Article III. of the Constitution:

- Rev. W. G. W. Anthony, Professor at St. Stephen's College.
 †Rev. I. W. Beard, Missionary, City Mission Society.
 Rev. E. H. Benson, Missionary, City Mission Society.
 Rev. C. W. E. Body, D.C.L., Professor in General Theological Seminary.
 Rev. Charles A. Briggs, D.D., Professor, Union Seminary.
 †Rev. Philander K. Cady, D.D., Prof. Em. in General Theological Seminary.
 Rev. R. E. Campbell, City Mission Society.
 †Rev. E. G. Clifton, Missionary, St. David's, New York.
 †Rev. George F. Clover, Superintendent of St. Luke's Hospital.
 †Rev. Lawrence T. Cole, Ph.D., Rector, Trinity School, New York.
 Rev. John Cornell, Canon, Cathedral, New York.
 †Rev. P. C. Creveling, Missionary, Holy Communion, Liberty.
 †Rev. G. Cruger, Missionary, Divine Love, Montrose.
 †Rev. W. A. Dalton, Chaplain, Port of New York.
 †Rev. J. O. Davis, Missionary, St. Joseph's, Elmsford.
 Rev. Geo. W. Douglas, D.D., Cathedral Staff.
 Rev. H. C. Dyer, Missionary, City Mission Society.
 Rev. J. C. Fair, Missionary, St. Stephen's, Tottenville.
 †Rev. W. A. A. Gardner, Missionary to Seamen.
 Rev. W. W. Gilliss, City Mission Society.
 †Rev. R. C. Hall, D.D., Professor Emeritus, General Theological Seminary.
 †Rev. J. G. Hammaröld, Missionary to the Swedes.
 †Rev. Thos. R. Harris, D.D., Warden, St. Stephen's College, Annandale.
 †Rev. George B. Hopson, D.D., Professor in St. Stephen's College.
 Rev. C. A. Howells, Missionary, St. Stephen's, Pearl River.
 Rev. A. P. Hunt, Instructor, General Theological Seminary.
 Rev. J. W. Johnson, Missionary, City Mission Society.
 †Rev. F. R. Jones, Missionary, City Mission Society.
 †Rev. Robert Ellis Jones, D.D., Cathedral, New York.
 †Rev. R. B. Kimber, Superintendent, City Mission Society.
 Rev. F. J. Kinsman, Professor, General Theological Seminary.
 Rev. E. M. H. Knapp, City Mission Society.
 Rev. H. N. Lawrence, Asst. Supt., St. Luke's Hospital.
 Rev. T. G. Littell, D.D., Missionary, City Mission Society.
 Rev. Geo. K. MacNaught, Missionary, All Saints', Harrison.
 †Rev. Isaac Maguire, Missionary to Seamen.
 †Rev. A. R. Mansfield, Missionary to Seamen, New York.
 Rev. Thos. McClintock, Missionary, City Mission Society.
 Rev. P. McIntire, Missionary, St. Stephen's Chapel, Woodlawn.
 †Rev. George F. Nelson, D.D., Archdeacon of New York.
 Rev. G. L. Nicholas, M.D., Asst. Chaplain, St. Mary's Hospital.
 Rev. W. W. Olsson, D.D., Professor Emeritus, St. Stephen's College.
 †Rev. D. Brainard Ray, Missionary, Resurrection, Hopewell.
 Rev. C. H. Reinsberg, Missionary, Archdeaconry, New York.

- Rev. W. L. Robbins, D.D., Dean, General Theological Seminary.
 Rev. J. C. Roper, D.D., Professor in General Theological Seminary.
 †Rev. W. J. Seabury, D.D., Professor in General Theological Seminary.
 Rev. C. T. Seibt, D.D., Professor Emeritus in General Theological Seminary.
 †Rev. Herbert Shipman, Chaplain, U. S. Military Academy, West Point.
 Rev. Arthur Sloan, Chaplain, Sailors' Snug Harbor.
 Rev. J. C. Smiley, Missionary, St. Edmund's, New York.
 †Rev. W. W. Smith, M.D., Missionary, City Mission Society.
 Rev. F. N. Strada, Missionary, St. George's, Williamsbridge.
 †Rev. E. D. Sutcliffe, Missionary, Holy Communion, Mahopac.
 †Rev. W. G. Thompson, Missionary, St. Simon's, Concord.
 †Rev. E. Voorhis, Ph.D., Cathedral Staff.
 Rev. J. A. Wade, Missionary, City Miss. Society.
 Rev. R. J. Walker, Missionary, St. Simeon's, New York.
 Rev. J. H. Watson, Missionary, Archdeaconry of New York.
 Rev. H. St. G. Young, Missionary, City Mission Society.

Number of Churches and Chapels represented by Certificate of Lay Delegates.....	123
Number not so represented.....	29
Number entitled to representation.....	152
* Number not in union with the Convention.....	94
Number of Churches and Chapels in the Diocese.....	246

* See page 42.

of the Churches in the Diocese

IN UNION WITH THE CONVENTION.

	COUNTY.	PARISH.	AD- MITTED.
.....	Dutchess,	St. Thomas',	1849
.....	Orange,	St. John's, Greenwood,	1868 c
.....	Dutchess,	St. John the Evangelist's,	1868 c
.....	Westchester,	St. Matthew's,	1787 A
.....	Putnam,	St. Andrew's,	1862
.....	Westchester,	Christ,	1908
ing.....	Dutchess,	St. Mark's,	1868
.....	Orange,	St. Paul's,	1901
.....	Putnam,	St. Mary's,	1840
.....	Orange,	St. John's, Canterbury,	1858
.....	Westchester,	St. Augustine's,	1855
.....	Westchester,	Zion, Greenburgh,	1834
.....	Westchester,	St. Paul's,	1787
.....	Ulster,	St. John's Memorial,	1892
.....	Dutchess,	Trinity,	1787 A
ng.....	Dutchess,	St. Andrew's,	1900
.....	Putnam,	St. Philip's, Philipsotown,	1840 A
.....	Dutchess,	St. John Baptist's,	1876
.....	Orange,	St. James',	1803
.....	Rockland,	St. Luke's,	1871
.....		Trinity, Garnerville,	1847
.....	Ulster,	Trinity,	1876 c
.....	Orange,	Holy Innocent's,	1850
.....	Dutchess,	St. James',	1812
.....	Westchester,	St. Barnabas',	1859
.....	Ulster,	Holy Cross,	1898
.....		St. John's,	1882
.....		Holy Spirit, Rondout,	1850
.....	Westchester,	St. John's,	1892
.....	Westchester,	St. John's,	1858
.....	Dutchess,	St. Peter's,	1884 A
.....	Dutchess,	Trinity,	1866
.....	Westchester,	St. Thomas',	1817
.....	Ulster,	Christ,	1837
.....	Dutchess,	St. Luke's,	1883
.....	Orange,	Grace,	1845
.....	Dutchess,	Grace,	1880
.....	Ulster,	All Saints',	1850
.....	Westchester,	St. Mary's, Yorktown,	1870
.....	Sullivan,	St. John's,	1817
.....	Westchester,	St. Mark's, Newcastle,	1851
l.....	Westchester,	Ascension,	1892
.....		Trinity,	1857
.....	Orange,	Good Shepherd,	1891
.....		St. George's,	1785 A
.....		St. Paul's,	1860
.....	Rockland,	St. John's, Clarkstown,	1867
.....	Westchester,	Trinity,	1785 A
.....		St. John's, Wilmot,	1861
.....	Orange,	St. Thomas',	1818
.....	New York,	Advocate,	1905
.....		All Angels',	1859
.....		All Saints',	1824
.....		Anthos Mem., All Souls',	1861
.....		Archangel,	1890
.....		Ascension,	1827

LIST OF CHURCHES.

PLACE.	COUNTY.	PARISH.
New York.....	Richmond, New York,	Ascension, W. N. Bright's, Ascension Memorial, Beloved Disciple, Calvary, Christ, Christ, New Brighton, Christ, Riverdale, Epiphany, Grace, Grace, City Island, Grace, West Farms, Grace—Emmanuel, Heavenly Rest, Holy Apo-tles', Holy Comf., Eltingville, Holy Communion, Holy Faith, Holyhood, Holy Sepulchre, Holy Trinity, Incarnation, Intercession, Mediator, Redeemer, St. Andrew's, St. Andrew's, Richmond, St. Ann's, Morrisania, St. Bartholomew's, St. Clement's, St. Cornelius', St. Edward the Martyr's, St. Esprit, St. George's, St. George the Martyr's, St. Ignatius', St. James', St. James', Fordham, St. John's, Clifton, St. John Evangelist's, St. Luke's, St. Luke's, Rossville, St. Margaret's, St. Mark's, St. Mary's, St. Mary's, Castleton, St. Mary's, Mott Haven, St. Mary the Virgin's, St. Matthew's, St. Michael's, St. Paul's, St. Paul's Mem., Edgew'r, St. Peter's, St. Peter's, Westchester, St. Philip's, St. Stephen's, St. Thomas',

* Consolidated 1894.

† Consolidated with Holy Nativity, 1898.

; Consolidated with Holy Trinity, 43d Street, 1895.

§ Consolidated with St. Ann'

LIST OF CHURCHES.

41

AGE.	COUNTY.	PARISH.	AD- MITTED.
.....	New York,	Transfiguration, Trinity, with St. Paul's, St. John's, and Trinity Chapel,	1849 1785 A 1869 1810*
le.....	Westchester,	Trinity, Morrisania, Zion and St. Timothy's,	1844
m.....	Westchester,	St. Stephen's,	1787 A
.....	Rockland,	St. James',	1862
.....	Westchester,	Grace, All Saints', Briar Cliff, St. Paul's,	1869 1834 1869
.....	Putnam,	Trinity, Christ,	1797
.....	Westchester,	St. Peter's,	1791 A
anor.....	Westchester,	Christ,	1843
e.....	Westchester,	Redeemer,	1884
s.....	Dutchess,	Regeneration,	1860
'alley.....	Dutchess,	St. Paul's,	1837
lle.....	Westchester,	St. John's,	1853
er.....	Westchester,	St. Peter's,	1852
i.....	Orange,	Grace,	1854
sie.....	Dutchess,	Christ, Holy Comforter, St. Paul's,	1785 A 1866 C 1835
.....	Dutchess,	Christ,	1895 C
.....	Dutchess,	Messiah,	1852
.....	Ulster,	All Saints',	1893
.....	Westchester,	Christ,	1786 A
.....	Ulster,	Trinity,	1831
rb.....	Westchester,	St. Mary's, Beechwood,	1895
.....	Westchester,	St. James the Less,	1849
.....	Westchester,	St. Luke's,	1839
.....	Rockland,	Christ, Piermont,	1848
h.....	Dutchess,	St. Margaret's,	1882
te.....	Ulster,	St. Peter's,	1846
.....	Rockland,	Christ, Ramapo,	1860
.....	Westchester,	Christ, St. Mark's Memorial, St. Paul's, Red Hook,	1836 1864 1817
.....	Westchester,	St. John's,	1853
.....	Orange,	St. Mary's,	1890
.....	Orange,	St. Andrew's,	1785 A
rs Falls....	Dutchess,	Zion,	1834
.....	Orange,	Christ,	1866
l.....	Ulster,	Ascension, Esopus,	1842
ins.....	Westchester,	Grace,	1824
.....	Westchester,	Christ, St. Andrew's, St. John's, St. Paul's,	1885 1895 1787 A 1859

* Consolidated 1890.

If these churches, some existed under Royal Charter, or otherwise, prior to the first of the Diocese in 1785. This class is denoted by the letter **A**, placed after the date into union.

here seem to have been admitted by the Conventions in which they respectively the first time by their delegates, although mention of the admission seems to have in the Journal. Such are designated by the letter **B**.

Incorporated under the law of April 13, 1854, are marked by the letter **C**.

List of Churches and Chapels in the Dioc **NOT IN UNION WITH THE CONVENTION.**

PLACE.	COUNTY.	CHURCH.
Annandale	Dutchess	Holy Innocents'.
Big Indian	Ulster	St. Bartholomew's Chapel.
Caldwell's Landing ..	Rockland	House of Prayer.
Callicoon Depot.	Sullivan	St. James'.
Cornwall	Orange	St. John's Chapel.
Dean's Corners	Putnam	St. Peter's Chapel.
Dover Plains	Dutchess	St. James'.
Elmsford	Westchester	St. Joseph of Arimathea.
Fieldstone	Westchester	St. Catherine's Chapel, Yorktown
Garrison	Putnam	St. James' Chapel.
Greenwood Lake	Orange	Good Shepherd.
Harrison	Westchester	All Saints' Chapel.
Hastings	Westchester	Zion Chapel.
High Falls	Putnam	St. John's Memorial.
Hopewell Junction ..	Dutchess	Chapel of the Resurrection.
Hyde Park	Dutchess	St. James' Chapel.
Kent Cliffs	Putnam	St. John Baptist's.
Kitchawan	Westchester	Good Shepherd.
Liberty	Sullivan	Holy Communion.
		St. Luke's Chapel.
Long Eddy	Sullivan	Holy Light.
Malopac	Putnam	Holy Communion.
Mead's Mount	Ulster	Christ Chapel, Woodstock.
Milton	Westchester	Christ Chapel.
Monroe	Orange	Grace.
Montgomery	Orange	St. Andrew's Chapel.
Montrose	Westchester	Divine Love.
Mount Vernon	Westchester	St. Mary's Chapel, Sherwood P
Newburgh	Orange	St. Agnes' Chapel, Balmville.
New Hamburg	Dutchess	Zion Chapel.
New York	New York	Cathedral of St. John the Divin
		Ascension Chapel of the Comfort
		Chapel of the Atonement, Van N
		Christ the Consoler, Bellevue.
		Church of the Cong. of Th
		figuration Chapel.
		Epiphany Chapel, Stanton St.
		Galilee Mission.
		God's Providence Chapel.
		Good Shepherd, Gen. Theo. Sem
		Good Shepherd, Blackwell's Islan
		Grace Chapel.
		Heavenly Rest Chapel.
		Holy Comforter.
		Holy Cross.

PLACE.	COUNTY.	CHURCH.
Rockland.....	New York.....	Holy Nativity, Bedford Park. Holy Trinity Chapel. Home for Incurables, Fordham. Incarnation Chapel. Messiah. Our Saviour, Floating Chapel. San Salvatore, Italian Mission. St. Agnes' Chapel. St. Alban's Chapel, High Bridge. St. Ambrose's Chapel, Italian Mission. St. Ann's Chapel. St. Augustine's Chapel. St. Barnabas' Chapel. St. Bartholomew's Chapel, Swedish. St. Bartholomew's Mission House. St. Chrysostom's Chapel. St. Cornelius' Chapel, Governor's Id. St. David's Chapel. St. Edmund's, Mt. Hope. St. Elizabeth's, Cancer Hospital. St. George's Chapel, Williamsbridge. St. Luke's Chapel, Hudson St. St. Luke's Hospital. St. Mark's Memorial Chapel. St. Saviour's Chapel, House of Mercy. St. Simeon's Chapel, Melrose. St. Simon's, Concord. St. Stephen's, Tottenville. St. Stephen's Chapel, Woodlawn. St. Thomas' Free Chapel. Trinity Miss. Chapel, New Dorp. St. Stephen's Chapel. Transfiguration. St. Andrew's Chapel, Arlington. St. Peter's Chapel. Ascension. St. Thomas' Chapel. Chapel. St. John Evangelist's. St. Paul's. St. Mary's Chapel. St. Paul's Chapel. Grace, Stony Point. All Saints' Chapel. St. Barnabas' Chapel. Chapel of the Good Shepherd. Grace Chapel. Chapel of the Redeemer. St. Mark's Chapel, Nepera Park.
	Richmond.....	
	New York.....	
Livermore.....	Richmond.....	
Ellenville.....	Rockland.....	
Peepsie.....	Ulster.....	
Rock.....	Dutchess.....	
Rock.....	Dutchess.....	
Rock.....	Dutchess.....	
Rock.....	Ulster.....	
Rock.....	Rockland.....	
Rock.....	Rockland.....	
Valley.....	Rockland.....	
Wauville.....	Sullivan.....	
Wauville.....	Putnam.....	
Wauville.....	Rockland.....	
Red Hook.....	Dutchess.....	
Rock's Point.....	Westchester.....	
Wauville.....	Westchester.....	
Wauville.....	Westchester.....	



JOURNAL OF THE PROCEEDINGS OF THE CONVENTION.

NEW YORK,
Wednesday, September 27, 1905.

THIS being the day appointed by the Constitution of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of New York for the meeting of the Annual Convention, a number of the clergy and laity assembled for divine service at 10 o'clock in the Crypt of the Cathedral of St. John the Divine, New York City, the place appointed by the Bishop for that purpose.

The Bishop of the Diocese delivered his Triennial Charge (Appendix A).

The Holy Communion was celebrated by the Rt. Rev. H. C. Potter, D.D., LL.D., Bishop of the Diocese, assisted by the Rt. Rev. David H. Greer, D.D., Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese; the Rev. Frederick Courtney, D.D., Rector of St. James' Church, New York; the Rev. W. R. Thomas, D.D., Archdeacon of Orange; the Rev. F. B. Van Kleeck, D.D., Archdeacon of Westchester; the Rev. A. T. Ashton, D.D., Archdeacon of Dutchess; the Rev. Geo. Nelson, D.D., Archdeacon of New York; the Rev. Thos. R. Harris, D.D., Secretary of Convention; the Rev. Ernest Voorhis, D.D., and the Rev. R. E. Jones, D.D., Canons of the Cathedral.

At the close of the service the Convention assembled in the Grand Hall for the business session.

The Secretary laid before the Convention written proof that constitutional quorum of both orders was present, and, on motion, the calling of the roll was dispensed with in accordance with the provisions of Canon II., Sec. 15.

The President declared the Convention duly organized for business.

On motion, the reading of the Rules of Order was dispensed with, and the President announced the election of Secretary and Treasurer as next in order.

The Rev. Thomas R. Harris, D.D., was nominated as Secretary by the Rev. Dr. Ashton.

On motion, the ballot was dispensed with, and Dr. Harris was unanimously elected.

The Rev. Dr. Thomas moved the nomination as Treasurer of Mr. R. M. Pott.

Mr. Geo. Macculloch Miller nominated Mr. John McLean Nash.

The Bishop appointed as inspectors of Election the Rev. Dr. Thomas and Mr. Geo. Macculloch Miller.

The Secretary offered the following resolution which was adopted:

Resolved, That the election of the Standing Committee and of Deputies to the Federate Council be made the special Order of the Day on Thursday, immediately after the Convention be called to order, and that the Inspectors of Election be directed to take their places in the Model Room and there receive the ballots for such officers, in order that the other business of Convention may go on at the same time without disorder and interruption.

The Chair announced the following Standing Committees:

ON CREDENTIALS OF LAY DELEGATES.

The Rev. E. ATHERTON LYON.

Mr. J. HULL BROWNING.

Mr. IRA BLISS STEWART.

ON THE INCORPORATION AND ADMISSION OF PARISHES.

The Rev. PASCAL HARNOWER.

Mr. EVERETT P. WHEELER.

Mr. W. BAYARD CUTTING.

ON CANONS.

The Rev. C. C. TIFFANY, D.D.

Mr. HENRY LEWIS MORRIS.

The Rev. R. F. CRARY, D.D.

Mr. JOHN A. BEALL.

The Rev. L. W. BATTEN, Ph.D.

Mr. GEORGE ZABRISKIE.

The Rev. L. H. SCHWAB.

Mr. CHARLES H. RUSSELL.

ON THE DIOCESAN FUND.

The Rev. W. N. DUNNELL, D.D. The Rev. D. PARKER MORGAN, D.D.
 Mr. AUGUSTUS WIGGIN. Mr. JOHN BROOKS LEAVITT.
 Mr. JNO. MCL. NASH, *Treas.*

ON THE TREASURER'S REPORT.

Mr. STEPHEN BAKER.
 Mr. J. V. V. OLCOTT. Mr. H. H. CAMMANN.

ON THE GENERAL THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

The Rev. LAWRENCE T. COLE, Ph.D.
 The Rev. C. F. CANEDY, D.D. Mr. FRANCIS LYNDEN STETSON.
 Mr. WINTHROP SARGENT. Mr. CHARLES F. HOFFMAN, JR.

The Chair announced the following Inspectors of Election:

For Standing Committee.

Verbal Vote: The Rev. GEORGE H. BOTTOME. Mr. F. M. CROMWELL.
ay Vote: The Rev. J. W. BUCKMASTER. Mr. JOHN BROOKS LEAVITT.

For Deputies to Federate Council.

Verbal Vote: The Rev. M. K. BAILEY. Mr. W. H. BUTTERWORTH.
ay Vote: The Rev. ERNEST C. SAUNDERS. Mr. GEORGE SIMONSON.

The Secretary announced that he had appointed as Assistant Secretaries the Rev. Romaine S. Mansfield, the Rev. Robert Morris Kemp, and the Rev. Robert Van Kleeck Harris.

Mr. Everett P. Wheeler presented the following addition to the Canons and moved that it be referred to the Committee on Canons.

PROPOSED ADDITION TO CANON XII., OF STANDING COMMITTEE

SEC. 5. Whenever an application shall be made to the Standing Committee by any Church for leave to sell or mortgage any of its real property which has been consecrated, or which is used for regular religious services by the congregation of such Church, or which is used for a rectory or parsonage, the Standing Committee shall not consent to such application to sell or mortgage, until a Parish meeting has been called, and the proposition shall have been submitted to such meeting. Such meeting shall be called in a manner to be designated by the Standing Committee.

All persons of full age, belonging to the Parish, who have been regular attendants at its worship and contributors to its support for at least twelve months prior to such meeting, shall be qualified voters at such meeting, and shall be entitled to notice thereof. The action of such meeting shall be transmitted to the Standing Committee by the Secretary of the meeting.

The Rev. Dr. Riley offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

Whereas, It is announced that on this day, September 27th, 1905, the Most Reverend Arch-Bishop Tikhon of the Russian Orthodox Church arrives in this City to take possession of St. Nicholas' Russian Church as his Cathedral; therefore:

Resolved, By the Bishops, Clergy and Laity of the Diocese of New York assembled at this time in their Synod House, that they offer to the Arch-Bishop their most cordial expression of welcome and their most sincere good wishes for the prosperity of himself, his clergy, and his people in this Western world. They rejoice that in this great metropolitan City, the meeting place of all nations, the Venerable and Holy Orthodox Church of the East takes its place among the witnesses to the Christian tradition of the ages.

The Rev. Dr. Parks moved the reference of the following resolution to the Committee on Canons:

Resolved, That Canon II., Section 3 be amended by striking out the words "General Regulations of Ministers and their Duties" and inserting instead thereof the words "Of the Filling of Vacant Cures."

The Rev. Dr. Van Kleeck offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

Resolved, That that part of the Bishop's Address suggesting a change of the day for the meeting of the Annual Convention of the diocese be referred to a committee of five, consisting of three clergymen and two laymen, to consider and report upon this subject at this convention.

The Chair appointed as such committee:

The REV. F. B. VAN KLEECK, D.D.,
The REV. H. P. NICHOLS, D.D.,
The REV. THOMAS COLE,
MR. JAMES J. GOODWIN,
MR. JAMES H. CANFIELD.

The Rev. Frank Heartfield presented the following petition:

To the Convention of the Diocese of New York:

The undersigned clerical members of the Convention, stationed outside the City, ask the consideration of the following resolutions:

Resolved, That the deputies to the General Convention be instructed to take such preliminary steps as the Constitution requires to secure the erection

into a new diocese of that portion of the present Diocese of New York which lies outside the boundaries of the City of New York.

Resolved, That a committee of eight be appointed to secure such financial provision as will assure the support of the episcopate and the continuance of the missionary work of the new diocese.

Creighton Spencer.	O. Applegate, Jr.
Frank Heartfield.	Chas. Mercer Hall.
James E. Freeman.	Paul Rogers Fish.
William M. Gilbert.	Henry Barker.
G. H. H. Butler.	Octavius Applegate.
Chas. A. Ashmead.	John Huske.
Isaac Yohannan.	James C. Elliott.
Richard Cobden.	William Fitz-Simon.
F. F. German.	William M. Pickslay.
Eli D. Sutcliffe.	F. S. Smithers, Jr.
Elbert Floyd-Jones.	James G. Lewis.
Carroll Perry.	W. J. Clarke Agnew.
J. Selden Spencer.	Thomas Cole.
B. O. Baldwin.	Joseph H. Ivie.
Thos. R. Hazzard.	Thomas Worrall.
W. H. Meldrum.	George W. Ferguson.
R. B. Pope.	Henry Chamberlaine.
Geo. H. Toop.	W. W. Kirkby.

The petition was received and made the Order of the Day for 1 o'clock.

The Rev. Dr. Parks moved the reference of the following to the Committee on Canons:

Resolved, That the note appended to Canon VIII. be stricken out and that instead thereof be inserted the following Canon 47, Sec. 2.

The Rev. S. F. Holmes offered the following resolution which was adopted:

Resolved, This Convention desires to record its deep sense of gratitude to Almighty God—under whose overruling providence peace has been brought about between the two great powers of the earth, so lately opposed to each other in arms—and its high appreciation of the wisdom of the President of these United States, which under the divine blessing ministered so substantially to the accomplishment of that end.

The Rev. Pascal Harrower, on behalf of the committee on the incorporation and admission of parishes, reported that the Church of the Advocate, New York, had applied to be admitted into union with the Convention and that the papers were all in due order.

On motion of the Rev. Mr. Harrower the Church of the Advocate, New York, was admitted into union with the Convention.

On motion, the Convention took a recess for one hour.

On reassembling the Inspectors of Election reported as follows:

CLERICAL VOTE FOR TREASURER OF CONVENTION.

Whole number of votes.....	129
Mr. R. M. Pott.....	71
Mr. Jno. McL. Nash.....	58

LAY VOTE.

Whole number of votes.....	58
Mr. Jno. McL. Nash.....	48
Mr. R. M. Pott.....	10

The two orders having failed to concur, there was no election. Mr. Pott withdrew his name and on motion the ballot was dispensed with and Mr. Jno. McL. Nash was unanimously elected Treasurer.

The Rev. Dr. Thomas offered the following resolutions, which were adopted:

Resolved, That this Convention desires to express its profound sense of loss in the death of the late James Pott, for over forty years Treasurer of the Diocese of New York. No man ever served the Diocese with more unselfishness or gave more unstintedly. His memory will ever be held in loving appreciation.

Resolved, That this resolution be spread upon the minutes and transmitted by the Secretary to the family of our departed brother.

The following report was presented:

Report

OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE ESTATE AND PROPERTY OF THE
DIOCESAN CONVENTION OF NEW YORK, FOR THE YEAR
ENDING SEPTEMBER 25, 1905.

The following is a list of the various Trusts:

Diocesan House, 29 Lafayette Place, and an Endowment Fund of Fifty Thousand Dollars, the income of which is to be expended for its support and maintenance. The real estate is leased to the Bishop and the entire income paid to him.

Land, Church Building, Rectory, Parish House and Schoolhouse at eighty-ninth Street and Madison Avenue, leased to the Church of the Beloved Saviour. Endowment Fund and securities of the par value of One Hundred and Eighty-six Thousand Four Hundred and Ninety-three Dollars and Three Cents, the income of which is to be applied to the maintenance and preservation of the church and its work, but no income shall be expended for alterations to the church or for a mission church.

Land, Burial Plot and Glebe Plot, with Church Building, Parish House and Rectory, near Scarborough, Westchester County, leased to St. Mary's Church, Beechwood. Endowment Fund of Nine Thousand Two Hundred and Six Dollars and Eighty-two Cents, the income to be expended for repairs and conducting services in the church.

Land and Church Buildings at Cruger's, Westchester County, occupied by the Church of the Divine Love.

Land, Church Buildings and Rectory at Verplanck's, Westchester County, occupied by St. Barnabas' Church.

Land and Church Buildings at Rosendale, Ulster County, occupied by All Saints' Church.

Land and Church Building at Yonkers, leased to Christ Church. An additional gift of land adjoining the original holding has been received from Mrs. Eva S. Cochran by deed dated June 28, 1905.

Land and Church Building at Tuxedo Park, occupied by St. Mary's Church.

Land at Ellenville, Ulster County, with Church Building and Rectory, leased to St. John's Memorial Church.

Land and Church Building at Newburgh, leased to the Church of the Good Shepherd.

Endowment Fund of Five Thousand Five Hundred Dollars, the income to be paid semi-annually to the Pastor, Rector or other head of St. Matthew's Protestant Episcopal Church, in the town of Bedford, Westchester County, in addition to his regular salary.

Land and Church Building known as the Worthington Memorial Chapel, in the town of Greenburgh. Endowment Fund of Five Thousand Dollars, the income of which is to be applied to the repair and maintenance of the chapel and grounds.

The title to the land occupied by St. Thomas' Protestant Episcopal Church of Mamaroneck, Westchester County, is to revert to this corporation on the failure of the parish, which holds a conditional title, to carry out the terms of the grants of the property.

An Endowment Fund for this parish, consisting of bonds of the West Shore Railroad Company, of the par value of Four Thousand Five Hundred Dollars, is held, the income to be applied to the expenses of the parish.

Endowment Fund, All Angels' Church, New York City. This fund is to accumulate until it amounts to Fifty Thousand Dollars. It amounts at this date to Nineteen Thousand Seven Hundred and Sixty-five Dollars and Sixty Cents.

Land at Yonkers, New York, with Church Buildings, and a Mission Chapel at Lincoln Park, leased to St. Andrew's Memorial Church, and also an Endow-

ment Fund of Twenty-five Thousand Dollars, to be held as a memorial to William F. Cochran, the income to be paid to the corporation of St. Andrew's Memorial Church.

Loomis Memorial Chapel, to be held as a memorial to Dr. Alfred L. Loomis. The property is situated at Liberty, New York, at the Loomis Sanitarium, and has been leased on the usual terms to the Loomis Sanitarium, which agrees to maintain the property and provide necessary services.

Property on the south side of East Eighty-eighth Street east of Second Avenue, held by St. James' Church. This corporation holds a reversionary interest in this property in case the church corporation should fail to comply with the terms of the deed of gift. Endowment Fund of Two Hundred Thousand Dollars to be invested and the income paid over to the Rector, Church Wardens and Vestrymen of St. James' Church, to be applied to the use, maintenance and support of said property in East Eighty-eighth Street.

In addition to this an Endowment Fund of Eighty-nine Thousand and Eighty-six Dollars and Sixty-four Cents has been received, to be held by this corporation, and the income paid to St. James' Church so long as it shall be entitled under the terms of the agreement to receive the same, and afterwards to Trinity Church Corporation of the City of New York.

Land at Harrison, Westchester County, New York, with Church Building thereon. As no church corporation has been formed to hold this property, a lease was made to Rev. William W. Kirkby, Frank German, James A. Burnham and William H. Beers, who agreed to maintain the property in repair and provide church services, the property being occupied and held in connection with Christ Church at Rye.

Church of the Holy Apostles' Endowment Fund. This fund was received in 1901, with instructions to hold the same until with the accumulations it amounted to Twenty Thousand Dollars, after which the income of the fund is to be paid to the Treasurer of the Church of the Holy Apostles, to be expended by him for the general running expenses of said church. This fund at the present time, with accumulations of interest, amounts to Twenty Thousand Dollars, and the income has been paid to the Treasurer of the church.

Also two bonds of the Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Railway for One Thousand Dollars each bearing five per cent. interest, the income to be paid to the Rector of the Church of the Holy Apostles, to be used for the Fresh Air Work of the parish; and a One Thousand Dollar bond of the City of New York, the income to be applied for the benefit of the Sunday School of the parish, the fund to be known as the "John P. Collard Fund."

Fund of Five Thousand Dollars, held under the Will of Elizabeth D. Eaton, the income to be paid to the Rector, Church Wardens and Vestrymen of St. Clement's Church, New York, to be used to provide fitting and proper burial of the poor connected with that parish.

Fund of Ten Thousand Dollars, received under the Will of Mary Beach Tousey, the income to be paid to the Rector of St. Clement's Church, New York, to be expended in the employment of a competent and devout woman to care for the poor and sick in the neighborhood of said church.

Endowment Fund for the benefit of St. John's Church, Yonkers, invested in registered bond of the West Shore Railroad Company of the par value of Fifty Thousand Dollars, the income to be paid to the Rector, Church Wardens and Vestrymen of St. John's Church in the city of Yonkers.

The term of office of two of the Trustees, John T. Atterbury and William Watts Sherman, will expire October 1, 1905, and two persons should be elected by the Convention for the term of four years to succeed them. Mr. Sherman is no longer qualified to hold office because of his non-residence.

The Treasurer's Report submitted herewith shows in his charge securities and cash of the estimated value of Seven Hundred and Seven Thousand Four Hundred and Fifty-eight Dollars and Thirty-one Cents.

Income received and paid out, Twenty-nine Thousand Six Hundred and Thirty-one Dollars and One Cent.

The Treasurer's accounts have been examined and found correct by the Executive Committee, consisting of J. Pierpont Morgan.

Dated, New York, September 25, 1905.

HENRY LEWIS MORRIS,

Secretary.

The Treasurer of the Trustees of the Estate and Property of the Diocesan Convention of New York begs leave to present the following report of the Trust Funds in his hands for the year ending September 22, 1905:

CATHERINE LORILLARD WOLFE FUND.

For endowment of No. 29 Lafayette Place, New York City.

Principal received from D. W. Bishop and J. P. Kernochan, Trustees,
November 10, 1887.

Principal.

\$5,000 Northern Pacific R. R. Co. 4%	
Prior Lien Land Grant Gold Bonds,	
due 1907.....	\$5,210 14
Less transferred from Income to Prin-	
cipal on account premium	8 80—\$5,201 34
\$5,000 Union Pacific R. R. Co. 4% 1st	
Mortgage Land Grant Gold Bonds,	
due July 1, 1947	5,235 14
Less transferred from Income to Prin-	
cipal on account premium	20 80— 5,214 34
\$5,000 Baltimore and Ohio R. R. 3½% Prior	
Lien Gold Bonds, due July 1, 1925.....	4,740 90
Carried forward	\$15,156 58

Amount brought forward	\$15,156 38
\$10,000 West Shore R. R. 4½ 1st Mortgage Guaranteed Bonds, due January 1, 1861.....	\$11,269 17
Less transferred from Income to Prin- cipal on account premium.....	11 20—11,257 97
\$5,000 Cincinnati, Indianapolis, St. Louis and Chicago Ry. 4% General 1st Mortgage Bonds, due 1936.....	5,257 37
Less transferred from Income to Prin- cipal on account premium.....	29 44— 5,227 93
\$1,000 New York, Chicago and St. Louis R. R. 4½ 1st Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1937.....	1,059 58
Less transferred from Income to Prin- cipal on account premium.....	5 10— 1,054 48
\$1,000 New York, Ontario and Western Ry. 4% Refunding Mortgage Gold Bond, due 1992.....	1,030 64
Less transferred from Income to Prin- cipal on account premium.....	1 40— 1,029 24
\$1,000 Chicago, Burlington and Quincy R. R. 3½ Illinois Division Mortgage Bonds, due 1949.....	1,008 75
Less transferred from Income to Prin- cipal on account premium.....	60— 1,008 15
Invested in Bond and Mortgage of Adolph Flisser, 4% interest.....	15,000 00
Cash in New York Life Insurance and Trust Company, 3%	265 65—\$50,000 0

Income Account.

Interest paid to Bishop Potter in accordance with resolution of Trustees, adopted Oct. 21, 1887.....	\$1,709 2
---	-----------

BEQUEST OF MRS. CATHERINE S. MORELL.

Benefit of St. Mary's Church, Beechwood, Scarborough, Westchester County
Income to be used for benefit of said Church and its Rector.

Principal.

\$4,054.76 Manhattan Railway 4% Con- solidated Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1990.....	\$4,206 82
Less transferred from Income to Prin- cipal on account premium.	1 78—\$4,205 04
Cash in New York Life Insurance and Trust Company, 3%	1 78—\$4,206 82

Income Account.

Interest paid Rector of St. Mary's Church	\$158 80
Cash in New York Life Insurance and Trust Company, 8%	\$00 80

BEQUEST OF REV. DR. CREIGHTON.

Benefit of St. Mary's Church, Beechwood, Scarborough, Westchester County.

All income of this fund to be paid and applied annually in and for the support of the Rector for the time being, or for the support of a Clergyman of the Protestant Episcopal Church, employed as a missionary or otherwise, to officiate and who shall officiate.

Principal.

\$2,796.46 Manhattan Railway 4% Consolidated Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1990	\$2,901 32
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium.....	1 22—\$2,900 10
\$1,000 Union Pacific R. R. 4% 1st Mortgage Gold Bond, due 1947.....	1,050 25
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium	4 95— 1,045 30
\$1,000 Northern Pacific Ry. Co. 4% Prior Lien Railway and Land Grant Gold Bond, due 1997	1,052 53
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium	2 55— 1,049 98
Cash in New York Life Insurance and Trust Company, 3%	4 62—\$5,000 00

Income Account.

Interest paid Rector of St. Mary's Church	\$173 97
---	----------

LEGACY OF WILLIAM P. WOODCOCK.

For the benefit of St. Matthew's Protestant Episcopal Church, Westchester County, New York.

Income to be paid to the Rector, or other head of said Church, semi-annually.

Principal.

\$4,819.29 Manhattan Railway 4% Consolidated Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1990	\$5,000 00
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium.....	2 12—\$4,997 88
Cash in New York Life Insurance and Trust Company, 3%	2 12—\$5,000 00

Income Account.

Interest paid Rector of St. Matthew's Church	\$189 02
--	----------

GIFT OF HON. JOHN JAY.

Income to be used for missionary work at the Parish of St. Matthew, Bedford,
Westchester County, New York.

Principal.

\$481.92 Manhattan Railway 4% Consolidated Mortgage Gold Bond, due 1990.....	\$500 00
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium.....	22—\$499 78
Cash in New York Life Insurance and Trust Com- pany, 3%.....	22—\$500 00

Income Account.

Interest paid Rector St. Matthew's Church.....	\$18 88
--	---------

LEGACY OF SARAH N. WORTHINGTON.

Income to be applied to the care, etc., of the Worthington Memorial Chapel.

Principal.

\$5,571 Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago and St. Louis Railway, 1st Collateral Trust Mortgage 4% Gold Bonds, bought at 89½.	\$5 000 00
--	------------

Income Account.

Interest paid to Treasurer, Archdeaconry of Westchester.....	\$290 62
--	----------

LEGACY OF MRS. ELIZABETH D. EATON.

Principal to be invested, and the income, after payment of expenses, to be
paid to the Rector, Church Wardens, and Vestrymen of St. Clement's
Protestant Episcopal Church, New York City, and added by them to the
"Burial Fund of St. Clement's Parish" and used for providing proper
and fitting burial for the poor connected with said Parish.

Principal.

\$2,199.82 Manhattan Railway 4% Con- solidated Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1990.....	\$2,282 81
Less transferred from Income to Princi- pal on account premium.....	96—\$2,281 35
Bond and Mortgage of John Mara, at 5% in- terest.	3,727 27
Cash in New York Life Insurance and Trust Company, 3%.....	96—\$5,000 00

Income Account.

Interest paid to Treasurer.....	210
---------------------------------	-----

ENDOWMENT FUND.

St. Thomas' Protestant Episcopal Church, Mamaroneck, New York.
 Amount received from Treasurer of St. Thomas' Protestant Episcopal Church,
 to be held under conditions of agreement between the Rector, Wardens,
 and Vestrymen of said Church and the Trustees of the Diocesan Con-
 vention, dated February 11, 1895.

Principal.

\$4,500 West Shore Railroad 4% First Mortgage Bonds.....\$4,500 00

Income Account.

Interest paid to Treasurer, St. Thomas' Church \$178 20

ENDOWMENT FUNDS.

St. James' Church, New York City.

Under conditions of agreement between the Rector, Wardens, and
 Vestrymen of said Church, Serena Rhinelander, and the Trustees of the
 Diocesan Convention, dated April 8, 1898.

Principal.

and Mortgage of Myrick Plummer, at 4% interest.....	\$21,000 00
and Mortgage of Samuel Kohn, at 4% interest.....	1,000 00
and Mortgage of Temple Israel of Harlem, at 4½% interest.....	95,000 00
\$1,232.70 St. Paul and Northern Pacific R. R. 6% 40-year Gold Bonds, due 1923.....	\$1,522 36
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium...	22 92— 1,499 44
13,000 Union Pacific Railroad 4% 1st Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1947.	13,621 03
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium...	56 05—13,564 98
\$18,000 Northern Pacific Ry. 4% Prior Lien Railway and Land Grant Gold Bonds, due 1997.....	13,578 53
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium...	25 25—13,553 28
\$27,000 West Shore Railroad 4% 1st Mortgage Guaranteed Bonds, due January 1, 1961.....	30,428 43
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium...	30 00—30,398 42
Carried forward.....	\$176,016 12

Brought forward.....	\$176,016 12
\$12,000 Baltimore and Ohio Railroad 3½% Prior Lien Gold Bonds, due July 1, 1935.....	11,378 17
\$2,000 Cincinnati, Indianapolis, St. Louis and Chicago Railway 4% General 1st Mortgage Bonds, due 1936.....	\$2,102 72
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium...	10 36— 2,092 36
\$2,000 New York, Chicago and St. Louis Railroad 4% 1st Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1937.....	2,114 39
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium..	9 90— 2,104 49
\$3,000 New York Central and Hudson River Railroad 3½% Gold Bonds, due 1937.....	3,227 58
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium...	9 10— 3,228 48
\$2,000 New York, Ontario and Western R. R. 4% Re-funding Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1932.....	2,061 28
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium...	3 19— 2,058 09
\$3,000 Chicago, Burlington and Quincy R. R. 3½% Illinois Division Mort- gage Bonds, due 1949.....	3,026 25
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium ..	1 80— 3,024 45
Cash in N. Y. Life Insurance and Trust Co., 3%.....	97 84—\$200,000

Income Account.

Interest paid to Treasurer, St. James' Church	\$8,000
Held under an agreement between the Rector, Wardens, and Vestrym - St. James' Church, the Rector, Wardens, and Vestrymen of T Church, and the Trustees, dated January 30, 1899.	

Principal.

Bond and Mortgage of Samuel Kohn, at 4% interest.....	\$32,000 00
Bond and Mortgage of John Mara, at 5% in- terest.	21,827 28
Bond and Mortgage of Emma F. Bussing, at 4% interest.....	35,000 00
Carried forward.....	\$88,827 28

Brought forward.. .. .	\$88,827 28	
110 St. Paul and Northern Pacific R. R. 6% 40-year Gold Bonds, due 1923.....	\$259 86	
transferred from Income to Prin- cipal on account premium.....	8 90	255 46
in N. Y. Life Insurance & Trust Co., 3%.....	8 90—	\$59,086 64

Income Account.

st paid to Treasurer	\$4,437 91
----------------------------	------------

ENDOWMENT FUND.

Memorial Church of the Beloved Disciple, New York City.

GIFT OF MISS CAROLINE TALMAN.

Principal.

(Securities received at par unless otherwise stated.)

and in—	
Weland, Cincinnati, Chicago and St. Louis Ry. 4% St. Louis Division First Collateral Trust Bonds, due 1990, \$13,429 par value, bought at 89½.....	\$12,052 50

e Railroad Company :

New securities received in exchange for New
York, Lake Erie and Western Railroad
Second Consolidated Mortgage 6% Bonds,
under plan of reorganization, par value
of old Bonds.....\$15,000 00

New Securities.

\$11,250—New General Lien 4% Bonds received.		
750—New General Lien 4% Bonds pur- chased at 67½, cost.....	506 25	
\$12,000		
8,250—First Preferred 4% Non-cumulative Stock, 82½ shares received.		
50—First Preferred 4% Non-cumulative Stock, ½ share purchased at 45½, cost	22 75—	15,529 00
\$8,300		
100 Union Pacific R. R. 4% 1st Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1947.....	7,351 75	
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium.....	34 65—	7,317 10
Carried forward.....		\$34,898 60

Brought forward.....		\$34,898 60
\$7,000 Northern Pacific Ry. 4% Prior Lien Rail- way and Land Grant Gold Bonds, due 1997....	\$7,367 69	
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium.....	17 85—	7,349 84
\$1,000 Baltimore and Ohio R. R. 3½% Prior Lien Bonds, due July 1, 1925 (Gold).....		948 18
\$1,000 West Shore R. R. 4% First Mortgage Guaranteed Bonds, due January 1, 1931.....	1,126 92	
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium.....	1 20—	1,125 72
\$1,000 Cincinnati, Indianapolis, St. Louis and Chi- cago Ry. 4% General First Mortgage Bond, due 1936.....	1,051 47	
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium.....	5 92—	1,045 55
\$3,636.36 St. Paul and Northern Pacific Rail- road 6%, 40-year Gold Bonds, due 1928.....	4,490 91	
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium.....	67 50—	4,423 41
\$84.69 Manhattan Railway 4% Consolidated Mort- gage Gold Bonds, due 1990.....	87 86	
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium.....	04—	87 82
		<u>\$49,879 12</u>
Bonds and Mortgages :		
Patrick Burke, 4½% interest.....	25,000 00	
Daniel P. Morse, 4% interest.....	25,000 00	
A. L. and L. Lowenstein, 4% interest.....	36,000 00	
John Mara, 5% interest.....	5,445 45	
Julia L. and W. Ferguson, 4% interest.....	45,000 00—	136,445 45
Cash in New York Life Insurance and Trust Co., 3%		168 46
		<u>\$166,493 03</u>

Income Account.

Interest received and paid over to Treasurer of Church.....	\$7,942 40
---	------------

ENDOWMENT FUND.

All Angels' Church, New York City.

Amount received from Treasurer, All Angels' Church, to be held under conditions of agreement between the Rector, Wardens, Vestrymen of said Church and the Trustees of the Diocesan Convention, dated December 5, 1894.

Income received to be added to the principal until fund reaches the sum of \$50,000.

Principal.

Balance from last report...	\$19,065 75	\$2,000 New York City 3½	
Income received.....	699 85	Gold Exempt Corporate	
		Stock, due 1922.....	\$2,020 00
		\$2,000 New York City 3½	
		Gold Exempt Corporate	
		Stock, due 1954.....	2,045 00
		\$4,000 Union Pacific R. R. 4½	
		1st Mortgage Gold Bonds,	
		due 1947, cost.....	4,201 00
		\$4,000 Northern Pacific Ry.	
		4½ Prior Lien Railway and	
		Land Grant Gold Bonds,	
		due 1997.....	4,211 00
		\$2,000 Baltimore and Ohio	
		R. R. 3½ Prior Lien Gold	
		Bonds, due July 1, 1925..	1,896 86
		\$2,000 West Shore R. R. 4½	
		First Mortgage Guarant-	
		eed Bonds, due January	
		1, 1931.....	2,258 83
		\$2,000 Cincinnati, Indian-	
		apolis, St. Louis and Chi-	
		cago Ry. 4½ General First	
		Mortgage Bonds, due 1936.	2,102 83
		Cash in N. Y. Life Insurance	
		and Trust Co.....	1,085 08
		<hr/>	
		\$19,765 10	\$19,765 10

ENDOWMENT FUND.

St. John's Church, Yonkers, New York.

Principal.

\$50,000 West Shore Railroad 4½ 1st Mortgage Bonds, due 1931 ... \$50,000 00

Income Account.

Interest paid to Treasurer of St. John's Church..... \$1,980 00

ENDOWMENT FUND.

St. Andrew's Church, Yonkers, New York.

Principal.

Long Brook Water Supply Company 5½ 1st Mortgage Gold Bonds,
due 1926..... \$25,000 00

Income Account.

Interest paid to Treasurer of St. Andrew's Church..... \$1,287 50

LEGACY OF MARY B. TOUSEY.

Principal.

\$563.06 Manhattan Railway 4% Consolidated Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1990.....	\$584 19	
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium.....	26—	\$583 93
\$2,000 New York Central and Hudson River Railroad 3½% Gold Mortgage Bonds, due 1997.....	2,162 08	
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium.....	6 30—	2,155 78
\$3,000 New York, Chicago and St. Louis Railroad 4% 1st Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1937.....	3,178 75	
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium.....	15 30—	3,163 45
\$2,000 New York, Ontario and Western Railway 4% Refunding Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1992.....	2,061 28	
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium.....	2 45—	2,058 83
\$2,000 Chicago, Burlington and Quincy Railroad 3½% Illinois Division Mortgage Bonds, due 1949.....	2,017 50	
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium.....	1 20—	2,016 30
Cash in New York Life Insurance and Trust Company, 3%.....	21 71—	\$10,000

Income Account.

Interest paid to Rector.....	
Cash in New York Life Insur. and Trust Company, 3%.....	\$39 25

ENDOWMENT FUND.

Church of the Holy Apostles.

Principal.

\$2,920.94 St. Paul and Northern Pacific Railroad 6% 40-year Gold Bonds, due 1923.....	\$3,607 37	
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium.....	36 32—	\$3,571 05
Carried forward.....		\$3,571 05

Brought forward.	\$8,571 05	
4,000 New York Central and Hudson River Railroad 3½ Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1997.....	\$4,818 52	
Less transferred from Income to Princi- pal on account premium.....	8 40—	4,815 12
4,000 New York, Ontario and Western Railway 4% Refunding Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1992... ..	4,122 56	
Less transferred from Income to Princi- pal on account premium.....	1 40—	4,121 16
4,000 New York, Chicago and St. Louis Railroad 1st Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1937, 4%.....	4,228 66	
Less transferred from Income to Princi- pal on account premium.....	6 40—	4,217 26
3,000 Chicago, Burlington and Quincy Railroad 3½ Illinois Division Mort- gage Bonds, due 1949.....	3,026 25	
Less transferred from Income to Princi- pal on account premium.....	60—	3,025 65
Cash in New York Life Insurance and Trust Company, 8%.....	749 76—	
		<u>\$20,000 00</u>

Income Account.

Amount paid to Treasurer.....	\$733 21
in New York Life Insur. and Trust Company, 8%	\$217 69

SPECIAL TRUSTS.

Church of the Holy Apostles.

Principal.

\$2,000 Chicago, Milwaukee and St. Paul Railway (Wisconsin and Minnesota Division) 5% 1st Mortgage Bonds, due 1921.....	\$2,000 00	
1,000 Corporate Stock of the City of New York, 3½%.....	1,000 00—	\$3,000 00

Income Account.

Amount paid to Rector....	\$133 65
---------------------------	----------

ENDOWMENT FUND.

All Saints' Church, Harrison, New York.

Principal.

\$3,000 American Telephone and Telegraph Company 4% Collateral Trust Bonds, due 1929 . . .	\$3,000 00
Invested in Bond and Mortgage of Anna Ansanelli, 4% interest.....	10,000 00
Cash in New York Life Insurance and Trust Company, 3%.....	1,364 08—\$14,364 08

Income Account.

Interest paid to Treasurer.....	\$117 1
---------------------------------	---------

ENDOWMENT FUND.

Church of St. Luke the Beloved Physician, Liberty, New York.

Principal.

Invested in Bond and Mortgage of Leopold Popper, 4% interest.....	\$10,000 00
---	-------------

Income Account.

Cash in New York Life Insurance and Trust Company, 3%.....	\$275 82
--	----------

SUMMARY OF INCOME COLLECTED.

Balance Endowment Fund, Church of the Holy Apostles, as per last report.....	\$257 52	
Balance Legacy Mary B. Tousey as per last report.....	36 62—	\$294 14
Gross Income collected.....		29,336 87—\$29,631 0
Debit balance as per last report in accounts:		
Bequest of Rev. Dr. Creighton.....	18 05	
Legacy of Mrs. Elizabeth D. Eaton...	10 26	
Gift of Miss Caroline Talman.....	3 52—	26 83
Amount of income paid over to beneficiaries:		
Catherine L. Wolfe Fund	1,702 29	
Bequest of Mrs. Catherine S. Morell...	158 80	
" " Rev. Dr. Creighton.....	173 97	
Legacy of William P. Woodcock.....	189 02	
Gift of Hon. John Jay.	18 86	
Carried forward.....	\$2,242 94	

Brought forward.....	\$2,242 94	
wment Fund St. Thomas' Church	178 20	
" " St. James' Church.	8,088 25	
" " " " "	4,487 91	
y of Mrs. Sarah N. Worthington	220 62	
of Miss Caroline Talman.....	7,942 40	
wment Fund St. Andrew's Church	1,287 50	
" " St. John's Church.	1,980 00	
y of Mrs. Elizabeth D. Eaton..	210 90	
" Mary B. Tousey.....	848 78	
wment Fund Church of the Holy		
apostles.....	733 21	
ch of the Holy Apostles, Special		
Trusts.....	133 65	
wment Fund of All Saints' Church	117 11—	\$27,871 47
ons to New York Life Insurance		
Trust Co.		287 62
from Income to Principal on ac-		
premium on securities as shown		
going accounts.	464 40	
er previous report.....	266 10—	198 30
ted Income:		
nt Fund Church of the Holy		
cles.....	217 69	
y of Mary B. Tousey.....	39 25	
wment Fund Church of St. Luke		
he Beloved Physician.....	275 82	
est of Mrs. Catherine S. Morell..	30—	583 06
of Income added to Principal:		
wment Fund All Angels' Church		699 85
" " Church of the Holy		
cles.....	14 88—	\$29,681 01

MARY OF TRUST FUNDS IN HANDS OF TREASURER.

(As per foregoing statements.)

Lorillard Wolfe Fund.....	\$50,000 00
f Mrs. Catherine S. Morell,	
Income.....	30
Principal.....	\$4,206 82
Rev. Dr. Creighton.....	4,207 13
William P. Woodcock	5,000 00
n. John Jay	5,000 00
Mrs. Sarah N. Worthington	5,000 00
Mrs. Elizabeth D. Eaton.....	5,009 58
Carried forward.....	\$24,716 70

Brought forward.....	\$24,716 70
Endowment Fund—St. Thomas' Church, Mamaroneck, N. Y.....	4,500 00
" " St. James' Church, New York City	200,000 00
" " "	89,086 64
Gift of Miss Caroline Talman	186,493 03
Endowment Fund—All Angels' Church, New York City	19,785 10
" " Church of the Holy Apostles:	
Income.....	\$217 69
Principal....	20,000 00
" " " of the Holy Apostles,	20,217 69
" " Special Trusts.....	3,000 00
" " St. Andrew's Church, Yonkers,	
N. Y.....	25,000 00
" " St. John's Church, Yonkers, N. Y.	50,000 00
Legacy of Mary B. Tousey, Income.....	39 25
Principal... \$10,000 00 —	10,039 25
Endowment Fund—All Saints' Church, Harrison, N. Y.....	14,364 08
" " Church of St. Luke the Beloved Physician,	
Income... .	275 82
Principal... \$10,000 00 —	10,275 82—\$707,450

SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS.

September 20, 1904, to September 22, 1905.

Balance, September 20, 1904.....	\$16.70
----------------------------------	---------

Receipts.

Received for account Endowment Fund, Church of St. Luke the Beloved Physician.....	\$10,000 00	
Received for account Endowment Fund, All Saints' Church, Harrison, N. Y.....	11,364 06	
Income received on investments.....	29,336 87—	50.70
		<u>\$67.40</u>

Payments.

Invested in		
Bond and Mortgage of Adolph Flisser.....	\$15,000	00
“ “ “ “ Leopold Popper.....	10,000	00
“ “ “ “ Anna Ansanelli.....	10,000	00
Income paid to beneficiaries.....	27,871	47
Commissions paid to New York Life Insurance and Trust Co., 1% on \$28,764 98.....	287	62—
Balance		<u>\$4,983 11</u>

SUMMARY OF CASH AND SECURITIES IN HANDS OF TREASURER

INVESTMENTS MADE BY TREASURER FOR TRUSTEES.

Bonds and Mortgages.

John Mara, 2894 Amsterdam Avenue, southwest corner 179th Street, 5%.....	\$30,000 00
Patrick Burke, 848 Seventh Avenue, 4½%.....	25,000 00
Temple Israel of Harlem, northwest corner Fifth Avenue and 125th Street, 4½%.....	95,000 00
Adolph Flisser, 807 E. 6th Street 4%.....	15,000 00
Anna Ansanelli, 335 E. 106th Street, 4%.....	10,000 00
Leopold Popper, 270 E. 7th Street, 4%.....	10,000 00
Dr. Samuel Kohn, 18 E. 75th Street, 4%.....	33,000 00
Julia L. and Walton Ferguson, 818 Madison Ave., 4%.....	45,000 00
Daniel P. Morse, 32 Bridge St. and 45 Pearl St., 4%...	25,000 00
Albert L. and Louis Lowenstein, 931 Eighth Ave., 4%.....	36,000 00
Myrick Plummer, 10 W. 4th Street, 4%.....	21,000 00
Emma F. Bussing, 24 E. 61st Street, 4%.....	35,000 00

Railroad Bonds.

\$30,000 Union Pacific R. R. 4½ 1st Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1947; less Sinking Fund to September 22, 1905.....	31,342 72
\$30,000 Northern Pacific Ry. 4½ Prior Lien Railway and Land Grant Gold Bonds, due 1937; less Sinking Fund to September 22, 1905.....	31,365 44
\$19,000 Cincinnati, Cincinnati, Chicago and St. Louis Ry., 1st Collateral Trust Mortgage 4½ Gold Bonds, purchased at 89½.....	17,052 50
\$30,000 Baltimore and Ohio R. R. 3½ Prior Lien Gold Bonds, due July 1, 1925.....	18,963 61
\$40,000 West Shore R. R. 4½ 1st Mortgage Guaranteed Bonds, due January 1, 1931; less Sinking Fund to September 22, 1905.....	45,035 94
\$10,000 Cincinnati, Indianapolis, St. Louis and Chicago Ry. 4½ General 1st Mortgage Bonds, due 1936; less Sinking Fund to September 22, 1905.....	10,468 67
\$9,000 New York, Ontario and Western Ry. 4½ Refunding Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1932; less Sinking Fund, to September 22, 1905.....	9,267 32
\$10,000 New York, Chicago and St. Louis R. R. 4½ 1st Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1937; less Sinking Fund to September 22, 1905.....	10,589 68
\$1,000 Chicago, Burlington and Quincy R. R. 3½ Illinois Division Mortgage Bonds, due 1949; less Sinking Fund to September 22, 1905.....	9,074 55
Carried forward.....	\$183,110 43—\$563,110 43

Brought forward.....	\$183,110 43—\$523.
\$9,000 New York Central and Hudson River R. R. Co. 3½% Gold Mortgage Bonds, due 1937; less Sinking Fund to September 22, 1905.....	9,600 38
\$15,000 Manhattan Ry. 4% Consolidated Mortgage Bonds, less Sinking Fund to September 22, 1905..	15,555 90
\$8,000 St. Paul and Northern Pacific R. R. 6% 40- year Gold Bonds, due 1923, less Sinking Fund to September 22, 1905	9,749 36
\$4,000 New York City 3½% Bonds.....	4,065 00

Cash on Hand.

New York Life Insurance and Trust Co., 3%.....	4,249 24—\$606.
--	-----------------

BONDS GIVEN TO THE TRUSTEES.

American Telephone and Telegraph Company 4% Col- lateral Trust Bonds, due 1929.....	3,000 00
Chicago, Milwaukee and St. Paul Ry. (Wisconsin and Minnesota Division) 5% 1st Mortgage Bonds, due 1921.....	2,000 00
Corporate Stock of the City of New York, 3½%, due 1952	1,000 00
West Shore R. R. 1st Mortgage 4% Bonds.....	54,500 00
Spring Brook Water Company 5% 1st Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1926.....	25,000 00

Erie R. R. Co.:

New Securities received in exchange
for New York, Lake Erie and
Western R. R. 2d Consolidated
Mortgage 6% Bonds, under plan of
reorganization, par value of old
bonds\$15,000 00

New Securities.

\$11,250—New General Lien 4% Bonds
received.

750—New General Lien 4% Bonds
purchased at 67½, cost.... 506 25

\$12,000\$15,506 25

\$8,250—First Preferred 4% Non-
cumulative Stock, 82½
shares received.

50—First Preferred 4% Non-
cumulative Stock, ½ share

purchased at 45½, cost..... 22 75—15,529 00— 101,029

\$8,300

Grand total.....\$707,458

EDMUND L. BAYLIES, *Treasurer.*

NEW YORK, September 22, 1905.

The undersigned have examined the foregoing accounts and have found them correct, and have found the securities and cash as called for.

J. PIERPONT MORGAN,
Auditing Committee.

NEW YORK, September 28, 1905.

The following persons were nominated as Trustees of the Estate and Property of the Convention for the term of four years and were declared to be duly elected:

Mr. John T. Atterbury.

Mr. William Bayard Cutting.

The following report was presented:

Report

OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE FUND FOR AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF NEW YORK, FROM SEPTEMBER 24, 1904, TO SEPTEMBER 21, 1905.

I.—CASH ACCOUNT.

Cash Balance in Union Trust Company of New York, as shown by Treasurer's Annual Report dated September 24, 1904, such balance being apportioned as follows:

Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund:

Principal	\$2,005 56
Income	3,008 11— \$5,008 67

Widows and Orphans' Fund:

Principal	
Income	\$3,298 39— 3,298 39— \$8,307 06

Receipts of Income to September 21, 1905:

Contributions:

Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund	\$57 53
Widows and Orphans' Fund	6,446 94— \$6,504 47

Donations:

Widows and Orphans' Fund:

Mr. Clarence M. Hyde	\$250 00
Miss M. M. Collins	10 00
Miss M. Collins	20 00— 280 00
Carried Forward	\$6,784 47

Brought forward.....	\$6,784 47	
Interest on Investments:		
Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund:		
Bonds and mortgages.....	\$6,410 33	
Securities	875 00	
Cash in Trust Company.....	185 46	
On deferred money payment in re-sale of Gerard Avenue lots.....	8 78	
Widows and Orphans' Fund:		
Bond and mortgages.....	200 00	
Cash in Trust Company.....	95 48—	7,770 05
Rents of Real Estate:		
Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund:		
No. 131 West Eighty-third Street, New York, 1 year.....	1,000 04	
No. 519 Third Avenue, New York, ten months.....	1,360 17—	2,360 21
Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund Income Account:		
Received in adjustment of fire insurance pre- miums on property No. 519 Third Avenue..		60 00
Widows and Orphans' Fund Income Account:		
Reimbursement by Union Trust Company of New York, of overcharge in commission bill of September 21, 1904.....		25 00
Total receipts of income.....	\$16,999 73	

Receipts of Principal to September 21, 1905.

Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund:	
Proceeds of sale of Gerard Avenue lots:	
Consideration.....	\$12,000
Amount remaining on mort- gage.....	9,000
Cash received... ..	\$3,000 00
Received from Connecticut Mutual Life Insurance Company on ac- count of Zillman policy	94
Proceeds of sale of No. 519 Third Avenue:	
Consideration.....	\$23,500
Amount remaining on mort- gage.....	10,000
Cash received	13,500 00
Carried forward.....	\$16,500 94

Brought forward.....	\$16,500 94		
Received legacy of Rev. George Seabury, deceased.....	237 50		
Received from Charles L. Doran for use and occupation of Gerard Avenue lots from November 1, 1904 to May 1, 1905.....	12 50		
Widows and Orphans' Fund:			
Received legacy of Rev. George Seabury, deceased.....	237 50		
Total receipts of principal...	—	\$16,988 44	
Total receipts of principal and income		—	\$33,988 17
			<u>\$42,295 23</u>
<i>Payments of Income to September 21, 1905.</i>			
Beneficiaries:			
Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.....	\$5,814 00		
Widows and Orphans' Fund.....	8,498 56—	\$14,312 56	
Taxes on Real Estate:			
Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund:			
On No. 131 West Eighty-third Street..	209 86		
On No. 519 Third Avenue.....	269 82		
Water rates on No. 131 West Eighty-third Street, to April 30, 1906	10 00		
Water rates on No. 519 Third Ave. from Nov. 2, 1903, to Jan. 14, 1905	112 80—	602 48	
Expenses of Real Estate:			
Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund:			
Plumbing, painting and other repairs..	130 25		
Agent's commission on rents.....	24 96		
Insurance on No. 131 West Eighty-third Street.....	15 00		
Insurance on No. 519 Third Avenue (This amount reimbursed by purchaser).....	60 00—	230 21	
Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund Income Account:			
Accrued interest on \$15,000 Mich. Cent. 1st mtge. gold bonds purchased (4 mos. 11 days at 3½%)...	191 04		
Paid purchaser of 519 Third Avenue his share of July, 1905, rents	46 20		
Cost of collecting check of Martha E. Hyland, executrix of Rev. Thomas A. Hyland, deceased.....	31—	237 55	
Carried forward.....			\$15,332 80

Brought forward.....\$15,882 80

General Expenses :

Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund :

One-half of Auditor's bill.....	\$5 00	
Paid Union Trust Co., of New York, commission on income collected, 2½% on \$5,092.98.....	127 82	
Paid Union Trust Co., of New York, commission on income collected, 2½% on \$4,799.88.....	119 98	
Paid Wilmer & Canfield one-half of bill for disbursements (postage, etc.)..	7 80	
Paid part cost of stationery and pub- lishing of special appeal.....	21 01—	280 61

Widows and Orphans' Fund :

One-half of Auditor's bill.....	5 00	
Paid part cost of stationery and pub- lishing of special appeal.....	26 26	
Cost of check book.....	8 50	
Paid Union Trust Co., of New York, commission on income collected, 2½% on \$6,502.50.....	162 56	
Paid Union Trust Co., of New York, commission on income collected, 2½% on \$519.92.....	13 00	
Paid Wilmer & Canfield one-half of bill for disbursements (postage, etc.)..	7 80—	222 62
Total payments of income..		\$15,886 08

Payments of Principal to Sept. 21, 1905.

Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund :

Paid Wm. E. Booth and Robert Apple- ton commission on sale of Gerard Avenue lots, 1% on \$12,000.....	\$120 00	
Paid James K. Holly commission on sale of No. 519 Third Avenue, 1% on \$28,500.....	285 00	
Paid Peckham, Miller & King for ser- vices and disbursements in matter of sale of Gerard Avenue lots.....	72 00	
Paid Peckham, Miller & King for dis- bursements in matter of sale of No. 519 Third Avenue.....	1 34	
Carried forward.....	\$428 34	

Brought forward.....	\$428 34	
of \$15,000 Mich. Cent. Ry. Co. 1st		
ge. 3½% coupon gold bonds due 1953		
98½ and ½% brokerage.....	14,812 50	
on Gerard Ave. lots.....	74 95	
Total payments of principal.....	\$15,815 79	
Total payments of principal and income.....		\$31,201 83
Leaving a balance at this date of.....		\$11,098 41

Which is apportioned as follows :

ed and Infirm Clergy Fund :		
Principal.....	\$3,440 71	
Income.....	5,790 57—	\$9,231 28
dows and Orphans' Fund :		
Principal.....	287 50	
Income.....	1,624 68—	1,862 18—\$11,098 41

II.—PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT.

Amount of Principal as shown by Annual Report, dated September 24, 1904.....		\$218,598 88
Balance since September 24, 1904 :		
Amount received from Connecticut Mutual Life Insurance Co. on account Zillman policy.....	\$300 94	
Profit realized from sale of No. 325 West 69th Street.....	300 69	
Profit realized on sale of No. 519 Third Avenue...	2,253 94	
Profit realized on sale of Gerard Avenue property.	6,093 06	
Legacy of Rev. George Seabury deceased.....	475 00	9,123 63
		\$227,722 46
Assets held September 24, 1904....	\$171,425 00	
Assets:		
Bond and mortgage of Edward A. Davis.....	9,000 00	
Bond and mortgage of Charles Hoeninger.....	10,000 00	
\$15,000 Michigan Central 1st Mortgage 3½% bonds at cost 98½ and brokerage.....	14,812 50—	205,237 50
Estate held September 24, 1904...	45,168 27	
Profit realized from sale of No. 325 West 69th Street.....	300 69	
	\$45,468 96	
Assets:		
Taxes paid on Gerard Avenue property.....	74 95	
Carried forward.....	\$45,543 91—	205,237 50

Brought forward	\$45,543 91—\$205,237 50
Expenses of sale of real estate :	
Agent's commission on sale of Gerard Ave. property, 1% on \$12,000	\$120 00
Agent's commission on sale of No. 519 Third Ave., 1% on \$23,500.	235 00
Legal services in matter of sale of Gerard Ave property	72 00
Legal services in matter of sale of No. 519 Third Ave.	1 34— 428 34
	\$45,972 25

Decrease :

Cost of No. 519 Third Ave. including ex- penses of sale	21,248 00
Cost of Gerard Ave. property, including expenses of sale, net	5,906 94

Amount received for use and occupation of Gerard Ave. property	12 50—27,165 50— \$18,806 75
--	------------------------------

Cash principal on deposit September 24, 1904	\$2,005 56
---	------------

Increase :

Cash receipts as shown above....	16,988 44
	\$18,994 00

Decrease :

Cash payments as shown above...	15,815 79— \$3,678 21
Amount of principal at this date	\$227,722 46

Which is credited as follows :

Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund:

Bonds and mortgages and RR. bonds	\$200,237 50
Real estate	18,806 75
Cash in Union Trust Company ...	3,440 71—\$222,484 96

Widows and Orphans' Fund:

Bonds and mortgages	5,000 00
Cash in Union Trust Co.	237 50— 5,237 50—\$227,722 46

III.—PROPERTY ON HAND, SEPTEMBER 21, 1905.

Bonds secured by mortgages on real estate :

Isaac O. Shumway, 5 per cent.....	\$10,000 00
Robert F. Daly, 4½ per cent.....	18,000 00
Elizabeth L. Stokes, 5 per cent.....	6,500 00
Leila J. Starr, 5 per cent.....	2,000 00
Buckridge & Duffy, 5 per cent.....	8,000 00
C. M. and A. L. Ransom, 5 per cent.....	6,500 00
James O'Connell, 5 per cent..	2,600 00
Jacob Oppenheimer and wife, 5 per cent.....	7,500 00
Evert Bergen and wife, 6 per cent.....	1,200 00
McManus and Phelan, 5 per cent.....	6,500 00
Mary C. Shea, 5 per cent.....	4,750 00
E. Whittingham, 4 per cent.	12,000 00
George C. Wetmore and wife, 4½ per cent.....	7,500 00
M. K. and H. B. Welsh, 4 per cent.....	30,000 00
John W. Wood and wife, 4½ per cent.....	14,000 00
Max Danziger and wife, 4 per cent.....	10,000 00
Edward A. Davis, 4½ per cent.....	9,000 00
Charles Hoenninger, 5 per cent.....	10,000 00—\$166,050 00

Railroad Bonds :

\$25,000 Chicago & Northwestern Ry. general mortgage, 8½ per cent.....	24,875 00
\$15,000 Michigan Central RR. Co. 1st mortgage, 3½ per cent.....	14,812 50— 89,187 50
Total.....	\$205,237 50

Apportioned as follows:

Aged and Infirm Clergy.....	\$200,237 50
Vidows and Orphans' Fund, one half of Danziger mortgage.....	5,000 00
	\$205,237 50

Real estate held by Trustees September 21, 1905 :

No. 131 West Eighty-third Street:

Cost of property under foreclosure, November, 1894.....	\$18,806 75
Cash in Union Trust Company of New York, September 21, 1905	8,678 21
	\$227,722 46

NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES.

	Increase.	Decrease.
Clergymen..... 17	—	2
Widows and Orphans 40	—	—

REMARKS.

In presenting their Annual Report to the Convention, the Trustees call attention to the following summary of figures:

The capital of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund is.....	\$222,484 26
The capital of the Widows and Orphans' Fund is.....	5,237 50
The net income of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund exceeds the amount required to pay beneficiaries by.....	2,787 46
The net income of the Widows and Orphans' Fund is..... less than the amount needed to pay stipends on the prevail- ing basis of 25% reduction.	1,673 76

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY C. POTTER,	} Trustees.
H. C. FAHNESTOCK,	
ROBERT B. DODSON,	
W. N. WILMER,	
AUGUSTUS F. HOLLY,	
CHAS. F. HOFFMAN.	

The Rev. R. B. Kimber presented and read the following report:

SEVENTY-FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE NEW YORK
PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CITY MISSION SOCIETY.

The Seventy-fourth Annual Report of the City Mission Society must first record the loss to us by their summons to the fuller life of James Pott and Robert S. Holt.

Among the many Church organizations with which Mr. Pott was connected, there was none with which he was more closely identified than with this Society. A member of the Board of Managers, and of its Executive Committee, for thirty years, he was seldom absent from any of the meetings. His long and wide experience in Church affairs was always found most helpful to the Society in its special work.

Mr. Holt had been an active and useful member of the Board of Managers for forty years, serving upon its Executive Committee from the beginning, and acting as Treasurer of the Society from 1868 to 1875. His constant attendance at meetings made a great demand upon his time, but it was never interrupted until failing health brought its limitations. It was characteristic of him that on the day of his death our Treasurer received a check from him, through which he made his regular contribution to the Fresh Air Fund.

The Treasurer's books show the sources of the Society's income to have been as follows, for the year ending September 19, 1905:

Income applicable to General Expenses.....	\$54,994 33
Fresh Air Fund.....	5,562 26
Festival Fund	2,730 02
Special Objects	2,781 17
Mission News, Subscriptions, etc.....	278 00
	<u>\$66,345 78</u>

The Missionary Staff numbers at the present time twenty clergymen, four deaconesses, one lay reader and about 125 others, including our Kindergarteners, trained women workers and those serving in minor capacities, but for whom salaries must be provided.

Each year sees a marked improvement in the personnel of our Clergy Staff, because the more competent men graduating from our Seminaries offer themselves for such work as ours, and we are able to retain their services beyond their probation period, by reason of a more generous allowance for clerical stipends than has been made before.

The churchmen of the city do not adequately realize the very comprehensive work that is being done, both in its scope and in its detail, by the Staff of this Society. Perhaps the statement that the number of Baptisms last year was only exceeded by twenty-two of the ninety-one Dioceses of the entire Church will go far toward illuminating the following figures of the work that was done from May 1, 1904, to May 1, 1905:

Number of Places where Services were Held.....	34
Number of Services.....	3,779
Celebrations of the Holy Communion (in Public, 759; in Private, 1,386).....	2,145
Communicants Registered.....	1,549
Baptisms (inf. 531, ad. 310).....	841
Confirmed	191
Marriages	56
Burials	280
Sunday-school Teachers	65
" Pupils	1,341
Industrial School Teachers	44
" Pupils	470
Visits made by the Staff.....	176,903

The two principal events of the year have been the founding of the Colored work on the upper west side, and the dedication and opening of the new Fresh Air buildings at Milford Haven.

As the outcome of that portion of the Bishop Coadjutor's address, read at the last Convention, relating to the extension of the work among the Colored people in the Borough of Manhattan, the following resolution was adopted by this body:

Resolved, That the Archdeaconry of New York be requested to set apart their Mission field in the Borough of Manhattan to the City Mission Society, for such Mission work among Colored people as that Society may desire to inaugurate and maintain.

Acting under this resolution, the Rev. John W. Johnson, of the Bishop Payne Divinity School, Petersburg, Virginia, a man of ripe experience in work among his own people, and well commended to us by his Bishop, was engaged to undertake this work. He entered upon this most remarkable

opportunity for service on the 1st day of January, and on his advice, after a very careful investigation, the work was permanently located on West 63d Street, just on the outskirts of a very large and squalid tenement population. The difficulty of finding suitable quarters was very great, owing to the unwillingness of owners to rent a building for the purpose. It was solved by the purchase of a dwelling house, 177 West 63d Street, thus providing a residence for the Missionary, and accommodations for his work. The building was first occupied on the 1st of May, and in the five months that have elapsed since that time an evening congregation has been built up that cannot be accommodated in the room at our command. There are at the present time in touch with the work, and being ministered to by the clergyman in charge, more than 500 families, among whom he has had fifty-seven baptisms. A Kindergarten, boys' and girls' clubs, a sewing-school, a men's organization and a Chapter of the Brotherhood are all doing good service. Directly across the street from the present building, a plot 75 by 100 feet has been purchased for the prospective Church and Parish House. So far, the sum of \$60,400 has been invested in the sites and building for this work, and \$5,000 has been given by an anonymous donor toward the erection of the Church. If in less than a year, by steady, persistent and quiet work, such a result has been accomplished, what does not the future hold? The need of the present moment is the immediate erection of the new buildings, that adequate accommodations may be given to those who are looking to us not only for their spiritual sustenance, but for their recreation and training as well. But the end is not yet. I am told, upon competent authority, that New York has a larger Colored population than any Southern city, with the exception of New Orleans, and to meet such a condition the Church in the Borough of Manhattan provides only St. Philip's Church and the Mission of which I have spoken. Already the call has come to us from the region above 125th Street to open a similar work there, in order that the thousands that are crowding in that neighborhood may be shepherded and brought within the fold.

On the 10th of May the Bishop of New York, acting for the Bishop of Connecticut, consecrated the Chapel of Grace, and formally opened the Sarah Schermerhorn Home, at Milford, Conn., for the Fresh Air children of the Society. The Fresh Air work seems to appeal more than any other to the sympathy and generous instincts of the people everywhere. With a larger fund for its maintenance than we ever received before, a larger work was carried on, and the blessings of health and strength resulting from the sun and the pure air were bestowed upon 893 of our beneficiaries. At Camp Bleecker for boys, and at the Sarah Schermerhorn Home for girls, nearly 8,000 individual days' board was given to those who came there as our guests. Perhaps the greatest influence that was exerted there were the daily services in the Chapel of Grace, where not only the children, but many of the cottagers in the vicinity gathered morning and evening to say the Offices of the Church.

The aggregate attendance at the Chapel for the short season was more than 14,000.

The Rethmore Home, at Tenafly, New Jersey, has passed successfully through its twelfth season, entertaining 208 children through the generosity of Mr. and Mrs. J. Hull Browning, who have borne, as in past years, the entire expense of maintenance.

While the foregoing work is of the utmost importance, and what has been accomplished in the past year at the Chapel of the Messiah and at Epiphany Chapel, Stanton Street, cannot be overestimated, it is a work that can be done, and is done, on similar lines by parishes and other Church organizations. The peculiar field of the City Mission Society, and that which is really the reason of its being, is the good it is able to accomplish among the homeless, the criminal and the suffering in the institutions of this great city. It is a unique opportunity of the field that work among Protestants of every name is shared by no other religious body. When one considers that the average daily census of the various institutions in New York, in prisons, hospitals, homes and almshouses, is nearly 40,000 souls, and that almost every one has some story of privation, suffering or of sin, which is gladly told to the earnest Chaplain, with the not unfulfilled expectation of receiving courage, comfort and hope, the unlimited possibilities for ministering can be appreciated, but cannot be tabulated into any statistical form. Fortunately, the Record Book of God is accurately kept, and those who have served His people so faithfully will, in His own appointed time, receive their due reward.

Time was when any clergyman, no matter what his qualifications, his success or lack of success in other fields, was considered suitable for such duty, and, growing out of such a policy, a certain opprobrium has been connected with the title and office of an Institution Chaplain; but it is a privilege of which I gladly avail myself to say to you, in the presence of the men who have done it, that the Chaplains now upon the City Mission Staff have raised their positions in the service of these poor unfortunate people to the noblest opportunity for ministry that the Church has to offer. If I could but betray the confidence of the writers, and read to you the letters upon letters that come to my desk, expressing a steadfast purpose of amendment, a desire for greater and higher things and an appreciation of the spiritual benefits that they have received, you would join me unhesitatingly in this tribute.

The charter of this Society does not contemplate its limitations by diocesan bounds. It is supposed to be as large and as broad as the city itself. The action of the Board of Health in transferring all the smallpox patients of the city, formerly cared for at North Brothers Island, to the Kingston Avenue Hospital, Brooklyn, presented the first opportunity for extra diocesan work. With the hearty consent of the Bishop of Long Island, our Missionary to those suffering from contagious diseases regularly ministers to the Board of Health hospitals in the Borough of Brooklyn, and I trust it will not be long before the other city institutions in that borough, now without adequate spiritual privileges, are served by the clergy of our Staff.

Last year the Convention approved by resolution the idea of an Advent

offering from the children of the Sunday-schools for the work among children who had not the blessings they had received. The first year of such a movement is always experimental, and upon its outcome the future must depend, but in answer to my appeal thirty-four Sunday-schools contributed, on Christmas Day, \$1,138.85 for the purpose of City Mission work among the children of the city. Is this not a successful beginning? Is it not a forecast of the time when every Sunday-school, and every child, will be earnest to do its share to extend the knowledge of the Christ among these others of His little ones?

My brethren of the clergy and of the laity, this is your work, your responsibility, as we are, at the best, your agents. Upon me, if you will allow me to be personal, rests almost entirely the burden of providing annually the large amount needed for our maintenance and for the right guiding of the work that is being done. The growth of the work and its prosperity is in your hands. Will you increase your contributions, parochial and individual? Will some of you come forward with large pledges which will enable us to undertake the new work that is always waiting to be done, that this Society, as the complement of the parochial life of the diocese, may properly discharge its share of the work that the Church is set to do for the glory of God and the salvation of mankind?

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT B. KIMBER,
Superintendent.

NEW YORK, September 27, 1905.

The Rev. R. L. Paddock offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

Resolved, That this Convention, in accepting the Annual Report of the New York Protestant Episcopal City Mission Society, which has just been presented, desires again to signify in this way its hearty appreciation of the good and valuable work that is being carried on by its representatives, and its cordial recommendation to the clergy and laity of the city and diocese to give to that work their unremitting and generous support, and wishes hereby to recognize what has been done in successfully carrying into effect the recommendation of the Convention of 1904, that an Advent offering for City Missions be made by every Sunday-school in the city.

The Rev. A. R. Mansfield presented and read the following report:

Report

OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH MISSIONARY SOCIETY FOR SEAMEN IN THE CITY AND PORT OF NEW YORK.

The summary at the end of the report will indicate much of this year's work. The residue cannot be shown by figures.

The Work.—The vast good accomplished by our religious services, reading rooms, clubs, legal aid, fraternal gatherings and social centres in behalf of the 250,000 seamen frequenting this port, is not a matter for statistics, and can be known only in part to individuals of that inarticulate and homeless class who come under the sympathetic, protecting and saving auspices of our chaplains, officers and agents. The aggregate results will not be ignored, however, where all things are known.

The Society now maintains:

1. Church, reading and entertainment rooms, West Street, corner Houston Street, North River.
2. The floating Church near the foot of Pike Street, East River.
3. Reading and Club rooms, 34 Pike Street.
4. Reading room, 21 Coenties Slip, and Church services on Sundays.
5. Services in summer on Pier 6, East River.
6. Depository for sailors' money, reading room and economical lunch counter at 1 State Street.
7. Reading and game rooms, Bush Terminal Docks, 42d Street, Brooklyn, for officers and seamen.
8. Steam launch for work in the harbor.
9. Special police officer for protection of sailors.
10. Sailors' Home, 52 Market Street.
11. Cemetery for burial of seamen.

Legal Aid.—The Legal Aid Society with which we are in active coöperation has acted again this year upon about 3,000 complaints of seamen. One of our managers is chairman of its seamen's branch. Our own special police officer, widely known as the seamen's friend, continues his protecting care of seamen. This service is unique and effective, on ship and shore, among the saloons and in the courts. He is active and fearless and stands well with the City Magistrates.

Money Deposited and Transmitted.—The \$80,683 deposited and saved this year for seamen means self-support and self-respect; the \$35,000 sent to their homes means families kept together; children educated, homes preserved.

Mission Boat and Harbor Service.—Our boat, daily seen in the harbor, is largely maintained by the Seamen's Benefit Society, through whose coöperation it is hoped that this increasingly useful branch of our work may be continued and enlarged.

Shipment of Seamen.—We have shipped at our stations 1,100 seamen, free from "blood-money" exactions of crimps, cormorants and the shanghai practices of "confidence" men. While these seamen wait for employment in our reading rooms they enjoy our economical and sanitary lunch counter, our newspapers, magazines, libraries and facilities for receiving and writing their home letters.

Home for Seamen.—We cannot achieve our ideal standards for seamen until we can provide an adequate Sailors' Home, on the water front, in

which some of our scattered branches can be consolidated. Among other great benefits anticipated from such a home will be its capacity to furnish entire crews to supply the demand for seamen, and thus put the crimp out of business. Such homes or "institutes" are maintained by citizens of Montreal, Liverpool, London and other foreign ports. One established in New York on the east side would supply local needs and serve as an American model for other cities. As the accruing rental from its surplus space would contribute largely to its maintenance, the plan is feasible, economical and full of promise.

New Station.—We cannot refuse the work that lies at our door. Our Society must grow or decay. Progress is the law of its life. We are glad, therefore, to announce that in August, 1904, there was opened at No. 22 First Avenue, near the Bush Company docks, Brooklyn, a much needed station of the Society for officers and sailors. This is the first time, so far as known, that any attempt has been made in the port of New York to provide separate rooms for officers in addition to those for sailors. The authorities of the Bush Company have very generously named a low rent for the use of the building. It is known as the "Seamen's Institute." We hope that its friends in Brooklyn will provide the means for its maintenance.

In Memoriam.—We have lost during the past year from the list of our Vice-Presidents that loyal and devoted friend of seamen, Mr. Henry Ragan, after fifty-nine years of continuous service as a member of this Board. Resolutions of respect and sympathy have been entered upon our records and communicated to his family.

Legacies.—Friends who have recently died have bequeathed to us the following legacies: Miss Evelina Dortch, \$1,000; Miss Martha Jane Hall, \$3,000; Mrs. Elizabeth W. Aldrich, \$2,500, and Mr. James Wood about \$5,000, aggregating \$11,500, only \$1,000 thereof, however, has yet reached our treasury.

Encouragement from Church Action.—The action of the General Convention of our Church in appointing a joint commission composed of three Bishops, three Presbyters and three Laymen to concert measures for unifying and developing work in behalf of seamen in all American ports is cause for thankfulness.

Encouragement from Legislation by Congress.—Congress has responded to our petition for sterner measures for repression against violators of existing laws for the protection of seamen.

The Congressional Merchant Marine Commission, while sitting in New York, gave our society a generous hearing in behalf of savings banks for seamen and of a free shipping bureau, from which good results may be confidently anticipated. Our Committee on Legislation has submitted for consideration of the Congress an appropriate form of a bill covering these important features.

Finances.—The cost for carrying on the work for the year has been \$27,57.80; the receipts have been \$19,742.56, showing a deficit of \$8,115.24. It has again been necessary to draw upon our invested funds to meet the deficiency of income. It is with great regret, and even dismay, that we find ourselves year after year making inroads upon the fund which is our main source of support. These drafts made during the past seven years mean a loss of about \$2,000 in annual income.

It should be a matter of congratulation, that under the auspices of our Church is conducted this important work in the port of New York for the protection and welfare of sailors. Shall any of the stations be abandoned in order to bring the expenses within the income?

We appeal to the Churches, and we appeal to the citizens of New York, and to the business interests, to lend this society a generous hand in its efforts in behalf of the many thousands of seamen who without this special agency will be quite adrift in this great port of New York.

GENERAL SUMMARY OF WORK.

From Advent, 1903, to Advent, 1904.

Total number of services.....	445
Total attendance at services.....	18,471
Baptisms	29
Communion services.....	68
Burials	36
Marriages	19
Visits at the reading rooms.....	168,775
Daily average.....	470
Attendance at entertainments.....	10,018
Letters written by sailors and boatmen in the reading rooms, and received in care of the Missions.....	27,159
Bibles, Testaments, Prayer Books and packages of reading matter distributed	12,942
Visits to ships, boats, boarding-houses, hospitals, etc.....	3,363
Men shipped from stations of the Society.....	1,103
Money deposited for safe keeping by seamen and for transmission to home ports for families.....	\$80,683 91
Pieces of sailors' luggage cared for.....	2,835
Number aided from the Morrill and Morgan Fund.....	1,070

On motion of the Rev. Dr. Stires the following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That this Convention, in accepting the Annual Report of the Board of Managers of the Protestant Episcopal Church Missionary Society for Seamen, which has just been presented, desires to express its deep sense of the importance of the Society's work, and its cordial recommendation

to the clergy and laity of the city and Diocese to give to that work their unremitting and generous support.

The Rev. W. M. Geer offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

Resolved, That so much of the report of the Church Missionary Society for Seamen as describes a House for Seamen such as exists in Liverpool, Montreal, etc., be referred to a committee of three persons, to confer with other societies and citizens as to the erection of a similar house in New York.

The Chair appointed as such committee, the Rev. Dr. Stires, the Rev. Dr. D. Parker Morgan and Mr. J. Augustus Johnson.

Mr. George Zabriskie moved the reference of the following proposed amendments of the Constitution to the Committee on Canons, which was adopted:

Amend Article I. of the Constitution so as to read as follows:

ARTICLE I.

There shall be a Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church in this Diocese in each year at such place as the Bishop shall appoint. It shall be held at the Cathedral on the last Wednesday in September, unless the Bishop, with the consent of the Standing Committee, shall appoint another place or time. In case of the inability of the Bishop to act, or in case of a vacancy in the Episcopate, the Standing Committee may appoint another place or time for holding the Convention.

Amend Article II. of the Constitution so as to read as follows:

ARTICLE II.

The Bishop shall have power to call Special Conventions when he may judge it conducive to the good of the Church; and shall do so when applied to for that purpose by the Standing Committee. In case of the inability of the Bishop to act, the Bishop Coadjutor, if there be one, and in case of a vacancy in the Episcopate the Standing Committee shall have power to call a Special Convention.

Amend Article IV. of the Constitution so as to read as follows:

ARTICLE IV.

Every Convention shall be opened with such services as shall be appointed by the Bishop, or in case of his inability to act by the Bishop Coadjutor, if there be one, or in case of a vacancy in the Episcopate by the Standing Committee.

Amend Article V. of the Constitution so as to read as follows:

ARTICLE V.

The Bishop, or in his absence the Bishop Coadjutor, if there be one, shall preside in the Convention; but in case of a vacancy in the Episcopate, or of the absence of both the Bishop and the Bishop Coadjutor, the members shall elect a President from among the clergy. Whenever the Bishop Coadjutor shall preside he shall exercise all the functions of the Bishop.

Amend Article VIII. of the Constitution so as to read as follows:

ARTICLE VIII.

The mode of altering this Constitution shall be as follows: A proposition for an amendment shall be introduced in writing and considered in the Convention, and, if approved of, shall lie over to the next Convention, and, if again approved of in such next Convention by a majority of the two orders voting thereon separately, with the concurrence of the Bishop, or, in case of his absence, the concurrence of the Bishop Coadjutor, if there be one, the change shall take place, and the Constitution, so altered, shall be valid and obligatory.

The hour of three o'clock having arrived, the Order of the Day was taken up, the consideration of the petition presented in reference to a division of the Diocese.

The Bishop took the opportunity to present to the Convention the Rt. Rev. A. W. Knight, D.D., Missionary Bishop of Cuba.

The Rev. Dr. Page offered as a substitute for the resolution in the petition the following resolution:

Resolved, That a committee of five be appointed by the Bishop to consider the advisability of petitioning the next General Convention to erect the diocese of New York into a province, to be subdivided in due course into several dioceses, and report to the next Diocesan Convention.

On motion the substitute was laid on the table.

On motion of the Rev. Dr. Huntington the vote was taken first on the second of the two resolutions and afterwards on the first.

The vote being taken, both resolutions were lost.

On motion of the Rev. Dr. W. R. Thomas the following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That this Convention desires to express its appreciation of the Bishop's Charge, and to recommend to the Clergy to read to their congrega-

tions, at such times as may commend themselves to them, such portion or portions as in their discretion they may determine.

On motion the Convention adjourned till Thursday at 10 o'clock.

SECOND DAY.

THURSDAY, September 28, 1906

The Convention met pursuant to adjournment.

Morning Prayer was said by the Rt. Rev. David H. Greer, D.D., Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese, assisted by the Rev. Geo. F. Nelson, D.D., Archdeacon of New York, the Rev. Thos. R. Harris, D.D., Secretary of Convention, the Rev. Ernest Voorhis, Ph.D., and the Rev. R. E. Jones, D.D., Canons of the Cathedral.

The Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese took the chair, and the minutes of the preceding day were read and approved.

On motion, the calling of the roll of delegates was omitted, and the delegates present to-day but not present yesterday were requested to send their names to the Secretary.

The Secretary of the Convention presented the following nominations in accordance with the provisions of Canon IX.:

NOMINATIONS FOR STANDING COMMITTEE.

Rev. Octavius Applegate, D.D.	Mr. Elbridge T. Gerry.
Rev. A. T. Ashton, D.D.	Mr. S. Nicholson Kane.
Rev. G. M. Christian, D.D.	Mr. Geo. M. Miller.
Rev. Morgan Dix, D.D.	Mr. Herman C. Von Post.
Rev. W. M. Grosvenor, D.D.	Mr. Everett P. Wheeler.
Rev. Thomas R. Harris, D.D.	Mr. George Zabriskie.

NOMINATIONS FOR FEDERATE COUNCIL.

Rev. C. F. Canedy, D.D.	Mr. Delano C. Calvin.
Rev. L. T. Cole, D.D.	Mr. Elihu Chauncey.
Rev. W. M. Grosvenor, D.D.	Mr. W. B. Cutting.
Rev. B. V. K. Harris.	Mr. J. J. Goodwin.
Rev. H. Mottet, D.D.	Mr. Irving Grianell.
Rev. J. P. Peters, D.D.	Mr. Douglas Merritt.
Rev. W. J. Seabury, D.D.	Mr. Geo. M. Miller.
Rev. G. R. Van de Water, D.D.	Mr. Henry Lewis Morris.
Rev. F. B. Van Kleeck, D.D.	Mr. Winthrop Sargent.
	Mr. Andrew C. Zabriskie.

Mr. W. N. Wilmer offered the following resolution and moved its reference to the Committee on Canons.

Resolved, That Canon 17 be amended by adding thereto a new section, to be known as Section 4, to read as follows:

All treasurers of Churches and of all charitable and other institutions connected with Churches, and all custodians of funds belonging to such Churches or charitable or other institutions, shall be required to give security or be jointly responsible with a trust company for the faithful care and protection of such funds. And all expenses incident to giving such security shall be defrayed out of the said funds.

Mr. Geo. Zabriskie moved that the report of the Committee on Canons be made the Special Order of the Day at 12 o'clock, which was adopted.

The Rev. Dr. Harris, Warden of St. Stephen's College, presented the following report:

Report

OF ST. STEPHEN'S COLLEGE.

The past year at St. Stephen's has been one of great encouragement. The number of students has increased, and the character and tone of the students has improved greatly. Not a single breach of college discipline, requiring action by the Warden or Faculty, has occurred during the entire year, and this loyalty and manliness have enabled the Warden to relax much of the regulations as were onerous to young men who had proved their readiness to respond cheerfully to every call made upon them.

At the Commencement in June twelve young men received the degree of B.A., the largest class graduated from St. Stephen's for many years. Most of these have already entered the Theological Schools and are pursuing their studies for the Sacred Ministry. Seventeen new students have been admitted, and this number might have been increased considerably had not it been our determination to aim at quality rather than quantity and to maintain the high standard of scholarship for which the college is noted.

It may be a matter of surprise to many to know that there are few, if any, colleges in this land where the old standard for the degree of B.A. is rigidly adhered to. The elective system with us gives the student an opportunity to choose his special line of study, but affords little, if any, encouragement to the young man who is looking for a soft snap. Greek and Latin are required studies in college for two years at least, if the student expects to receive the college degree of B.A.

Two of our professors have resigned; one, Professor Robb, to take a

position elsewhere with larger salary, and the other, Professor Popham, to enter the General Theological Seminary. Their places have been filled by Mr. T. McN. Simpson, from the University of Virginia, who is Acting Professor of Mathematics, and the Rev. Herbert M. Clarke, Ph.D., of Harvard University, who is Acting Professor of Modern Languages.

The needs of St. Stephen's are great and many. It is our earnest hope that fifty laymen will be found willing to subscribe \$100 a year, for five years, until our endowment can be increased. Then we need greatly a gymnasium to furnish healthy exercise and to aid us in raising the standard of physical fitness and in furthering by this means the growth in cleanness of living. Many of the weaknesses and vices of young men are best counteracted by giving the desire for excitement and sport a natural and healthful outlet.

At St. Stephen's three of our Bishops and about one-tenth of our Parochial Clergy have received their academic training. Surely, in view of what the college has done and what it is trying to do, we have a right to expect the hearty and generous coöperation of clergy and laity, and the financial aid needed to maintain and develop our work.

THOS. R. HARRIS,

Warden.

The Secretary presented the report of the Trustees of the Parochial Fund.

Report

OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE PAROCHIAL FUND OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF NEW YORK.

The Trustees of the Parochial Fund respectfully report that three meetings of the Board have been held during the conventional year. The property 575 West 145th Street, which was taken under the foreclosure of a mortgage of \$30,000, and which represented an investment, including the costs of the foreclosure proceedings, of \$31,286.19, has been sold for \$32,500.

The Trustees have much pleasure in again placing on record the fact that every application for assistance from the Board during the past conventional year has been willingly granted. And in addition to these appropriations, the Board has been enabled by reason of increased income to make unsolicited appropriations from the funds at its disposal to six clergymen in receipt of inadequate incomes. The Trustees could use very much more income than is now at their disposal in augmenting the stipends of many of the faithful, but inadequately salaried, clergymen of the diocese.

The Parochial Fund is, therefore, again earnestly commended to those who may be seeking a worthy object for bequest and endowment.

The terms of office of Mr. Wm. Alexander Smith and Mr. A. R. Flower will expire on October 1, 1905. Two persons should be elected by the Convention to succeed them.

GEORGE R. SCHIEFFELIN, *President*.

HENRY C. POTTER.

WALTER THOMPSON, *Secretary*.

On motion, Mr. Wm. Alexander Smith and Mr. A. R. Flower were duly elected as Trustees for three years.

The Secretary presented the report of the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund.

Report

OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE EPISCOPAL FUND.

The Trustees of the Episcopal Fund of the Diocese of New York report that the capital of the General Fund in their hands is two hundred and fourteen thousand four hundred and eighty-four dollars and eleven cents (\$214,484.11), which is invested as follows:

Chesapeake and Ohio Railroad Co.'s 4½% General Mortgage Gold Bonds due (\$8,000).....	\$8,000 00	
Chesapeake and Ohio Railroad Co.'s 4½% General Mortgage Gold Bonds due (\$26,000).....	25,470 25—	\$33,470 25
Chicago and Western Indiana Railroad Co.'s 6% General Mortgage Gold Bonds, Registered, due 1932 (\$10,000).....		9,950 00
Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago and St. Louis Railroad Co.'s 4% (St. Louis Division) First Collateral Trust Mortgage Registered Gold Bonds, due 1990 (\$34,000).....		31,468 75
Erie Railroad Co.'s 4% Prior Lien Gold Bonds, due 1996 (\$5,000 00)		4,556 25
New York Central and Hudson River Railroad Co.'s 3½% First Mortgage Registered Gold Bonds, due 1997 (\$58,000).....		60,717 94
Union Pacific Railroad Co.'s 4% First Mortgage Registered Gold Bonds, due 1947 (\$16,500).....		16,212 50
Rents and Mortgages on Improved City Property:		
Hochster @ 5%.....	6,000 00	
Wettereau @ 5%.....	6,000 00	
Adler & Herman @ 4½%.....	\$24,000 00	
“ “ “ “	15,000 00	
“ “ “ “	6,000 00—	45,000 00—
Balance on hand.....		1,113 42
		<u>\$214,484 11</u>

INCOME ACCOUNT.

The Income Account of the Episcopal Fund is as follows :

<i>Dr.</i>	
Balance, September 22, 1904.....	\$1,682
Interest on Mortgages :	
Adler & Herman.....	\$2,025 00
Hochster.	800 00
Wetterau.....	800 00—\$2,625 00
Interest on Railroad Bonds:	
\$34,000 Chesapeake and Ohio Railroad	
Co.'s General Mortgage Bonds.....	1,580 00
\$11,000 Chicago and Western Indiana	
Railroad Co.'s Bonds.....	660 00
\$34,000 Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago	
and St. Louis Railroad Co.'s Bonds.	1,860 00
\$5,000 Erie Railroad Co.'s Bonds ...	200 00
\$38,000 New York Central and Hudson	
River Railroad Co.'s Bonds.....	2,080 00
\$16,500 Union Pacific Railroad Co.'s	
Bonds	660 00— 6,440 00
Interest allowed by Trust Co. to September 22, 1905...	18 93
Assessments on Parishes ..	8,004 20
Received from the Bishop of New York for the pur-	
poses of the fund.....	7,500 00— 24,588 13
	<u>\$26,274 57</u>
<i>Cr.</i>	
Salary of the Bishop of New York.....	\$15,000 00
Salary of the Bishop Coadjutor.....	10,000 00
Commission to New York Life Insurance and Trust	
Co	205 49
Irving Press bill.....	3 10— \$25,208 59
Cash balance, September 22, 1905.....	1,065 98
	<u>\$26,274 57</u>

The Episcopal Residence Fund, amounting with its accumulations on September 22, 1905, to \$73,890.83, has been partially invested in the purchase and improvement of the building No. 7 Gramercy Park, New York City, as a residence for the Bishop Coadjutor.

The account is as follows:

Capital on hand, September 22, 1904.....	\$74,378 48
Interest Received :	
Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago and St. Louis R.R.	
Co.'s Bonds.	\$200 00
Erie R.R. Co's Bonds	400 00
Union Pacific R.R. Co.'s Bonds ..	160 00— 760 00
Carried forward.....	<u>\$75,138 48</u>

Brought forward.....	\$75,188 48
Interest Paid :	
One year's interest to September 9, 1905 on \$31,000	
mortgage on No. 7 Gramercy Park, 4% per	
annum	\$1,240 00
Commission to New York Life Ins. and Trust Co.	7 60— 1,247 60
	<u>\$78,890 88</u>

INVESTMENTS.

10 Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis R.R. Co.'s (St. Louis Di- vision) 4% First Collateral Trust Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1990. (Registered).....	\$4,528 75
00 Erie R.R. Co.'s 4% General Lien Gold Bonds, due 1996.....	8,512 50
0 Union Pacific R.R. Co.'s 4% First Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1947.	3,930 00—\$16,971 25
Gramercy Park :	
Account of Purchase Price.....	\$55,000 00
Architect's Fees.....	2,067 93
Legal Expenses	540 37
Alterations	21,376 18
Taxes and Assessments.....	1,134 40
Insurance Premiums.	37 50
Conveyance	4 50
Interest to New York Life Insurance & Trust Co. on advances.....	627 95— 80,788 82—\$97,760 07
Due New York Life Insurance and Trust Company account of No. 7 Gramercy Park.....	23,869 24
	<u>\$78,890 88</u>

The Trustees of the Episcopal Fund call the attention of the Convention to the deficiency existing in the Residence Fund, amounting to, say, \$55,000. The residence for the Bishop Coadjutor has cost, including the repairs and architects' commissions, \$109,984.47, and the Trustees recommend to the Convention the adoption of the following resolution:

Resolved, That the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund be authorized to take such and appropriate action to raise from the Parishes of the Diocese the amount of the deficiency now existing in the Residence Fund. The receipts from assessments during the year have been sufficient to meet the deficiency in the income of the Fund for the Bishop's salary; but, in addition having been made to the capital of the Fund during the year, an assessment will be necessary for the deficiency of income for the year ending September 22, 1906.

The Trustees recommend to the Convention the adoption of the following resolution:

Resolved, That the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund be, and they are hereby authorized to assess the Parishes of the Diocese at the rate of three per cent. upon the salaries paid to the clergy, for the purpose of raising moneys needed for the Episcopal Fund, in lieu of the collections provided for by Canon.

WILLIAM JAY.
JNO. MCL. NASH.
GEO. MACCULLOCK MILLER.
J. PIERPONT MORGAN.
G. S. BOWDOIN.

NEW YORK, September 25, 1905.

On motion of Mr. J. Pierpont Morgan, the resolutions appended to the report were adopted.

The Bishop Coadjutor read his annual address.
(See Appendix A.)

It being 12 o'clock, the Order of the Day was called for—the report of the Committee on Canons.

Rev. Dr. C. C. Tiffany presented the following report :

Report

OF COMMITTEE ON CANONS.

The Committee on Canons respectfully report upon that portion of the Bishop's Address in the Convention of 1904 relative to the discipline of clergymen for neglect to keep the registers required by law:

Since the reference was made to this Committee, the legislation adopted by the General Convention, taken in connection with the legislation of this diocese, provides, in the opinion of this Committee, an adequate method for the discipline of clergymen who may be convicted of the breach of Canon VII. of this diocese, which imposes upon the clergy the duty of keeping registers and of making reports.

The Committee on Canons respectfully report upon a resolution introduced in the Convention of 1904, to change the name of this Convention to Synod: That after consideration of the proposal, the change, in their judgment, is inexpedient.

At the last Convention a proposal to amend Article III. of the Constitution was approved; and your Committee recommend that the amended Article as printed in the Journal be adopted.

Thereupon the Article was adopted by a concurrent vote of the clergy and laity.

The Article as amended reads as follows:

ARTICLE III.

The Convention shall consist of the Bishop or Bishops of the Diocese and of Clerical and Lay Members.

The Clerical Members shall be those Clergymen canonically resident within the Diocese not less than six months immediately preceding the meeting of the Convention, who shall be either Archdeacons of the Diocese, or settled in some Church in union with the Convention, or employed as Missionaries under the direction of the Convention, or engaged within the Diocese as Professors or Instructors in any incorporated institution of learning, or as Superintendents or Chaplains in any incorporated charitable institution, or Clergymen who, having attained the age of sixty-five years, shall have retired from active work after holding for not less than ten years one or more of the positions hereinbefore named.

The Lay Members shall be male Delegates from the several Churches in union with the Convention, not exceeding three from each Church, chosen by the Vestry or Congregation.

In the consideration of proposals to amend Article III. of the Constitution at the last Convention no allusion appears to have been made to the clergy of the Cathedral, who at present are not entitled to membership in the Convention unless in virtue of some other qualification than their status as ministers of the Cathedral. In the proposed amended Article III., as approved by the Convention last year, this omission has not been supplied. Our Committee, therefore, recommend that the amended Article III., as it shall have been adopted by this Convention, be further amended so as to read as follows:

ARTICLE III.

The Convention shall consist of the Bishop and the Bishop Coadjutor (if there be one) of the Diocese and of Clerical and Lay Members.

The Clerical Members shall be those Clergymen canonically resident within the Diocese not less than six months immediately preceding the meeting of the Convention who shall be either Archdeacons of the Diocese, or settled in some Church in union with the Convention, or in the Cathedral, or employed as Missionaries under the direction of the Convention, or engaged within the Diocese as Professors or Instructors in any incorporated institution of learning, or as Superintendents or Chaplains in any incorporated charitable institution, or Clergymen who having attained the age of 65 years shall have retired from the active work of the ministry after holding for not less than ten years one or more of the positions hereinbefore named.

The Lay Members shall be male delegates from the several Churches in

union with the Convention, not exceeding three from each Church, chosen by the Vestry or Congregation.

On motion the amendment to Article III. was approved and referred to the next Convention for final action.

As to the proposed amendment of Article VII. of the Constitution introduced in the Convention of 1904, they recommend that the following be substituted for the proposed amended article:

ARTICLE VII.

In all matters which shall come before the Convention, the Clergy and the Laity shall deliberate in one body. In voting each clerical member shall be entitled to one vote. When votes are taken by orders the lay delegates of each Church shall be entitled to one vote, except that when more than one Church or Chapel shall be united under one Vestry, and shall have been so united and recognized by the Convention prior to the last Wednesday in September in the year of our Lord 1859; the delegates of such Vestry only shall be entitled to one vote for each Church or Chapel.

In all cases other than elections, and in the case of the election of a Bishop Coadjutor, the concurrence of the Bishop, when present, and of the Clerical and Lay Members shall be necessary to the action of the Convention.

Except in cases where a vote by orders is required, the concurrence of a majority of the Clerical and Lay Members voting shall constitute a vote; but in any case a vote by orders may be required by five members. When a vote by orders is taken the concurrence of a majority of the members of each order voting shall constitute a vote. In the election of a Bishop or Bishop Coadjutor the two orders shall always vote separately.

Your Committee recommend that the foregoing substitute for the proposed amended Article VII. be referred to the Committee on Canons for further consideration and for report to the next Convention.

The proposed amendment to Article VII. was accordingly referred back to the Committee.

With respect to the proposed amendment of Article IV., they recommend that the following substitute be adopted:

ARTICLE IV.

Every Convention shall be opened with such services as shall be appointed by the Bishop, or in case of his absence or inability to act or of a vacancy in the Episcopate by the Standing Committee.

With respect to the proposed amendments of Articles II., V. and VIII. they recommend that the following substitute be adopted:

Adopt a new Article, to be numbered VIII. and to read as follows:

ARTICLE VIII.

Wherever in the Constitution or Canons of this Diocese provision is made for action by the Bishop, such action shall, in case of the absence or disability of the Bishop, devolve upon the Bishop Coadjutor, if there be one, and shall devolve upon the Standing Committee, in cases where provision is made for their action in the place of the Bishop, only in the event of the absence or disability both of the Bishop and of the Bishop Coadjutor of a vacancy in the Episcopate.

Amend Article VIII. by changing its number to Article IX.

On motion the proposed amendments to Article IV. and Article VIII. were approved and referred to the next Convention for final action.

The Committee on Canons respectfully report upon the proposal to amend Canon 2, Section 3, by changing the reference therein contained to the Canons of the General Convention so as to conform to the late revision of those Canons:

That in their opinion the proposed amendment should be adopted, and that the first sentence of Canon 2, Section 3, should be amended so as to read as follows:

The Secretary of the Convention shall record in a book, to be provided by him and kept in accordance with the Canon of the General Convention, entitled, "Of the Filling of Vacant Cures," all certificates that shall be transmitted to him in accordance with said Canon.

On motion this amendment to Canon II. was adopted.

The Committee on Canons respectfully report upon the proposal to amend Canon VIII. by changing the note appended thereto, so as to conform to the late revision of the Canons of the General Convention.

That in their opinion the proposed amendment should be adopted, and that the note be changed so as to read as follows:

* Canon 47 § II.

This amendment to Canon VIII. was duly adopted.

The Committee on Canons respectfully report upon the proposal to amend Canon XII. by adding a new section bearing upon the sale or mortgage of real estate by religious corporations:

That the proposal involves a striking departure from the principles which hitherto have regulated the action of incorporated Parishes in this State, and deserves more deliberate consideration than this Committee have been able to give to it.

They, therefore, recommend that the proposed amendment be recommended to them for further consideration and for report to the next Convention.

On motion the proposed amendment to Canon XII. was recommended to the Committee.

The Committee on Canons respectfully report upon the proposal to substitute a new Canon for the present Canon XIV.:

That in their opinion the proposed new Canon, as printed in the Journal of the Convention of 1904, should be adopted.

On motion the proposed new Canon XIV., as printed in Journal for 1904, was adopted.

The Inspectors of Election presented their reports:

CLERICAL VOTE FOR STANDING COMMITTEE.

Number of votes cast.....	105
Defective.....	5
The Rev. Octavius Applegate, D.D.....	60
The Rev. A. T. Ashton, D.D.....	37
The Rev. G. M. Christian, D.D.....	45
The Rev. Morgan Dix, D.D.....	98
The Rev. W. M. Grosvenor, D.D.....	81
The Rev. Thos. R. Harris, D.D.....	61
<hr/>	
Mr. Elbridge T. Gerry	45
Mr. H. H. Cammann.....	1
Mr. S. Nicholson Kane.....	58
Mr. Geo. Macculloch Miller.....	83
Mr. Herman C. von Post.....	51
Mr. Everett P. Wheeler	56
Mr. George Zabriskie.....	83

GEO. H. BOTTOME, }
FRED. M. CROMWELL, } *Inspectors* —

LAY VOTE FOR STANDING COMMITTEE.

Whole number of votes cast	45
Defective.....	2
The Rev. Octavius Applegate, D.D	25
The Rev. A. T. Ashton, D.D.....	12
The Rev. G. M. Christian, D.D.....	7
The Rev. Morgan Dix, D.D.....	39
The Rev. W. M. Grosvenor, D.D.....	37
The Rev. Thos. R. Harris, D.D	37
The Rev. Henry Lubeck, D.D.....	1

Mr. Elbridge T. Gerry.....	17
Mr. S. Nicholson Kane	28
Mr. Geo. M. Miller.....	38
Mr. Herman C. von Post.....	28
Mr. Everett P. Wheeler.....	20
Mr. George Zabriskie.....	34

JOHN W. BUCKMASTER, }
JOHN BROOKS LEAVITT, } *Inspectors.*

The Chair announced that the following persons had been duly elected by a concurrent vote of both orders:

The Rev. Morgan Dix, D.D.
The Rev. Octavius Applegate, D.D.
The Rev. Thos. R. Harris, D.D.
The Rev. W. M. Grosvenor, D.D.
Mr. George Macculloch Miller.
Mr. S. Nicholson Kane.
Mr. George Zabriskie.

Mr. Everett P. Wheeler thereupon withdrew his name and Mr. H. C. von Post was unanimously elected a member of the Standing Committee.

CLERICAL VOTE FOR FEDERATE COUNCIL.

Whole number of votes cast.....	81
The Rev. C. F. Canedy, D.D.....	69
The Rev. L. T. Cole, D.D.....	69
The Rev. W. M. Grosvenor, D.D.....	71
The Rev. R. V. K. Harris.....	59
The Rev. H. Mottet, D.D	69
The Rev. J. P. Peters, D.D.....	72
The Rev. W. J. Seabury, D.D.....	71
The Rev. G. R. Van de Water, D.D.....	58
The Rev. F. B. Van Kleeck, D.D.....	70
Scattering	4
<hr/>	
Mr. Delano C. Calvin	63
Mr. Elihu Chauncey.....	69
Mr. W. B. Cutting.....	57
Mr. J. J. Goodwin	47
Mr. Irving Grinnell	60
Mr. Douglas Merritt.....	59
Mr. Geo. M. Miller.....	62
Mr. Henry Lewis Morris.....	66
Mr. Winthrop Sargent.....	52
Mr. Andrew C. Zabriskie	58

MELVILLE K. BAILEY, }
W. H. BUTTERWORTH, } *Inspectors.*

LAY VOTE FOR FEDERATE COUNCIL.

Number of votes cast.....	23
Defective.....	7
The Rev. C. F. Canedy, D.D.....	29
The Rev. L. T. Cole, D.D.....	28
The Rev. W. M. Grosvenor, D.D.....	25
The Rev. R. V. K. Harris.....	23
The Rev. H. Mottet, D.D.....	24
The Rev. J. P. Peters, D.D.....	25
The Rev. W. J. Seabury, D.D.....	26
The Rev. G. R. Van de Water, D.D.....	11
The Rev. F. B. Van Kleeck, D.D.....	27
Scattering.....	3
<hr/>	
Mr. Delano C. Calvin.....	22
Mr. Elihu Chauncey.....	21
Mr. W. B. Cutting.....	20
Mr. J. J. Goodwin.....	15
Mr. Irving Grinnell.....	26
Mr. Douglas Merritt.....	24
Mr. Geo. M. Miller.....	20
Mr. Henry Lewis Morris.....	23
Mr. Winthrop Sargent.....	18
Mr. Andrew C. Zabriskie.....	24
Scattering.....	2

ERNEST C. SAUNDERS, } *Inspectors*
 GEO. SIMONSON, }

The Chair announced that the following persons had been duly elected by a concurrent vote of both orders:

The Rev. Wm. J. Seabury, D.D.
 The Rev. F. B. Van Kleeck, D.D.
 The Rev. Charles F. Canedy, D.D.
 The Rev. John P. Peters, D.D.
 The Rev. W. M. Grosvenor, D.D.
 The Rev. Henry Mottet, D.D.
 The Rev. Lawrence T. Cole, D.D.
 The Rev. Robert V. K. Harris.
 Mr. Delano C. Calvin.
 Mr. Geo. Macculloch Miller.
 Mr. Henry Lewis Morris.
 Mr. Irving Grinnell.
 Mr. Elihu Chauncey.
 Mr. Douglas Merritt.
 Mr. Andrew C. Zabriskie.
 Mr. W. B. Cutting.

On motion the Convention took a recess for one hour.

On re-assembling the Convention, on motion of the Archdeacon Orange, proceeded to sit as the Board of Missions.

The Rev. W. R. Thomas, D.D., offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

Resolved, That the sum of \$14,900 be appropriated for missionary work in the Diocese, and that sum be apportioned as follows :

For Archdeaconry of Dutchess	\$2,500
For Archdeaconry of Orange	8,200
For Archdeaconry of Westchester	3,000
For Archdeaconry of Richmond	1,200
For Archdeaconry of New York	5,000

On motion of the Treasurer of Archdeaconry of Richmond the question of increasing the appropriation for Richmond to \$2,300 was referred to the Board of Managers with power to act, if the condition of the treasury permit.

On motion of the Rev. Dr. Ashton the ballot was dispensed with, and the following persons were elected as members of the Board of Missions:

The Rev. Octavius Applegate, D.D.	Mr. A. P. Stokes.
The Rev. Robert F. Crary, D.D.	Mr. Irving Grinnell.
The Rev. W. H. Vibbert, D. D.	Mr. George Zabriskie.
The Rev. Henry M. Barbour.	Mr. S. Nicholson Kane.
The Rev. J. L. Parks, D.D.	Mr. John McL. Nash.

Mr. R. M. Pott presented the following report:

RECEIPTS FOR MISSIONARY WORK IN THE DIOCESE OF NEW YORK.

Archdeaconry of Westchester	\$1,558 89
Archdeaconry of Orange	908 50
Archdeaconry of Dutchess	879 90
Archdeaconry of Richmond	585 00
Archdeaconry of New York	9,213 78
Missionary Committee	8,443 27
New York City Mission Society	66,345 78
	<hr/>
	\$87,885 12

346939

TREASURER'S REPORT.

R. M. POTT, Assistant Treasurer, IN ACCOUNT WITH THE MISSIONARY COMMITTEE OF THE
DIOCESE OF NEW YORK.

Dr.

Receipts.		Payments.	
1904.		1904-1905.	
Sept. 18. To Balance on hand.....	\$641 44	Sept. 18. Archdeaconry Westchester	\$3,000 00
To Contributions		" Dutchess....	2,500 00
from Churches. 6,667 69		" Orange.....	2,300 00
To Contributions		" Richmond..	1,300 00
from Individuals 1,155 00		Stipends paid direct.....	400 00
To Interest.....	320 58		\$10,800 00
Withdrawn from		Printing Reports.....	8 00
U. S. Trust Co. 2,000 00		Loans.....	2,500 00
To Loans less In-			\$12,808 00
terest..... 1,481 04			
To Legacy, Amy		Balance on hand Sept. 22, 1905.	\$32 25
A. Ballow..... 800 00			
	\$11,924 31		
	\$12,865 75		
Investments:			
Bond and Mortgage on No. 2000 Fulton Street, Brooklyn.....	\$5,000 00		
U. S. Trust Co.....	1,000 00		
	\$6,000 00		

E. & O. E.

R. M. POTT, Asst. Treasurer.

J. VAN VECHTEN OLCOTT.

STEPHEN BAKER.

H. H. CAMMANN.

The Assistant Treasurer of the Missionary Committee of the Diocese of New York begs leave to present the following facts:

During the year ending September 28, 1905, the total receipts for this fund, including loans and the balance on hand reported at the last Convention, have amounted to \$10,865.75. The total payments for the year have been \$12,806.50, showing a deficiency in receipts of \$1,941.75. To meet this deficiency the Assistant Treasurer has had to draw on the reserve fund in the United States Trust Co. to the extent of \$2,000. The reserve fund is now only \$1,000.

The Convention can readily see that it will be impossible to continue the appropriations to the several Archdeaconries unless our receipts are greatly increased.

The Archdeacon of Orange offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

Resolved, That this Convention, sitting as the Board of Missions, expresses its interest in the Missions of the Diocese, and the members thereof pledge themselves to use their best efforts to increase the contributions to this worthy cause.

The reports of the Archdeacons were presented and read:

Report

OF THE ARCHDEACON OF ORANGE.

Among matters worthy of note may be mentioned the equipment with steam-heating plants of St. John's Church, Monticello, and Grace Church, Port Jervis.

Such an equipment means added comfort and attraction in a severely cold climate in the winter season; and a largely increased Church attendance as its consequence.

Christ Church, Marlborough, has become independent of any missionary stipend; and the Rev. Henry Barker of Rosendale has relinquished \$100 per annum of the missionary stipend hitherto paid him.

Ellenville presents an encouraging financial report notwithstanding much industrial and business depression, and your missionary, the Rev. Augustus W. Merrick, has been active in extending the Church's services to two large summer hotels in the Shawangunk mountains, without diminishing its full quota at the parish church. These efforts have been welcomed and thoroughly appreciated, and have in their measure helped towards the good financial statement mentioned.

Your missionary at Port Jervis, the Rev. Uriah Symonds, has continued throughout the year his care of Callicoon and Long Eddy, celebrating the Holy Communion, preaching, catechizing and performing the offices of the Church as called upon. Meantime the congregation at Callicoon has persevered in adding to its rectory fund, which is now reaching the thousand-dollar mark.

At Liberty, the Rev. P. C. Creveling has developed with success the pledge system, having increased thereby the local contributions to double the sum of last year. The many summer visitors have also been a help to him. The improvements at the Church of the Good Shepherd, Greenwood Lake, have been pushed forward during the warm weather, and the tower and choir room are now practically completed. The attendance and interest here have greatly encouraged the Archdeacon, who has actively supervised the work of this mission since the withdrawal of Mr. McGuinness. Mr. McGuinness found himself unable to continue his pastorate here in addition to his three other stations of Arden, Chester and Monroe.

Monroe has done very well in local development, and in many improvements in the church edifice and grounds. It has a devoted and growing congregation.

The chapel at Montgomery, Orange County, under the Rev. James G. Lewis, D.D., was consecrated by Bishop Coadjutor Greer on the 6th of June last. It was a most interesting service, at which the Archdeacon, the Rector and several of the neighboring clergy were present and assisted. The Bishop Coadjutor was the preacher.

The chapel is a well appointed and attractive building, and is worked

in connection with St. Andrew's Church, Walden. Great credit is due Dr. Lewis for his zeal and devoted labor in its erection and completion free of debt. His successor has not yet been secured, but, it is hoped, may soon be elected. Dr. Lewis' resignation took effect on the 1st of August.

Since the resignation of the Rev. T. Lewis Banister, the missions of Highland and New Paltz have been worked in connection, under the supervision of the Archdeacon. A nomination of a resident missionary, the Rev. Robert Landsberger, was made to the Bishop at the Archdeaconry's last meeting, and it has been confirmed.

At the latter end of July, the Archdeaconry was called to mourn the sudden death of its treasurer, Mr. G. J. Appleton, of New Windsor. He was overcome by the heat, and death came quickly. The tribute paid to his worth by Bishop Potter finds its echo in the hearts of all members of the Archdeaconry organization: "He impressed me always as a man of sterling character and most conscientious fidelity." The Rev. Harold Morse of Marlborough has been elected treasurer.

All Saints' Church, Rosendale, through its Rector, the Rev. Henry Barker, has secured an ample lot with house thereon contiguous to the Church property, at a cost of \$400 dollars.

The rental of the house now produces \$72 per year, and after the purchase was made at the low price mentioned it was found that the building could not be duplicated for less than \$1,500. It may ultimately be used for a rectory, and, probably, in the near future as a parish house, of which the need is greatly felt.

Services at Meads Mount, in the Catskill Mountains, have been maintained during a portion of July and all of August through the voluntary and acceptable services of lay reader George A. Griffiths, a student of the General Theological Seminary, New York.

W. R. THOMAS, *Archdeacon*.

For the Executive Committee.

As required by Canon, the names of the missionaries and of stations in the Archdeaconry of Orange are here appended:

ORANGE COUNTY.

Greenwood Lake, Lay Reader, under Archdeacon's direction.

Monroe, Rev. J. H. McGuinness.

Port Jervis, Rev. U. Symonds.

Walden and Montgomery, Vacant.

SULLIVAN COUNTY.

Callicoon Depot and Long Eddy, Rev. U. Symonds.

Liberty, Rev. P. C. Creveling.

Monticello and Thompsonville, Rev. S. Van Rensselaer.

ULSTER COUNTY.

Indian, Rev. W. F. Lewis.
 enville, Rev. A. W. Merrick.
 h Falls and Stone Ridge, Rev. W. J. C. Agnew.
 hland and New Paltz, The Rev. Robert Landsberger.
 d's Mount, Lay Reader, under Archdeacon.
 ton, Rev. H. Morse.
 ton Glen, Vacant.
 endale and Bloomington, Rev. Henry Barker.

Report

OF THE ARCHDEACON OF WESTCHESTER.

The Archdeaconry of Westchester would report efficient work and increasing interest, as shown in the reports from the missions and the attendance at our meetings. Growing out of the important movement of late in the general Church, and notably in our own diocese, in spiritual training of the young, and deeming this an essential part of our mission, we have arranged for each meeting an afternoon conference on this subject. Two such meetings have been held, and intelligent treatment of this vital and urgent part of the Church's work has resulted. The general subject thus far has been, "The Sunday-school's relation to the perpetuation of the Church," and the sub-subjects: 1. Discipline in Christian living—Example. 2. Discipline in Christian principles—Teaching. The speakers, Rev. Messrs. Freeman, Tenney, Worrall and Sutcliffe presented these subjects, and discussion followed. Already we have found help and inspiration in this often perplexing and discouraging phase of parish work. This Archdeaconry would voice the feeling of the whole diocese, in the passing away of the revered treasurer, Mr. James Pott. It were difficult to estimate the loss the rural Archdeaconries have sustained. Deeply concerned and interested in divers of our diocesan boards, in none of them was he more sympathetic and honored, in none of them more helpful, than in the missions of the diocese, and in the missionaries, their persons and their work. We would record our grateful appreciation of his noble life and service. Our Archdeaconry has lost, by resignation, the faithful treasurer many years, Mr. Augustus Wiggin. Mr. Wiggin had endeared himself to the clergy and laity by his courtesy and efficient care of our finances, serving the Executive Committee of all care about them. We are thankful for his good offices, but regret the great loss sustained by his resignation.

Westchester County: The Rev. J. O. Davis has taken charge this year at St. Mark's Chapel, Nepera Park. Regular services have been held and Sunday-school carried on. This mission, cared for several years by the

Brought forward.....	\$3,785
Receipts from Parishes of the Archdeaconry, viz.:	
St. John's, Yonkers.....	\$125 00
Christ, Rye (two years).....	202 00
All Saints', Harrison.....	21 81
St. Andrew's, Brewster.....	32 00
St. Philip's, Philipsetown....	46 00
St. Andrew's, Yonkers.....	111 72
St. Paul's, East Chester.....	54 44
St. Mary's, Sherwood Park....	10 00
Ascension, Mount Vernon....	30 00
Grace, White Plains.....	105 00
St. John's, Lewisboro'.....	10 00
Christ, Patterson.....	9 00
St. John's, Larchmont.....	74 00
St. Luke's, Haverstraw.....	5 00
St. Paul's, Spring Valley.....	6 00
St. Peter's, Westchester.....	10 00
Redeemer, Pelham.....	36 87
St. Stephen's Chapel, Pearl River.....	5 00
St. Paul's, Yonkers.....	28 03
St. Mary's, Beechwood.....	38 00
Christ, Yonkers.....	20 00
Trinity, Ossining.....	69 00
St. Mark's, Newcastle.....	18 00
St. John's, New City.....	5 00
St. Peter's, Peekskill.....	33 00
Trinity, Haverstraw.....	6 09
Christ, Tarrytown.....	25 00
Christ, Ramapo.....	9 00
St. John's, Tuckahoe.....	15 00
St. Mary's, Cold Spring.....	21 00
Grace, Nyack.....	35 00
Zion, Dobbs' Ferry.....	54 00
Trinity, Mount Vernon.....	16 43
Christ, Pelham.....	41 00
Christ, Bronxville.....	25 00
All Saints', Briar Cliff.....	16 00
St. Barnabas', Irvington.....	70 00
St. Peter's, Port Chester.....	77 00
Divine Love, Montrose.....	5 00
St. John's, Pleasantville.....	14 00
Holy Comm'n, Lake Mahopac.	25 00—1,558 89
Receipts from Parochial Fund.....	200
“ “ Worthington Fund.....	220 62— 1,979
	<u>\$5,764</u>

Cr.

18, Sept. 12.

Salaries of Missionaries, Assistants and Lay Readers..	\$4,905 81	
Special Mission (Parochial Fund).....	200	
Travelling Expenses of Missionaries	19	
Postage, printing, etc.....	14 11	
Taxes, Montrose Glebe.....	26 15	
Swedish Work.....	75 00	
Services, Repairs, etc., on acct. Worthington Fund...	139 72—	5,879 79
Balance to General Acct.....	77 72	
Worthington Fund.....	307 40—	885 12
		<u>\$5,764 91</u>

Examined and found correct.

Signed) E. ATHERTON LYON,

H. S. RAPELVE,

Auditing Committee.

EDWARD D. HARRIS,

Treasurer of the Archdeaconry.

Report

OF THE ARCHDEACON OF RICHMOND.

At the beginning of this report, I desire to express my deep sense of obligation to the following lay readers, who have so faithfully coöperated in the work of the Archdeaconry: Mr. Arthur A. Michell, of St. Mary's parish; Mr. Bert Lienhardt, of St. Paul's parish, and Mr. Percy Fairman, of St. George's, New York, have not only been ready to respond to calls on them for service, but have given to their service all the devotion of personal interest and responsibility.

The work of the year has been marked by definite progress in every one of our missions, stations and parishes.

At St. Stephen's Church, Tottenville, very important improvements have been made, involving expenditures amounting to \$834, \$100 of which came from the Bishop Coadjutor and the treasury of the Archdeaconry. These improvements involve a new entrance porch, four new windows, the painting of the church outside and in, and the installing of electric lighting. Rev. Mr. Fair is to be congratulated on so successful a year.

The Rev. Dr. J. B. Blanchet, priest in charge of the Church of the Holy Comforter, Eltingville, and the Chapel of Our Father, Mariner's Harbor, have been assisted by the regular services of Mr. Bert. Lienhardt, of St. Mary's parish, of Eltingville, and Mr. A. A. Michell, at Mariner's Harbor.

At the Holy Comforter the parish has met its obligations promptly, electric lighting has been installed, and repairs involving \$280 have been made. The religious work of the church has been maintained with evident

success, as shown in the Sunday-school and guilds. The painstaking care of Mr. Bert Lienhardt has greatly aided towards this result.

At the chapel of Our Father, the work, which nine months ago was so sorely crippled by serious financial losses, has been brought into fresh and vigorous life. The mission has met all its obligations promptly, and has raised over \$900 for its floating debt. Mr. Arthur A. Michel, lay reader, of St. Mary's church, and one of the trustees of the Archdeaconry, has given most important assistance to the work here. The congregation has improved, the Sunday-school shows distinct advancement and the church fabric has been extensively repaired.

At St. Simon's chapel, Concord, the Rev. Wm. G. Thompson, priest in charge, has given faithful and careful ministry. The chapel is most unfortunately located for its present and future work, and this fact is the one stubborn obstacle in the way of growth. In spite of this, however, the chapel people have given steadfast and loyal support, and if it were possible to secure a different location, there can be no question that the future would present a more hopeful prospect.

At New Dorp a very interesting work is under way. The chapel congregation has secured articles of incorporation, and taken other steps towards an independent parish life. Another year it will be admitted into union with the Convention. Meanwhile a vestry has been elected, and the approval of the Archdeaconry has been given to the plans formed for enlargement of the plant and work. The Rev. Chas. K. Gilbert, recently ordained to the diaconate, who was in charge during the past year as lay reader, has been asked to become rector, and has signified his willingness to do so whenever such a relation can be assumed. Plans looking to the purchase of a new location and the building of a parish house at a cost of \$6,500 have been formed. These steps are absolutely necessary to enable the Church to meet the needs of that neighborhood. New Dorp is near the great pleasure resorts of the Island, and to the growing community about the Country Club and along the Ocean Terrace. It is a place whose inevitable development probably guarantees a strong and influential parish within the next ten years.

The Archdeacon feels that the general conditions of work in Richmond Borough have never been more satisfactory than at the present time, and that substantial progress has been made during the year now ending.

GEORGE D. JOHNSON,

Archdeacon.

LIST OF MISSIONS AND MISSIONARIES.

Holy Comforter, Eltingville, Rev. J. B. Blanchet, D.D.
 Chapel of Our Father, Mariner's Harbor, Rev. J. B. Blanchet, D.D.
 St. Simon's Chapel, Concord, Rev. Wm. G. Thompson.
 Trinity Chapel, New Dorp, Rev. Chas. K. Gilbert.
 St. Stephen's Church, Tottenville, Rev. J. C. Fair.
 Lay Readers Assisting, Mr. A. A. Michell, Mr. Bert. Lienhardt.

Report

OF THE ARCHDEACON OF NEW YORK.

presenting our report at this time we have a renewed sense of which the past year has brought us. We ask leave to repeat some of the minute adopted by the Trustees as a tribute to the friend and worker whose presence we miss at this Convention.

Mr. James Pott was the treasurer of the Archdeaconry of New York from the beginning of its organization to the day of his death. It was not his integrity or business training which fitted him so perfectly for office. To these necessary qualifications he united others of rarer

He illustrated in a remarkable degree the truth that 'the deed is by the doing.' His daily gift of time and strength to the Church, his true friend's handclasp, was veined with love and thoughtfulness.

We lament the loss of a trusted and efficient officer, a wise counsellor and cherished friend. But we rejoice with the diocese and with the world at large, that a life of such exemplary goodness and generous usefulness has been lived so long among us."

Turning to review the past year's work of Church extension in the part of the city, we find much cause to thank God and take courage. Truly, it may well be called a year of distinct progress.

A new chapel of the Atonement on Clason Avenue near Westchester was opened for service on October 30th, and consecrated by the Bishop-Coadjutor of the diocese on the 5th of last February. As reported near this chapel and the ground on which it stands were gifts from an anonymous friend. The altar cross, chancel window and font are gifts. Naturally both the congregation and the Sunday-school have increased in numbers since the opening service. Some months ago, through the kindness of the Bishop-Coadjutor, Deaconess de Leon was assigned to minister at this chapel as well as at St. Martha's Mission, and she has rendered helpful service. The lay reader of the Lay Helpers' Association, who has charge of the Chapel of the Atonement, has been connected with it since its organization, and the progress of the work has been largely due to his earnestness and energy.

St. Martha's mission is still a tenant in a dwelling at Morris Park Avenue and Graham Street, but it has already outgrown its accommodation.

We are glad to report, however, that the Bishop-Coadjutor has purchased for its future use two lots in the same neighborhood on Louise Street, and that an anonymous friend has contributed \$2,000 toward the erecting a new chapel. An additional sum of \$300 for the building has been received from the congregation. The prospects of a new house of worship for this promising mission are, therefore, encouraging.

The mission of the Holy Spirit has been moved a short distance to 1171 Madison Street. At its former site it had the use of a room in a dwelling on a part of each Sunday, as another congregation worshipped there at

other hours. The mission now has larger quarters in a more desirable neighborhood, at a cost of \$30 a month, but they are still temporary, and it is hoped that it may be provided with a permanent home in the future.

Emmanuel mission is still at 581 East 155th Street in a rented room tastefully fitted up as a chapel. The lay reader in charge, a parishioner of Grace Church, has recently been admitted a Postulant with a view to taking Holy Orders. The work has continued to prosper under his wise and diligent oversight, and more spacious accommodations are now urgently needed for the further enlargement of the mission's usefulness.

At the rented chapel of the Holy Nativity, Bedford Park, the late Rev. Alfred Duane Pell, after generously giving his services for some years, resigned to accept the rectorship of the Church of the Resurrection. Rev. Guy A. Jamieson was then placed in charge, but soon afterwards released him from his missionary duties with us in order that he might accept an appointment on the staff of St. Luke's Hospital. Mr. Jamieson was succeeded by the Rev. Herbert Müller Hopkins, Ph.D., an assistant minister at Grace Church, of whose valued services the Rector has kindly allowed us make use. A movement is now on foot to provide a new chapel on the south side of the Moshulu Parkway where most of the people of Bedford Park live, and where a larger work can be done.

Rev. Richard H. Wevill, Deacon, resigned some months ago as missionary in charge of St. Alban's, High Bridge. His work there was a most creditable one. He was really the founder of the mission, and had the satisfaction of leading it from its temporary rented quarters to the church which it now occupies and which was built with funds raised largely by his endeavors. It is noteworthy that during all his connection with St. Alban's he preferred that his service should be, as it was, a labor of love unaccompanied by any salary. He was succeeded early last summer by Rev. Horace R. Fell, who came to us from a parish in Brooklyn where he had gained valuable experience for his new field of service.

St. Stephen's, Woodlawn, has a handsome church edifice close to the southern boundary of Yonkers, and does a good work. The newer and smaller one at Bronxwood Park occupies a rented room at present, and is under the care of an earnest lay reader who is sowing good seed in good soil.

St. Simeon's has continued in East 163d Street near Fleetwood Avenue, though we expected a year ago that by this time arrangements could be made for its transfer to a permanent home. But new and unforeseen conditions have arisen. We found that the lot at the corner of 163d Street and Morris Avenue, which was bought with funds provided by Trinity Parish, was being surrounded by a Jewish population, and meantime the mission was fortunate enough to receive the gift of a triangular plot of ground bounded by Sheridan Avenue, 164th and 165th Streets, a few blocks from the present chapel. A part of this ground was the gift of William Waldorf Astor and the other that of Mr. A. Newbold Morris. The new church is now to be built upon this new site. The building fund already amounts to about \$10,000, and it is expected that the lot given

Trinity parish at a cost of \$7,500, less than three years ago, can be sold for nearly twice that amount. The mission now reports 220 communicants; 530 baptized persons; 14 Sunday School teachers; 180 Sunday School scholars; confirmed during the past year, 42; 5 adults and 30 infants baptized; offerings of \$1,200.74 at church services, \$160 in the Sunday School, and \$750 received from other sources for current expenses. On the whole, the outlook seems so favorable that we expect this mission at an early date to follow the example of two other of our Bronx missions that have within the past few years become independent, self-supporting parishes.

The growing congregation and Sunday School of St. George's, Williamsbridge, have had the use of a crypt for some years on ground owned by the Archdeaconry. They have lately, however, been greatly encouraged by the generous action of three ladies of Grace parish who prefer to withhold their names from publication. Recognizing the large opportunity for the work of the Church in that promising neighborhood, these friends have provided funds for the new church and rectory now in process of construction, and fast nearing completion, at a cost of about \$13,000. Gifts of a large Bible from Mrs. Frederick J. Easton and of an altar, altar hangings and credence table from the Rev. Henry Chamberlaine, and of gas fixtures and a leaded glass window from Miss H. L. Josephi, of the House of the Holy Comforter, have also been gratefully received.

The same ladies who are doing so much for St. George's have provided a permanent home well furnished for St. Ambrose Italian mission at 236 East 111th Street at a cost of \$17,000. The temporary quarters were formerly in a rented storeroom in East 109th Street. At the time of the purchase of the property in 111th Street there was a frame dwelling standing on the lot. This dwelling has been transformed into a parish house with a brick façade of ecclesiastical design rising in front of and above it, and a brick chapel has been built adjoining it and communicating with it. At the opening service in the chapel on Sunday afternoon, July 2d, the Rev. Dr. Huntington, Rector of Grace Church, the Rev. Dr. Nichols, Rector of Holy Trinity Church, Harlem, and the Rev. John Henry Watson, took part with the Archdeacon. The mission is in the heart of what is known as "Little Italy," the largest Italian colony in the city. In addition to religious services it maintains a Sunday School, a free medical dispensary, a labor bureau, clubs for boys and girls, a clothing bureau, and a kindergarten has just been established there by the New York Kindergarten Association.

St. David's mission to our colored brethren celebrated its ninth anniversary on Sunday, February 5th. The sermon was preached by the Bishop of New York. Services are still held in the crypt, but efforts are being made to raise funds for the completion of the church edifice which is greatly needed. This mission reports 230 communicants, 26 Sunday School teachers, and 472 scholars; offerings at services, \$825.27, and in the Sunday School, \$165.37.

Altogether our Bronx missions report 119 persons confirmed, 23 adults and 114 infants baptized during the past year.

In connection with the summer work, 550 beneficiaries were sent to

Fresh Air homes in the country for periods of time ranging from one to two weeks, and excursions were provided for the children of the Sunday Schools and for others.

In conclusion we are glad to report that the Bishop-Coadjutor has bought for the Archdeaconry two lots in Tremont Terrace, near Pelham Bay Park, as the site of a mission to be established when that now new neighborhood shall be ready for it.

Rapid transit to the Bronx is now an accomplished fact. It means the more rapid improvement of an area nearly twice as large as that of Manhattan. Homes for wage earners from overcrowded centres of population below the Harlem River are springing up as if by magic. We want larger spiritual homes and more of them for the great multitudes of families already on the ground or arriving from down town church fellowship or from an environment in which they have been as sheep having no shepherd. On that ground so plainly marked for greatness, many are the gates within which lurk forces that menace the welfare of the individual and of the community. We ask you, brethren of the clergy and laity, to help us to open and keep open the gates of righteousness that the people may go into them and give thanks unto the Lord.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE F. NELSON,

New York, September 28, 1905.

Archdeacon of New York.

R. M. POTT, ASSISTANT TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH THE
ARCHDEACONRY OF NEW YORK.

Receipts.

Dr.

1905, Sept. 21. To balance on hand.....		\$181 00
To Mrs. Edward Parsons	\$100 00	
James J. Goodwin	300 00	
Mrs. Charles C. Jackson.....	50 00	
Mrs. Edward Parsons.....	200 00	
Mrs. C. E. Opdycke	5 00	
Anonymous.....	50 00	
Dr. Charles W. Packard.....	5 00	
Miss Mary W. Kimble.....	5 00	
Miss Esther A. Rolph	1 00	
Anonymous.....	1 00	
Mr. Augustus L. Clarkson.....	25 00	
Mrs. Lucy B. Robinson.....	10 00	
Mrs. P. B. Verplanck.....	10 00	
Mr. Francis Lynde Stetson.....	100 00	
Mrs. Wm. Alexander Smith.....	5 00	
Miss Ellen King	25 00	
Mr. Everett P. Wheeler	10 00	
Carried forward.....	\$902 00—	\$181 00

Brought forward.....	\$902 00—	\$181 99
Hon. Seth Low.....	100 00	
Mr. J. C. Fargo.....	25 00	
Mrs. Lonsdale Boardman.....	5 00	
Mrs. Burgh Brown.....	10 00	
Mrs. E. A. Hoffman.....	50 00	
Mrs. Joseph W. Harper.....	25 00	
Mrs. J. M. Thorburn.....	5 00	
Mr. George S. Bowdoin.....	100 00	
Mrs. Geo. S. Bowdoin.....	50 00	
Mr. Andrew C. Zabriskie.....	100 00	
Mrs. R. T. Auchmuty.....	500 00	
Mrs. Richard M. Hoe.....	10 00	
Dr. James Pedersen.....	1 00	
Mr. James M. Duane.....	25 00	
Mrs. Wm. C. Schermerhorn.....	100 00	
Mr. J. Montgomery Hare.....	25 00	
Miss M. W. Parker.....	5 00	
Mr. Clarence M. Hyde.....	200 00	
Mr. C. P. Bull.....	75	
Mr. John H. Caswell.....	50 00	
Mr. Robert T. Holt, Jr.....	100 00	
Mrs. Samuel A. Blatchford.....	10 00	
St. Rev. D. H. Greer.....	568 44	
Mr. Edwin Severn Clark.....	500 00	
Mr. Geo. S. Bowdoin.....	300 00	
Miss Alice Keteltas.....	100 00	
	<hr/>	\$3,867 19
Grace Church.....	\$72 24	
St. Bartholomew's.....	329 56	
St. Mark's.....	41 28	
St. Cornelius'.....	10 00	
St. Stephen's.....	171 00	
St. George's.....	500 00	
St. Agnes' Chapel S. S.....	50 00	
Trinity Chapel.....	100 00	
St. Thomas'.....	100 00	
Ladies' Auxiliary Board of Missions,		
St. Peter's, Westchester.....	5 00	
Holy Trinity.....	25 00	
St. Peter's, Westchester.....	13 87	
Beloved Disciple.....	18 98	
Heavenly Rest.....	62 54	
St. Thomas' Chapel.....	329 44	
Trinity Chapel Missionary Relief Society	25 60	
St. Stephen's.....	20 15	
St. Matthew's.....	25 20	
Carried forward.....	<hr/>	\$1,899 26—\$3,867 19—\$181 99

Brought forward,	\$1,899 26	— \$3,867 19	— \$181 1
Church of the Incarnation,	169 68		
“ “ “ “	25 00		
St. Stephen's, Woodlawn,	20 00		
		2,118 94	
Trinity Corporation,		1,700 00	
			7,681 1
Total Receipts,			\$7,863 1
<i>Payments.</i>			
By Salaries: Cr.			
St. David's,	\$1,399 92		
St. George's, Williamsbridge:			
G. A. Jamison,	\$450 00		
F. N. Strader,	583 30		
		1,033 30	
St. Stephen's, Woodlawn,	600 00		
St. Simeon's,	1,200 00		
Advocate,	900 00		
Rev. M. Albert,	1,200 00		
		\$6,333 22	
“ Supplies:			
Rev. G. S. Baker,	\$57 50		
Rev. L. T. Banister, Bedford Park,	5 00		
		62 50	
“ Insurance:			
St. George's, Williamsbridge,	\$11,40		
Advocate (furnishing),	25 60		
		37 00	
“ Interest on Woodlawn Mortgage,		240 00	
“ Expenses:			
Office Boy and Postage (29 Lafayette Pl.)	\$167 50		
Printing,	74 05		
Secretary Expenses,	32 00		
St. Alban's, Highbridge,	75 00		
Title Guarantee and Trust Co.,	36 00		
Lawyers' Title Co.,	16 50		
Adv., Cab Hire and Cartage,	36 20		
Lay Helpers, Holy Spirit Mission,	25 00		
Rev. G. F. Nelson (Exp. of See House)	100 00		
N. Y. Telephone Co.,	\$145 21		
Refunded,	80 90		
		64 31	
“ Hymn Board, St. George's,	12 00		
		638 56	
Total Payments,			\$7,811 8
Sept. 21, 1905. To Balance on Hand,			531 8
			\$7,863 1

E. & O. E.

CHAS. A. CLARK.

R. M. POTT, *Asst. Treasurer.*

M. POTT, ASSISTANT TREASURER IN ACCOUNT WITH THE
ARCHDEACONRY OF NEW YORK.*Building Account.*

Simeon's :

Balance on hand Sept. 18, 1904.....	\$4,467 04	
Nov. 5th. Mrs. R. T. Auchmuty.....	1,000 00	
Balance on hand, Sept. 21, 1905.....		\$5,467 04

David's :

Balance on hand Sept. 18, 1904.....	\$200 00	
Archdeaconry Com. Church of Incarnation.....	261 75	
Easter Collection, St. David's.....	100 00	
Balance on hand Sept. 21, 1905.....		561 75

Alban's, Highbridge :

Balance on hand Sept. 21, 1905.....		7 05
-------------------------------------	--	------

Social Fund :

Balance on hand Sept. 21, 1905.....		850 00
-------------------------------------	--	--------

Stephen's, Woodlawn :

Balance on hand, Sept. 18, 1904.....	\$150 00	
Rt. Rev. H. C. Potter.....	50 00	
Mr. A. Eickelberg.....	5 00	
Rev. W. R. Huntington.....	25 00	
Mr. J. R. Senior.....	5 00	
Mr. R. Shepard, Jr.....	5 00	
Balance on hand Sept. 21, 1905.....		240 00

St. Archangel :

Balance on hand Sept. 18, 1904.....	\$133 40	
-------------------------------------	----------	--

Payments.

Returned to regular account.....	\$100 00	
Paid to Treasurer of Archangel.....	33 40	
		133 40
Balance.....		\$6,625 84

HAS. A. CLARK.

R. M. POTT, *Asst. Treas.***Report**

OF THE ARCHDEACON OF DUTCHESS.

In accordance with the provision of the 18th Canon of the Diocese of New York, the Archdeaconry of Dutchess presents its annual report. A list of the missionaries and stations has been sent to the secretary, and the account of the annual receipts and expenditures has been made to the treasurer of the diocese.

There are eight missions and churches, which receive aid from the Archdeaconry

Some of these are churches which were at one time independent parishes, but now, owing to deaths and changes of population, need assistance from the missionary fund to maintain services. Others are stations which will eventually, we believe, become self-supporting parishes.

The past year has been marked in all the missions by a deepening of spiritual interest. The aggregate of baptisms—nearly fifty—is larger than for many years past. The parishes have in almost every instance met the amount apportioned to them in the support of the missionary work.

Amenia Union, St. Thomas' Church, the Rev. Alexander Hamilton, missionary. This parish, situated five miles from the Harlem railroad, is one of the oldest in the county. In its early history it was a strong and influential church, but now, owing to deaths and removals, its numbers are greatly depleted. The maintenance of the church services here is largely owing to the foresight and generosity of former parishioners. There is an endowment fund of \$7,900, in the control of the Parochial Fund of the diocese, which, after being unproductive for several years, now yields an income of \$250 per annum, which is used for the missionary's stipend. The church and rectory are in need of repairs. There have been eight baptisms and five confirmed since the last report. The Rev. Mr. Hamilton has devoted most of his time to the mission at Dover Plains, and services have been held infrequently in this parish.

Dover Plains, St. James' Church. This mission is under the care of the Rev. Mr. Hamilton. Since accepting his appointment to work in the Harlem valley, Mr. Hamilton has made many visits along the line of the Harlem railroad, covering a distance in this Archdeaconry of some forty miles. He has called at each station—ten in number—and has found in Pawling, Dover Furnace, Wassaic, Amenia Village and Millerton many who desire the Church's ministrations. These he has been able to furnish by occasional week-day services. In September, 1904, the mission at Dover Plains had in its treasury \$229 towards a building fund. A lot had been secured whose title was settled in the Archdeaconry. Since that date a neat chapel, seating 150 people and costing, with its furniture, \$3,500, has been built. All but \$400 of this amount has been raised. The corner-stone of the church was laid by Bishop Greer on December 28, 1904. It is hoped to have the building ready for consecration this autumn. In the church are memorials erected by the friends of the late Archdeacons of Dutchess, Dr. Ziegenfuss and Dr. Burgess, and of other faithful churchmen and women. The people are harmonious and working with a will. The attendance at church services is most encouraging. A rectory should be purchased for the missionary. No house can be rented, and the needs of the mission demand a resident priest. The future of this work seems most promising. What has already been accomplished warrants a continuance of aid, until St. James', Dover, itself becomes the centre of missionary labor. The baptisms number seven; confirmations, six.

Pine Plains. Under the faithful ministrations of the Rev. Thomas Burrows, missionary, the Church's work is being felt in the community. The balance of the mortgage (\$350) upon the rectory has been in full.

and a new furnace put in the church at a cost of \$100. There is no debt. There has been a marked increase in church attendance, both on Sundays and week-days, in Lent. There have been fourteen baptized and eight confirmed.

Pleasant Valley, St. Paul's Church. Here the Rev. R. R. Upjohn continues his untiring labors. The financial condition of the church has been improved, owing in large measure to the introduction of the envelope system. There have been twenty-two baptized, eight of whom were adults.

The Rev. Mr. Ray, at Hopewell, the Rev. Mr. Ivie, at Glenham, and the Rev. Mr. Rodgers, at Lithgow, report the condition of their respective fields comparatively unchanged. There have been losses by deaths and removals, but the work of the Church has gone on steadily and quietly, and, it is believed, effectively.

At the West Pawling Mission, at Stone House, Mr. A. C. Burdick, a lay reader, continues in charge. For ten years he has gathered together the children every day for instruction, he has held house meetings, and read the service of the Church, and a service every Lord's Day, holding also a Sunday-school. The rented house where this work has been conducted is no longer large enough for the needs of the mission. On the 19th of August the corner-stone of a building was laid, to be known as the Neighborhood House, to be used for the purpose of the mission. This work is supported by a committee of ladies interested in the West Pawling mountain people and by the Archdeaconry of Dutchess, which contributes \$200 for its maintenance.

The Archdeaconry of Dutchess is devoutly thankful for the results which have crowned its labors, and for the zeal and self-sacrifice of its devoted missionaries.

Respectfully submitted,

A. T. ASHTON,

Archdeacon.

On motion Mr. Jno. McL. Nash was elected Treasurer of the Board of Missions.

The Rev. G. A. Carstensen, Ph.D., offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

Resolved, That so much of the address of the Bishop Coadjutor as refers to the work of the Church among immigrants be referred to a committee of five to be appointed by the Chair, with request to report to the next Convention.

The Chair appointed as such committee the Rev. Geo. F. Nelson, D.D., the Rev. Leighton Parks, D.D., the Rev. R. B. Kimber, the Rev. J. E. Freeman and the Rev. J. S. Hammarsköld.

On motion of the Rev. Mr. Coffey the thanks of the Convention were extended to the Board of Managers in appreciation of their efforts.

On motion of Rev. Dr. Huntington the Board of Missions rose and the Convention resumed its session.

On motion of Mr. George Zabriskie, to remove certain objections that might possibly be raised as to the regularity of the action of the Convention at its morning session, the amendment of Article III. as adopted at that time was reaffirmed by a concurrent vote of both orders, and the approval of amendments to Articles II., IV., and VIII., as at that time approved and referred to the next Convention, also reaffirmed.

On motion of Mr. George Zabriskie the following resolutions were adopted unanimously:

Resolved, That all the acts and resolutions adopted by the Convention of 1904, sitting under the presidency of the Bishop Coadjutor, and all elections declared by the Bishop Coadjutor, be, and they hereby are, ratified, and that all acts done under the authority of such acts or resolutions or declarations are hereby ratified.

Resolved, That all the acts and resolutions passed by this Convention, sitting under the presidency of the Bishop Coadjutor, be, and they hereby are, adopted and made the acts and resolutions of this Convention.

On motion of Mr. Geo. Zabriskie the following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That a committee of three persons be appointed to confer with the Bishop, whenever he shall so request, upon the adoption of a coat-of-arms for the Bishopric of New York.

The Chair appointed as such committee the Rev. Dr. Huntington, the Rev. Dr. Douglas and Mr. George Zabriskie.

On motion of the Rev. Dr. Stires the following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That the Chair be requested to appoint a committee consisting of the Bishop Coadjutor, the five Archdeacons, three parochial clergymen and five laymen, whose duties shall be:

1. To apportion among the congregations of the diocese the entire amount of \$132,200 apportioned to this diocese by the Board of Missions of the Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society for the fiscal year 1905-06.

2. To communicate to each congregation through its minister the amount of its apportionment; and

3. To take such other steps to enlist the full coöperation of all the congregations of the diocese on behalf of the Domestic and Foreign Missions of the Church, as, in the judgment of the committee, may be desirable.

The Chair appointed the committee to consist of the Bishop

adjutor, the five Archdeacons, the Rev. Dr. Stires, the Rev. Dr. Lewis Parks, the Rev. Dr. Vibbert, Mr. F. L. Stetson, Mr. E. Wheeler, Mr. Stephen Baker, Mr. Haley Fiske and Mr. J. H. Field.

The Rev. Dr. Huntington presented and read the following report:

Report

THE NEW YORK TRAINING SCHOOL FOR DEACONESSSES.

This being the first report of the New York Training School for Deaconesses, under the resolution of 1904 authorizing the said Training School to report annually to the Convention, it may be well to rehearse a few historical facts respecting the origin of the institution.

The Canon, entitled "Of Deaconesses," passed the General Convention the session of 1889. In October, 1890, with the approval of the Bishop of the Diocese, who accepted the office of Visitor, the school was opened in the premises of Grace Church in this city, with a view to providing candidates for the Diaconate of women competent to meet the tests which the Canon required. A two-years' course was arranged and an adequate number of teachers engaged. The school as thus constituted was under the immediate care of the Reverend Haslett McKim, D.D., whose very valuable services, gratuitously rendered during the entire period of the school's history, are gratefully acknowledged.

The results of the first year proved so satisfactory that it was determined by the promoters of the school to incorporate it under its present name, the right being given to the Bishop of the Diocese to nominate candidates for vacancies occurring in the Board of Trustees. In this way, it is hoped that the school would no longer wear the look of being a merely local undertaking, although the rector of the parish above mentioned continued, under the statutes, to be *ex officio* the Warden.

The object of the course is to send out graduates thoroughly equipped to be the helpers of the clergy in their missionary and charitable work. With this end in view, careful instruction is given in the Holy Scriptures in the Book of Common Prayer, with special reference to the higher lessons of Sunday-school teaching. Church History and Christian Evidences are taught. Instruction is also given in cooking for the sick poor and visiting them in their homes. Eleven weeks of each of the two years are given to the actual and daily care of the sick, under competent guidance. During the school year the students are expected to teach Sunday-school classes and also to make a study of certain important parochial and institutional works.

Candidates for admission must be not less than twenty-one years of age.

The pupils live at the school-home, known as St. Faith's, No. 228 East Twelfth Street. Twice in the fifteen years of the school's existence has it been found necessary to enlarge the borders of this home, which now

consists of three adjoining dwelling houses. Each one of these houses was a gift.

The school owed much, in its early days, to the loving care taken of the pupils by the first Housemother, Mrs. William Ogden Hoffman. At present one of the graduates of the school combines the two functions of Dean and Housemother. There are ten regular instructors. Of these we are losing, with very great regret, the Reverend Canon Douglas, who for several years has given gratuitous instruction of a most valuable kind, but who has felt obliged to resign his position as instructor on account of ill health. Grateful mention should also be made of the help rendered by the Rev. Dr. Charles C. Tiffany, whose services as an instructor, gratuitously given, were highly appreciated. He has now become a member of the Board of Trustees.

The pupils for the current year are twenty-five in number, a large increase upon previous years. Graduates of the school are at work in many parts of the world—one in Alaska, one in Hawaii, three in China, two in Japan, one in the Philippine Islands. Unsolicited testimony to the efficiency of these helpers of the clergy reach the management of the school with gratifying frequency. One of our western Missionary Bishops, under head of the twenty-first of the present month, writes as follows: "Both your workers are doing your school credit by ability, earnestness and pluck. I hope I shall get more of the same kind." The following has just been received from a foreign Missionary Bishop, the Bishop of Tokyo: "Miss R. and Miss H. are among the best of our missionaries. They live alone in a city of twenty-five thousand Japanese, in a native house, three hours' ride from their nearest English-speaking neighbors. They are always cheerful, never complain of being lonely or unhappy, and are devoted to their work. Please send us six more like them."

Similar words of cheer might be abundantly quoted, but these suffice to show that the school is, in some measure at least, meeting the demand of the Church for the skilled work of trained women. To reinstate in the place which she held in the primitive Church, "Phœbe, the Deaconess," is the aim of the Deaconess Movement. Thus far the pecuniary aid needed to carry on the enterprise, which is considerable, has come from very few persons, and those, most of them, directly connected with the parish in which the school originated. Now that the institution has been permitted to report to the Convention, and to become, so far forth, diocesan in its scope, it is hoped that the circle of its benefactors may widen.

It is only necessary to add that the school-home is always open to visitors who desire to become better acquainted with the methods of the training which it supplies. The Dean of the school, Deaconess Knapp, herself one of its graduates, holds herself always in readiness to furnish needed information, and has already addressed the undergraduates of several of the women's colleges in the country, on the subject of the work, with gratifying results.

For the Trustees,

W. R. HUNTINGTON,

Warden.

The Rev. Dr. Canedy presented the following resolution, which was adopted:

Whereas, The Committee on the General Theological Seminary has contemplated the Conventions of this Diocese, from time to time, on the widening development of that institution, and especially upon the character and attainments of its teaching body.

Whereas, A number of the endowments of that institution are of somewhat ancient creation and apparently inadequate for the proper support of the scholars of that body charged with the training of candidates for the ministry; therefore, be it

Resolved, That the Trustees of the General Theological Seminary from this Diocese be asked to inquire into the income-producing power of the endowment funds of specific professorships, and to report to the next Convention, with a view to some large effort for the proper increase of such endowments.

The Rev. Mr. Harrower presented and read the following report:

Report

OF THE SUNDAY-SCHOOL COMMISSION.

1905.

The Sunday-school interests of the Church are now coming so to the front that this report might well be a broad survey of the general progress made during the past year. Certainly in our own Church at no former time has the field been more carefully studied, nor the outlook more encouraging. The spasmodic and sporadic efforts of the past have given place to a strong, widespread and intelligent interest. The Sunday-school is no longer on the defensive as a poorly conceived and sentimental branch of Church work, but presents its claims quite as distinctly as does the public school.

It is still sorely hampered in many ways. It has a large constituency, but wholly inadequate support, both in men and means. There are questions yet to be settled and methods to be improved. But no one any longer thinks that the Sunday-school is beneath the notice of the Church in her supreme councils. It is well for us to mark this. It proves that in this whole question of religious instruction the Church at large is coming to regard the Sunday-school as a serious factor. If you will run over the list of books sent out, largely in the last few years, on the general subjects of moral and religious training, you will be surprised both at their great number and at the large proportion of them that bear directly on the Sunday-school.

In referring to the work of the Commission for the past year, it is hardly necessary to go into details, many of which are quite familiar.

1. The General Offices at the See House provided for us, free of all

expense, by the generous interest of the Bishop, are the scene of constant and increasing labors.

The volume of work wrought at the office is scarcely realized. Nor is it comprehended by figures merely. An immense correspondence, daily consultations with clergy and superintendents, editorial labor on books and lesson manuals and the large business of the supply department can only be appreciated by personal inspection on an average day. Over 14,150 pieces of mail have gone forth in twelve months. There have been 775 visitors to the Exhibit Rooms, in addition to thousands of communications through incoming mail, some forty to sixty a day.

Our lesson manuals are now used in hundreds of schools, even as far away as New Zealand, Australasia and Alaska. The demand for this series is greater than the presses can adequately keep pace with. There have been sold nearly 40,000 copies of one manual alone. The imprint of the series now runs up to a total of almost 200,000 copies. Seven branches or agencies, in all parts of this country and Canada, are now handling these supplies for the benefit of the Sunday-schools. There are over forty-five separate books in this series, all produced within three or four years. In addition to lesson manuals, a most important work has been done by the Secretary in the compilation of a Handbook of Religious Pictures, in which some 14,000 distinct illustrations, ranging from one-half cent to twenty dollars, are arranged in Bible order, easily distinguished by price and publisher.

Many addresses have been delivered by members of the Commission during the year, conferences attended and training classes held, especially by the Secretary. Extended tours in Canada, Tennessee, Ohio and Chicago have been made by the Secretary, while the Chairman and other members of the Commission have addressed similar gatherings outside of New York and in. A total of 109 addresses have been delivered since our last report.

There is no diocese in the Church which has provided for it a more complete and helpful bureau of information and suggestion than is found in the Commission Office. The exhibit shown there is regarded by those whose judgment is to be highly valued as remarkable for its fulness, the impartial and comprehensive nature of its information, and, educationally, it is one of the most important features of our work. Over 11,000 articles have been gathered and tabulated in proper order.

It is the hope of the Commission to gather, by degrees, what may be called a Sunday-school museum, showing the progress and development, not only of the modern Sunday-school, but the whole history of the religious instruction of youth. Such an exhibit would form in the future one of the most interesting possessions of the diocese, and would contribute in no small degree towards the advancement of Christian learning. Our entire exhibit has been displayed this year at Teachers' College, Richfield Springs, the General Convention and the Religious Education Association Convention in Boston, besides minor exhibits sent to eleven other cities.

2. *The Commission Bulletin.* Another factor of practical importance is the Commission Bulletin, published quarterly, beginning with the issue of December, 1904. This undertaking was made at the request of many Sun-

g-school workers throughout the Church. It is a medium for the exchange of news and information along all lines of Sunday-school work.

The current number (September) contains reports from some thirty Dioceses, with other articles on Lesson Courses, Conferences and Conventions, suggestions and discussion, which cannot but prove helpful to the individual rector and teacher. The Bulletin aims to supply just those helps which would seem to be needed towards creating in every parish a sense of corporate interest in, and connection with, every other Sunday-school. It not only gives suggestion and presents theories, but records the actual results of methods and experiments.

3. *The outlook* over the Church at large is most encouraging. Since our annual report the Joint Commission on Sunday-school Institution has been appointed and organized for work. This is the one official Commission of the American Church, and its future usefulness can hardly be overestimated. This coming month there will be held, here in New York, a gathering representing this Joint Commission of the General Convention, Joint Diocesan Lesson Committee, and the Federated Diocesan Sunday-school Organizations. Of these last during the past year new ones have been organized, making ninety-six in all.

4. *The Treasurer's Report.* In connection with the Treasurer's report, I desire to say that not one dollar of the money spent by the Commission is lost to the output of literature. The money is required for salaries of the staff, for conferences, correspondence and expenses connected with the exhibit. We owe our thanks to those who have helped us so materially, both in providing office accommodations and by financial aid. The Commission fully appreciates this. Without it nothing could have been accomplished. Only I pray the Convention for a larger support. The budget of the Treasurer, amounting to about \$2,000, is hardly more than that of a small mission station, and yet the work it represents reaches in reality the largest constituency.

Sunday-school Commission. In Account with H. H. Pike, Treasurer, September 30, 1904, to September 27, 1905.

Receipts.

Balance in Bank, September 30, 1904.....	\$110 38
Profits, Supply Department.....	417 67
Royalties	319 63

Subscriptions:

St. Thomas' Church, Rev. E. M. Stires, D.D.....	134 34
Church of Mediator, Kingsbridge, Rev. John Campbell, Ph.D.	5 00
St. Agnes' Chapel, Rev. W. T. Manning, D.D.....	50 00
Trinity Church, Rev. Morgan Dix, D.D.....	100 00
Carried forward.....	\$1,187 02

Brought forward.....	\$1,137 03
St. John's Church, Larchmont, Rev. Richard Cobden.....	15 00
Mrs. A. P. Morewood.....	10 00
Francis L. Stetson, Esq.....	25 00
Clarence M. Hyde, Esq.....	25 00
Holy Trinity, Rev. H. P. Nichols, D.D.....	25 00
St. Thomas' Church, Mamaroneck, Rev. F. F. German....	20 00
Church of the Mediator S. S., Kingsbridge.....	5 00
Church of the Holy Communion, Lake Mahopac, Rev. E. D. Sutcliffe.....	5 00
Ascension Memorial, Rev. John T. Steen.....	7 50
Christ Church, Tarrytown, Rev. C. Spencer.....	5 00
Mrs. Wm. F. Cochrane.....	100 00
St. George's Church, Rev. W. S. Rainsford, D.D.....	250 00
Miss A. L. Horn.....	2 00
Miss S. P. Horn.....	2 00
Calvary Church, Rev. J. L. Parks, D.D.....	25 00
Church of the Heavenly Rest, Rev. D. Parker Morgan, D.D., William Alexander Smith.....	5 00
Hon. Seth Low.....	25 00
St. Michael's S. S., Rev. J. P. Peters, D.D.....	25 00
Church of the Incarnation, Rev. Wm. M. Grosvenor, D.D..	50 00
Grace Church, Rev. Wm. R. Huntington, D.D.....	50 00
Christ Church, Rev. George Alex. Strong.....	25 00
St. Andrew's Church, Rev. Geo. R. Van de Water, D.D....	50 00
St. John's S. S., Rev. S. Van Rensselaer.....	2 00
St. Thomas' Church, Rev. E. M. Stires, D.D.....	139 43
Church of the Ascension, Rev. Percy S. Grant.....	50 00
Church of the Ascension, W. N. B., Rev. P. Harrower....	20 00
	<u>\$2,124 85</u>

Disbursements.

Deficit on "Bulletin".....	\$273 52
Office Salaries, Secretary, Bookkeeper, Stenographer, etc..	1,487 00
Sundries	115 46
Printing	89 06
Travelling Expenses, Delegate.....	9 50
Boston Delegation Expenses.....	12 00
Boston Convention, S. S. Exhibit.....	32 83
Postage	47 63
Total	<u>\$2,067 00</u>

Liabilities.

Arrears, Salaries Secretary, Stenographer and Helper....	\$493 42
--	----------

5. *The Sunday-school Association of the Diocese.* The organization of this Association, last June, brought to pass one of the objects contemplated in the original appointment of the Commission. It will be interesting to recall the resolution adopted at the Convention of 1898: "*Resolved, That a Commission be appointed, whose duty it shall be to consider the expediency of establishing a Sunday-school Institute in this Diocese which shall serve as a centre of communication through which information as to the best methods of organizing and conducting Church Sunday-schools may be gained, with a view of raising the standards of Sunday-school teaching, and furthering the work of the proper grading of schools, and the use of such text-books and lessons as may most satisfactorily meet the needs of the Church.*"

When in its report last year the Commission urged the adequate organization of Sunday-school Associations throughout the Archdeaconries of the Diocese it hardly dared to hope for so general a response. But through the personal interest and leadership of the Bishop and the Bishop Coadjutor, and the cordial coöperation of the several Archdeacons and many of the clergy, this has been so far accomplished, and there opens before us a new and altogether hopeful era.

Our part of the work, therefore, for which the Commission was originally appointed, has been accomplished in the forming of this Association. Certain things which the Commission has heretofore sought to do are now handed over to the Association. The work in the several Archdeaconries, the establishment of training classes and sectional conferences, the application of methods, matters of local administration and the regulating and compacting of efforts for improving the schools, these are within the natural promise of such an organization representing the schools themselves.

This Association represents, therefore, the point of contact between the Commission and the school, and undertakes the definite application of ideals and methods. It is a cause for deepest congratulation that this step has been taken, and the schools of the diocese so completely committed to the corporate working out of their great task, and to such cordial affiliation with the Diocesan Commission.

The Constitution and By-laws of this Association show the practical value of this new step that has been taken. It means that every school will be drawn into touch with every other, and that a sense of fellowship in a common task will be felt throughout the diocese.

6. *Educational Ideals of the Age.* In the light of this, the work of the past seven years stands out distinctly. It has from the beginning moved along a certain definite line. If at any time our policy has seemed vague and experimental, it was not so in actual fact. The general purpose was clear. The movement was, of necessity, larger, and outreached the borders of the diocese, because in reality it was part of a great and growing movement in the religious and educational life of the nation.

This movement has us in its grasp. The changed attitude of to-day is shown in the words of President Eliot in a recent address on religion in

the University, where he asserts that, "a university which has no department of theology, and gives no religious teaching, is not entitled to that noble name, for it lacks the most essential and, historically, the most potent element of universality." Such words sound the note of a new sense of the part religious learning must play in the culture and life of the world. And this in time throws richer light on the work of the Sunday-school. For the Sunday-school is "unique among all those concerned in the education of children, as the only one devoted entirely to ethical and religious instruction and inspiration."

We must keep constantly in mind this larger and nobler conception of the Sunday-school if we are to save it from its own natural limitations and difficulties, and create for it a steadfast enthusiasm in the hearts of teachers and clergy. The accomplishment of such a task is now only in its beginnings. But that it has begun, the history of the past few years shows. It means the coming in of a new religious faith for the Church and Nation. We are not only to bring to the child knowledge of religion, and especially of the religious truth as held by his own Church, but we are to inspire him with a new reverence for God, a new reverence for his own life and the life of the world, and a new devotion to the worship of God.

7. *The Cathedral System.* There is one other fact to which attention should be called. The Cathedral system of this diocese has one feature peculiar to itself among all Cathedral bodies. It is the only one, it is believed, in which childhood and youth are distinctly recognized by any one officially connected with the Cathedral Chapter. There is in this a particularly sacred significance. The commission of Christ to His Church was one that directly gathered the childhood of the world to its heart. The meaning of this is not far to seek. The Cathedral body is in reality the extension of the Episcopate. And the Episcopate of this diocese has thus created a distinct personal relationship with the childhood of the Church.

It is more than we may at first realize that the great Cathedral is thus not alone the place of a glorious architecture and stately worship, but that it may thus become the Cathedral of the Holy Childhood. "Men live less by knowledge than by an appreciation of what has not yet been gathered up in the categories of science," and it is equally true that the Church lives less by the terms of an exact and definite creed than by those ever fresh enthusiasms and affections and wonders that come upon her from God through the mystery and need of the child and of the world.

The impress upon the heart of childhood of the higher religious spirit and attitude is the great end we are to reach. The Church that can make that impress has gone far towards saving the nation and conserving its moral life. And that is the high definition of Sunday-school work. Through all our work, through books and teachers, by all the fellowship and worship and service of the Church, by forms and sacraments, by creeds and prayers, we are set to make that impress. That is Sunday-school work, and for this we are to stand.

If that impress is given, and it can be, through all the methods and influences of the Church, to which the child is subjected, "we may dare to trust life with all its stress and pain, its periods of doubt and reaction, and hope that through all may remain the influence of wonder, reverence and enthusiasm to transfigure the moral life."

The following resolution is offered, whose object is to secure a permanent place for this Commission in the life and work of the Diocese:

Resolved, That at each annual Convention the Bishop shall appoint a Diocesan Sunday-school Commission, to be known as the New York Sunday-school Commission. It shall consist of not less than ten members, part of whom shall be clergymen and part laymen.

It shall be the duty of the Commission to study the problem of Religious Education, to investigate its conditions and needs, with a view especially of raising the standard of religious instruction in the diocese, furthering the work of Sunday-schools and all associations, and to foster in every way whatever may aid in the building of religious faith, Christian character and the spiritual life.

The Commission shall report annually to the Convention.

PASCAL HARROWER,
Chairman.

The Rev. Dr. Nichols also presented and read the following statement with reference to the financial needs of the work of the Sunday-school Commission :

Seven years ago the Bishop of this diocese announced to the Convention that he had appointed a Sunday-school Commission. The Convention responded to this announcement with enthusiasm, and appropriated \$1,000 for the initial work of the Commission.

Since its appointment the Commission has labored industriously for the advancement of Sunday-school interests along all wise lines. Under its auspices, courses of lectures have been delivered, conferences held, institutes and commissions formed in other dioceses and in churches of other names; a fine exhibit of Sunday-school paraphernalia has been brought together and displayed in several centres; and connections have been formed with schools and universities on the basis of common interest in religious education.

The Sunday-school Commission of the diocese of New York has become a recognized authority and centre of influence in Sunday-school work throughout the country, a position for its Commission of which this metropolitan diocese may well be proud.

To accomplish this result a secretary and an increasing office force have been a first essential. The Commission gratefully acknowledges the un-

flattering support of the Bishop, by which central quarters in the Diocesan House have been placed at its disposal; and its work has been annually commended to the support of the diocese. Generous parishes and individuals have contributed each year, not for what they severally receive from the Commission, but from a sense of the value of such a work being carried on under the auspices of the Convention of the diocese of New York.

The number of such contributions is, however, small. The work of the Commission has grown entirely beyond its support. Prosperous and increasing work appeals to a larger outlay and consequent support.

Confident that the Convention of the diocese of New York believes in its Sunday-school Commission and is proud of its accomplishments, thankful for the support heretofore rendered, its Finance Committee appeals to the Convention for advice and coöperation in raising the twenty-five hundred dollars annually needed for its maintenance.

(Signed) H. H. PIKE,

Treasurer and Chairman of Finance Committee.

HARRY P. NICHOLS, D.D.

GEO. R. VAN DE WATER, D.D.

The Rev. Dr. Seabury offered the following proposed substitute for Article VII. of the Constitution as submitted by the Committee on Canons, and on motion the substitute was referred to that committee for consideration and report to next Convention:

Proposed substitute for

ARTICLE VII.

In all matters which shall come before the Convention the Clergy and Laity shall deliberate in one body. In voting each clerical member shall be entitled to one vote, the Bishop and Bishop Coadjutor having the right to vote with the Clergy. When votes are taken by orders, the lay delegates of each Church shall be entitled to one vote, except that when more than one Church or Chapel shall be united under one Vestry, and shall have been so united and recognized by the Convention prior to the last Wednesday in September in the year of our Lord 1850, the delegates of such Vestry only shall be entitled to one vote for each Church or Chapel.

Except in cases where a vote by orders is required, the concurrence of a majority of the clerical and lay members present shall constitute a vote; but in any case a vote by orders may be required by five members. When a vote by orders is taken the concurrence of a majority of each order shall constitute a vote. In the election of a Bishop the two orders shall always vote separately.

The Rev. Mr. Hulse offered the following report:

Report

THE SUNDAY-SCHOOL ASSOCIATION OF THE DIOCESE.

Sunday-school Association of the Diocese of New York was organized by the Sunday-school teachers and officers of the Diocese at a meeting of the Sunday-school Commission, held at the Synod Hall, June 7, 1905. The object of the Association is to unite the Sunday-schools of the Diocese for all purposes that affect their common welfare.

There are no dues, but to defray the modest expenses necessary the Association requests each Sunday-school to send them an offering on Sunday."

It is a representative association; every Sunday-school in the Diocese is represented by membership; each Archdeaconry is represented on the Executive Committee by the Archdeacon and one elected member.

It is a democratic association; membership in it is voluntary, and every Sunday-school is represented at the annual Convention. It purposes to bring together the Sunday-schools of the Diocese in an attempt to make the best of existing circumstances. It realizes that the conditions of Sunday-school teaching are not ideal, that the equipment is insufficient, that the rooms are badly adapted to the purpose, and that the teachers are for the most part untrained. But such as they are, we know that they are the best that can be obtained, and our effort will be to bring together those who are suffering from these disadvantages, that we may counsel and get the best results out of the imperfect tools we are compelled

to use. We are glad to have as members of the Association the rich and prosperous Sunday-schools of the Diocese where conditions approach perfection, where one can afford to have paid teachers and fine rooms and beautiful pictures; especially welcome the poor school that has to be content with poor equipment, where the teachers come to their class tired because they work hard all through the week, and where they have little training but great love for children and for souls and that desire to be of service to the Church which all other training is of little use.

Through the effort we hope to make to help all the Sunday-schools of the Diocese and to improve the religious education of the young we ask the presence and good will of this Convention.

I have requested to present the following resolutions:

Resolved, That this Convention recommend to the Sunday-schools of the Diocese that they set aside the Second Sunday in Advent as Bible Sunday, and that they take up an offering for the Sunday-school Association of the Diocese at that time.

Resolved, That this Convention request the Sunday-school Association

of the Diocese of New York to arrange so far as possible for the proper observance of the Second Sunday in Epiphany as Missionary Sunday, as recommended by the Board of Missions.

On motion the resolutions appended to the report were adopted.

The Rev. Dr. Van Kleeck, in behalf of the special committee on the time for holding Convention, presented the following resolutions, which were adopted:

Resolved, That as the last Wednesday in September has been found to be inconvenient to many members of the Convention, the Bishop and the Standing Committee be requested to change the time of the Annual Convention to the second Wednesday in November.

Resolved, That the change of the time of holding the Convention be referred to the Committee on Canons, that such change may be made in Article I. of the Constitution as may be found necessary.

Mr. Henry Lewis Morris, in behalf of the Committee on Canons, offered the following substitute to Article I. of the Constitution, which was approved and referred to the next Convention for final adoption:

ARTICLE I.

There shall be a Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church in this Diocese in each year. It shall be held at the Cathedral on the second Wednesday in November, unless the Bishop, with the consent of the Standing Committee, or, in case of a vacancy in the Episcopate, unless the Standing Committee shall appoint another place or time.

The Rev. R. B. Kimber presented and read the following report:

Report

OF THE WOMAN'S AUXILIARY IN THE DIOCESE OF NEW YORK.

The Woman's Auxiliary of this Diocese respectfully reports as follows:

This has been an exceptional year in the history of the New York branch, and it is with devout thankfulness that we record the increased interest in missions, in attendance at all meetings and in larger gifts. This is, in part, to be attributed to the wave of missionary enthusiasm created in Boston at the time of the General Convention by the splendid

stings for women, planned and carried out by our efficient General Secretary.

The Advent meeting of the New York branch, held on St. Andrew's Day, St. Bartholomew's Church, was in every sense the best in the history of the Auxiliary, and which the Bishop of Tokyo pronounced the finest missionary meeting, except the large ones in Boston, that he had ever attended. Time does not permit a detailed account, but as a matter of history it may be interesting to know that 103 parishes in this diocese were represented by 655 persons who signed the attendance cards. Thirty-five sexes and missionary districts were represented by visitors, and six countries other than our own. In all, 810 cards were signed, but those did not fully represent the attendance.

Over 500 received the Holy Communion, and the offertory exceeded \$500. A supplementary meeting was held the following afternoon at Synod Hall, in order to enable the Auxiliary to hear the women and other missionaries. It proved a successful experiment.

While several branches have been reorganized, we record only one new one, that of the Church of the Resurrection, on May 19th, but we have also one of our best branches, that of All Souls' Church.

Owing to the faithful and efficient work of the Chairmen of the Junior Department and the Babies' Branch, eleven new Junior branches and eight Babies' branches have been organized.

There are 112 parishes enrolled in the Auxiliary. One hundred and twenty-five are reported as having United Offering treasurers, against twenty-eight last year.

The most satisfactory progress has been in mission study classes, which supply the information so essential to intelligent work. Only one New York woman attended the Silver Bay Conference in 1904. She was so impressed by the spiritual teaching that she determined to form a normal class for mission study. This was held during the six weeks of Lent, resulting in eighteen young women forming as many classes in different parishes. So the endless chain has been started, all because one godly young woman recognized her opportunity.

Another class was held at the residence of the Diocesan Secretary, during Lent, conducted by the Educational Secretary, the Rev. Everett P. Smith, the subjects being Alaska and Japan.

Mrs. R. H. Soule, the beloved and successful Diocesan Treasurer for the United Offering, who carried over \$20,000 to Boston, as a result of her tireless labor, resigned, owing to removal from the Diocese. It seemed as if no one could fill her place, but Mrs. James L. Truslow, Jr., was immediately found, and elected last November. She comes to the office with much experience, and a special talent for this work.

The St. Augustine's League, for work among the colored, loses, as its chairman, Mrs. Clement Cleveland, who for eight years has ably conducted its affairs. As she remains on as Vice-Chairman, the League will still be fit by her counsel. She will be succeeded by Mrs. John C. O'Connor, of St. John's Church, who will assume her duties in November.

Mrs. F. V. S. Crosby, the Treasurer of the Executive Board since its organization, is compelled by ill health to give up her office. She will be much missed in our Executive meetings as a superior officer.

The summary of the year's work will be found in the printed report. It shows a total in money and the value of boxes of \$78,210.57. This includes \$14,500 given to Bishop Ferguson for a Trade School for girls, by a member of the New York Auxiliary, also gifts in this diocese amounting to \$2,505.14 in money and boxes; but omitting them, the reports still show a gain over last year in the grand total of \$18,813.75. Besides, there is bank up to date over \$3,000 for the United Offering of 1907.

Again we plead for new branches. The officers of the Executive Board stand ready to go any distance, at any time, to assist in the good work of organization. They feel assured that the rectors will find the Auxiliary a help rather than a hindrance. One rector has testified that his Auxiliary is more of a help to him than any other parish society. That is what the Woman's Auxiliary to the Board of Missions in this diocese aims to be.

Respectfully submitted,

MARY F. WATSON,

President.

SUMMARY.

Domestic Committee.....	\$9,876 55
Niobrara League.....	6,870 69
Foreign Committee.....	31,375 33
St. Augustine's League.....	5,455 68
Junior Department.....	839 51
Babies' Branch.....	504 03
	<hr/>
	\$54,921 79
Diocesan Committee.....	1,394 07
Total in money.....	<hr/>
	\$56,315 86

BOXES.

Number.	Value.
178 Domestic	\$16,584 04
9 Indian	786 97
12 Foreign	269 73
36 St. Augustine's League.....	1,776 77
37 Junior Department.....	1,366 13
	<hr/>
	\$20,783 64
13 Diocesan	1,111 07
Total value of boxes.....	<hr/>
	\$21,894 71
Total in money and boxes.....	<hr/>
	\$78,210 57

The following report was presented and read :

Report

OF THE TREASURER OF CONVENTION.

JNO. MCL. NASH, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH THE DIOCESE OF NEW YORK.

CR.

		<i>Payments.</i>	
104.		By Salaries:	
Feb. 18. To Balance on hand	\$2,080 94	Secretary	\$600 00
<i>Receipts.</i>		Sec'y Standing	
To Contributions:		Committee.....	250 00
1903-1904, 70 Parishes. \$2,595 13		Registrar	250 00
1904, 34 Parishes.....	935 57		
Rt. Rev. Henry C. Potter	71 25	" Mileage to Clergy.....	\$1,100 00
Rt. Rev. D. H. Greer.	100 00	" Convention Expenses ..	295 60
	3,701 95	" Furnishings for Synod Hall.....	474 84
		" Printing and Distributing Journals.....	1,235 50
		" Printing Circulars, etc..	309 56
		" Lunch for Convention..	755 00
		" Assessment General Convention.....	1,197 00
		" General Expenses.....	116 84
		" Repairs to See House...	167 85
		" Rev. Robert Strange Ex. (St. Thomas' Church)	34 05
		" Secretary's Expense, 1904 and 1905.....	47 00
		" Expenses Standing Committee.....	28 00
			\$5,672 69
	\$5,782 89	Balance on hand Sept. 22, 1905.....	\$110 20

Investment: \$3,250.00 in U. S. Trust Co.

JNO. MCL. NASH, *Treas.*,
J. VAN VECHTEN OLCOTT,
STEPHEN BAKER,
H. H. CAMMANN.

HENRY C. POTTER, IN ACCOUNT WITH THE SANDS FUND.

CR.

<i>Receipts.</i>		<i>Payments.</i>	
105.		1905.	
Feb. 18. To Cash, 6 mos. Interest	\$100 00	Feb. 18. By Cash, Rt. Rev. H. C. Potter.....	\$100 00
Aug. 16. To Cash, 6 mos. Interest.....	100 00	Aug. 16. By Cash, Rt. Rev. H. C. Potter.....	100 00
	\$200 00		\$200 00

Investment: \$5,000 Bond and Mortgage at 4 per cent., Interest due Feb. 13th and Aug. 13th.

HENRY C. POTTER,
THOS. R. HARRIS,
JNO. MCL. NASH.

In motion of the Secretary the following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That the Secretary of Convention be authorized to remove at his discretion from the printed Clergy List of the Diocese the names of such persons, not holding any official position in the Diocese, who have been absent from the Diocese for two years previously, and who have failed during that time to make the annual report to the Bishop prescribed by Canon 47 of the Digest.

On motion of the Secretary the following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars be appropriated from the Diocesan Fund for the purchase of suitable desks, tables, etc., for the use of the Bishops, Secretaries and Reporters at the Convention, under direction of the Secretary.

On motion of the Rev. J. E. Freeman the following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That two thousand copies of the Triennial Charge of the Bishop of the Diocese be printed and distributed under the direction of the Secretary.

On motion of the Rev. P. Harrower the Chair was requested to appoint a Sunday-school Commission for the ensuing year.

The Chair appointed as such Commission:

THE REV. PASCAL HARROWER.	THE REV. C. A. HAMILTON.
THE REV. W. S. RAINSFORD, D.D.	THE REV. THOS. H. SILL.
THE REV. HENRY MOTTET, D.D.	THE REV. E. C. SAUNDERS.
THE REV. JOHN P. PETERS, D.D.	THE REV. W. W. SMITH, M.D.
THE REV. GEO. R. VAN DE WATER, D.D.	THE REV. FRANK F. GERMAN.
THE REV. HARRY P. NICHOLS, D.D.	THE REV. WM. C. HICKS.

Associate Members.

THE REV. JOHN BINNEY, D.D.	MR. WALTER L. HERVEY.
THE REV. LESTER BRADNER, PH.D.	MR. JAMES EARLE RUSSELL.
MR. NICHOLAS MURRAY BUTLER.	MR. CHARLES H. STOUGHTON.
MR. HENRY H. PIKE.	

On motion of the Rev. Mr. Harrower the Chair was requested to appoint a Committee on Arrangements for Convention.

The Chair appointed as such Committee:

THE REV. PASCAL HARROWER.	THE REV. A. T. ASHTON, D.D.
THE REV. J. NEVETT STEELE.	THE REV. WALTER THOMPSON, D.
MR. GEORGE ZABRISKIE.	MR. THEO. K. GIBBS.

On motion of the Rev. A. F. Underhill the following resolution adopted:

Resolved, That 1,500 copies of the Journal of the Convention be printed, distributed under the direction of the Secretary.

On motion of the Rev. Dr. Harris the following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That the contribution to be required, according to Canon XVI. of the Diocese, from every congregation of the Diocese to the Diocesan for the conventional year 1905-1906, be 1¼ per cent. on the amount of the salary of its clergyman.

The following response to the resolution of greeting from this Convention was read by the Bishop:

The Right. Rev. Bishop H. C. Potter,
Synod of Diocesan Convention.

I have just read the kind resolution of Diocesan Convention. Owing to the presence of Archbishop Tikhon, who will be deeply touched by this expression of good-will and fraternal love of your spiritual flock, I take the opportunity of assuring you that the noble feelings of Convention are heartily appreciated by all our clergy and give us courage to hope our mutual desires for the fulfilment of Christ's prayer will be blessed in the Saviour. May I ask you to accept our sincere gratitude and submit thanks to Convention.

A. HOTOVITZKY,
Dean of Russian Cathedral.

The Minutes were then read and approved.

The Bishop having read the list of faithful clergymen and lay-deceased during the year, said the appropriate prayers and declared the Convention adjourned *sine die*.

HENRY C. POTTER,
Bishop of New York.
DAVID H. GREER,
Bishop-Coadjutor.

At:

THOS. R. HARRIS,
Secretary of Convention.

APPENDIX A.

TRIENNIAL CHARGE OF BISHOP POTTER.

THE LORD'S DAY

MEN, BRETHREN AND FATHERS:

It is not for nothing that Section III, of Canon 12 of the Canons of this Church, provides that "Every Bishop shall deliver, at least once in three years, a Charge to the Clergy of his Diocese, or Missionary District, unless prevented by reasonable cause"; and it can hardly be described as a "reasonable cause" for his not doing so, that he may see fit, from time to time, to season the statistical statements of his Annual Convention Address with certain counsels, or admonitions, which may happen to be appropriate to a conventional assemblage.

The ground of requiring of a Bishop, that, at least once in three years, he shall deliver to his people—for by the term "Clergy" in the Canon I take leave to understand as included with them those to whom it is the office of the clergy to minister—the ground I say for requiring of a Bishop a Triennial Charge is somewhat higher and wider than the requirement of an Annual Address. In its requirement of an Annual Address the Canon reminds the Bishop that he is a steward and a servant; and that, as such, he must give an account of his stewardship, report his ministrations, describe his journeyings and services, and submit such a statistical statement of his Episcopal Acts as shall show that, in those Canonical requirements of Visitations, Consecrations, Ordinations, and the like, he has at least endeavored to be faithful.

But a Bishop is not only a steward, he is a watchman. When we argue for Episcopacy, let us be careful not to go below the ideal of its original conception, or the inspired description of its highest responsibility. I confess I do not wonder at the answer of the child who, to the question, "What is a Bishop?" replied, "The

top is a Confirming machine," for, however important the offices of confirming, ordaining and the like, and however lofty their significance as symbolizing those spiritual gifts and powers without which all the rest in the Church is of secondary value or consequence, it still remains that the original conception of the Episcopate in this Church involves and implies oversight: that wider range, that larger outlook, that more comprehensive vigilance, not always possible to those whose tasks are more circumscribed, and whose opportunities for observation are more limited.

And that some such conception of the Episcopate and its responsibilities was uppermost in the minds of those who fashioned the Church's formularies there can be no doubt. In the office for consecration of a Bishop it is said, "Hold up the weak, heal the sick, bind up the broken, bring again the outcasts, seek the lost"; and it is impossible rationally to think of any most imperative discharge of these obligations which does not reach over, and far out, far beyond the bonds of any particular fellowship, or communion, or society. The Christian disciple can not limit his rest or his efforts to these, and still less can he whose office it is to oversee (for such is the meaning of the word which designates the office) that whole domain of human society, of which, after all, the Church is but a meagre and militant part.

It is for this reason, men and brethren, that I ask you to go with me this morning to that loftier viewpoint which sees not the Church alone, but the whole land; and not alone this land, but all lands to which the Religion of Jesus Christ has come, or to which, by the means of your services and sacrifices and mine, and all theirs, the name of Christ, it is yet to come.

One thing, in these various lands, so far as they are Christian lands, at any rate, we see; and its large and profound significance is in vain that men seek to undervalue; and that is the clear and true relation of high ideas and ideals of civilization with a pure and true estimate of *Sunday*.

It is of that that I propose to speak in this Charge; and I may well frankly say, at the outset, that I shall not be deterred from doing so by the very natural, and probably very general, comment of the secularists, that the Minister of the Christian Religion must, none of them has lately said, "take care to make a good fight for his day, or he will lose his job." Of course there are, and always

will be, people whose conception of the Christian Ministry must needs be much like that; and he is a wise man who meets their jibes with the kindly serenity which a knowledge of its essential falsehood ought to enable him to maintain. Indeed, I am not sure that it may not be well for him to go a step farther. The secularist says, "You parsons are concerned to maintain a reverent observance of Sunday because it involves, and especially conserves, your job." Very well, my brother, did it ever occur to you that Sunday is quite as important to you, and the great majority of your fellows, because, also it conserves *your* job? Some years ago, when the motor power of our street railways consisted of horses, a kinsman who related to me the experience was taken into a great car stable in which were stalled several hundred horses. He had been told that each car required three pairs or six horses; but to his surprise the horses were grouped in sevens; and on inquiring the meaning of this arrangement he was told that when a car was used every day, as were the cars and also the horses of the street railways, it had been found, by practical experience, that there must always be one extra horse standing in the stables. Or, in other words, that what for horses there was no law of Sunday rest, one seventh of the horses necessary for this service must be, every day, at rest.

I do not undertake here to discuss the physical law behind this. It would require a volume by itself; but I would invite the attention of those to whom I speak to an essay on the subject by the late Professor Egleston, some time a professor in Columbia University and a Vestryman of Trinity parish, whose array of facts, in this connection, is at once startling and conclusive. For, concerning the law itself, there can not honestly be any doubt. From the bottom to the top, Nature has proclaimed the law of Periodic Rest in tones which cannot be mistaken. Whether it be a car-wheel, or a human brain, something of absolute and supreme authority must give it pause; and there is no people on earth that so sorely needs to recognize this fact as we fevered and overdriven Americans. Everything in the conditions of our life—the characteristic of our climate, more highly charged, I believe, with electricity than any other; the sharp competitions of our businesses; the national restlessness and passion for change, which make it so hard for us to live where we were born, or to work where our fathers worked before us; all these things conspire to produce a result which is

at once menacing and melancholy. The strife of our unresting life reminds one of that athlete who, to outstrip another, runs swiftly up a steep hill, and drops dead with heart disease at the top of it.

And, all the while, the law remains, to bear witness to the august fact that we can not trifle with that divine principle which is written, first of all, in our own members. Undoubtedly, the conditions of our modern life conspire, with an often curious ingenuity, to provoke us to its disregard. If one were so minded, he might draw a suggestive contrast in this connection between the modern and the mediæval Sabbath breaker. Five hundred years ago life was far more narrow than it is to-day, and more monotonous. The week-day tasks recurred with a regularity and identity which made their burden to consist, quite as often as otherwise, in their intolerable sameness. They were handicrafts, usually, whether of the husbandmen or the mechanic, in a literal sense. But to-day they are much more. The discovery and application of machinery, taken together with the employment in energizing it, of steam and electricity, have made a great deal of work-a-day life indefinitely more arduous and anxious. Unquestionably it has eased the shoulder of the wayfaring man of many a burden; but it is a question whether what it has lifted off at one end it has not added on at the other. A society in London called the *Sunday League* (designed, I suppose, for the purpose of lightening the strain of modern life upon the workingman) "ran no less than twenty-three special excursion trains on one Sunday in June four years ago, from London to Portsmouth, carrying fourteen thousand passengers." * No doubt, these twenty-three trains, by taking their passengers to the sea, afforded them the relief of a most blessed change; but nobody seems to have been concerned with the crews that manned the trains. And if it be said—as of course it will be said—that this was a case of "the greatest good of the greatest number," a much graver and more fundamental question arises, and that is the question of my deriving good at the cost of another's involuntary injury. Involuntary, I say, for bear in mind, my brother, that no man climbs to his place on a Sunday train as a volunteer, but, ordinarily, because it will cost him that place if he refuses to do so.

I speak of this matter at such length because, as any railway

* "Sunday:" Trevelyan, p. 237; footnote

official will tell you, nothing has been more significant during the last twenty years than the increased demand for Sunday trains. But the Sunday train is, most of all, significant and menacing because it is symptomatic, and because you can not multiply travel and railway traffic on Sunday without multiplying, in countless ways, the demands upon the workingman. And the question for every one who owns himself to be under the law of a divine brotherhood is this: How far am I ordering my life, and the lives of those who are in any wise dependent upon me—my children, my domestics, my work-people—so as to safeguard for them a day of rest?

It is at this point that there enter other and larger questions which it belongs to you and me to face, and concerning which our national apathy should be matter of grave concern. We, many of us, live and act as if the traditions of our forefathers were in this matter to continue to prevail, and that all that can be required is to maintain their observance with a certain good-natured ridicule for their Puritan exaggerations. I shall not weary you by rehearsing those Puritan exaggerations; but it is time that you and I were reminded that the Puritan exaggerations of Sunday observance were the inevitable and often heroic reaction and protest against abuses of Sunday which, in the older world, everywhere turned it into an often godless and licentious play-day. In the Book of Homilies will be found one entitled "Of the Time and Place of Prayer," and in this is a vivid picture of Sunday profanation as it existed in the latter half of the sixteenth century. "It is lamentable," says the Homily, "to see the wicked boldness of those that will be counted God's people, who pass nothing at all of keeping and hallowing Sunday. And these people are of two sorts. The one sort if they have any business to do, though there be no extreme need, they must not spare the Sunday, they must ride and journey on the Sunday; they must buy and sell on the Sunday; they must keep markets and fairs on Sunday; they use all days alike, workdays and holy days are all one. The other sort is worse. For, although they will not travel nor labor on the Sunday as they do on the weekday, yet they will not rest in holiness as God commandeth; but they rest in ungodliness and filthiness; they rest in excess and superfluity, in gluttony and drunkenness, like rats and swine; they rest in brawling and railing, in quarreling and fighting; they rest in wantonness and toyish talking, in filthy fleshliness; so that it

th too evidently appear that God is most dishonored and the evil better served on the Sunday than upon all the days of the week besides." *

Now it must be remembered that this language is not that of one inflamed and exaggerating dissenter, but of that Book of Homilies which was issued by the Church of England and appointed to be read in all its sanctuaries; which describes a situation concerning which obviously there could be no dissent. What we call the Puritan reaction was the instinctive and inevitable recoil, extravagant and excessive if you choose, but inevitable, in view of a total perversion of a sacred institution to uses alike corrupt and degrading.

It is for us, men and brethren, to face a situation singularly like that existing in England in the sixteenth century, though brought about by different causes. And all the more is this the case because, while there is identity in the situations, there is absolute dissimilarity in the causes that have produced them. In foreign lands, whenever Sunday has been profaned, it has been mainly because it was a reaction from conditions of monotony which I have already described. It is profaned to-day in America, not so much because the week-day conditions of the workingman are monotonous, as because they are feverish and over-exacting. The other day in a neighboring State two trolley cars came into fatal collision with one another because the motorman of one of them had fallen asleep at his post. How many hours had he been on duty with every faculty strained to its utmost tension? Nobody, it would seem, was concerned to find that out, and yet that, plainly, is the one fact of consequence which underlaid the whole tragedy. "Yes," somebody may answer, "but if he could not stand the strain there were dozens of men who believed that they could, and who were waiting to snatch his place."

And that brings us to another feature of the present situation about which any discussion of it would be equally irksome and idle. I have not concerned myself, as you may have noted, with any discussion of the usual arguments for Sunday; and I am bound to say that, for our purpose, they would be equally superfluous and pertinent. If any one of you is anxious to review them, let me commend to him Archdeacon Hessey's Bampton Lectures for 1860,

* Homily VIII, Book of Homilies, p. 304, Am. ed.

published by Cassell & Co., and in all respects the ablest discussion of "Sunday, its Origin, History and Present Obligation" of which I know. But the question for us here in New York is the question, How are we going to conserve Sunday at all, and what is the line of action open to men who recognize its fundamental relation to our social order and our national life? Fundamental, I say, because without at all insisting upon the force of the physical obligations of the law of Sabbathic rest, there are other questions which, though they are chiefly intellectual, touch the foundations of our national and domestic existence and which cannot be ignored. There can be no question as to the drift of our national life to-day—it is to alternate between drudgery and amusement; for while it is true that culture is more diffused and the physical conditions of life, even in the case of the poorest wage-earner, better than they were, it is no less true, as I have shown, that the conditions of our modern workday life, from the bottom to the top, in professions as truly as with handicrafts, are more exacting and more exhausting.

And so it has largely come to pass that with the great majority of people, at any rate in cities—and it is in these more and more that the majority of people are coming to live—the alternative of drudgery is recreation. The statistics of places that undertake to provide amusement would just here be a most suggestive study; for though the great majority of those who are represented in this Convention may not happen to be people who are driven by drudgery to turn to the coarsely comic for refreshment, there can be no doubt that those places of amusement—and especially those places of cheap amusement—that, night after night, are the most crowded, are places that make the smallest possible demand upon any serious attention, and provide the broadest and most *bizarre* appeal to the instincts of jesting and ridicule. The drama, we are wont to say, has in it the very highest possibilities, in the way of filling the imagination with lofty and inspiring images, or in illustrating, in tragic forms, the due rewards of virtue and the just chastisements of vice. Yes; but is it any such service that dramatic performances oftenest render to modern humanity? And if we may not hope for the illustration of a great moral, or civic, or social ideal by such means, would it not be well to rescue at least one day in the week, or, at any rate, some part of it, for some such higher use? The

bler life of the nation, we are wont to say, must begin in the bler life of the family—and we are right. But where, as modern e is too often constituted, are we to find the hours in which the rking man, the business man or the professional man may cul-ate the acquaintance of his own children and apprehend for mself and them those higher ideals without the recognition of ouch the family, first, and then the State, must crumble into in?

It is at this point in our redemption of Sunday that I would in begin—and that for a reason to which I have already referred. is very easy for my Puritan brother, whose conception of Sun-y is at once sharp and precise, to insist upon recovering the unday, let us say, of our New England forefathers, and, to that id, to demand that legislation shall so safeguard one day in the eek that it shall neither be profaned by traffic nor disfigured by leaseure; and no sane man, however much he may be disposed to sent Sunday laws which invade, as he affirms, his rightful free-om of action, no sane man, I say, can be insensible to the neces-ty of legislation which protects the workingman from undue tactions and safeguards some hours for repose and meditation. ut the difficulty with us to-day is in securing some general con-urrence as to the hours to be thus segregated and the ends for hich they shall be guarded. Once, and that not so long ago, we ere a tolerably homogeneous people, and we, who believed strongly to the duty and necessity of safe-guarding Sunday, could say to e foreigners—I have said so myself in a sermon published some irty years ago—"If you don't like our Sunday traditions, you in stay away where they will not irk you. We mean to maintain em, as we have inherited them." Well, we cannot say so any nger! A group of statistics lately published in a responsible news-aper affords, just here, food for reflection, the significance of hich it would simply be grotesque to ignore. There were born, the Borough of Manhattan, last year, in round numbers, seventy-e thousand infants, and of these not more than one-fifth were t American parentage. Still more suggestive is the fact that hile more than eleven thousand of these were of Italian paren-ge, twenty-three hundred of German and thirty-eight hundred of ish, nearly sixteen thousand were of Hebrew parentage—or, in her words, represented a race and a religion which do not hold to erving Sunday at all!

It is plain from this that if the American citizen is to rescue his Rest Day, in any sense, he must recognize elements in the situation which are absolutely new, and which will demand, at any rate, first of all some such unification of effort as does not now anywhere exist in this land. Of course, if we are determined to refuse to recognize facts as they are, if we are wedded to endeavors to reproduce the Sunday of our Puritan ancestry, we can expend our strength in a spectacular performance which will be as pathetic as it is impotent; and, worst of all, we can conspire with Sabbath Committees and other organizations which shall labor to produce a legislation the final effort of which will simply be to contribute one more illustration of our American passion for enacting laws destined to be treated only with contempt.

And this brings me to speak of that other and higher aspect of this whole subject, of which, I doubt not, you have all the while that I have been speaking been mentally ready to remind me—the relation, that is to say, of such a body as this, and most of all of the Church of God on earth, for which this body stands, to human society, which is not economic, nor sanitary, nor moral even, but, first and last and all the time, *spiritual*. Man wants rest from labor; he wants recreation; he wants intellectual stimulus and nurture; he wants the guardianship of laws and customs which shall honor and maintain the Home and the Family. Yes, my brother, but, most of all, he wants *God*; and the supreme tragedy of human life consists in this, that, so often, he is striving to live without Him. A recent writer has called attention to the significant words in this connection of Addison. You will find them in the 112th number of the Spectator; and one may well compare with them Boswell's Journal of Johnson's "Tour in the Hebrides." Addison is spending a week out of town and says, "I am always very well pleased with a country Sunday, and think, if keeping holy the seventh day were only a human institution, it would have been the best method that could have been thought of for the polishing and civilizing of mankind. It is certain that country people would soon degenerate into a kind of savages and barbarians were there not such returns of a stated time, in which the whole village meet together, with their best faces, and in their cleanest habits, to converse with one another upon indifferent subjects, to hear their duties explained to them, and join together in adoration of the

supreme Being." Addison goes on, as some of you will remember, to enlarge upon the Village Churchyard as affording that exceptional opportunity for a social exchange and a dress rehearsal, which, to his somewhat conventional mind, seemed so universally important. But the significant thing here is the recognition of the fact, however incidentally it is recognized, that there can not be a society that is not essentially barbaric, unless it have, underneath it, the enduring consciousness of divine sanctions and standards, and of divine examples and inspirations as determining all that it aims to be.

And it is just here, brethren, that we come abreast of the question of supreme consequence in our world and life of to-day. We have had some tragic instances, lately, of the facility with which, what most of us believe to be, fundamental moral standards may be obscured. We have been taught, in our social life, in our business life, in our domestic life, by lessons as humiliating as they were unmistakable, that the very foundations of all our measurements of conduct may be slowly and unconsciously *eaten away*, unless, from time to time, we restore them at the feet of the Source of all standards! No more disastrous effect of that great reactionary movement, away from what many people (and that not altogether unwarrantably) have regarded as over-strictness, whether in regard to Sunday observance, or to the whole system of which rigid Sunday observance was a part—no more disastrous effect, I say, of that reaction is to be found than one may trace in that setting down of all standards of right-doing which has come to be the menace of our American civilization to-day.

And, therefore, it is that it has become of paramount importance that we should recover our Lord's Day. I do not forget what I said a few moments ago, as to the complexity of this problem, in view of the huge preponderance of an alien sentiment as to Sunday with which we in this Diocese are confronted. But I beseech you to recognize that it is just at this point that our duties fall into two groups, one of them *co-operative* and the other *exemplary*. We are to strive with the humblest day-laborer, of whatever race and faith, for a common rest day; but we are, most of all, to remember that for us the old Rest Day, the *horae sabbaticae*, have passed forever into the incomparably higher privilege, and dignity, and *potency* of the Lord's Day!

Now then, suppose that, possessed of this treasure, we should strive to live worthily of it! We Churchmen are wont (not without a touch of complacency, sometimes, it is to be feared) to remind ourselves of our immeasurable superiority to other Christians about us. We are, indeed, the children of the Reformation, we say, but we are, most of all, the inheritors, whole and undefiled, of the Catholic Faith and Order. We are the guardians of Scriptural creeds and of a reverent worship. We are not idolaters of the "net and the drag," and yet are the heirs of ancient rites and ceremonies. We are in bondage to no reactionary formularies, and yet we are bred in wholesome reverence for a noble past.

Yes, my brother, all this may be true; but if it is, what are you doing with your trust? A great inheritance involves great responsibilities; and if you and I are the members of a Divine society, what is such a society doing for that modern communism, tinted, if not tainted, a little with the laxities and corruptions of that essential paganism of standards and ideals which, from the four quarters of the earth, our New York has assembled? Nowhere on earth is there so magnificent an opportunity for the Church of God to reach the hearts of men as that which is offered to our Communion on this continent to-day. We are embarrassed by no secular allegiance or alliance, are subject to no foreign autocracy, but are essentially the incarnation of Mazzini's ideal of a "Free Church in a Free State." Nor are we weighted with a past stained with cruelty and rich in its heritage of craft and duplicity. Beginning our life on these shores under conditions of pathetic feebleness and widespread misapprehension, we have won our way, step by step, to a place of commanding influence wholly disproportioned to our wealth or our numbers. Do I remind you of these things, as ground for our vainglorious boasting? God forbid! I recall them because, in connection with this matter of the right observance of the Lord's Day, I am anxious that you should realize how vast are your obligations, and how exceptional is your opportunity! The time has come when, by one common endeavor, the Christian people of this land must rise up and rescue its Lord's Day. Differ as we may as to what it stands for, or how most wisely it may be improved, there are, in connection with our American Sunday, one or two fundamental facts which admit of no dispute. One of these is that you cannot have, whether in the life of the individual, the

home, or the Republic, enduring or ennobling moral standards, apart from Divine Ideals. And the other is that Divine Ideals can work no transformation in human character or conduct, unless there be opportunity for their appeal. And for this the law of our modern life must make a place.

That this has been recognized in our ancestral history there is abundant evidence. Again and again in England, for example, there has been a movement toward the redemption of Sunday from bad and base uses, of suggestive import. In the year 1833, Sir Andrew Agnew brought into Parliament a bill which began by declaring that "it is the bounden duty of the legislature to protect every class of society against being compelled to sacrifice their comfort, health, religious privileges and conscience, for the convenience, enjoyment or supposed advantage of any other class on the Lord's Day." Nothing could have been nobler than such a postulate, had it not been followed by a paragraph in the bill, excepting from its provisions "menial servants acting in the necessary service of their employers." In other words, Parliament was to make a law protecting all classes and conditions *except* those who needed that protection the most! It was not surprising that, contemporaneously with this proposed legislation, there was published in the same year (1833) that curious volume which some of us, I presume, have seen, called "*Sunday in London, illustrated in 14 cuts by George Cruikshank*," which contained this paragraph: "It is, nevertheless, most unquestionably true that whilst profound repose reigns undisturbed in 'the perfumed chambers of the great,' the cattle and the servants within their gates, and the tradesmen, 'on the great depending,' are breaking the fourth Commandment with all their might, in obedience to the orders of the great: the coachmen, and the grooms and the helpers are washing and scrubbing the cattle, and the barouches, the britzskas, the carriages and the cabs, for the afternoon-morning rides and drives; the fishmongers and poulterers are trimming the turbot and killing the quails, and the cooks and the scullions are lighting the stoves, and concocting the condiments, and graduating the gravies for the Higher Order dinner party; that is to say, the 'select' or grand dinner party."

The annotator of Cruikshank wrote these words concerning another society than our own more than three thousand miles away,

and nearly a century ago. But will anybody to whom I speak care to deny that it portrays with ghastly accuracy the Sunday life among those who call themselves "superior people" to-day? And the tragedy of it, men and brethren, is not merely that some men and women must slave on the Lord's Day that others may feast; but, most of all, that they who are answerable for such a use of Sunday are saying, in effect, to the man-servant and the maid-servant within their gates, "Slave of my whim, and panderer to my appetites, Jesus called you my brother, my sister, but you are not! He told you that you were made in God's image, but you are not! He bade you believe that this life is but the vestibule and ante-chamber of another and a diviner life, but it is not! You were made to toil for my indulgence. Work or starve: and remember! Sunday is not for such as you!"

It will, perhaps, be urged that, in this discussion, I have said nothing of that which is one of its gravest aspects, and which is forced upon us by a disposition just now to utilize Sunday for the profit or amusement of those who are promoters of coarser pleasures—of baseball matches and the like—on the Lord's Day. Undoubtedly, concerning all such enterprises, it is time that a plain word should be said. It will be well to remind ourselves that that word cannot justly be merely a sweeping condemnation of a movement concerning which many of us know very little, and toward which our circumstances, it may easily be, incline us still less. It is only necessary that one should recognize how few—even though, thank God, they are more numerous than they were—are the opportunities in great, or even small, cities for an outing of any kind, in the case of wage-earners, to enable us justly to estimate the impulse which welcomes a Sunday afternoon's sport—and a gathering for the purpose of witnessing it—of whatever sort.

But, all the same, the methods which are just now pushing to the front to this end are, most of them, diseased, and, if not degrading, at least debilitating. They involve, often, the fiercest passions—brutal violence, and reckless gambling. They compel to labor on our one rest-day increasing numbers of people without whose services games and contests of whatever sort are impossible. The wildest enthusiasm of any devotee of them could not describe them as restful either to mind or body. Worst of all, they are essentially *pagan*, both in their origin and in their tendency. If one asks, how

far is the liberty of the individual to be restrained on a Sunday from devoting some part of it to mental or physical recreation and exercise, I answer, unhesitatingly, that must be a question for the individual. "Let every man be fully persuaded in his own mind," but "none of us liveth to himself, and no man dieth to himself." And "if thy brother be grieved with thy meat, now walkest thou not charitably. Destroy not him with thy meat for whom Christ died." No State, no Church, no household, can make laws for a Sunday observance which Christ has not made; but, in the exercise of our personal liberty, each one of us is bound to consider not alone his own needs, but the highest well-being of his fellow-men.

And it is at this point that, in this whole matter, we emerge from our various traditions and find ourselves upon a common standing ground. It may easily be that God has not given all of us the courage of the Reformer or the heroism of the martyr. But this, my brother, He has given you—the opportunity to bear witness! Just to live a life of consistent self-restraint; and, above all else, in dealing with those who are less favored than yourself, to cherish the principle of a fraternal equity—this will mean, in practice, to lighten, on the Lord's Day, the burdens of all those who toil for you, and to give to them the inspiration of *your* faith in that Divine Life which you thus take care to make more real for them as well as for yourself.

I can hear some one say, at this point, "This is all very pretty, and it might, under certain circumstances, be very proper; but one who urges a theory of social order which requires us to take account of the circumstances under which the wage-earner of whatever class does his work, really forgets or ignores the conditions of our modern life." On the contrary, I would not ignore and I can not forget them. And since I cannot, I think the Church may not dare to be silent concerning their mischievous drift. It is just because the conditions of our modern life are, in so many ways, so much more exacting, more anxious, more absorbing, than those which have preceded them, that it becomes imperative for us to recognize that "man doth not live by bread alone, but by every word that proceedeth out of the mouth of God"—that, in other words, there is a higher life than the bread life, and that the question of the means and opportunities for feeding that life was never so imperative as to-day.

It is for this reason that I would, in conclusion, urge upon your attention three things in connection with the observance of Sunday, and entreat my brethren of the Clergy to press them upon the attention of their flocks.

1. Take care that Sunday is unlike any other day. There is no smallest doubt that the effort to attain this end has been, in many ages, and by many devout people, disfigured by rules, the mechanical note of which was equally dreary and grotesque. Dr. Sanday, in the fourth volume of Hastings' Dictionary of the Bible, under the article "The Sabbath," uses these words, "The (Hebrew) prohibition to tie or untie a knot was too general, so it became necessary to define the species of knots referred to." It was accordingly laid down that a camel-driver's knot and a boatman's knot rendered the man who tied or untied them guilty; but Rabbi Meir said, "a knot which a man can untie with one hand only, he does not become guilty by untying"; and Rabbi Jehudah plunged the whole question into a delightful and characteristic obscurity by laying "down the rule that any knot might be lawfully tied" (and, of course, lawfully untied) "which was not intended to be permanent." It is easy enough to ridicule this sort of thing, and to say that there was too much of it in the legislation and life of our Puritan ancestors. Undoubtedly there was, and the reaction which we see to-day is in no wise surprising. But the question for you and me is the question whether our fathers, after all, did not succeed in conserving something—the sense of God and of our dependence upon Him—which we are in danger of losing? If you wish to understand what I mean—for in this matter there is need of plain speaking—go with me some Saturday afternoon to the Grand Central Depot, and see the people who are going into the country to spend Sunday! They are on their way to a country house, which they will find full of gay people, the majority of whom are communicants of the Church, but not one of whom, on Sunday, will cross the threshold of a Church or think of turning his steps toward a Church door. They will, when Sunday comes, lounge in bed, or stroll out to the golf-links, or play bridge in the library. My brother, my sister, who art host or hostess for such a group, I entreat you to redeem your home for godlier usages! Let it be understood, in your house, that the Lord's Day implies a Lord's House, and that you expect your guests to accompany you thither.

no plea of weariness, or superciliousness, or indifference except those whom your roof shelters from requirements which go far and high above their mere tastes and preferences!

And this brings us, naturally, to the Church door. "But the Reverend A. B.," it may be urged, "is a very dull preacher and does not edify me." Yes, my intellectual descendant of a non-conforming ancestry, it may easily be that you have been nurtured in an atmosphere which makes a sermon the supreme witness for Christian religion. But you are a sinner needing forgiveness. Suppose you kneel down and ask for it! You are a child, groping in the dark, in a world of infinite mystery and perplexity. Suppose you sit down and hearken for a little, while out of God's Word comes a Voice which shall help to show you the way! You are a lonely traveller, struggling to find a nobler life; and, you can, to serve your fellow man. Suppose that for a little pause, and turn your eyes toward that one incomparable man who has shown us how to live, and how to serve, and how to die! All this the Church and her Services help you to do, be the preacher never so dull!

In one word, my brother, remember that you have a soul! Most of all the aggressive forces of our modern life conspire to make you forget it. The fierce competitions of the street, the office and the shop: the tremendous demands made by this twentieth century upon both brain and muscle, tempt most of us to believe that if we can satisfy these, we shall have done the one task which is the imperative to our peace and our prosperity. But we are mistaken. For, when every secular want has been satisfied and every temporal triumph achieved, there still remains that insistent undying hunger of the Soul which Jesus Christ can alone satisfy, and for which He has built His House, and ordained His Sacraments, and appointed His day, to provide. Let us be slow to esteem what He has given us!

Do not forget, let me say here in conclusion, that I have decided in this Charge two situations wholly different and dissimilar. Remember, my brother, that situations which have a superficial similarity may have an essential identity, and that neither your nor mine can be discharged by indifference to the one any more than to the other.

In other words, there are multitudes of people in this Diocese

and in this Republic to whom we owe one duty, because of our common humanity. May God give us courage and wisdom to discharge it! And then, high above it, there rises another and a holier duty—our duty to our fellow disciples. For these, and for ourselves, we must safeguard the Lord's Day. May we have unerring wisdom and untiring fidelity in discharging this higher duty!

The following books discuss the Sunday Question and are helpful to a student of its problems:

- "Sunday," by Archdeacon Hessey: Cassell & Co.
- "Sunday," by Rev. W. B. Trevelyan: Longmans, Green & Co.
- "The Sunday Question," by S. E. Warren: J. H. Earle, Boston.
- "The Scientific Basis of Sabbath and Sunday," Floody: Couples & Co.
- "Sunday Legislation," Lewis: Appletons.
- "Sunday and the Sabbath," Gamble: E. P. Dutton & Co.
- "Christian Nurture," Bushnell: Scribners.

ADDRESS OF BISHOP GREER

AT THE DIOCESAN CONVENTION, 1905.

BRETHREN OF THE CLERGY AND LAITY:

Instead of reading the record of my official acts during the past year, I will, in the interest of the economy of time and following the usual custom of the Bishop of the Diocese, hand it to the Secretary to be printed in the Journal. I will also make a report in due time of the receipts and disbursements of the money which has been generously given me, in response to my appeal for a Discretionary Fund, and will send this report to the contributors.

There is, however, a subject of considerable importance, and bearing upon our work as a Council of the Church, which I will venture to bring to your notice. At a recent Convention of the neighboring Diocese of Long Island, a resolution was adopted requesting the Chairman of that body to appoint a Committee, whose duty it should be to memorialize the Board of Education of the City of New York and the State Board of Education, in behalf of a larger measure of religious and moral instruction in the Public Schools, recommending specifically the teaching of the Ten Commandments with their recognized and approved summary, and the systematic study of Ethics as applied to conduct. A member of that Convention, and the mover of the Resolution, has asked me

to bring this action to your notice, and I very willingly do so, though you may not deem it wise to endorse and approve it. It will, however, I think be generally admitted, not only by all good Christians but by all good citizens, that the subject to which it refers is imminent and timely and of great and vital importance. There is, I presume, no other country in the world where the average of intelligence is so high as it is in this country, where so much attention is given to the education of the people or where such progress has been made in the enlightenment of the people. But is the moral progress of the people of this country keeping pace with their intellectual progress, their ethical advancement with their mental advancement, their conscience with their intelligence? Do we not observe to-day with some degree of concern, and at times

perhaps of alarm, a growing disrespect not only among the more illiterate classes but among the educated classes as well, for order and for law, and with increasing tendencies towards corruption, graft and fraud, and the cheapening of human life and various kinds of crime, and other spots and blemishes in our social system? The statement for instance has been recently made, and the maker of the statement gives his authority for it, that whereas the number of British soldiers killed during the three years of the Boer War was about twenty-two thousand, the number of homicides in this country during the same period was upwards of thirty-one thousand. He also states that in the City of London in the year 1903 there were but twenty-four murders, and that every murderer was executed except two who committed suicide; while in the City of Chicago, with less than one-third of the population of London, there were during the same year one hundred and twenty-eight murders, and only one murderer was executed. Statistics show, he further states, quoting from authoritative reports, that criminals in this country have increased, from one in 3,442 of the population in 1850, to one in 715 in 1890.*

But I need not cite statistics; I need not quote facts; you know them as well as I. But let me not be misunderstood; I am not an alarmist nor a pessimist; and while recognizing the existence of all these tares of evil in our social life I recognize the further fact that the wheat is growing with them, and that the same society in which these evils grow will in time destroy them or at all events abate them. But how is that to be done? Can it be done by a process of intellectualization? Can it be done by the State through her public schools? Their work indeed is good, very good; it is an indispensable work, a patriotic work, entitling them to be, as in fact they are, our patriotic pride, to be not only generously and liberally supported with patriotic zeal, but jealously watched and guarded against every form of foe and opposition to them. And yet is not the feeling beginning to prevail, and here and there to appear and manifest itself, that if we are to meet and successfully resist those subtle, strong and appealing and seductive forms of evil, indigenous to and springing from the rich and fertile soil of our modern life, with its new strange and straining conditions and

* Sermon preached by the Rev. Dr. Randolph H. McKim on the Public Schools.

occasions and manifold attractions, something else is needed than the training which is furnished by a secular education; not to take the place of it, not to infringe upon it, but to supplement and enforce it, the training which is furnished by a secular education with the training which is furnished by a moral education.

And moral education, how shall that be given? It cannot be given effectively, permanently and substantially, by secular means alone. These may be and are very helpful aids, and not only helpful but needful; and yet as unaided aids they are not sufficient. They do not reach and touch the deepest springs of action; they do not go to the root of moral obligation, and the gospel so much in vogue to-day of secular education, while useful as an ally in all moral reform, cannot by itself produce a moral reformation. It is not adequate, as history has shown, in which it is made to appear that all the great moral movements and reforms have had their ultimate source not in secularism but in religion, or in some religious faith. That has been their motive power, the power that gave them start, the power that gave them birth and sustenance and growth. Like the faith of the Christian Church, which in spite of all its crudities at times, its bigotries and excesses, yet, as another has said, conquered the Empire of Pagan Rome, laid the foundations of modern civilization in the conversion of barbarous hordes, breathed new life into the world of thought and spirit in the Sixteenth Century in Europe; and, it may be added, into that new world of thought and spirit which came into being here on these American shores. For it was that faith that quickened and inspired those early settlers here, who came, as Russell Lowell said, not to seek gold but God; and that next to the fugitives whom Moses led out of Egypt that little shipload of outcasts who landed on these shores are destined to influence not only our future but the future of the world.

And how and why? Because of that religious faith which they then possessed, or which possessed them, and of that moulding moral power which was potential in it.

That is the faith which entered into the early form of our American life, giving its moral tone, its moral force and fiber, its moral sanction to it. And even those who stood in the later days of our history, whether from their own fault or from the Church's fault, beyond the Church's limits, and who as standing there outside

of the Church's pale, lifted up their voice for righteousness and justice and brotherhood and freedom in this American land, as in the troubled days of the Slavery agitation, were inspired and kindled by that religious faith. That is our inheritance, that religious faith. It has entered into our system, our social and national system, and is circulating with our blood. Those to-day who think that they have cast it off, or who in its more definite form do not or cannot accept it, are nevertheless in their moral judgments, sentiments and principles influenced greatly by it. For it does by no means follow that an intellectual severance from a faith is a moral severance from it. It may indeed and often does still linger and survive as a moulding moral force in character and life. I feel at heart, said Renan, that my life is governed by a faith I no longer possess, and all that is best in me I owe to Christ. And that was but to voice, as another has said in quoting him, the experience of multitudes at the present day.

This, then, it seems to me is not only the teaching of history in general but of our American history in particular—that moral training finds its sanction and its force in religious training. And how shall that be given? The modicum of religious instruction which the State might with safety and consistency introduce or permit to be introduced into the Public Schools, such as the reading of the Ten Commandments and a few Bible chapters or parts of Bible chapters carefully selected, so as not to offend any religious opinion or denominational prejudice, might be a little gain; but it would be very little, more nominal than real, and would be too scant to accomplish much in the way of moral result; and might besides, by the introduction of an element of strife and discord into the schools, have the effect in the end to do more harm than good.

How then shall it be given, and who shall give it, that needed religious training? Well, that is what the Christian Church is for, that is her office and task, her distinctive office and task. That is the work which she must try at least to do. And how? Not by usurping the place of the schools, and certainly not by criticising them for leaving undone what they are not intended to do; but rather by an active, earnest and vigorous co-operation with them, along her own legitimate and proper lines of work, and in that manner helping the schools, they in their way and she in hers, to meet and solve more fully some of our important and important

social problems. The schools are doing their part in their legitimate sphere, are doing all they can do. Is the Church doing her part in her legitimate sphere, and all that she can do? It seems to me she is not; and that with no other machinery or instruments or tools than what she now possesses she might do very much more than what she now is doing. There are, for instance, in this country, with its polyglot population, some great and hard racial problems to be solved. The public schools of the country are solving them in part by bringing together the children of all these different races—Jews, Germans, Swedes, Poles, Hungarians and others—into one homogeneous group, and making Americans of them. And that is good and important. And yet in order to solve these difficult racial problems adequately and fully the Church must help the schools, and she can help them to a far greater extent than what she now is doing.

Why, for instance, does this Church of ours have but one faithful Chaplain at this great port of entry, this City of New York, through which hundreds of thousands of foreign speaking peoples are passing every year, to be taken up and absorbed into our American life and become important factors in its development and growth? Why again does she have but one Swedish woman missionary for the one hundred and forty thousand Swedish speaking people who, during the years 1904-5, landed at Ellis Island; and none at all for the other foreign nationalities with the exception of the English? Why does she not meet them all with a Christian word of greeting and a Christian act of service at that most important and most necessitous time, and thus make at the very start Christian impression upon them, or cause them thus to feel at least that this new land to which they have come is a Christian land? Or what again does she do for them after they have come? Nothing, but not much. Why does she not do more? I recognize the difficulties that seem to block the way and know how great they are; but back of all these I recognize the basic and fundamental fact that the Gospel of Jesus Christ is for *all* the different tribes and tongues and races of men on earth; and here they are right here, in this metropolitan city.

As an illustration of this there is a public school in this city where there are to-day Italians, Germans, Irish, Poles, Russians, Poles, English, Scotch, Greeks, Syrians, Welsh, Austrians, Egyp-

tians, Swedes, Norwegians, Danes, Chinese, Japanese, Swiss, Galicians, Lithuanians and a few Americans. Yes, here they are, in our midst, at our very doors. What wonder if across the seas our foreign missions languish, when, with her Christian faith intended for all mankind, even when it is reinforced by patriotic duty, the Church is doing so little to cultivate and work the foreign field that is here. She needs no new machinery, no new religious machinery. What she has is ample if only she will work it up to its full capacity; and in this free country of ours she is perfectly free to work it. Why does she not do it?

Again, what about the ten million negroes in this country, constituting more than one-tenth of the whole population? What about the problem which they present? That great and formidable problem, than which there is I think no greater and no harder in all our national life; our "Problem de Profundis," as an English writer calls it. Can we hope to solve it fully and adequately by secular education or by industrial education? These, indeed, are important, imperative and essential. But must there not go along with these such educational help as the Christian Church can give, such educational help as will tend to change the character, to regulate the emotions, to purify the passions, to develop or create or gradually instil those fixed moral principles which would tend to make those Afro-American people dwelling in our midst a moral force and factor in our national life and growth, and help them thus to reach that destiny still undetermined, but great and high as I believe, which awaits them in the future. What are we as a part of the universal Christian Church doing to solve this problem? We need no new machinery, no new religious machinery than what we already possess. It is adequate and ample; and while we are discussing various ways and means of how to solve this problem and how to go about it and what to do it with, the answer, it seems to me, is coming to-day to us as it came to the leader of Israel long ago—"What is that in thine hand? A rod? It is enough. Go, take it and use it for the deliverance of my people!"

Still again we are hearing much to-day of the need of political reformation and social reformation; and doubtless they are needed. But political reformation and social reformation must in their last analysis rest on moral reformation. They must be wrought and brought about not only or not chiefly by a reform of the statutes,

the ordinances and the laws, but by a reformation of the people. The only effective way in which to make good citizens is by making first good men, and that must be and is the work of the Christian Church. I do not mean to say, of course, that there are not good men and citizens outside of the Christian Church and all religious bodies. There are. And some too there are within the Christian Church who are not good men and citizens. And yet it is the work, the missionary work of the Christian Church to make them, and notwithstanding all her failures and her lacks she is making them. With a noble band of devoted and consecrated men serving at her altars and teaching in her pulpits, she is doing to-day her work, her missionary work, and doing it on the whole, as far as the range of her influence extends, faithfully and well. But she is not doing enough of it. Why does she not do more? Again I say she does not need any new religious machinery or any new kind of machinery. What she has is good, and in this free country of ours, with nothing to let or hinder or trammel or restrain, she is perfectly free to work it. Why does she not do it? Why does she not make more of her teaching capacity in the Sunday schools? They are in their infancy as yet, and she has not begun to develop or to realize and utilize their educational power. Why does she not make them more capable and efficient? Why does she not have, as the public schools of the country, something like Normal Institutes for the training of her teachers? Why does she not go with these schools and missions, and various other agencies, to where the people are, or to where they soon will be, to lay the strong foundations of righteousness among them, for them and for their children? Why does she not address herself more adequately and fully to all these moral tasks to which I have referred, and many more besides; to all these moral needs, these present and pressing needs? That is her business in the world; why does she not perform it, on larger and more liberal lines of propagandist adventure? I think that one of the reasons is—it may not be the only one, but it is the only one of which I care to speak at present—she has not faith enough in herself to attempt it. And what to-day she needs, as another has expressed it, is a new faith in herself and in the message she has to offer, and in the divine forces which have been entrusted to her. Or rather, that is what we need, and yet so often lack. We make our little plans, and we ask for a little aid to help us to carry

them out. Sometimes we receive it and sometimes we do not. More often perhaps do not. For people to-day as a rule are not much interested in little enterprises; they do not kindle towards them or feel very much enthusiasm for them. And the Church has a large enterprise upon her hands, very large, surpassing all the others in this enterprising age, not only in the greatness of its scope but in the greatness of its character. It is nothing less than the establishment in this city, and in every city in this diocese, and in every diocese, of the righteousness of God as revealed in Jesus Christ, until every knee shall bow to Him, and every tongue confess Him, to the glory of God the Father. Great? Yes, sublimely and audaciously great; and yet if we make it less we weaken its appealing power and put it out of class with the temper of the time.

For this is an age, as I have said, when large things are attempted, hopefully and bravely; and large things are done. Let but some sane and wise and promising business venture be clearly planned and formed, and no matter then how great the capitalistic need for its successful furtherance there is no difficulty in securing its underwriting. And not only is it an age of large commercial venture but of large educational venture, when great educational schemes on liberal lines are planned, and great educational plants are numerous established and generously endowed; when, not only as in Lord Brougham's phrase, "the schoolmaster is abroad," but when he also is so magnificently equipped.

And all that is good and much to be desired. It ministers to a need, a great and urgent need. But there is another need, as great as or greater, in this American Republic, and which unless supplied will make all our secular enlightenment and development militate against our real and true advancement. It is the need of Righteousness; not only on our statute books to be so often evaded; not only in our public speech simply to be applauded, but woven into the heart and life and fiber of the people. And that is the need which the Church of Jesus Christ, as God's appointed school for that specific purpose, is called upon to meet, and which she may not hope vicariously to meet, adequately and fully, through any other school. It is not an easy task, and certainly not a cheap one. Its scope is large, its nature is difficult, its performance is expensive; and yet it is the work which the Christian Church must do. not only for society's sake but for her own sake, to vindicate and

to-day her own divine credentials. She claims to be of God, so she is; so she is. But let her make good her claim; not only in such manner as to persuade those who are already persuaded, but beyond all doubt and question, beyond all possible cavil, doing here and everywhere the righteous work of God.

That is now the task to which the Church is summoned, to which she now is challenged. Let us in this great diocese, with its many possibilities, take it up and meet it, hopefully, bravely and bravely. To this end, let us meet gladly and generously our Missionary Apportionment, good measure pressed down and running. To this end, let us make, gratefully and liberally, our Tercentenary Thank Offering for the establishment of this Church of three hundred years ago on these American shores. To this end let us give to our own diocesan tasks, whatever they may be, to the building of this great People's Church on these Cathedral heights to the maintenance of the humblest mission and the noblest missionary, who is bearing to-day so bravely and cheerfully his burden on his heart, our sympathy and support. And in all these ways, let us help the Church to do to-day her work, God's appointed Training School of Righteousness on the earth.

BISHOP'S REPORT.

On the second day of the Convention the Bishop called the deputies to prayer after making the following announcement:

From among the Bishops there have died since the Convention of a year ago:

The Right Reverend Alfred Augustin Watson, D.D., Bishop of East Carolina.

The Right Reverend William Edward McLaren, D.D., D.C.L., LL.D., Bishop of Chicago.

Of the reverend clergy of this Diocese there have departed:

The Reverend Francis Chase, Rector of St. James's Church, Scarsdale, from 1878 to 1898, and then Rector-emeritus until his death.

The Reverend Jacob Shaw Shipman, D.D., D.C.L., Rector of Christ Church, New York, since 1877 until retired as Rector-emeritus in 1901.

The Reverend John Anketell, sometime Rector of St. Andrew's Church, Walden.

The Reverend Thomas Richey, D.D., for twenty-three years Professor, and at the time of his death Emeritus Professor, of Ecclesiastical History in the General Theological Seminary.

The Reverend Peter Macfarlane, Curate of the Church of St. Edward the Martyr, New York.

The Reverend Thomas A. Hyland.

The Reverend William Henry Fishley, Deacon, Assistant Minister of Grace Emmanuel Church, New York.

Of the faithful laity who have sat in this Convention, or have served the Diocese in other official relations, there have been called away:

Mr. James Pott, for over forty years Treasurer of the Diocese; Treasurer of the Archdeaconry of New York, Diocesan Fund and New York Bible and Prayer Book Society; and for many years one of the Managers of the City Mission Society and the Sheltering Arms.

Captain William Chandler Casey, of the Church of the Ascension, New York, late Treasurer of the Cathedral Fresh Air Fund, and sometime member of the Standing Committee of the Cathedral.

Mr. William A. Duncan, for forty-five years Chief Clerk of the Corporation of Trinity Parish, New York.

Mr. Robert S. Holt, for forty years a member of the Board of Managers of the City Mission Society.

Mr. Joseph Henry Hoffman Chapman, for more than fifty years Vestryman of St. George's Church, Newburgh.

Major James H. Jenkins, Senior Warden of the Church of the Ascension, Mt. Vernon, and deputy from that parish to this Convention.

Mr. William H. Falconer, Senior Warden of St. Matthew's Church, New York.

Mr. Edward Berry, Vestryman and sometime Treasurer of St. Matthew's Church, New York.

Mr. I. N. Martin, sometime Senior Warden of Grace Emmanuel Church, New York.

DETAILED ACCOUNT OF VISITATIONS AND ACTS.

BISHOP OF NEW YORK.

1904.—*Sept. 28, Wednesday, A.M.*—At the Cathedral, presided at the Convention of the Diocese of New York, and read my Annual Address. The Most Reverend, the Archbishop of Canterbury, celebrated the Holy Communion.

Later.—Presided at the first Business Meeting of the Diocese of New York in the new Synod Hall of the Cathedral.

Sept. 29, St. Michael and All Angels, A.M.—At Union College, Schenectady, N.Y., delivered an address at the Centennial of the Presidency of the Rev. Ephraim Nott, D.D.

Oct. 1, Saturday.—Received from the Bishop of New Hampshire notice of the deposition of St. Ethelbert Yates, Presbyter, from the Ministry, in accordance with Title II., Canon 5, of the Digest.

Oct. 2, Eighteenth Sunday after Trinity, P.M.—At Boston, presided at a meeting of the Joint Commission of the General Convention on the Relations of Capital and Labor.

Oct. 5, Wednesday, A.M.—In attendance at Trinity Church, Boston, at the opening service of the General Convention.

P.M.—In attendance upon the House of Bishops.

Oct. 6, Thursday, A.M. and P.M.—In attendance upon the House of Bishops.

Oct. 7, Friday, A.M.—In attendance upon the House of Bishops. Received from the Bishop Coadjutor of Southern Ohio notice of removal of name of Walter Grant Smith from list of Candidates for Holy Orders for reasons not affecting his moral character.

Oct. 8, Saturday, A.M.—In attendance upon the House of Bishops.

Oct. 9, Nineteenth Sunday after Trinity, A.M.—At St. Paul's Church, Boston, preached.

Oct. 10, Monday, A.M. and P.M.—In attendance upon the House of Bishops.

Oct. 11, Tuesday, A.M. and P.M.—In attendance upon the House of Bishops.

Oct. 12, Wednesday, A.M. and P.M.—In attendance upon the House of Bishops. Received from the Presiding Bishop notification of the acceptance by the House of Bishops of the resignation of his jurisdiction by the Right Rev. Thomas Augustus Jaggar, D.D., Bishop of Southern Ohio.

Oct. 13, Thursday, P.M.—Presided in New York at the dinner of the Pilgrims given to the Archbishop of Canterbury.

Oct. 14, Friday, A.M. and P.M.—In attendance upon the House of Bishops.

Oct. 15, Saturday, A.M.—In attendance upon the House of Bishops.

Oct. 16, Twentieth Sunday after Trinity, A.M.—At Trinity Church, Boston, preached.

P.M.—At the Church of the Advent, Boston, delivered an address.

Oct. 17, Monday, A.M. and P.M.—In attendance upon the House of Bishops.

Oct. 18, St. Luke's Day, 9 A.M.—At St. Paul's, Brookline, delivered an address and celebrated the Holy Communion.

A.M. and P.M.—In attendance upon the House of Bishops.

Oct. 19, Wednesday, A.M. and P.M.—In attendance upon the House of Bishops.

Oct. 20, Thursday, A.M. and P.M.—In attendance upon the House of Bishops.

Oct. 21, Friday, A.M. and P.M.—In attendance upon the House of Bishops.

Oct. 22, Saturday, A.M.—In attendance upon the House of Bishops.

Oct. 23, Twenty-first Sunday after Trinity, A.M.—At the Church of St. John the Evangelist, Boston, assisted at the Consecration of the Rev. Edward W. Osborne as Bishop Coadjutor of Springfield, Ill.

Oct. 24, Monday, P.M.—In Grace Church, New York, solemnized a marriage.

Oct. 25, Tuesday, A.M.—In attendance upon the House of Bishops.

P.M.—At Trinity Church, Boston, at the closing Service of the General Convention, read the Pastoral Letter.

Oct. 26, Wednesday, P.M.—At Trinity College, Hartford, Conn., in connection with the inauguration of President Luther, delivered an address.

Oct. 30, Twenty-second Sunday after Trinity, A.M.—At All Saints' Church, Brookline, Mass., preached.

Oct. 31, Monday, P.M.—At Columbia University, presented the Most Reverend, the Archbishop of Canterbury for the degree of LL.D. Later, laid the corner-stone of the new Chapel of Columbia University.

Evening.—At the Alumni Banquet celebrating the 150th Anniversary of Columbia University, delivered an address.

Nov. 1, All Saints' Day, Tuesday, A.M.—At the Chapel of the General Theological Seminary, celebrated the Holy Communion.

P.M.—At St. Catherine's Chapel, Fieldhome, confirmed six and addressed them.

Nov. 4, Friday, P.M.—At the dedication of the Chapel at Vassar College,oughkeepsie, delivered an address.

Nov. 6, Twenty-third Sunday after Trinity, A.M.—At the Church of the Advocate, New York, instituted the Rector and preached.

Nov. 9, Wednesday, Evening.—At a meeting of the British Schools and Universities Association, delivered an address.

Nov. 13, Twenty-fourth Sunday after Trinity, A.M.—At the Cathedral Crypt, preached.

Evening.—At Cooper Union, delivered an address.

Nov. 15, Tuesday, Evening.—At Carnegie Hall, Pittsburgh, delivered a lecture.

Nov. 16, Wednesday, A.M.—At Trinity Church, Pittsburgh, preached.

Evening.—At a meeting of the Church Club of Pittsburgh, delivered an address.

Nov. 20, Sunday next Before Advent, Evening.—At St. Chrysostom's Chapel, New York, preached.

Nov. 24, Thursday, A.M.—At the Cathedral Crypt, preached and celebrated the Holy Communion.

Nov. 27, First Sunday in Advent, P.M.—At Christ Church, Patterson, preached, confirmed four and addressed them.

Nov. 28, Monday, Evening.—At St. Chrysostom's Chapel, New York, delivered an address.

Nov. 29, Tuesday, 12 M.—At Barnard College, said prayers and delivered an address.

3 P.M.—At St. Agnes' Chapel, solemnized a marriage.

Dec. 1, Thursday, P.M.—At the Synod Hall, Cathedral House, delivered an address.

Dec. 3, Saturday, A.M.—At Wellesley College, Wellesley, Mass., read prayers and preached.

Dec. 5, Monday, P.M.—At Columbia University, attended a meeting of the Trustees.

Dec. 6, Tuesday, P.M.—At the Bishop's Office, attended a meeting of the Trustees of the Parochial Fund. Received from the Bishop of Central Pennsylvania notice of removal of name of Milton Joel Kuehner from list of candidates for Deacon's and Priest's Orders.

Dec. 7, Wednesday, A.M.—Consecrated the Memorial Chapel of the Incarnation and celebrated the Holy Communion.

Evening.—At the Memorial Chapel of the Incarnation, preached.

Dec. 8, Thursday, Evening.—At the University Club, Jersey City, delivered an address.

Dec. 9, Friday, Evening.—At Trinity Church, Princeton, N. J., preached a sermon memorial of the late Rev. Dr. C. W. Shields.

Dec. 11, Third Sunday in Advent, A.M.—At All Angels' Church, New York, preached.

P.M.—At Trinity Church, Garnerville, preached, confirmed three from St. Luke's Church, Haverstraw, and addressed them.

Evening.—At Christ Church, New York, confirmed one from the Church Missionary Society for Seamen and preached.

Dec. 12, Monday, P.M.—At the Bishop's office, presided at a meeting of the Trustees of the Orthopedic Hospital.

Evening.—At a meeting of the Pennsylvania Society delivered an address.

Dec. 14, Wednesday, P.M.—In the Chapel of Sing Sing Prison, preached and celebrated the Holy Communion.

Dec. 15, Thursday, P.M.—In attendance upon the Annual Meeting of the National Civic Federation.

Dec. 16, Friday, Evening.—At Carnegie Hall, New York, delivered an address in the interest of International Arbitration.

Dec. 18, Fourth Sunday in Advent, A.M.—At St. George's Church, New York, preached.

Evening.—At the Floating Chapel of Our Saviour, New York, preached, confirmed fifteen and addressed them.

Later.—At All Saints' Church, New York, delivered an address in behalf of the Actors' Church Alliance.

Dec. 26, St. Stephen's Day, A.M.—Received from the Bishop of Long Island notice of the deposition of George Albert Cain, from the Ministry, in accordance with Title II., Canon 5 of the Digest, for causes not affecting his moral character.

Dec. 28, The Innocents' Day, A.M.—At Christ Church, New Brighton, preached, celebrated the Holy Communion, and later presided at a meeting of the Archdeaconry of Richmond.

Dec. 30, Friday, P.M.—Presided at a meeting of the Great Chapter of the Cathedral.

Dec. 31, Saturday, A.M.—Gave to the Presiding Bishop my consent to the ordination and consecration of the Rev. Charles Edward Woodcock, Bishop-elect of the Diocese of Kentucky to be a Bishop.

1905.—*Jan. 1, The Circumcision; Sunday after Christmas, A.M.*—At St. John's Church, Clifton, S. I., preached, confirmed seventeen, and celebrated the Holy Communion.

Evening.—At the Church of the Resurrection, New York, preached and confirmed seven, two being from the Church Missionary Society for Seamen.

Jan. 6, The Epiphany, A.M.—At the Crypt of the Cathedral, celebrated the Holy Communion.

Jan. 8, First Sunday after Epiphany, A.M.—At St. George's Church, New York, preached.

Evening.—At the Church of the Ascension, West New Brighton, preached.

Jan. 9, Monday, P.M.—Before the Brooklyn Kindergarten, delivered an address.

1:30 P.M.—At 113 West 40th Street, presided at a meeting of the Trustees of the Orthopaedic Hospital.

Removed the name of William Greene from list of candidates for Deacon's orders in Diocese of New York, at his own request.

Jan. 10, Tuesday, A.M.—In private, baptized an infant. In private, officiated at a funeral.

Jan. 11, Wednesday, P.M.—Presided at a meeting of the Diocesan Committee for the work of the Cathedral.

Jan. 12, Thursday, Evening.—At a meeting of the Archdeaconry of Westchester, at Trinity Church, New Rochelle, presided and delivered an address.

Jan. 14, Saturday, P.M.—At Derby, Conn., solemnized a marriage.

Jan. 15, Second Sunday after Epiphany, A.M.—At St. Paul's Church, Tuxedo, instituted the Rev. Nelson P. Dame as Rector, and preached.

Jan. 17, Tuesday, P.M.—Presided at a meeting of the Trustees of St. Luke's Home.

Jan. 19, Thursday, Evening.—Before the Hebrew Literary Association presided.

Jan. 22, Third Sunday after Epiphany, A.M.—At the Church of the Resurrection, New York, instituted the Rev. A. D. Pell as Rector and preached.

Jan. 24, Tuesday, P.M.—Presided at a meeting of the Trustees of the Cathedral.

Jan. 28, Saturday, P.M.—At Grace Church, New York, baptized an infant. *Evening.*—At the Waldorf-Astoria Hotel, delivered an address.

Jan. 29, Fourth Sunday after Epiphany, A.M.—At St. Paul's Church, Tuxedo, preached, confirmed *seventeen* and addressed them.

Feb. 5, Fifth Sunday after Epiphany, A.M.—At St. David's Chapel, New York, preached and celebrated the Holy Communion.

Feb. 6, Monday, P.M.—Attended a meeting of the Trustees of Columbia University.

Feb. 7, Tuesday, A.M.—At St. Chrysostom's Chapel, New York, celebrated the Holy Communion and afterwards presided at a joint meeting of the Archdeaconries of Orange, Westchester, and Dutchess.

Evening.—In attendance upon a Sunday-school conference at St. Thomas' Church, New York City.

Feb. 11, Saturday, A.M.—At St. Thomas' Church, New York, officiated at the funeral of James Pott, Esq., for over forty years Treasurer of the Diocese of New York.

Feb. 12, Sixth Sunday after Epiphany, A.M.—At Christ Church, Brooklyn, preached.

P.M.—At the Cathedral Crypt, preached, confirmed *one* from All Angels' Church, New York, and *two* from St. Mary's Church, Tuxedo.

Feb. 14, Tuesday, P.M.—In attendance upon the Board of Managers of the Board of Missions.

Feb. 18, Saturday, A.M.—Received from the Bishop of Pennsylvania notice of the deposition of Robert Henry Locke, Presbyter, from the Ministry, in accordance with Canon 31, § i., of the Constitution and Canons.

Feb. 19 Septuagesima, A.M.—At St. James' Church, Fordham, instituted the Rev. De Witt L. Pelton, Ph.D., as Rector and preached.

Feb. 20, Monday, Evening.—At Epiphany Chapel, Stanton Street, preached.

Feb. 22, Wednesday, Evening.—At Hotel Waldorf-Astoria, before the Society of the Cincinnati, delivered an address.

Feb. 23, Thursday, P.M.—At House of Mercy, Inwood, confirmed twenty-two and delivered an address.

Feb. 24, St. Matthias' Day, P.M.—At the Parish House of the Church of the Incarnation, presided at a meeting of the Great Chapter of the Cathedral.

Feb. 25, Saturday, P.M.—At the Annual Meeting of the Teachers of the Public Schools, delivered an address.

Feb. 26, Sexagesima, A.M.—At the Church of the Incarnation, New York, preached. Confirmed one from the Seamen's Mission, 34 Pike Street.

P.M.—At All Saints' Church, Harrison, preached, confirmed seven and addressed them.

Feb. 28, Tuesday, A.M.—At Grace Church, New York, officiated at a funeral.

3 P.M.—At Grace Church, New York, officiated at a wedding.

4 P.M.—Presided at a meeting of the Trustees of the Cathedral.

March 1, Wednesday, P.M.—At St. Chrysostom's Chapel, officiated at a funeral.

March 4, Saturday, 12 A.M.—At the Church of the Heavenly Rest, New York, solemnized a marriage.

Received from the Bishop of Southern Ohio notice of the deposition of Frank W. Bope, Presbyter, from the Ministry, in accordance with Canon 31.

March 5, Quinquagesima, A.M.—At the Cathedral, preached.

Evening.—At Trinity Church, New Rochelle, preached, confirmed twenty-three and addressed them.

March 6, Monday, A.M.—Received from the Bishop of Milwaukee notice of the deposition of Charles Henry Schultz, Presbyter, from the Ministry, in accordance with Canon 33.

P.M.—In attendance upon a meeting of the Trustees of Columbia University.

March 7, Tuesday, P.M.—At Synod Hall, presided at a meeting of the Chapter of the Cathedral.

March 8, Ash-Wednesday, Evening.—At the Church of the Holy Communion, New York, preached.

March 9, Thursday, P.M.—At Earl Hall, Columbia University, delivered an address.

March 12, First Sunday in Lent, A.M.—At Christ Church, Warwick, preached, confirmed fifteen and addressed them.

P.M.—At Christ Church, said office of Benediction for the restored church edifice.

March 13, Monday, P.M.—Presided at a meeting of a special committee of St. Luke's Home.

March 14, Tuesday, 12 M.—Solemnized a marriage.

l. —In attendance upon a meeting of Board of Managers of Board of

h 15, *Wednesday, A.M.*—Gave to the presiding Bishop my consent to nation and consecration of the Rev. James Henry Darlington, D.D., elect of the Diocese of Harrisburg, to be a Bishop.

—Presided at a meeting of the Woman's Auxiliary to the Cathedral iety.

ng.—At St. Simon's Church, Stapleton, preached.

h 19, *Second Sunday in Lent, A.M.*—At Christ Church, Bronxville, d and instituted the Rector.

—At St. John's, Wilmot, New Rochelle, preached, confirmed *nine* lressed them.

h 20, *Monday, A.M.*—Received from the Bishop of Connecticut notice eposition of Harlow Ruggles Whitlock, Presbyter, from the Ministry, dance with Canon 31, § i.; also notice of the removal of the name of hus John Minton Syphax from list of candidates for Holy Orders, own request.

h 22, *Wednesday, P.M.*—At the opening of the French Branch of the . A., delivered an address.

h 26, *Third Sunday in Lent, A.M.*—At the House of Refuge, confirmed ur and preached.

ng.—At the Church of the Archangel, New York, preached, con- hirty-eight and addressed them.

h 27, *Monday, P.M.*—Presided at a meeting of the Trustees of the al Fund.

h 28, *Tuesday, P.M.*—Presided at a meeting of the Trustees of the al.

ng.—At Trinity Church, Ossining, preached, confirmed *twenty-three* lressed them.

h 29, *Wednesday, Evening.*—At Christ Church, Yonkers, preached, d *seventeen* and addressed them.

h 31, *Friday, Evening.*—At the Broadway Tabernacle, New York City, d an address.

2, *Fourth Sunday in Lent, A.M.*—At St. Mark's Church, Tarrytown, d the Rev. Thomas A. H. Burke as Rector and preached.

ng.—At the Church of the Epiphany, New York, preached, confirmed hree, two being from All Souls' Church and one from the Church of arnation, and addressed them.

4, *Tuesday, P.M.*—At the rooms of the Board of Trade, addressed ic Federation.

9, *Fifth Sunday in Lent, A.M.*—At the Church of the Holy Comforter, eepsie, preached, confirmed *forty-one* and addressed them.

—At St. Paul's Church, Ossining, in the presence of the Rev. Nelson e, Presbyter, and the Rev. George W. Ferguson, Presbyter, deposed r. Frederick W. Roberts, Presbyter, from the Ministry, he having ed the same in accordance with Canon 31, of the Canons of this Church.

—At St. Paul's Church, Ossining, preached, confirmed *eleven* and d them.

April 11, Tuesday, 4 P.M.—At Synod Hall, presided at a meeting of the Chapter of the Cathedral.

5 P.M.—In the Cathedral Crypt, confirmed *two*.

April 12, Wednesday.—Received from the Bishop of Southern Virginia notice of removal of name of Henry W. Bouldin, from list of candidates for Holy Orders, at his request.

Evening.—At Christ Church, Poughkeepsie, preached.

April 13, Thursday, Evening.—At Scranton, Pa., delivered a lecture.

April 15, Saturday, P.M.—In Brooklyn, solemnized a marriage.

April 16, Sunday before Easter, A.M.—At St. Thomas' Church, Manaroneck, preached, confirmed *twenty-seven* and addressed them.

Evening.—At St. Ann's Church, Morrisania, preached, confirmed *ninety-three* and addressed them.

April 17, Monday, A.M.—At the Cathedral Crypt, read prayers.

April 18, Tuesday, Evening.—At St. Peter's Church, Peekskill, preached, confirmed *thirty*, including three from St. Mary's Parish, Yorktown, Mohegan, and addressed them.

April 19, Wednesday, A.M.—At the Cathedral Crypt, said prayers. Received Rev. Abraham Cincotti as a Presbyter of this Church and of the Diocese of New York, in accordance with Canon 18, he having been previously ordained to the Diaconate and Priesthood by a Bishop of the Roman Catholic Church.

Evening.—At the Church of the Intercession, New York, preached, confirmed *forty-one* and addressed them.

April 20, Thursday, A.M.—At St. Agatha's School, said prayers and delivered an address.

April 21, Friday, A.M.—At the Cathedral Crypt, said prayers.

April 23, Easter Day, A.M.—At the Church of the Epiphany, New York, preached.

Evening.—At the Church of the Archangel, New York, preached.

April 25, Tuesday, A.M.—At the Y. M. C. A. of Salem, Mass., delivered an address at the dedication of the new building.

April 26, Wednesday, A.M.—At Christ Church, Brooklyn, at the Consecration of the Rev. Dr. J. H. Darlington as Bishop of Harrisburg, preached.

April 30, First Sunday after Easter, A.M.—At St. Michael's Church, New York, confirmed *one hundred and thirty-one*, including two from Seamen's Mission, 34 Pike Street, and three from the Church of the Archangel, and addressed them.

Evening.—At St. Mary's Church, Brooklyn, preached.

May 1, Monday, P.M.—In attendance upon a meeting of the Trustees of Columbia College.

May 2, Tuesday, P.M.—At the new House of the Holy Comforter, said a service of Benediction and delivered an address.

May 3, Wednesday, P.M.—In Philadelphia, at the Drexel Institute, delivered an address.

May 5, Friday, A.M.—Received from the Bishop of Ohio notice of the deposition of Elmer E. Esselburne, Presbyter, from the Ministry, he having renounced the same for causes not affecting his moral character.

May 6, Saturday, A.M.—Received from the Bishop of Massachusetts notice the remission and termination of sentence of deposition pronounced upon Edmund Smith Middleton by Benjamin H. Paddock, D.D., late Bishop of Massachusetts, on Nov. 22, 1890, for abandoning the communion of this church.

May 7, Second Sunday after Easter, A.M.—At St. Stephen's Church, New York, delivered an address.

P.M.—At the Colored Branch of the Y. M. C. A., delivered an address.

Evening.—At the Church of the Holy Communion, New York, preached, confirmed *fifty* and addressed them.

May 9, Tuesday, P.M.—At the Broadway Theatre, delivered an address the Fund for Disabled Actors.

May 10, Wednesday, A.M.—Consecrated the Chapel of Grace for the New York City Mission Society at Milford, Conn., preached and celebrated the Holy Communion.

P.M.—Presided at a meeting of the Trustees of the New York Free Library.

P.M.—Before the Civil Service Reform Association, delivered an address.

May 11, Thursday, A.M.—At the Chamber of Commerce, said prayers.

May 14, Third Sunday after Easter, A.M.—At the Church of the Incarnation, New York, preached, confirmed *twenty* and addressed them.

P.M.—At St. John's Church, Pleasantville, preached, confirmed *nine* and addressed them.

Evening.—At the Chapel of the Church of the Incarnation, preached, confirmed *fifty-four* and addressed them.

May 15, Monday, P.M.—At St. Thomas' Church, New York, confirmed

May 16, Tuesday, A.M.—At a meeting of the Archdeaconry of Dutchess, the Church of the Messiah, Rhinebeck, celebrated the Holy Communion, and, later, presided at a business meeting of the Archdeaconry.

May 17, Wednesday, P.M.—At St. Mary's Chapel, St. Gabriel's School, Catskill, confirmed *nineteen* and addressed them.

May 19, Friday, Evening.—At Christ Church, Suffern, preached, confirmed *eleven* and addressed them.

P.M.—At All Saint's Church, Briar Cliff, confirmed *three* and addressed them.

May 20, Saturday, P.M.—At the Normal College, New York, delivered an address.

May 21, Fourth Sunday after Easter, A.M.—At Christ Church, Marlborough, preached, confirmed *seven* and addressed them.

P.M.—At Christ Church, Piermont, preached, confirmed *six* and addressed them.

May 22, Monday, P.M.—At St. Peter's Church, Westchester, solemnized marriage.

Evening.—At St. Luke's Church, Matteawan, preached, confirmed *sixty-two* and addressed them.

May 24, Wednesday, P.M.—Presided at a meeting of the Chapter of the Cathedral at Synod Hall.

May 27, Saturday, A.M.—At St. Mary's School, delivered an address.

May 28, Fifth Sunday after Easter, A.M.—At St. John's Church, Troy, N. Y., preached.

June 1, Ascension Day, A.M.—At Christ Church, Cooperstown, celebrated the Holy Communion.

June 6, Tuesday, Evening.—At St. Paul's Church, Newburgh, preached confirmed thirteen and addressed them.

June 7, Wednesday, A.M.—At the Cathedral Crypt, celebrated the Holy Communion and delivered an address.

Evening.—At Christ Church, Tarrytown, preached, confirmed thirteen and delivered an address.

June 8, Thursday, P.M.—In attendance upon a Special Session of the House of Bishops at the Church Missions House.

June 9, Friday, A.M.—In attendance upon a Special Session of the House of Bishops at the Church Missions House.

Evening.—At a meeting of the Pilgrims, delivered an address.

June 10, Saturday, A.M.—Presided at a meeting of the Joint Committee of the General Convention on Church work among seamen.

June 11, Whitsun-day; St. Barnabas' Day, A.M.—At St. Mary's Church, Tuxedo, confirmed twenty-three, preached and celebrated the Holy Communion.

P.M.—At the Church of the Congregation of the Chapel of the Transfiguration, New York, confirmed thirty-nine and delivered an address.

Evening.—At St. Chrysostom's Chapel, New York, preached the Annual Sermon before the Actors' Church Alliance.

June 12, Monday in Whitsun-week, A.M.—Presided at a meeting of the Trustees of the Orthopedic Hospital.

June 13, Tuesday in Whitsun-week, Evening.—At St. Philip's Church, Garrison, preached, confirmed six and addressed them.

June 14, Wednesday, A.M.—At St. Mary's Church, Castleton, S. I., presided at a meeting of the Archdeaconry of Richmond, delivered an address and celebrated the Holy Communion.

P.M.—Presided at a meeting of the Society for Promoting Religion and Learning.

Evening.—At the Church of the Advocate, New York, preached, confirmed thirty-seven, one being from all Angels' Church, New York, one being from St. Mark's Church, Tarrytown, and two from St. George's Church, Williamsbridge, and addressed them.

June 15, Thursday, P.M.—In the Lutheran Cemetery, Long Island City, at the Dedication of the Monument to the unidentified persons who perished in the burning of the steamboat *General Slocum* on June 15, 1904, offered prayer.

Evening.—At Grace Church, Nyack, preached, confirmed thirty-eight and addressed them.

June 18, Trinity Sunday, A.M.—At the Church of the Good Shepherd Newburgh, confirmed forty-four, preached and ordained, for the Bishop of Albany, to the Diaconate, Mr. Wm. Henry Standing, B.A., presented by the Rector, and celebrated the Holy Communion.

P.M.—At St. Agnes' Chapel, Balmville, preached, confirmed eight and addressed them.

Evening.—At All Saints' Church, Rosendale, preached, confirmed *fourteen* and addressed them.

June 23, Friday, A.M.—In Herkimer, N. Y., delivered an address.

June 28, Wednesday, A.M.—Received from the Bishop of California notice the deposition of George Lawrence Parker, Presbyter, from the Ministry, accordance with Canon 31, § i., for causes not affecting his moral character.

July 2, Second Sunday after Trinity, A.M.—At Christ Church, Cooperstown, preached and celebrated the Holy Communion.

July 9, Third Sunday after Trinity, A.M.—At Christ Church, Cooperstown, preached.

July 11, Tuesday, A.M.—Received from the Bishop of Virginia notice of deposition of Wm. H. Watts, Presbyter, from the Ministry, in accordance with Canon 31, for causes not affecting his moral character.

July 14, Friday, A.M.—Received from the Bishop of Maryland, notice of deposition of George W. West, Presbyter, from the Ministry, he having pronounced the same.

Received from the Bishop of Western Michigan notice of the deposition of Nest Willoughby Jewell, Presbyter, from the Ministry, in accordance with Canon 31, § i., at his own request, for causes not affecting his moral character.

July 16, Fourth Sunday after Trinity, A.M.—At Christ Church, Cooperstown, preached.

July 23, Fifth Sunday after Trinity, A.M.—At Ontario, Greene County, New York, celebrated the Holy Communion.

P.M.—At Ontario, preached.

July 25, St. James' Day, Evening.—At St. John's Church, Ellenville, preached, confirmed *eight* and addressed them.

July 30, Sixth Sunday after Trinity, A.M.—At Christ Church, Cooperstown, read prayers and celebrated the Holy Communion.

Aug. 6, The Transfiguration; Seventh Sunday after Trinity, A.M.—At Christ Church, Cooperstown, preached.

Aug. 13, Eighth Sunday after Trinity, A.M.—At the Cathedral Crypt, preached.

P.M.—At a service in Synod Hall, preached.

Aug. 20, Ninth Sunday after Trinity, A.M.—At Christ Church, Cooperstown, preached.

Aug. 24, St. Bartholomew's Day, 9:30 A.M.—At Christ Church, Cooperstown, read Morning Prayer, and confirmed *one* for the Bishop of Nova Scotia.

11 A.M.—At the same place, celebrated the Holy Communion.

Aug. 27, Tenth Sunday after Trinity, A.M.—At St. John's Church, Port Jervis, N. Y., preached.

Sept. 3, Eleventh Sunday after Trinity, A.M.—At Christ Church, Cooperstown, preached.

Evening.—At Zion Church, Morris, N. Y., preached.

Sept. 5, Tuesday, P.M.—At Christ Church, Portsmouth, N. H., at a Service of Thanksgiving for the Treaty of Peace between Russia and Japan, pronounced the Benediction.

Sept. 10, Twelfth Sunday after Trinity, A.M.—At St. Luke's Cathedral, Portland, Me., preached.

Sept. 17, Thirteenth Sunday after Trinity, A.M.—At Trinity Church, Cornish, N. H., read prayers and preached.

P.M.—In Plainfield, N. H., said prayers and preached.

Sept. 19, Tuesday, A.M.—At the Grace Church Chantry, New York, officiated at a funeral.

P.M.—At 113 West 40th Street, presided at a meetin of the Cathedral Chapter.

Sept. 22, Friday, P.M.—At the Cathedral Crypt, read prayers and confirmed *two*.

Sept. 24, Fourteenth Sunday after Trinity, P.M.—At the Chapel of the Loomis Sanatorium, Liberty, preached and confirmed *one*.

THE BISHOP COADJUTOR OF NEW YORK.

Sept. 28, Wednesday, A.M.—Present at the opening session of the Diocesan Convention at Synod Hall on the Cathedral grounds. Presided at the Convention in the afternoon.

After Convention adjourned for the day, went to St. Bartholomew's Parish House and performed a marriage ceremony.

Evening.—Presided at a meeting at St. Thomas' Church, to discuss the Negro Problem. Afterwards went to reception at Sherry's.

Sept. 29, St. Michael and All Angels', A.M. and P.M.—Presided at session of Diocesan Convention. Made an address.

After Convention adjourned, went to St. Luke's Hospital. Confirmed *eight*. Addressed the candidates.

Oct. 2, Eighteenth Sunday after Trinity, A.M.—At Grace Church, New York; service for the setting apart of two Deaconesses, Anna Mary Carroll, and Wilhelmina L. Home. Preached.

Evening.—Went to St. Margaret's Church in the Bronx. Preached.

Oct. 3, Monday, A.M.—Attended a meeting of Church Congress.

Oct. 4, Tuesday, A.M.—Left New York for Boston to attend General Convention.

Oct. 5, Wednesday, A.M.—Present at the opening session of the General Convention in Boston.

Oct. 7, Friday, Evening.—At Trinity Church, Boston. Presided at a meeting of the Church Periodical Club. Made an address.

Oct. 9, Nineteenth Sunday after Trinity, A.M.—At Emmanuel Church, Boston, preached.

Afternoon.—At the Church of the Advent; made an address on *Marriage and Divorce*.

Oct. 12, Wednesday, Evening.—Present at a meeting of the Alumni Association of the Episcopal Theological School of Cambridge. Made an address.

Oct. 13, Thursday, Evening.—At the Alumni Meeting of the Virginia Theological Seminary. Made an address.

Oct. 15, Saturday, A.M.—Conducted Funeral Service at St. Bartholomew's Church, New York. Returned to Boston in afternoon.

Oct. 16, *Twentieth Sunday after Trinity, A.M.*—At Emmanuel Church, Wakefield. Preached.

Evening.—At Trinity Church, Boston. Preached.

Oct. 18, *St. Luke's Day, Evening.*—Presided at a meeting of the Sunday-school Commission at Trinity Church. Made an address.

Oct. 23, *Twenty-first Sunday after Trinity, A.M.*—At St. Paul's Church, Boston. Preached.

Afternoon.—Baptized an infant at All Saints' Church, Brookline.

Oct. 25, *Tuesday, P.M.*—At closing session of the General Convention.

Oct. 26, *Wednesday, A.M.*—Attended the Inauguration Services of President Luther of Trinity College, Hartford.

Oct. 27, *Thursday.*—Present at the formal opening of the Subway in New York. Made prayer.

Afternoon.—At meeting of St. Bartholomew's Clinic Board.

Oct. 30, *Twenty-second Sunday after Trinity.*—At Grace Church, Millbrook. Confirmed five candidates from Grace Church, and three from St. Peter's, Ithgow. Preached and addressed the candidates.

Afternoon.—Attended a parish reception in the afternoon.

Oct. 31, *Monday, Evening.*—Attended 150th Anniversary of the founding of King's College (Columbia University).

Nov. 1, *All Saints' Day.*—Attended the 50th Anniversary of All Saints' Parish, Briarcliff. Confirmed two. Made an address.

Nov. 3, *Thursday, Afternoon.*—At a meeting of the Trustees of St. Stephen's College.

Nov. 6, *Twenty-third Sunday after Trinity, A.M.*—At St. James' Church, Hyde Park, confirmed twelve. Preached and addressed the candidates.

Afternoon.—Preached in the Chapel of St. James' Parish.

Nov. 7, *Monday, A.M.*—Attended a meeting of the Church Congress.

Afternoon.—At meeting of the Trustees of the Provident Loan Society.

Nov. 10, *Thursday, A.M.*—At meeting of the Board of Missions.

Afternoon.—At meeting of the Board of Missions.

Evening.—Attended meeting of the Church Club of the Bronx. Made an address.

Nov. 11, *Friday, Evening.*—Attended Parish Reception of the Church of the Advocate in the Bronx. Made an address.

Nov. 13, *Twenty-fourth Sunday after Trinity, A.M.*—At St. Paul's Church, Morrisania. Ordained to the Diaconate Mr. William Ernest Stevens, presented by the Reverend F. N. Strader; and, at the request of the Bishop of Florida, advanced to the Priesthood the Reverend Harry Wm. Jones, D.D.,

Deacon in the Diocese of Florida, and Chaplain in the United States Navy, presented by Archdeacon Nelson. The Presenters and the Rev. August Mann, D.D., united in the laying on of hands. I preached the sermon.

Nov. 14, *Monday, A.M.*—Attended a meeting of the Church Congress.

Nov. 15, *Tuesday, A.M.*—Attended the Dedicatory Service of the Choir of All Saints' Cathedral, Albany.

Evening.—At Chamber of Commerce Dinner, New York. Made an address.

Nov. 16, Wednesday, Evening.—At St. John's Church, Monticello. Confirmed *six* candidates. Preached and addressed the candidates.

Nov. 17, Thursday, Afternoon.—Attended a meeting of the Woman's Auxiliary of the Cathedral League. Made an address.

Also in the afternoon went to St. Thomas' Church, New York, and held a Special Confirmation Service; confirmed *three* candidates, one of them, the Rev. H. H. Brown, being from Emmanuel Church, Great River, L. I., and coming into the Episcopal Church.

Nov. 20, Sunday next before Advent, A.M.—At the Church of the Divine Love, Montrose. Confirmed *seven* persons. Preached and addressed the candidates.

Nov. 21, Monday, —.—Attended a conference of the Y. M. C. A. on the subject of the Christian Ministry. Made an address.

Evening.—Attended a meeting of the Publicity Committee of the Cathedral Trustees, at the Episcopal Residence, 7 Gramercy Park.

Nov. 22, Tuesday, Afternoon.—At St. Bartholomew's Church, New York, solemnized a marriage. Also attended a meeting of the Cathedral Trustees, at the Episcopal Offices, 113 West 40th Street.

Nov. 27, First Sunday in Advent, A.M.—At St. Paul's Church, East Chester. Confirmed *eleven* persons. Preached and addressed the candidates.

Evening.—At St. Mary's Church in the Bronx. Preached.

Nov. 28, Monday, P.M.—Met the Superintendent and Clerical Staff of the City Mission Society at their Monthly Meeting.

Evening.—Attended a meeting of the National Child Labor Committee, at 7 Washington Square.

Nov. 30, St. Andrew's Day, A.M.—Presided at the Annual Meeting of the Woman's Auxiliary to the Board of Missions in this Diocese. Made an address.

Afternoon.—Attended a meeting of the Committee on the Bishop's Fund, at Grace Church Rectory.

Evening.—At St. Stephen's Church, Tottenville; confirmed *twenty-four* persons. Preached and addressed the candidates.

Dec. 2, Friday, Afternoon.—Was present at the Fall Examination of the Candidates for Holy Orders.

Dec. 4, Second Sunday in Advent, A.M.—At Christ Church, Red Hook. Confirmed *eleven*. Preached and addressed the candidates, and celebrated the Holy Communion.

Afternoon.—Visited St. Stephen's College, Annandale, and preached in the Chapel.

Evening.—Visited Trinity Church, Madalin, Tivoli. Confirmed *one* person. Preached.

Dec. 5, Monday, Evening.—Attended Annual Meeting of the Presbyterian Union, and took part in Conference on Church Unity.

Dec. 9, Friday, Evening.—Attended meeting of the Board of Directors of St. Bartholomew's Loan Association.

Dec. 11, Third Sunday in Advent, A.M.—Visited St. George's Church, New York. Set apart two Deaconesses, Miss Georgia Louise Wilkie and Miss Virginia Custis Young.

Evening.—At the new Chapel of the Incarnation. Preached.

Dec. 12, Monday, A.M.—Attended a meeting of the Executive Committee the Church Congress

Afternoon.—At meeting to provide for the relief of the suffering in Japan Grace Church Rectory.

Dec. 13, Tuesday, A.M.—At a meeting of Committee on Other Missions, Church Missions House.

Afternoon.—At meeting of the Board of Missions, Church Missions House.

Evening.—Presided at the Annual Meeting of the Archdeaconry of New York, Church of the Incarnation. Made an address.

Dec. 14, Wednesday, Evening.—At Grace Church, Port Jervis. Confirmed seven persons. Preached and made an address.

Dec. 15, Thursday, Evening.—Visited St. James' Church, Callicoon Depot. Confirmed six persons and made an address.

Dec. 18, Fourth Sunday in Advent, Afternoon.—Preached at the Chapel the Atonement in the Bronx, and received the instrument of donation of the Archdeaconry. Also confirmed one person in private, belonging to Peter's Church, West Chester.

Evening.—Visited St. Peter's Church, West Chester. Confirmed thirty-two (one being from the Church of St. Edward the Martyr). Preached and made an address to the candidates.

Dec. 19, Monday, Afternoon.—Visited the Borough of the Bronx, with Rev. R. J. Walker, with the view to finding a new site for St. Simeon's Church.

Dec. 20, Tuesday, Afternoon.—Attended a meeting of The Club at Calvary Rectory.

Dec. 21, St. Thomas' Day, P.M.—Held a special Confirmation Service at the Church of the Transfiguration, New York. Confirmed two.

Dec. 23, Friday, 12 M.—At the Noonday Service, St. Paul's Chapel, New York. Made an address.

Dec. 24, Saturday.—Received from the Bishop of Long Island notice dated under date of December 15, acting under provisions of Title II., Canon 5, the Digest, he deposed from the Ministry, George Albert Cain for causes affecting his moral character.

Dec. 25, Christmas Day, A.M.—At St. George's Church, New York. Preached.

Afternoon.—At the Christmas Festival of St. Bartholomew's Sunday-school. Made an address.

Dec. 27, St. John the Evangelist's Day.—Presided at the Annual Meeting of the Corporation of the Cathedral of St. John the Divine, at the Architect's Office on the Cathedral grounds.

Dec. 28, The Innocents' Day, Evening.—Visited St. James' Church, Dover Plains. Confirmed three persons. Preached and addressed the candidates.

Dec. 29, Thursday, A.M.—Laid the corner-stone of St. James' Church, Dover Plains. Made an address. Also visited St. Thomas' Church, Armenia Union. Confirmed five. Preached and made an address.

Dec. 30, Friday, Afternoon.—Had a conference with the Diocesan Committee and Archdeacons of the Diocese with reference to the distribution among the parishes of the Diocesan Apportionment for the Board of Missions. Also held Special Confirmation Service at St. Thomas' Church, New York. Confirmed *three*, one from St. Thomas' Parish, one from Calvary and one from St. Bartholomew's.

Dec. 31, Saturday.—Gave my consent to the ordination and consecration of the Rev. Charles Edward Woodcock, Bishop-elect of the Diocese of Kentucky, to the office of a Bishop.

1905. *Jan. 1, The Circumcision; Sunday after Christmas, A.M.*—Preached at the Church of the Holy Faith, New York.

Jan. 3, Tuesday, A.M.—Attended meeting of the Domestic Committee of the Woman's Auxiliary. Made an address.

Jan. 4, Wednesday, Afternoon.—Solemnized a marriage at St. Matthew's Church, New York.

Jan. 5, Thursday, Afternoon.—Attended a meeting of the Junior Clergy Missionary Association at St. Thomas' Church. Made an address.

Jan. 6, The Epiphany, Evening.—Went to Washington to confer with the Bishop of Washington and the Rev. Dr. Tucker, the Chairman and Secretary of the late Commission on Work Among the Colored People, with reference to the conduct of that work by the Board of Missions.

Jan. 8, First Sunday after Epiphany, A.M.—At Emmanuel Church, Baltimore, preached.

Evening.—At a Missionary Mass Meeting at the Academy of Music, Baltimore. Made an address.

Jan. 9, Monday, A.M.—Attended a meeting of the Executive Committee of the Church Congress.

Afternoon.—Presided at a meeting of the Sub-Committee of the Board of Missions on Work Among the Negroes.

Evening.—At Anniversary Meeting of the Men's Club of the Church of St. John the Evangelist. Made an address.

Jan. 10, Tuesday, Afternoon.—Attended a meeting of the Board of Missions. Also, in the afternoon, visited the Chapel of Christ the Consoler, Bellevue Hospital. Confirmed *five* persons. Made an address.

Jan. 11, Wednesday, Evening.—Presided at a Missionary Rally in the Bronx. Made an address.

Jan. 13, Friday, 12 M.—Took part in the Noonday Service at Trinity Church, at which Bishop Brent, of the Philippine Island, made an address.

Afternoon.—Attended a meeting of the Conference Committee at the Church Missions House.

Jan. 14, Saturday, Afternoon.—Visited the Home for Old Men and Aged Couples, 112th Street and Amsterdam Avenue. Confirmed *one* person. Made an address to the congregation.

Evening.—Met some of the Candidates for Holy Orders in this Diocese.

Jan. 15, Second Sunday after Epiphany, A.M.—Preached at Christ Church, Brooklyn.

Jan. 16, Monday, Afternoon.—Solemnized a marriage at St. Thomas' Church.

Evening.—At a meeting of the Sub-Committee of the Sunday-school Commission, at 7 Gramercy Park.

Jan. 17, Tuesday, A.M.—At a meeting of the Sunday-school Commission Philadelphia.

Jan. 22, Third Sunday after Epiphany, A.M.—At St. Andrew's Memorial Church, Yonkers. Preached.

Afternoon.—Visited the Penitentiary on Blackwell's Island. Confirmed twenty-five persons. Made an address.

Jan. 23, Monday, A.M.—Engaged the Rev. James A. Skinner for one year, to work as a Missionary in the Bronx.

Afternoon.—Presided at a parlor meeting of the Waldensian Society. Made an address.

Jan. 24, Tuesday, Afternoon.—Attended a meeting of the Trustees of Cathedral Corporation, at the Episcopal offices, 113 West 40th Street.

Jan. 29, Fourth Sunday after Epiphany, A.M.—Visited St. Alban's Church, Hbridge. Confirmed twelve persons. Preached and addressed the candidates.

Afternoon.—Baptized an infant, at St. Bartholomew's Church.

Also in the afternoon, administered, in private, the Holy Communion to one person.

Jan. 30, Monday, Evening.—Attended the Annual Meeting of the Carnegie Theological School Alumni Association. Made an address.

Feb. 1, Wednesday, Afternoon.—Attended a meeting of the Japanese Relief Committee, at Grace Church Rectory.

Feb. 4, Saturday, Evening.—Solemnized a marriage at St. Bartholomew's Parish House, New York.

Feb. 5, Fifth Sunday after Epiphany, A.M.—Consecrated the Chapel for the Atonement in the Bronx. Preached.

Evening.—Preached before the united Parish Clubs of Holy Trinity Church, St. James' Parish.

Feb. 6, Monday, A.M.—Attended a meeting of the St. Augustine League at the Diocesan House. Made an address.

Afternoon.—Baptized an infant at Calvary Church.

Also in the afternoon, presided at the Annual Meeting of the Provident Society, in the United Charities Building.

Feb. 7, Tuesday, A.M.—Attended a joint meeting of the Westchester, Orange and Dutchess Archdeacons, at St. Chrysostom's Chapel, New York.

Feb. 8, Wednesday, Evening.—Attended a meeting in behalf of Sunday-schools, at St. Thomas' Church, New York. Made an address.

Feb. 10, Friday, Evening.—Conducted Evening Prayer at St. Faith's School for Deaconesses; made an address.

Feb. 12, Sixth Sunday after Epiphany, Evening.—Went to the Chapel at St. Bartholomew's Parish House. Made an address.

Feb. 14, Tuesday, A.M.—Presided at a meeting of the Commission on Red Work, at the Church Missions House.

Afternoon.—Attended a meeting of the Board of Missions at the Church Missions House.

Feb. 15, Wednesday, A.M.—Made an address and offered prayer at the opening of Miss Keller's new school building.

Feb. 16, Thursday, Afternoon.—Presided at a meeting to effect an organization of the Three Arts Club at 803 Lexington Avenue.

Feb. 19, Septuagesima, A.M.—Consecrated St. Cornelius' Church, New York, preached.

Feb. 20, Monday, Evening.—Attended a Public Meeting at Carnegie Hall in commemoration of the 100th Anniversary of the establishment of public schools in New York. Made the opening prayer.

Feb. 21, Tuesday, Afternoon.—Attended a meeting of The Clericus Club, at the Rectory of the Church of the Holy Communion, New York.

Evening.—Attended the Annual Meeting of the Church Club of New York. Made an address.

Feb. 23, Thursday, A.M.—Conducted a meeting in Grace Church Chantry, New York, of the Clergy in this Diocese in Greater New York. Made an address.

Feb. 26, Sexagesima, 7:30 A.M.—At Grace Church, Middletown. Celebrated the Holy Communion. Made an address to the Sunday-school. At 11 o'clock service, confirmed *thirteen* persons. Preached and addressed the candidates.

Feb. 27, Monday, Afternoon.—Dedicated the new Home of the Shelter for Respectable Girls, and made an address.

Feb. 28, Tuesday, Afternoon.—Attended meeting of the Cathedral Trustees, at the Episcopal Offices, 113 West 40th Street.

March 2, Thursday, Afternoon.—Attended meeting of the Trustees of St. Stephen's College, at the Diocesan House.

March 5, Quinquagesima, A.M.—At All Souls' Church, New York. Confirmed *forty-eight*. Preached and addressed the candidates.

Evening.—At St. Stephen's Church, Woodlawn. Confirmed *twelve*. Preached and addressed the candidates.

March 6, Monday, A.M.—Conducted Funeral Service at St. Thomas' Church, New York.

March 8, Ash Wednesday, Evening.—At Ascension Memorial Church, New York. Confirmed *thirty-eight*. Preached and addressed the candidates.

March 9, Thursday, A.M.—At St. Bartholomew's Church, New York; conducted funeral service.

March 10, Friday, 12 M.—Made an address at the Noonday Service at Trinity Church, New York.

March 12, First Sunday in Lent, A.M.—Visited the Church of the Redeemer, New York. Confirmed *fifteen*. Preached and addressed the candidates.

Evening.—Visited St. Ignatius' Church, New York; confirmed *eighteen*. Made an address.

March 13, Monday, A.M.—Conducted funeral service at St. Bartholomew's Church, New York.

March 14, Tuesday, A.M.—Presided at meeting of the Colored Work Commission.

P.M.—At meeting of the Board of Missions, Church Missions House.

March 15, Wednesday, A.M.—Gave to the Presiding Bishop my consent the ordination and consecration of the Rev. James Henry Darlington, D.D., bishop-elect of the Diocese of Harrisburg, to be a Bishop in the Church of I.

Evening.—At St. Peter's Church, New York. Confirmed *twenty-eight*. Preached and addressed the candidates.

March 17, Friday, Evening.—Visited St. Thomas' Chapel, New York. Confirmed *one hundred and twenty-one*. Preached and addressed the candidates.

March 19, Second Sunday in Lent, A.M.—At Grace Chapel, New York; confirmed *seventy-six*. Preached and addressed the candidates.

Evening.—At the Church of Zion and St. Timothy, New York. Confirmed *forty-two*. Preached and addressed the candidates.

March 20, Monday, Evening.—At St. George's Church, Newburgh. Confirmed *twenty-seven*. Preached and addressed the candidates.

March 21, Tuesday, A.M.—Held a Special Service for the Clergy of the diocesanries of Dutchess and Orange, in St. George's Church, Newburgh. Made an address.

Evening.—Visited Grace Church, White Plains. Confirmed *nineteen*. Made an address.

March 22, Wednesday, Evening.—Visited Epiphany Chapel, Stanton Street. Confirmed *nineteen*. Preached and made an address to the candidates.

March 24, Friday, Evening.—Visited St. John's Church, Tuckahoe; confirmed *five*. Made an address.

March 26, Third Sunday in Lent, A.M.—Visited St. Mark's Church, New York. Confirmed *fifty-five*. Preached and addressed the candidates.

Afternoon.—Visited St. Matthew's Church. Confirmed *thirty-nine*. Preached and addressed the candidates.

March 27, Monday, Afternoon.—Solemnized a marriage at St. George's Church, New York.

Also, in the afternoon, attended a meeting of the Three Arts Club, at Lexington Avenue.

March 28, Tuesday, Afternoon.—Attended meeting of the Trustees of the Federal Corporation, at the Episcopal Offices, 113 West 40th Street.

March 29, Wednesday, Evening.—Attended meeting of the Church Club. Made an address.

March 31, Friday, Evening.—Visited St. David's Chapel in the Bronx. Confirmed *twenty*. Made an address.

April 2, Fourth Sunday in Lent, A.M.—Visited Calvary Church, New York. Confirmed *forty-four*. Preached and addressed the candidates.

Afternoon.—Visited St. Bartholomew's Church; confirmed *eighty-five*. Preached and addressed the candidates.

April 3, Monday, Afternoon.—Attended a Conference of the City Clergy, the Church of the Holy Communion, in the interest of Summer Tent Evangelization. Made an address.

Evening.—Presided at a meeting at 7 Gramercy Park, to consider the

Thank Offering Plan for men, to be presented at the next General Convention.

April 4, Tuesday, Evening.—Visited the Church of St. John the Evangelist, New York. Confirmed *forty-two*. Preached and addressed the candidates.

April 6, Thursday, Evening.—Visited St. Simeon's Chapel in the Bronx. Confirmed *forty-one*. Preached and addressed the candidates.

April 9, Fifth Sunday in Lent, A.M.—Visited St. George's Church, New York. Confirmed *one hundred and fifty-three*. Preached and made an address to the candidates.

Afternoon.—Baptized an infant, at St. Bartholomew's Church.

Evening.—Visited the Church of the Heavenly Rest, New York. Confirmed *thirty-eight*. Preached and addressed the candidates.

April 11, Tuesday, Afternoon.—Attended meeting of the Board of Missions at the Church Missions House.

Also in the afternoon, had a conference with the President of Columbia University about St. Stephen's College, Annandale.

Evening.—Met some of the Vestry of St. Paul's Church, Morrisania, in regard to calling a Rector.

April 12, Wednesday, Afternoon.—Conferred with the Comptroller of Trinity Parish about placing some money in the Bronx.

Evening.—Visited Christ Church, New York. Confirmed *thirty*, one being a candidate from St. Agnes' Chapel. Preached and addressed the candidates.

Received notice from the Bishop of Southern Virginia that the name of Henry W. Bouldin had been removed from the list of candidates for Holy Orders in that Diocese for reasons not affecting his moral character.

April 13, Thursday.—Made a tour of the Bronx, in company with the Archdeacon.

Evening.—Visited St. Andrew's Memorial Church, Yonkers. Confirmed *sixty-five*. Preached and addressed the candidates.

April 15, Saturday, Afternoon.—Attended Service of Prayer at the Church of the Holy Communion.

April 16, Sunday before Easter, A.M.—Visited St. Thomas' Church, New York. Confirmed *seventy-eight*. Preached and addressed the candidates.

Afternoon.—Visited Grace Church, New York. Confirmed *thirty-two*; three being candidates from St. Bartholomew's Parish and six from Emmanuel Mission. Preached and addressed the candidates.

April 17, Monday before Easter.—At a special confirmation in St. Thomas' Church, New York, confirmed *five* persons.

April 18, Tuesday before Easter, Afternoon.—Baptized two children at St. Bartholomew's Church, New York.

April 19, Wednesday before Easter, A.M.—Presided at a meeting of the Diocesan League for Cathedral Work.

Evening.—Visited St. Mary's Church, Mott Haven. Confirmed *forty-five*. Preached and addressed the candidates.

April 20, Thursday before Easter, A.M.—Confirmed a sick boy in private.

Afternoon.—Visited All Angels' Church, New York. Confirmed *eighty-one* from All Angels' Parish, *one* from the Cathedral Crypt, *two* from the Church of the Epiphany, *one* from Holy Trinity Church, Harlem, and *one* from St. Simeon's Chapel in the Bronx. Addressed the candidates.

Evening.—Visited the Church of the Mediator, Kingsbridge. Confirmed *thirteen*. Preached and addressed the candidates.

April 21, Good Friday, Evening.—Visited St. Andrew's Church, Harlem. Confirmed *one hundred and eight*. Addressed the congregation and candidates.

April 22, Easter Even, Afternoon.—Visited Trinity Church, New York. Confirmed *ninety-one*. Made an address. Removed from the list of candidates for Holy Orders in this Diocese, the name of Carl P. Carlsson, at his own request.

April 23, Easter Day, A.M.—Officiated at the early celebration of the Holy Communion at St. Bartholomew's Church, New York.

Also in the morning, visited All Saints' Church. Confirmed *eight*. Preached and celebrated the Holy Communion.

Afternoon.—At the Easter Festival of St. Bartholomew's Sunday-school. Made an address.

Evening.—At Holy Trinity Church, Harlem. Confirmed *eighty-six*, one being a candidate from All Angels' Church. Made an address.

April 24, Monday in Easter Week, Evening.—At St. Luke's Hospital; attended the Graduation Exercises of the Training School for Nurses. Made an address.

April 25, Tuesday in Easter Week; St. Mark's Day, A.M.—Had a conference with certain parties about building a parish house for St. Margaret's Church in the Bronx.

Afternoon.—Was present at the examinations of the candidates for Holy Orders, at the Diocesan House.

Also in the afternoon, attended meeting of the Trustees of the Cathedral Corporation, at 113 West 40th Street.

Evening.—Visited Grace Church, West Farms. Confirmed *seventeen*. Preached and addressed the candidates.

April 26, Wednesday, Afternoon.—Solemnized a marriage at Trinity Chapel, New York, also one at St. Bartholomew's Church.

Evening.—Visited the Chapel of the Messiah, New York. Confirmed *thirty-three*. Made an address to the candidates.

April 27, Thursday, Afternoon.—Attended the examinations of the candidates for Holy Orders, at the Diocesan House.

Evening.—Visited St. Philip's Church, New York. Confirmed *fifty-eight*. Addressed the candidates.

April 28, Friday, Evening.—Visited St. Mary's Church, Manhattanville. Confirmed *twenty-seven*. Preached and addressed the candidates.

April 30, First Sunday after Easter, A.M.—Visited St. Agnes' Chapel, New York. Confirmed *one hundred and forty-nine*. Preached and addressed the candidates.

Afternoon.—Visited Trinity Chapel. Confirmed *thirty-three*. Addressed the candidates.

May 1, St. Philip and St. James' Day, Afternoon.—Made an inspection tour of the Bronx.

Evening.—Attended the Quarterly Meeting of St. Bartholomew's Working Girls' Club; made an address.

Also in the evening, attended the sixteenth annual Meeting of St. Bartholomew's Chinese Guild and made an address.

May 2, Tuesday, Afternoon.—Officiated at the funeral service of a child.

Evening.—Visited the Church of the Holy Faith, Morrisania. Confirmed *forty-three*, and made an address. Also confirmed *one* person in private. After the service, attended a social reception at the Parish House, and made an address.

May 3, Wednesday, A.M.—Assisted at a funeral service at St. Bartholomew's Church, New York.

Evening.—Visited the Church of the Holy Apostles, New York. Confirmed *fifty-two*, one being a candidate from St. Bartholomew's Church. Made an address.

May 4, Thursday, Afternoon.—Attended a meeting of the organization of the New York State Branch of the Red Cross Society.

Evening.—At the Church of the Intercession, attended a service in commemoration of John James Audubon, and made an address.

May 5, Friday, Evening.—Visited the Church of St. Mary the Virgin, New York. Confirmed *seventy-three*, one being a candidate from St. James' Parish. Made an address.

Received from the Bishop of Ohio notice that he had deposed from the Priesthood Elmer E. Esselburne, Presbyter, for causes not affecting his moral character.

May 6, Saturday, Afternoon.—Presided at the Annual Meeting of the Cathedral League of the Diocese of New York, at Synod Hall on Cathedral grounds, and made an address.

May 7, Second Sunday after Easter, A.M.—Visited Zion Church, Dobbs Ferry. Confirmed *twenty*. Preached and addressed the candidates.

Evening.—Visited St. James' Church, Fordham. Confirmed *twenty-eight*. Preached and made an address.

May 8, Monday, Afternoon.—At the Diocesan House, at meeting for the purpose of organization of the District Committee of the Thank Offering.

May 9, Tuesday, A.M.—Presided at a meeting of the Sub-Committee of the Board of Missions on Work among the Negroes. Arranged for trip South to visit several of the Church Institutions for work among the colored people.

Afternoon.—Attended meeting of the Board of Missions, at the Church Missions House. Also in the afternoon, attended meeting of the Central Committee of the Thank Offering.

Evening.—Visited Ascension Church, West New Brighton. Confirmed *thirty-three*. Preached and addressed the candidates.

May 10, Wednesday, Evening.—Visited Christ Church, New Brighton. Confirmed *fifty-three*. Preached and addressed the candidates.

May 11, Thursday, Evening.—Visited St. John's Church, Yonkers. Confirmed *fifty-three*. Preached and addressed the candidates.

May 12, Friday, Afternoon.—Had a conference at 7 Gramercy Park, with the Tent Evangelization Committee.

Evening.—Visited St. Paul's Memorial Church, Tompkinsville. Confirmed *thirteen*. Made an address.

May 13, Saturday, A.M.—Officiated at a funeral at Trinity Church, New York.

May 14, Third Sunday after Easter, A.M.—Visited St. Augustine's Chapel, New York. Confirmed *sixty* (one a candidate from the parish of St. Mary's Virgin). Preached and addressed the candidates.

Afternoon.—Visited St. Ann's Chapel for Deaf Mutes, New York. Confirmed *six*. Made an address.

Evening.—Attended a Memorial Service to the late Dr. Shipman at Christ Church. Made an address.

May 16, Tuesday, Evening.—Presided at a meeting at Carnegie Hall to consider "The Problem of the City," and made an address. Afterwards attended a meeting of the Board of Managers of the City Mission Society.

May 17, Wednesday, Evening.—Visited the Church of St. Edward the Martyr, New York. Confirmed *forty-four* (five being candidates from the Church of the Archangel, and one from St. Anges' Chapel, Trinity Parish). Preached and addressed the candidates.

May 18, Thursday, A.M.—At the Chapel of the Church Missions House, apart three persons to the Order of Deaconess: Katharine Elizabeth elps, Blanche Henriquez de Leon, and Katharine Gillmore. Made an address and celebrated the Holy Communion.

Evening.—Visited the Church of the Holy Cross, New York. Confirmed *ninety-six*, four being from St. John Baptist House. Made an address.

May 21, Fourth Sunday after Easter, A.M.—Visited St. Edmund's Church, New Hope. Confirmed *thirty-three*. Preached and addressed the candidates.

Afternoon.—Visited the Church of the Ascension, New York. Confirmed *eighty-eight*, three being from St. Michael's Church and one being from the Church of the Holy Communion. Made an address.

May 22, Monday, A.M.—Visited King Hall, Washington, D. C. Met the Board and spoke to the students.

Evening.—Visited St. Augustine's School, Raleigh. Met the Faculty and made an address to the students.

May 23, Tuesday, A.M.—Met the students of St. Augustine's School at Chapel. Made an address.

Also in the morning, visited St. Mary's School, Raleigh; spoke to the pupils.

Afternoon.—Visited St. Paul's, Lawrenceville. Inspected the industrial plant; had a conference with the Board. Spoke to the students in the evening.

May 24, Wednesday, A.M.—Visited the Payne Divinity School, Petersburg, Va. Met the Faculty and afterwards spoke to the students. Returned to New York that night.

May 25, Thursday, Evening.—Visited St. Andrew's Church, Brewster. Confirmed *four*. Made an address.

May 26, Friday, A.M.—Consecrated the Chapel of the Good Shepherd at West Somers. Confirmed *five*. Preached and celebrated the Holy Communion.

Evening.—Attended the closing exercises of the Physical Culture Class at St. Bartholomew's Parish House. Made an address.

May 28, Fifth Sunday after Easter, Afternoon.—Visited the Church of the Transfiguration, New York. Confirmed *forty*. Made an address.

Evening.—Visited St. Ann's Church, Morrisania. Preached the Annual Sermon before the Men's Club of the Parish.

May, 29, Monday, A.M.—Officiated at a funeral service at St. Bartholomew's Church, New York.

Afternoon.—At the Cathedral School Prize Day Exercises. Made an address.

May 30, Tuesday, A.M.—Consecrated Christ Church, New Brighton. Celebrated the Holy Communion.

Afternoon.—Visited St. Simon's Chapel, Stapleton. Confirmed seven. Made an address.

Evening.—Attended a Choir Festival of the United Church of the Bronx at the Harlem Casino. Made an address.

May 31, Wednesday, Evening.—Visited the Mission Church of the Holy Cross, Kingston. Confirmed *forty-two*, one being from St. Athanasius Chapel, New Palts. Preached and addressed the candidates.

June 1, Ascension Day, A.M.—Visited St. Michael's Home, Mamaroneck. Confirmed *twelve*. Made an address.

Afternoon.—Solemnized a marriage at St. Bartholomew's Church.

Also in the afternoon, confirmed five persons at the Church of Zion and St. Timothy, New York, one being a candidate from the Church of the Holy Faith. Made an address.

June 4, Sunday after Ascension, A.M.—At St. Paul's Church, Morrisania. Made an address.

Evening.—Visited St. Peter's Church, Portchester. Confirmed *forty-one*. Preached and addressed the candidates.

June 5, Monday, Evening.—Visited St. Andrew's Church, Walden. Confirmed *four*. Preached and addressed the candidates.

June 6, Tuesday, A.M.—Consecrated St. Andrew's Chapel at Montgomery. Preached and celebrated the Holy Communion.

June 7, Wednesday, A.M.—Attended the Commencement Exercises at the General Theological Seminary. Addressed the Graduating Class.

Afternoon.—Presided at the First Annual Meeting of the Diocesan Sunday-School Association, at Synod House. Made an address.

Evening.—Visited Christ Church, Bronxville. Confirmed *eleven*. Preached and addressed the candidates.

June 8, Thursday, Afternoon.—Attended a Special Meeting of the House of Bishops, at the Church Missions House.

June 9, Friday, A.M.—At Special Meeting of the House of Bishops.

Afternoon.—Attended special meeting of the Cathedral Trustees, at the Episcopal Offices, 113 West Fortieth Street.

June 11, Whitsun-day; St. Barnabas' Day, A.M.—Visited St. Mary's Church, West New Brighton, Castleton. Confirmed *ten*. Preached and addressed the candidates.

Evening.—Visited St. John's Church, Cornwall. Confirmed *nine*. Preached and addressed the candidates.

June 12, Monday in Whitsun-week, Afternoon.—Visited the House of the Holy Comforter, New York. Confirmed *five*, and made an address.

June 13, Tuesday in Whitsun-week, A.M.—Attended meeting of the Commission on Work among Negroes.

Afternoon.—At the meeting of the Board of Missions, also at Church Missions House.

June 14, Wednesday, Evening.—At Annandale. Attended Missionary service in Holy Innocents' Chapel, St. Stephen's College. Was present at a meeting of the Eulexian Society, and made an address.

June 15, Thursday, 7 A.M.—Celebrated the Holy Communion at Holy Innocents' Chapel. Afterwards, presided at a meeting of the Board of Trustees of St. Stephen's College.

Also in the morning, attended the Commencement Exercises of the College and made an address. Present afterwards at the Luncheon and made an address.

Evening.—Visited the Chapel of St. Faith's House, Tarrytown. Commenced four. Made an address.

June 16, Friday, Afternoon.—Confirmed a sick man in private, a member of St. Mary's Parish, Mott Haven.

June 18, Trinity Sunday, A.M.—At the Cathedral Crypt, ordained to the diaconate:

Mr. Frederick Alfred Coleman, presented by the Rev. Dr. Vibbert.

Mr. Archibald Spiers Winslow, B.A., presented by Dean Robbins.

Mr. James Bancroft, B.A., presented by Dean Robbins.

Mr. Harold Edward Ford, B.A., presented by Dean Robbins.

Mr. Raymond Collyer Knox, presented by Archdeacon Nelson.

Mr. Culbert McGay, presented by the Rev. Dr. Patey.

Mr. Geo. Daniel Hadley, B.A., presented by Canon Peters.

Mr. Eric Florus Toll, presented by G. Hammarsköld.

Mr. Edward Wheeler Hall, B.A., presented by Dean Robbins.

Mr. Marshal Bowyer Stewart, B.A., presented by Dean Robbins (for the Bishop of Washington).

Advanced to the Priesthood:

The Rev. Geo. H. Houghton Butler, B.A., presented by Archdeacon Van Leek.

The Rev. Wm. Angus Braithwaite, B.A., presented by Archdeacon Nelson.

The Rev. Eugene Newbold Curtis, B.A., presented by Archdeacon Van Leek.

The Rev. Albert Ransom Parker, presented by the Rev. J. Franklin Carter.

The Rev. Alleyne Carleton Howell, presented by the Rev. A. F. Underhill.

The Rev. John Armstrong Wade, M.A., presented by Canon Kimber.

Dean Robbins preached the sermon and united with the presenters in the laying on of hands. I celebrated the Holy Communion.

Afternoon.—Visited the Chapel of the Good Shepherd, Blackwell's Island. Confirmed twenty-two. Made an address.

Evening.—Visited the Chapel of the Atonement in the Bronx. Confirmed thirty-one; fourteen being candidates from St. Martha's Mission; seven from the Atonement, two from St. Michael's Parish, one from St. Augustine's Chapel, Trinity Parish, and three from the Church of the Holy Faith. Made an address.

June 23, Friday.—Received from the Bishop of California notice that he had deposed from the Ministry George Lawrence Parker, Presbyter, at his own request, and for causes not affecting his moral character.

June 27, Tuesday, A.M.—At the Episcopal Offices on West Fortieth Street, attended a Special Meeting of the Standing Committee to consider the consolidation of All Soul's Parish with the Parish of the Archangel.

June 29, St. Peter's Day, A.M.—Solemnized a marriage at St. Bartholomew's Parish House.

Afternoon.—Baptized an infant at Plainfield, New Jersey.

June 30, Friday, Afternoon.—Solemnized a marriage at St. Peter's Church, Morristown, Diocese of Newark.

July 8, Saturday.—Received from the Bishop of Virginia notice of the deposition from the Ministry of William H. Watts, Prebyter, for causes not affecting his moral character.

July 14, Friday.—Received from the Bishop of Maryland notice that he had deposed from the Ministry George W. West, a Priest in his Diocese, he having declared in writing his renunciation of the Ministry of this Church.

July 21, Friday, A.M.—Had a conference with some of the Vestry of St. John's Church, Wilmet. Also had a conference with the architect of the Church House in the Bronx, about preparation of plans.

Afternoon.—Visited Bedford Park, with the view to the purchase of land for a Church.

August 17, Thursday, Afternoon.—Officiated at a funeral in New York.

Also in the afternoon, visited the Bronx with reference to the purchase of land for a Church at Bedford Park.

Aug. 20, Ninth Sunday after Trinity, A.M.—At St. Luke's Church, East Hampton, L. I., ordained to the Diaconate, Mr. Herbert Haigh Brown, presented by the Rev. E. Clowes Chorley. Preached and celebrated the Holy Communion.

Sept. 16, Saturday.—Solemnized a marriage at St. Andrew's Dune Church, Southampton, Diocese of Long Island.

THE BISHOP OF SPRINGFIELD.

1904.—*Oct. 2, Eighteenth Sunday after Trinity, A.M.*—At Christ Church, Riverdale, confirmed *three*, one being from St. Andrew's Church, Yonkers, and addressed them.

THE BISHOP OF NEBRASKA.

1904.—*Dec. 4, Second Sunday in Advent, A.M.*—At Coutant Memorial Church, New Rochelle, confirmed *nine* and addressed them.

Dec. 18, Fourth Sunday in Advent, A.M.—At St. John's Church, Lewisboro, confirmed *six* and addressed them.

1905.—*March 12, First Sunday in Lent, A.M.*—At the Church of the Beloved Disciple, New York, confirmed *thirty-seven*, two from St. Agnes' Chapel and addressed them.

March 22, Wednesday, Evening.—At Grace-Emmanuel Church, New York, confirmed *thirty-seven* and addressed them.

March 23, Thursday, Evening.—At St. Paul's Church, Yonkers, confirmed *sixteen* and addressed them.

April 2, Fourth Sunday in Lent, A.M.—At St. John's Church, Kingston, confirmed *twenty-eight* and addressed them; and also confirmed *two* in private.

April 4, Tuesday, Evening.—At Trinity Church, Mount Vernon, confirmed *seventeen* and addressed them.

April 5, Wednesday, Evening.—At Christ Church, Pelham Manor, confirmed *seven* and addressed them.

April 7, Friday, Evening.—At St. Chrysostom's Chapel, New York, confirmed *twenty-three* and addressed them.

April 9, Fifth Sunday in Lent, A.M.—At the Church of the Redeemer, Elham, confirmed *nine* and addressed them.

April 13, Thursday, Evening.—At the Church of the Regeneration, Pine Plains, confirmed *eight* and addressed them.

April 21, Good Friday, Evening.—At St. Stephen's Church, New York, confirmed *twenty-two* and addressed them.

April 22, Easter Even.—At St. John's Chapel, New York, confirmed *ninety-two*, including candidates from St. Luke's Chapel, and addressed them.

April 23, Easter Day, Evening.—At Christ Church, Poughkeepsie, confirmed *twenty-one*, one being from the Church of the Holy Comforter, Poughkeepsie, and addressed them.

April 27, Thursday, Evening.—At St. Cornelius' Church, New York, confirmed *twenty-four* and addressed them.

April 28, Friday, Evening.—At Grace Church, City Island, confirmed *ten* and addressed them.

April 30, First Sunday after Easter, A.M.—At St. Luke's Church, New York, confirmed *thirty-six* and addressed them.

P.M.—At St. Mary's Chapel, Sherwood Park, Yonkers, confirmed *six* and addressed them.

Evening.—At the Church of the Ascension, Mount Vernon, confirmed *eighty* and addressed them.

May 14, Third Sunday after Easter, A.M.—At West Point, confirmed *one*.

May 21, Fourth Sunday after Easter, A.M.—At Christ Church, Rye, confirmed *fourteen* and addressed them.

July 9, Third Sunday after Trinity, Evening.—At St. Paul's Church, Pleasant Valley, confirmed *seven* and addressed them.

THE RIGHT REVEREND FREDERICK COURTNEY, D.D.

1905.—*March 14, Tuesday, Evening.*—At St. Margaret's Church, New York, confirmed *thirty-eight* and addressed them; and also confirmed *two* in private.

April 16, Sunday before Easter, A.M.—At St. James' Church, New York, confirmed *forty-two* and addressed them.

May 8, Monday, A.M.—At St. James' Church, New York, confirmed *two*.

May 17, Wednesday, Evening.—At Zion Church, Wappingers Falls, confirmed *fifty* and addressed them.

June 4, Sunday after Ascension, Evening.—At the Church of the Holy Trinity, East 88th Street, New York, confirmed *one hundred and sixteen*, so being from St. James' Church, and addressed them.

June 11, Whitsunday, Evening.—At the Church of the Holy Trinity, East 33rd Street, confirmed *one*.

THE BISHOP OF CUBA.

1905.—*June 30, Friday.*—At Riverside Hospital, North Brothers Island, New York, confirmed *four* and addressed them.

THE BISHOP OF PORTO RICO.

1905.—*July 16, Fourth Sunday after Trinity.*—In St. Andrew's Parish, Yonkers, confirmed *one* in private.

I.—DEACONS WHO ARE CANDIDATES FOR PRIEST'S ORDERS.

Name.	Date of Admission.
The Rev. Grenville Alfred Rathbun, B.A.	Nov. 3, 1881.
The Rev. Frederick Augustus Peters, B.A.	Oct. 8, 1896.
The Rev. Anson Phelps Stokes, Jr., B.A.	Dec. 2, 1897.
The Rev. Frederick Alfred Coleman.	Oct. 3, 1901.
The Rev. Alfred Spies Winslow, B.A.	May 1, 1902.
The Rev. James Bancroft, B.A.	June 5, 1902.
The Rev. Raymond Collyer Knox.	May 7, 1903.
The Rev. Culbert McGay.	Oct. 8, 1903.
The Rev. Geo. Daniel Hadley, B.A.	Dec. 3, 1903.
The Rev. Edward Wheeler Hall, B.A.	May 5, 1904.
Total 10.	

II.—CANDIDATES FOR DEACON'S AND PRIEST'S ORDERS.

Name.	Date of Admission.
William Hemphill.	June 7, 1900.
Wm. Anthony Clark.	May 2, 1902.
Warner Foote Gookin, B.A.	March 5, 1903.
George Frederick Bambach.	March 5, 1903.
Donald Kent Johnston, B.A.	Dec. 3, 1903.
Lloyd Brant Thomas, B.A.	Jan. 7, 1904.
Stephen Herbert Langdon, Ph.D.	May 5, 1904.
Alfred Stratton Lawrence, B.A.	May 5, 1904.
Mortimer Stacy Ashton, B.A.	Oct. 6, 1904.
Philip Coombs Pearson.	Oct. 6, 1904.
Robert Johnston, B.A.	Oct. 6, 1904.
Eugene de Forest Heald, Jr., M.A.	Oct. 6, 1904.
Richard Townsend Henshaw, M.A.	Nov. 3, 1904.
Ernest Collard Tuthill, B.A.	Nov. 3, 1904.
Floyd Baker Van Keuren, B.A.	Jan. 5, 1905.
Malcolm Slicer Taylor, B.A.	Jan. 5, 1905.
Charles Alfred Dowdell.	April 6, 1905.
Arthur Thomas Stray.	April 6, 1905.
John Milton Oaksford, B.A.	June 8, 1905.
Harold Livingston Reed Thomas, B.A.	June 27, 1905.
Evelyn Kendall Severance, B.A.	June 27, 1905.
John Hendrik de Vries, D.D.	July 5, 1905.
Total 22.	

BISHOP'S REPORT.

191

I.—CANDIDATES FOR DEACON'S ORDERS ONLY.

Name.	Date of Admission.
Charles Burdick.	June 4, 1896.
Total 1.	

IV.—POSTULANTS.

Name.	Recommended by.	Date of Admission.
Gray,	The Rev. Walter E. Bentley,	June 30, 1901.
Rey Cooney,	The Rev. D. Parker Morgan, D.D.,	April 15, 1902.
Liffe,	The Rev. Francis B. Whitcome,	Sept. 22, 1902.
W. Faller,	The Rev. A. G. Cummins, Jr.,	Oct. 13, 1902.
Turner Ashton,	The Rev. A. T. Ashton, D.D.,	Oct. 28, 1902.
Edwin Perkins,	The Rev. H. P. Nichols, D.D.,	Dec. 2, 1902.
W. Keiser,	The Rev. John Chamberlain, D.D.,	April 21, 1903.
Henry Heyn,	The Rev. Arthur H. Proffitt,	June 1, 1903.
Ed Saunders,	The Rev. H. C. Bishop,	July 25, 1903.
Edmund Plaskett,	The Rev. Thomas H. Sill,	Oct. 3, 1903.
Edwin Lewis,	The Rev. G. M. Christian, D.D.,	Oct. 10, 1903.
Frederic Wilson, Jr.,	The Rev. S. De Lancey Townsend, D.D.,	Oct. 15, 1903.
Edmund Seeley		
W. W. Harris,	The Rev. G. W. Harris,	Feb. 15, 1904.
Edmund Pearson,	The Rev. W. Montague Geer,	April 9, 1904.
Edmund Beatty,	The Rev. James E. Freeman,	April 16, 1904.
Edmund Thurauf,	The Rev. Geo. Alex. Strong,	June 25, 1904.
Edmund Lancefield,	The Rev. R. G. Sutherland, M.A.,	July 26, 1904.
Edmund Babbitt,	The Rev. Franklin Babbitt,	Dec. 10, 1904.
Edmund Campbell,	The Rev. Geo. R. Van De Water, D.D.,	Dec. 10, 1904.
Edmund Gregorius		
Edmund S. Moore,	The Rev. Franklin S. Moore,	Feb. 10, 1905.
James Ferrara,	The Rev. M. K. Bailey,	April 7, 1905.
Andrews,	The Rev. Ernest M. Stires, D.D.,	April 18, 1905.
Edmund Babbitt,	The Rev. Franklin Babbitt,	April 18, 1905.
Edmund Mori,	The Rev. Alfred W. Griffin,	May 10, 1905.
Edmund Crosby Lewis,	The Rev. Philip A. H. Brown,	May 25, 1905.
Edmund Cookman,		
Edmund Stires, D.D.,	The Rev. Ernest M. Stires, D.D.,	May 31, 1905.
Edmund Huntington,		
Edmund Stires, D.D.,	The Rev. Ernest M. Stires, D.D.,	June 14, 1905.
Edmund Popham,	The Rev. Thos. R. Harris, D.D.,	July 5, 1905.
Edmund Frost,	The Rev. Wm. R. Huntington, D.D.,	July 5, 1905.
Edmund Brincker		
Edmund Taylor,	The Rev. Homer F. Taylor,	July 29, 1905.
Edmund Manning, D.D.,	The Rev. Wm. T. Manning, D.D.,	July 31, 1905.
Edmund Babbitt,	The Rev. Franklin Babbitt,	July 31, 1905.
Edmund Harris,	The Rev. Robert V. K. Harris,	Sept. 5, 1905.
Total, 33.		

CANDIDATES FOR HOLY ORDERS ORDAINED DEACONS.

1904.—Nov. 13, Twenty-fourth Sunday after Trinity, A.M.—At St. Paul's Church, Morrisania, New York, by the Bishop Coadjutor of New York:

Mr. William Ernest Stevens.

1905.—June 18, Trinity Sunday, A.M.—At the Church of the Good Shepherd, Newburgh, by the Bishop of New York:

Mr. William Standing, B.A. (on behalf of the Bishop of Albany).

At the Cathedral of St. John the Divine, by the Bishop Coadjutor of New York:

Mr. Frederick Alfred Coleman.

Mr. Archibald Spiers Winslow, B.A.

Mr. James Bancroft, B.A.

Mr. Harold Edward Ford, B.A.

Mr. Raymond Collyer Knox.

Mr. Culbert McGay.

Mr. George Daniel Hadley, B.A.

Mr. Eric Florus Toll.

Mr. Edward Wheeler Hall, B.A.

Mr. M. Bowyer Stewart (on behalf of the Bishop of Washington).

At the Cathedral of the Incarnation, Garden City, by the Bishop of Long Island:

Mr. Thomas Burgess, B.A.

Aug. 20, Ninth Sunday after Trinity, A.M.—At St. Luke's Church, East Hampton, Long Island, by the Bishop Coadjutor of New York:

Mr. Herbert Haigh Brown.

Total, 14.

DEACONS ADVANCED TO THE PRIESTHOOD.

1904.—Nov. 13, Twenty-fourth Sunday after Trinity, A.M.—At St. Paul's Church, Morrisania, New York, by the Bishop Coadjutor of New York:

The Rev. Harry Wm. Jones, D.D. (on behalf of the Bishop of Florida).

1905.—June 18, Trinity Sunday, A.M.—At the Cathedral of St. John the Divine, by the Bishop Coadjutor of New York:

The Rev. Geo. H. Houghton Butler, B.A.

The Rev. Wm. Angus Braithwaite, B.A.

The Rev. Eugene Newton Curtis, B.A.
 The Rev. Albert Ransom Parker.
 The Rev. Alleyne Carleton Howell.
 The Rev. John Armstrong Wade, M.A.
 Total, 7.

DEACONESSES SET APART.

- Oct. 2, Eighteenth Sunday after Trinity, A.M.—At Grace Church,
 New York, by the Bishop Coadjutor of New York:
 Miss Anna Mary Carroll.
 Miss Wilhelmina L. Home.
- Dec. 11, Third Sunday in Advent, A.M.—At St. George's Church,
 New York, by the Bishop Coadjutor of New York:
 Miss Georgia Louise Wilkie.
 Miss Virginia Custis Young.
- May 18, Thursday, A.M.—At the Chapel of the Church Missions
 House, by the Bishop Coadjutor of New York:
 Miss Katharine Elizabeth Phelps.
 Miss Blanche Henriquez de Leon.
 Miss Katharine Gillmore.
 Total, 7.
-

ERGYPHEN, ETC., RECEIVED INTO THE DIOCESE.

- Oct. 5, 1904. The Rev. Arthur Hallett Mellen, Presbyter, from the Diocese
 of Western New York.
- Oct. 5, 1904. The Rev. Frank Henry Church, Presbyter, from the Diocese
 of Long Island.
- Nov. 10, 1904. The Rev. Karl Reiland, Presbyter, from the Diocese of
 Connecticut.
- Nov. 21, 1904. The Rev. Charles Breck Ackley, Presbyter, from the
 Diocese of Milwaukee.
- Nov. 21, 1904. The Rev. Clifford Stimson Gregg, Presbyter, from the
 Diocese of Massachusetts.
- Dec. 2, 1904. Miss Hannah Alice Nutter, Deaconess, from the Diocese
 of Massachusetts.
- Dec. 3, 1904. The Rev. Guy A. Jamieson, Presbyter, from the Diocese
 of Western Texas.
- Dec. 12, 1904. The Rev. Albert Ransom Parker, Deacon, from the Diocese
 of Massachusetts.
- Dec. 12, 1904. The Rev. H. H. D. Sterrett, Presbyter, from the Diocese
 of Washington.
- Dec. 12, 1904. The Rev. Everett M. Waterhouse, Presbyter, from the
 Diocese of Rhode Island.

Dec. 12, 1904. The Rev. Chas. H. Reinsberg, M.D., *Presbyter*, from the *Missionary District of Alaska*.

Dec. 20, 1904. The Rev. Francis Grenville Isley, *Presbyter*, from the *Diocese of Milwaukee*.

Dec. 31, 1904. The Rev. Wm. White Hance, *Presbyter*, from the *Diocese of Maryland*.

Jan. 5, 1905. The Rev. John Wesley Johnson, *Presbyter*, from the *Diocese of Southern Virginia*.

Jan. 5, 1905. The Rev. Frank Richard Jones, *Presbyter*, from the *Missionary District of Oklahoma and Indian Territory*.

Jan. 5, 1905. The Rev. Edward M. H. Knapp, *Presbyter*, from the *Diocese of Western New York*.

Jan. 14, 1905. Miss Ellen Adwen, *Deaconess*, from the *Diocese of Pennsylvania*.

Jan. 17, 1905. The Rev. Rockland T. Homans, *Presbyter*, from the *Diocese of Long Island*.

Jan. 26, 1905. The Rev. Daniel Cassell Hinton, *Presbyter*, from the *Diocese of Massachusetts*.

Jan. 30, 1905. The Rev. Wesley Hamilton Benham, *Presbyter*, from the *Diocese of Vermont*.

Feb. 15, 1905. The Rev. Thomas A. H. Burke, *Presbyter*, from the *Diocese of Missouri*.

Feb. 15, 1905. The Rev. Bernard Schulte, D.D., *Presbyter*, from the *Diocese of Pennsylvania*.

March 6, 1905. The Rev. W. Howard Mears, *Presbyter*, from the *Diocese of Southern Ohio*.

March 10, 1905. The Rev. Arthur Prince Hunt, *Presbyter*, from the *Diocese of Albany*.

March 10, 1905. The Rev. Charles Lewis Gomph, *Presbyter*, from the *Diocese of Albany*.

March 10, 1905. The Rev. Wm. J. Ehrhard, *Presbyter*, from the *Diocese of Newark*.

March 27, 1905. The Rev. Robert Ellis Jones, D.D., *Presbyter*, from the *Diocese of Western New York*.

April 5, 1905. The Rev. David A. Bonnar, *Presbyter*, from the *Diocese of Vermont*.

April 25, 1905. The Rev. Thomas Worrall, *Presbyter*, from the *Diocese of Long Island*.

April 25, 1905. The Rev. Alleyne Carleton Howell, *Deacon*, from the *Diocese of Pennsylvania*.

May 5, 1905. The Rev. Edmund Smith Middleton, *Presbyter*, from the *Diocese of Massachusetts*.

May 31, 1905. The Rev. Everard Washington Daniel, *Presbyter*, from the *Diocese of Minnesota*.

June 15, 1905. Miss Alice J. Knight, candidate for office of *Deaconess*, from the *Diocese of Connecticut*.

July 12, 1905. John Hendrik de Vries, D.D., candidate for *Deacon's* and *Priest's Orders*, from the *Diocese of New Jersey*.

y 15, 1905. The Rev. Horace R. Fell, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Long Island.

y 25, 1905. The Rev. George Andrew Green, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Central Pennsylvania.

Presbyters.....	30
Deacons.....	2
Candidate for Deacon's and Priest's Orders.....	1
Deaconesses.....	2
Candidate for Order of Deaconess.....	1
Total.....	36

CLERGYMEN, ETC., TRANSFERRED TO OTHER DIOCESES.

Jan. 1, 1904. The Rev. Hamilton B. Phelps, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Delaware.

Jan. 14, 1904. The Rev. Charles Malcolm Douglas, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Newark.

Jan. 22, 1904. The Rev. G. Herbert Dennison, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Newark.

Jan. 22, 1904. The Rev. Alexis W. Stein, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Western Massachusetts.

Feb. 5, 1904. The Rev. Charles J. Holt, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Virginia.

Feb. 10, 1904. The Rev. Wm. H. Heigham, Ph.D., Presbyter, to the Diocese of Georgia.

Feb. 21, 1904. Miss Harriet Courtney Hyde, Deaconess, to the Diocese of Western Texas.

Mar. 8, 1904. The Rev. Wm. Neely Colton, Deacon, to the Missionary District of Salina.

Mar. 15, 1904. The Rev. John P. Carter, Deacon, to the Diocese of Western Kentucky.

Mar. 7, 1905. The Rev. Edward Prescott Hooper, Deacon, to the Diocese of Newark.

Mar. 18, 1905. The Rev. Walter E. Bentley, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Long Island.

Mar. 19, 1905. The Rev. E. F. Chauncey, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Long Island.

Mar. 26, 1905. The Rev. Leslie E. Learned, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Newark.

Mar. 25, 1905. The Rev. Fred. Wm. Burge, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Western New York.

March 10, 1905. The Rev. Chas. E. Freeman, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Vermont.

March 7, 1905. The Rev. Francis Grenville Ialey, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Pennsylvania.

April 4, 1905. The Rev. Charles A. Brown, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Missouri.

April 20, 1905. The Rev. Joseph P. Cameron, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Western Massachusetts.

April 27, 1905. Miss Catherine Clifton Shaw, Deaconess, to the Missionary District of Boise.

June 8, 1905. The Rev. George W. Atkinson, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Harrisburg.

June 13, 1905. The Rev. Arthur Hunter Wurtele, Presbyter, to the Missionary District of Duluth.

June 26, 1905. Mr. John Robinson Pickells, Postulant, to the Diocese of Pittsburgh.

June 26, 1905. The Rev. Edward Arthur Dodd, Ph.D., Presbyter, to the Diocese of Massachusetts.

June 26, 1905. The Rev. Harold Edward Ford, Deacon, to the Diocese of Central New York.

June 29, 1905. The Rev. Thomas Burgess, Deacon, to the Diocese of Maine.

July 10, 1905. The Rev. Charles W. Kirkby, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Ohio.

July 22, 1905. The Rev. R. W. Ernest Merington, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Newark.

July 31, 1905. The Rev. Archibald E. Montgomery, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Newark.

Aug. 11, 1905. The Rev. Albert C. Monk, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Western Massachusetts.

Aug. 22, 1905. The Rev. John Williams, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Long Island.

Aug. 26, 1905. Mr. Frank Hudson Hallock, candidate for Deacon's and Priest's Orders, to the Diocese of Marquette.

Sept. 2, 1905. The Rev. John G. Hatton, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Pennsylvania.

Sept. 9, 1905. Miss Hannah Alice Nutter, Deaconess, to the Diocese of Pennsylvania.

Presbyters.....	23
Deacons.....	5
Candidate for Deacon's and Priest's Order.....	1
Postulant	1
Deaconesses.....	3
Total.....	33

CLERGYMEN APPOINTED TO CURES

The Rev. Arthur Hallett Mellen, as Assistant Minister of Holy Trinity Church, Harlem.

The Rev. Frank Henry Church, as Curate of Trinity Parish, officiating at Trinity Chapel, New York.

The Rev. B. Oakley Baldwin, as Rector of St. Mary's Church, Beechwood.

The Rev. Edwin B. Rice, as Missionary of the Church of the Redeemer, Ithaca.

The Rev. Eugene Newton Curtis, as Assistant Minister of the Church of the Holy Trinity, St. James' Parish, New York.

The Rev. Karl Reiland, as Assistant Minister of Grace Church, New York.

The Rev. Clifford Stimson Gregg, as Assistant Minister of St. Bartholomew's Church, New York.

The Rev. Alfred Duane Pell, as Rector of the Church of the Holy Sepulchre, New York.

The Rev. Guy A. Jamieson, as Missionary of the Archdeaconry of New York.

The Rev. Debbitt L. Pelton, Ph.D., as Rector of St. James' Church, Fort-
Laramie.

The Rev. Albert Ransom Parker, as Assistant Minister of St. George's Church, New York.

The Rev. H. H. D. Sterrett, as Assistant Minister of St. George's Church, New York.

The Rev. Everett M. Waterhouse, as Assistant Minister of Christ Church, New York.

The Rev. Charles H. Reinsberg, M.D., as Missionary of the Archdeaconry of New York.

The Rev. F. Grenville Isley, as Assistant Minister of St. Peter's Parish, West Chester.

The Rev. Wm. E. Stevens, as Assistant Minister of St. Paul's Church, Morrisania.

The Rev. Wm. White Hance, as Assistant Minister of St. Paul's Memorial Church, Tompkinsville.

The Rev. John W. Johnson, as Missionary of the New York Protestant Episcopal City Mission Society.

The Rev. Frank R. Jones, as Missionary of the New York Protestant Episcopal City Mission Society.

The Rev. Edward H. M. Knapp, as Missionary of the New York Protestant Episcopal City Mission Society.

The Rev. Rockland J. Homans, as an Assistant Minister of the Parish of the Incarnation, New York.

The Rev. Daniel Cossell Hinton, as Assistant Minister of the Church of the Holy Mary the Virgin, New York.

The Rev. Wesley Hamilton Benham, as Assistant Minister of the Church of the Holy Apostles, New York.

The Rev. L. Henry Schwab, as Rector of St. Thomas' Parish, New Windsor.

The Rev. Thomas A. H. Burke, as Rector of St. Mark's Memorial Church, Tarrytown.

The Rev. Bernard Schulte, D.D., as Assistant Minister of the Church of the Redeemer, New York.

The Rev. W. Howard Mears, as Assistant Minister of St. Matthew's Church, New York.

The Rev. Arthur Prince Hunt, as Instructor in Ethics in the General Theological Seminary.

The Rev. Charles Lewis Gomph, as Assistant Curate of St. John's Chapel, Trinity Parish, New York.

The Rev. Wm. Joselin Ehrhard, as an Assistant Curate of St. Agnes' Chapel, Trinity Parish, New York.

The Rev. David A. Bonnar, as Chaplain of St. Michael's Home, Mamaroneck.

The Rev. Albert D. Willson, as Rector of Christ Church, Bronxville.

The Rev. Alleyne Carleton Howell, as Assistant Minister of the Church of the Holy Communion, New York.

The Rev. Thomas Worrall, as Rector of Christ Church, Rye.

The Rev. Abraham Cincotti, as Assistant Minister of the Church of San Salvatore, New York.

The Rev. Edmund Smith Middleton, as Master in Trinity School, New York.

The Rev. Everard Washington Daniel, as Assistant Minister of St. Philip's Church, New York.

The Rev. Franklin N. Strader, as Missionary in Charge of St. George's Church, Williamsbridge, New York.

The Rev. Horace R. Fell, as Missionary in Charge of St. Alban's Chapel, High Bridge.

The Rev. George Andrew Green, as Rector of St. Andrew's Church, Fishkill-on-Hudson.

The Rev. Homer Francis Taylor, as Rector of St. Paul's Church, Morrisania.

The Rev. Alleyne C. Howell, as Assistant Minister of St. John's Church, Yonkers.

The Rev. George L. Nicholas, M.D., as Assistant Chaplain of St. Mary's Free Hospital for Children, New York.

Total, 43.

PAROCHIAL CONNECTION DISSOLVED.

The Rev. F. E. Aitkins, as Assistant Minister of the Church of the Incarnation, New York.

The Rev. B. O. Baldwin, as Assistant Minister of St. Matthew's Church, New York.

The Rev. T. L. Banister, as Missionary of Holy Trinity Church, Highland.

The Rev. J. M. Bartholomew, as Rector of St. Thomas' Church, New Windsor.

The Rev. Chas. A. Brown, as Assistant Minister of the Church of the Heavenly Rest, New York.

The Rev. J. P. Cameron, as Rector of St. Andrew's Church, Fishkill Landing.
 The Rev. E. F. Chauncey, as Assistant Minister of St. George's Church, New York.

The Rev. G. H. Dennison, as Rector of St. Mark's Church, Tarrytown.

The Rev. E. A. Dodd, Ph.D., as Assistant Minister of St. Mark's Church, New York.

The Rev. C. E. Freeman, as Chaplain, St. Luke's Hospital, New York.

The Rev. S. T. Graham, as Rector of Trinity Church, Mount Vernon.

The Rev. R. Hayward, as Rector of Christ Church, Bronxville.

The Rev. M. T. Jefferis, as Assistant Minister of St. Michael's Church, New York.

The Rev. F. G. Isley, as Assistant Minister of St. Peter's Church, Westchester.

The Rev. C. W. Kirkby, as Assistant Minister of St. James' Church, New York.

The Rev. W. W. Kirkby, D.D., as Rector of Christ Church, Rye.

The Rev. L. E. Learned, as Assistant Minister of St. Bartholomew's Church, New York.

The Rev. R. W. E. Merington, as Assistant Minister of All Angels' Church, New York.

The Rev. A. E. Montgomery, as Missionary of the Seaman's Mission, New York.

The Rev. A. D. Pell, as Missionary of the Chapel of the Holy Nativity, New York.

The Rev. D. W. L. Pelton, Ph.D., as Assistant Minister of St. Thomas' Church, New York.

The Rev. A. W. Stein, as Assistant Minister of St. George's Church, New York.

The Rev. H. F. Taylor, as Assistant Minister of the Church of the Holy Communion, New York.

The Rev. John Williams, as Assistant Minister of the Church of the Heavenly Rest, New York.

The Rev. Albert D. Willson, as Assistant Minister of Trinity Church, New York.

The Rev. Andrew C. Wilson, as Assistant Minister of the Church of St. Mary the Virgin, New York.

The Rev. A. H. Wurtele, as Curate of Trinity Church, New York.

The Rev. R. H. Wevill, as Missionary of St. Albans' Chapel, New York.

The Rev. A. C. Howell, as Assistant Minister of the Church of the Holy Communion, New York.

The Rev. R. H. Woodward, as Assistant Minister of Trinity Church, New York.

The Rev. F. N. Strader, as Rector of St. Paul's Church, New York.

The Rev. J. G. Lewis, D.D., as Rector of St. Andrew's Church, Walden.

The Rev. Guy A. Jamieson, as Missionary of the Archdeaconry of New York.

Total, 33.

LICENSES TO CLERGYMEN OF OTHER DIOCESES.

	Date.	Name.	Of the Diocese of
Nov.	12, 1904.	The Rev. Leopold T. Williams.	Nova Scotia.
Nov.	26, 1904.	The Rev. H. M. Denslow.	Indianapolis.
Dec.	3, 1904.	The Rev. Canon Robert McLarney.	Killaloe and Clonfert.
Dec.	10, 1904.	The Rev. Shirley Carter Hughson.	Pennsylvania.
Dec.	10, 1904.	The Rev. Henry R. Sargent.	Tennessee.
Dec.	10, 1904.	The Rev. Fred'k H. Sill.	Maryland.
Dec.	10, 1904.	The Rev. Wm. F. Mayo.	Quincey.
Dec.	10, 1904.	The Rev. Joseph Last.	Oatend, Belgium.
Dec.	17, 1904.	The Rev. Isaac Newton Phelps.	Massachusetts.
Jan.	10, 1905.	The Rev. Maurice W. Britton.	Niagara.
Jan.	18, 1905.	The Rev. Maurice L. Cowl.	Pennsylvania.
Jan.	27, 1905.	The Rev. W. Brown Serman.	Albany.
April	22, 1905.	The Rev. W. H. Wyatt-Hannath, M.D.	New Jersey.
May	17, 1905.	The Rev. J. Cairns.	Winchester.
May	20, 1905.	The Rev. C. Dexter Weedon.	Connecticut.
June	27, 1905.	The Rev. George R. Hewlett.	Milwaukee.
July	10, 1905.	The Rev. Claude N. S. Pooley.	Connecticut.
July	10, 1905.	The Rev. James B. Nies, Ph.D.	Long Island.
July	10, 1905.	The Rev. Henry B. Cornwell, D.D.	Long Island.
July	28, 1905.	The Rev. H. C. Stone.	Chicago.
July	31, 1905.	The Rev. Charles Alex. Lowe Strömbohm.	Nassau.
Aug.	15, 1905.	The Rev. Charles S. Brown.	Alabama.
Sept.	1, 1905.	The Rev. Stephen Price Simpson.	New Jersey.
Sept.	21, 1905.	The Rev. Charles H. Mead.	Newark.
Sept.	22, 1905.	The Rev. Lewis R. Levering.	Newark.
Sept.	23, 1905.	The Rev. A. Edward Scott.	Massachusetts.
Total, 26.			

COMMISSION TO LAY READERS.

	Date.	Name.	Under Direction of
Oct.	1, 1904.	Dr. James H. Canfield.	Rev. Geo. S. Pratt.
Oct.	8, 1904.	Mr. Leonidas Ward Smith.	Rev. Thos. R. Harris, D.D.
Oct.	25, 1904.	Mr. James Bancroft.	Right Rev. Fred'k Courtney, D.D.
Nov.	5, 1904.	Mr. Donald K. Johnston.	Rev. T. R. Kimball.
Nov.	5, 1904.	Mr. Wesley Mott.	Rev. Wm. Knight McGown.
Nov.	5, 1904.	Mr. Carl P. Carlsson.	Rev. W. Montague Geer.
Nov.	12, 1904.	Mr. Henry W. Harvest.	Archdeacon of New York.
Nov.	23, 1904.	Mr. Alex. Hamilton, Jr.	Rev. Alexander Hamilton.
Nov.	23, 1904.	Mr. Arthur T. Stray.	Rev. Geo. W. Ferguson.
Dec.	10, 1904.	Mr. H. H. Brown.	Rev. Geo. H. Bottome.
Dec.	10, 1904.	Mr. Irving Grinnell.	Rev. W. H. Pott, Ph.D.
Dec.	10, 1904.	Mr. Wm. Henry Reese.	Rev. W. H. Pott, Ph.D.

BISHOP'S REPORT.

201

Date.	Name.	Under Direction of
Dec. 10, 1904.	Mr. W. Roland Blythe. . .	Rev. W. H. Pott, Ph.D.
Jan. 26, 1905.	Mr. Robert L. Harrison. . .	Rev. I. C. Sturgis.
Feb. 2, 1905.	Mr. Eugene M. Camp. . . .	Archdeacon of New York.
Feb. 9, 1905.	Mr. Abraham Cincotti. . . .	Rev. Edward M. H. Knapp.
Feb. 9, 1905.	Mr. G. Frederick Steil. . . .	Rev. Geo. R. Van De Water, D.D.
Feb. 9, 1905.	Mr. Charles Lyon Russell .	Archdeacon of New York.
Feb. 11, 1905.	Mr. Arthur A. Michell. . . .	Rev. F. L. Frost, Ph.D.
Feb. 11, 1905.	Mr. Berthold Lienhardt. . .	Rev. A. L. Wood.
Feb. 11, 1905.	Mr. Appleton L. Clark. . .	Rev. Pascal Harrower.
Feb. 20, 1905.	Mr. Philip F. Robin.	Rev. De Witt L. Pelton, Ph.D.
Feb. 20, 1905.	Mr. Charles W. Baldwin .	Bishop of New York.
Feb. 20, 1905.	Mr. M. C. Coggeshall. . . .	Archdeacon of New York.
Feb. 22, 1905.	Mr. Henry M. Cruger. . . .	Rev. Gouverneur Cruger.
Feb. 25, 1905.	Mr. George F. Bambach .	Rev. Ernest M. Stires, D.D.
Feb. 25, 1905.	Mr. Ernest R. Meyer. . . .	Rev. Leighton Parks, D.D.
Feb. 25, 1905.	Mr. J. Archibald McNulty.	Rev. A. B. Howard.
Feb. 25, 1905.	Mr. Gerald Lewis	Rev. C. M. Hall.
Feb. 25, 1905.	Mr. Eric F. Toll.	Rev. Leighton Parks, D.D.
March 1, 1905.	Mr. Wm. Craig Bryan. . . .	Rev. Wm. Knight McGown.
March 1, 1905.	Mr. Wm. Grant Palmer .	Rev. Geo. S. Pratt.
March 11, 1905.	Mr. Stanley S. Kilbourne..	Rev. Carroll Perry.
March 15, 1905.	Mr. Stanley R. Avery. . . .	Rev. Jas. E. Freeman.
March 16, 1905.	Mr. Charles Culver Johnson.	Rev. Geo. S. Pratt.
March 17, 1905.	Mr. Stephen R. Bayne. . . .	Rev. Milo H. Gates.
March 17, 1905.	Mr. Thomas Balmford . . .	Rev. Milo H. Gates.
March 18, 1905.	Mr. Edward Merritt.	Rev. F. Babbitt.
March 22, 1905.	Mr. William Essex, Jr. . . .	Rev. Franklin Babbitt.
March 22, 1905.	Mr. Jesse C. Joy.	Rev. Geo. R. Van De Water, D.D.
March 22, 1905.	Mr. Erskine Campbell. . . .	Rev. Geo. R. Van De Water, D.D.
March 30, 1905.	Mr. Charles N. Crittenton..	Bishop of New York.
March 30, 1905.	Mr. Albert C. Rust.	Rev. Francis B. Whitcome.
March 30, 1905.	Mr. Wallace W. Thom. . . .	Archdeacon of New York.
April 10, 1905.	Mr. Kenneth Mackenzie. . .	Superintendent of City Mission.
April 13, 1905.	Mr. Wm. E. Wilkinson. . . .	Rev. F. M. S. Taylor.
April 13, 1905.	Mr. Chas. D. Van Schaick .	Rev. F. M. S. Taylor.
April 13, 1905.	Mr. Arthur A. J. Luders. . .	Rev. F. S. Moore.
April 13, 1905.	Mr. John Milton Oaksford .	Rev. Geo. S. Pratt.
May 13, 1905.	Mr. E. W. Kiernan.	Rev. Geo. R. Van De Water, D.D.
May 17, 1905.	Mr. F. C. Kurz.	Rev. Wm. Weir Gilliss.
May 17, 1905.	Mr. Eugene D. Alexander .	Rev. Frank Warfield Crowder, Ph.D.
May 20, 1905.	Frank Simpson Cookman, Ph.D.	Rev. Ernest M. Stires, D.D.
May 23, 1905.	Mr. Frank H. Hallock. . . .	Rev. Henry M. Ladd.
May 23, 1905.	Mr. Frank Thorn Leeson .	Rev. Uriah Symonds.
May 26, 1905.	Mr. Bertram D. Robinson .	Rev. J. Lewis Parks, D.D.

	Date.	Name.	Under Direction of
May	26, 1905.	Mr. Oliver G. Barton	Rev. J. Lewis Parks, D.D.
May	31, 1905.	Mr. Paul W. Burdge	Archdeacon of Orange.
June	14, 1905.	Mr. Harry Briggs Heald . .	Archdeacon of Orange.
June	14, 1905.	Harwood Huntington, Ph.D.	
			Rev. Ernest M. Stires, D.D.
June	16, 1905.	Mr. T. Bond Holland	Superintendent of City Mission.
June	16, 1905.	Mr. Alfred S. Lawrence . . .	Rev. Carroll Perry.
June	16, 1905.	Mr. Wm. H. Shields	Rev. Wm. G. Thompson.
June	24, 1905.	Mr. C. Frederick Odell . . .	Rev. Creighton Spencer.
June	29, 1905.	Mr. Carl W. Nau	Archdeacon of New York.
June	29, 1905.	Mr. Keble Dean	Rev. Thos. R. Harris, D.D.
July	10, 1905.	Mr. Charles P. Maury	Archdeacon of New York.
July	10, 1905.	Mr. Arthur T. McNabb . . .	Rev. T. Manley Sharpe.
July	10, 1905.	Mr. Philip W. Robinson . .	Archdeacon of New York.
July	11, 1905.	Mr. Philip Coombs Pearson.	Rev. Charles H. Webb.
July	22, 1905.	Mr. Walter Scott Cleland . .	Rev. J. Lewis Parks, D.D.
July	31, 1905.	Mr. James H. Kerley	Rev. R. V. K. Harris.
July	31, 1905.	Mr. John P. Comments . . .	Archdeacon of New York.
July	31, 1905.	Mr. Edward DuBois Stryker.	Rev. Homer F. Taylor.
July	31, 1905.	Mr. Arthur C. Conham . . .	Rev. F. Heartfield.
July	31, 1905.	Mr. Wm. Phelps	Rev. F. Heartfield.
Aug.	1, 1905.	Mr. Arthur D. Gabay	Rev. F. Heartfield.
Aug.	8, 1905.	Mr. George A. Griffiths . . .	Archdeacon of Orange.
Aug.	14, 1905.	J. Hendrik de Vries, D.D.	Bishop of New York.
Aug.	30, 1905.	Mr. John Talbot	Archdeacon of New York.
Sept.	2, 1905.	Mr. Edgar Joseph	Rev. Ed. Wallace Neil.
Sept.	14, 1905.	Mr. Albert Jesse Lovelee . .	Rev. J. Holmes McGuinness.
Sept.	15, 1905.	Mr. Harold L. R. Thomas .	Archdeacon of Orange.
Sept.	23, 1905.	Mr. Frederick J. Ashton . .	Archdeacon of Dutchess.
Sept.	23, 1905.	Mr. Mortimer S. Ashton . .	Archdeacon of Dutchess.
Sept.	25, 1905.	Mr. George Worrall	Rev. F. B. Whitcome.
		Total, 86.	

SUMMARY.

Holy Communion Celebrated.....	33	
Sermons and Addresses.....	408	
Number of Persons Confirmed, one being for the Bishop of Nova Scotia	4942	
Deacons who are Candidates for Priest's Orders.....	10	
Candidates for Deacon's and Priest's Orders.....	22	
Candidate for Deacon's Orders only.....	1	
Postulants.....	33	
Candidates Ordained to the Diaconate, one being for the Bishop of Albany and one for the Bishop of Washington.....	14	
Deacons Advanced to the Priesthood, one being for the Bishop of Florida.....	7	
Deaconesses Set Apart.....	7	
Buildings consecrated.....	7	
Services of Benediction.....	3	
Corner-stones laid.....	2	
Clergymen, etc., received from other Dioceses:		
Presbyters.....	30	
Deacons.....	2	
Candidate for Deacon's and Priest's Orders.....	1	
Deaconesses.....	2	
Candidate for Order of Deaconess.....	1	
	—	36
Clergymen, etc., transferred to other Dioceses:		
Presbyters.....	23	
Deacons.....	5	
Candidate for Deacon's and Priest's Orders.....	1	
Postulant.....	1	
Deaconesses.....	3	
	—	33
Appointed to Cures.....	43	
Rectors instituted.....	6	
Resignations of Cures.....	33	
Clergymen of other Dioceses Licensed.....	26	
Lay Readers Commissioned.....	86	
Baptisms (Infant).....	9	
Marriages.....	20	
Funerals.....	13	
Presbyter Deposed.....	1	

APPENDIX B.

LIST OF CHURCHES AND CHAPELS ARRANGED ACCORDING TO ARCHDEACONRIES AND COUNTIES.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. JOHN THE DIVINE.

Rt. Rev. H. C. Potter, D.D.

Rt. Rev. D. H. Greer, D.D.

Rev. George F. Nelson, D.D., Archdeacon.

Rev. John P. Peters, D.D., Rev. Geo. W. Douglas, D.D., Rev. S. DeL. Townsend, D.D., Canons Residentiary.

Rev. Ernest Voorhis, Ph.D., Rev. George F. Clover, Rev. Robert Ellis Jones, D.D., Minor Canons.

Rev. W. S. Rainsford, D.D., Rev. Pascal Harrower, Rev. John Cornell. Rev. L. H. Schwab, Rev. Robert B. Kimber, Rev. W. W. Gillies, Canons Missioner.

ARCHDEACONRY OF DUTCHESS.

The Rev. Amos T. Ashton, D.D., Archdeacon.

The Rev. F. B. Whitcome, Secretary.

Mr. Harry C. Barker, Treasurer, Poughkeepsie.

DUTCHESS COUNTY.

Amenia Union, St. Thomas'	Rev. Alexander Hamilton.
Annandale, Holy Innocents'	Rev. Thos. R. Harris, D.D.
Barrytown, St. John's	Rev. W. O. Coue.
Carthage Landing, St. Mark's	The Archdeacon.
Dover Plains, St. James' Mission	Rev. Alexander Hamilton.
Fishkill, Trinity	Rev. Joseph H. Ivie.
Fishkill Landing, St. Andrew's	Rev. George A. Green.
Glenham, St. John Baptist's	Rev. Joseph H. Ivie.
Hopewell Junction	—
Hyde Park, St. James'	Rev. A. T. Ashton, D.D.
St. James' Chapel	" " " "
Lithgow, St. Peter's	Rev. W. C. Rodgers.
Madalin, Trinity	Rev. R. D. Pope.

Matteawan, St. Luke's.....	Rev. Geo. H. Toop.
Millbrook, Grace.....	Rev. W. C. Rodgers.
New Hamburg, Zion Chapel.....	Rev. W. H. Pott, Ph.D.
Pine Plains, Regeneration.....	Rev. Thomas Burrows.
Pleasant Valley, St. Paul's.....	Rev. R. B. Upjohn.
Poughkeepsie, Christ.....	Rev. A. G. Cummins, Jr.
Holy Comforter.....	Rev. R. F. Crary, D.D.
St. Paul's.....	Rev. F. B. Whitcome.
St. Andrew's Chapel.....	“ “ “
Red Hook, Christ.....	Rev. R. V. K. Harris.
St. Peter's Chapel.....	Rev. Thomas R. Harris, D.D.
Rhinebeck, Messiah.....	Rev. E. C. Saunders.
Rhinecliff, Ascension.....	The Archdeacon.
Staatsburgh, St. Margaret's.....	Rev. C. H. Duncan.
Tivoli, St. Paul's, Red Hook.....	Rev. R. D. Pope.
Upper Red Hook, All Saints' Chapel.....	Rev. R. V. K. Harris.
Wappingers Falls, Zion.....	Rev. W. H. Pott, Ph.D.
West Pawling Mission (Stone House P. O.).	Mr. Albert C. Burdick.

ARCHDEACONRY OF NEW YORK.

The Rev. George F. Nelson, D.D., Archdeacon.

Mr. Charles P. Bull, Secretary.

Mr. R. M. Pott, Asst. Treasurer, 119 W. 23d Street.

NEW YORK COUNTY.

Cathedral of St. John the Divine.....	Rev. George F. Nelson, D.D.
Advocate, Tremont.....	Rev. T. M. Sharpe, Ph.D.
All Angels'.....	Rev. S. De L. Townsend, D.D.
All Saints'.....	Rev. W. N. Dunnell, D.D.
Anthon Memorial, All Souls'.....	Rev. S. D. McConnell, D.D.
Archangel.....	Rev. George S. Pratt.
Ascension.....	Rev. Percy S. Grant.
Chapel of the Comforter.....	Rev. R. G. Queennell.
Ascension Memorial.....	Rev. J. F. Steen.
Atonement Chapel.....	Archdeacon.
Beloved Disciple.....	Rev. H. M. Barbour.
Calvary.....	Rev. J. Lewis Parks, D.D.
Christ.....	Rev. George Alexander Strong.
Christ, Riverdale.....	Rev. G. A. Carstensen, Ph.D.
Christ the Consoler, Bellevue.....	Rev. H. C. Dyer.
Church of the Cong. Transfig. Chapel.....	Rev. L. C. Rich.
Emmanuel Chapel.....	Archdeacon.
Epiphany.....	Rev. W. T. Crocker.
Epiphany Chapel, Stanton St.....	Rev. W. W. Gilliss.
God's Providence Mission.....	Rev. T. G. Littell, D.D.
Good Shepherd, Blackwell's Island.....	Rev. I. W. Beard.

Grace	Rev. W. R. Huntington, D.D.
Grace Chapel	Rev. George H. Bottoms.
Grace, City Island	Rev. Arthur Forbes.
Grace, West Farms	Rev. A. J. Derbyshire.
Grace-Emmanuel	Rev. W. K. McGown.
Heavenly Rest	Rev. D. P. Morgan, D.D.
Holy Apostles'	Rev. Robert L. Paddock.
Holy Comforter	Rev. W. A. A. Gardner.
Holy Communion	Rev. H. Mottet, D.D.
Holy Cross	—
Holy Faith	Rev. G. Tuckerman.
Holy Nativity, Bedford Park	Rev. H. M. Hopkins.
Holyrood	Rev. Frederick Greaves.
Holy Sepulchre	Rev. A. Duane Fell.
Holy Spirit Chapel	Archdeacon.
Holy Trinity, Harlem	Rev. H. P. Nichols, D.D.
Incarnation	Rev. W. M. Grosvenor, D.D.
Incarnation Chapel	Rev. George Biller, Jr.
Intercession	Rev. Milo H. Gates.
Mediator, Kingsbridge	Rev. J. Campbell, Ph.D.
Messiah	Rev. E. H. Benson.
Our Saviour, Floating Chapel	Rev. A. R. Mansfield.
Redeemer	Rev. W. E. Johnson.
St. Alban's Chapel, Highbridge	Rev. H. R. Fell.
St. Ambrose's Italian Mission	Archdeacon.
St. Andrew's	Rev. G. R. Van De Water, D.D.
St. Ann's, Morrisania	Rev. G. W. Harris.
St. Barnabas' Chapel	Rev. T. G. Littell, D.D.
St. Bartholomew's	Rev. Leighton Parks, D.D.
St. Bartholomew's Swedish Chapel	Rev. Hugo Holmgren.
St. Bartholomew's Mission House	—
St. Clement's	Rev. E. H. Van Winkle.
St. Cornelius'	Rev. I. C. Sturges.
St. David's Chapel	Rev. E. G. Clifton.
St. Edmund's, Mt. Hope	Rev. J. C. Smiley.
St. Edward the Martyr's	Rev. E. W. Neil.
St. Elizabeth's Chapel, Cancer Hospital	—
St. Esprit	Rev. A. V. Wittmeyer.
St. George's	Rev. W. S. Rainsford, D.D.
St. George's Chapel, Williamsbridge	Rev. F. N. Strader.
St. Ignatius'	Rev. A. Ritchie, D.D.
St. James'	Rev. F. Courtney, D.D.
Holy Trinity	Rev. J. V. Chalmers.
St. James', Fordham	Rev. D. L. Pelton, Ph.D.
St. John Evangelist's	Rev. A. B. Howard.
St. Luke's	Rev. J. T. Patey, Ph.D.
St. Luke's Hospital	Rev. George F. Clover.

St. Margaret's	Rev. C. A. Hamilton.
St. Mark's	Rev. L. W. Batten, Ph.D.
St. Mark's Chapel	“ “ “
St. Martha's Chapel	Archdeacon.
St. Mary's	Rev. H. R. Hulse.
St. Mary's, Mott Haven	Rev. F. S. Moore.
St. Mary the Virgin's	Rev. George M. Christian, D.D.
St. Matthew's	Rev. Arthur H. Judge.
St. Ann's Chapel	Rev. J. Chamberlain, D.D.
St. Michael's	Rev. J. P. Peters, D.D.
St. Paul's	Rev. H. F. Taylor.
St. Peter's	Rev. O. S. Roche.
St. Peter's, Westchester	Rev. F. M. Clendenin, D.D.
St. Phillip's	Rev. H. C. Bishop.
San Salvatore	Rev. Edward M. H. Knapp.
St. Saviour's Chapel, House of Mercy	—
St. Simeon's Chapel, Melrose	Rev. R. J. Walker.
St. Stephen's	Rev. N. A. Seagle.
St. Stephen's Chapel, Woodlawn	Rev. Percival McIntire.
St. Thomas'	Rev. E. M. Stires, D.D.
St. Thomas' Chapel	Rev. R. R. Claiborne.
Transfiguration	Rev. G. C. Houghton, D.D.
Trinity	Rev. Morgan Dix, D.D.
St. Paul's Chapel	Rev. W. M. Geer.
St. John's Chapel	Rev. P. A. H. Brown.
Trinity Chapel	Rev. W. H. Vibbert, D.D.
St. Agnes' Chapel	Rev. W. T. Manning, D.D.
St. Chrysostom's Chapel	Rev. Thomas H. Sill.
St. Augustine's Chapel	Rev. A. C. Kimber, D.D.
St. Luke's Chapel	Rev. P. A. H. Brown.
St. Cornelius' Chapel	Rev. Edmund B. Smith.
Trinity, Morrisania	Rev. A. S. Hull.
Zion and St. Timothy's	Rev. H. Lubeck, LL.D.

ARCHDEACONRY OF ORANGE.

The Rev. W. R. Thomas, D.D., Archdeacon.

Rev. P. C. Crevelling, Secretary.

Mr. G. J. Appleton, Treasurer, Newburgh.

ORANGE COUNTY.

Arden, St. John's, Greenwood	Rev. J. H. McGuinness.
Chester, St. Paul's	“ “ “
Cornwall, St. John's, Canterbury	Rev. W. W. Page, D.D.
St. John's Chapel	“ “ “
Doshen, St. James'	Rev. G. W. Dumbell, D.D.
Greenwood Lake, Good Shepherd	Archdeacon.
Highland Falls, Holy Innocents'	Rev. W. R. Thomas, D.D.

Middletown, Grace.....	Rev. F. S. Smithers.
Monroe, Grace.....	Rev. J. H. McGuinness.
Montgomery, St. Andrew's Chapel.....	—
Newburgh, Good Shepherd.....	Rev. J. M. Chew.
St. Agnes' Chapel, Balmville.....	Rev. F. E. Whitney.
St. George's.....	Rev. John Huske.
St. Paul's.....	Rev. J. C. Elliott.
New Windsor, St. Thomas'.....	Rev. L. H. Schwab.
Port Jervis, Grace.....	Rev. U. Symonds.
Tuxedo, St. Mary's.....	Rev. William Fitz-Simon.
Walden, St. Andrew's.....	—
Warwick, Christ.....	Rev. W. M. Pickalay.

SULLIVAN COUNTY.

Callicoon Depot, St. James'.....	Rev. U. Symonds.
Liberty, Holy Communion.....	Rev. P. C. Creveling.
St. Luke's Chapel.....	" " "
Long Eddy, Holy Light.....	Rev. U. Symonds.
Monticello, St. John's.....	—
Thompsonville, St. Mary's.....	—

ULSTER COUNTY.

Big Indian, St. Bartholomew's Chapel....	Rev. W. F. Lewis.
Ellenville, St. John's Memorial.....	Rev. A. W. Merrick.
High Falls, St. John's.....	Rev. W. J. C. Agnew.
Highland, Holy Trinity.....	Rev. Robert Landsberger.
Kingston, Holy Spirit.....	Rev. Paul R. Fish.
St. John's.....	Rev. O. Applegate, Jr.
Holy Cross.....	Rev. C. Mercer Hall.
Marlborough, Christ.....	Rev. Harold Morse.
Mead's Mount, Christ.....	Archdeacon.
Milton, All Saints'.....	Rev. Harold Morse.
New Paltz, St. Athanasius' Chapel.....	Archdeacon.
Pine Hill, Transfiguration.....	Rev. George C. Houghton, D.
Rifton Glen, St. Thomas' Chapel.....	—
Rosendale, All Saints'.....	Rev. Henry Barker.
Saugerties, Trinity.....	Rev. Thomas Cole.
Stone Ridge, St. Peter's (P.O. High Falls)...	Rev. W. J. C. Agnew.
West Park, Ascension, Esopus.....	Rev. L. R. Dickinson.

ARCHDEACONRY OF RICHMOND.

The Rev. George D. Johnson, D.D., Archdeacon.

Rev. Pascal Harrower, Secretary.

Mr. E. B. Arnold, Treasurer, New Brighton.

RICHMOND COUNTY.*

Castleton, St. Mary's (P.O., W.N. Brighton).....	Rev. F. L. Frost, Ph.D.
Clifton, St. John's (P. O., Rosebank).....	Rev. C. Campbell Walker.

* Elsewhere in the Journal these parishes will be found arranged under "New York City."

Concord, St. Simon's Chapel.....Rev. W. G. Thompson.
 Edgewater, St. Paul's Mem'l (P. O., Staplet'n). Rev. Alonzo L. Wood.
 Eltingville, Holy Comforter (P. O., G't Kills). Rev. J. B. Blanchet, D.D.
 Mariners' Harbor, Our Father.....Rev. J. B. Blanchet, D.D.
 New Brighton, Christ.....Rev. F. W. Crowder, Ph.D.
 Newdorp, Trinity Chapel.....Rev. Chas. K. Gilbert.
 Richmond, St. Andrew's.....Rev. Charles S. Burch.
 Rossville, St. Luke's.....Rev. C. J. Adams.
 Stapleton, U. S. Marine Hospital.....Bro. of St. Andrew.
 Tottenville, St. Stephen's.....Rev. John C. Fair.
 West New Brighton, Ascension.....Rev. Pascal Harrower.

ARCHDEACONRY OF WESTCHESTER.

The Rev. F. B. Van Kleeck, D.D., Archdeacon.

Rev. R. M. Berkeley, Secretary.

Mr. Edward D. Harris, Treasurer, Yonkers.

PUTNAM COUNTY.

Brewster, St. Andrew's.....Rev. F. Heartfield.
 Cold Spring, St. Mary's.....Rev. Elbert Floyd-Jones.
 Dean's Corners, St. Peter's Chapel.....Rev. F. Heartfield.
 Garrison, St. Philip's, Philipsetown.....Rev. Carroll Perry.
 St. James' Chapel....." " "
 Kent Cliff, St. John Baptist's.....Rev. Eli D. Sutcliffe.
 Mahopac, Holy Communion....." " "
 Patterson, Christ.....Rev. W. H. Meldrum.
 Tilly Foster, St. Paul's Chapel.....Rev. F. Heartfield.

ROCKLAND COUNTY.

Caldwell's Landing, House of Prayer....Rev. W. A. Masker.
 Haverstraw, St. Luke's....." " "
 Trinity (P. O., Garnerville)..Rev. C. C. Proffitt.
 New City, St. John's, Clarkstown.....Rev. Thomas Stephens.
 Nyack, Grace.....Rev. F. Babbitt.
 Pearl River, St. Stephen's Chapel.....Rev. Thomas Stephens.
 Sparkill, Christ, Piermont.....Rev. A. H. Proffitt.
 Spring Valley, St. Paul's.....Rev. Thomas Stephens.
 St. John's, St. John the Evangelist.....—
 Suffern, Christ, Ramapo.....Rev. R. S. Mansfield.
 Tomkins Cove, Grace, Stony Point.....Rev. W. A. Masker.

WESTCHESTER COUNTY.

Bedford, St. Matthew's.....Rev. L. Luquer.
 Bronxville, Christ.....Rev. Albert D. Willson.
 Croton, St. Augustine's.....Rev. A. V. Clarkson.

Dobbs Ferry, Zion, Greenburgh.....	Rev. R. M. Berkeley.
Eastchester, St. Paul's.....	Rev. W. S. Coffey.
Elmsford, St. Joseph of Arimathea	Rev. J. O. Davis.
Harrison, All Saints'.....	Rev. Geo. K. MacNaught.
Hastings, Zion Chapel.....	Rev. R. M. Berkeley.
Irvington, St. Barnabas'.....	Rev. W. H. Benjamin, D.D.
Kitchawan, Good Shepherd.....	Rev. H. Chamberlaine.
Larchmont, St. John's.....	Rev. R. Cobden.
Lewisboro, St. John's.....	Rev. C. M. Selleck.
Mamaroneck, St. Thomas'.....	Rev. Frank F. German.
Milton, Christ Chapel.....	Rev. Thomas Worrall.
Montrose, Divine Love.....	Rev. G. Cruger.
Mt. Kisco, St. Mark's, Newcastle	Rev. H. Chamberlaine.
Mount Vernon, Ascension.....	Rev. F. M. S. Taylor, D.D.
Trinity	—
New Rochelle, Trinity.....	Rev. C. F. Canedy, D.D.
St. John's, Wilmot.....	Rev. W. H. Bean.
North Salem, St. James'.....	Rev. R. C. Russell.
Ossining, All Saints', Briar Cliff.....	Rev. Thomas R. Hazzard.
St. Paul's.....	Rev. Nelson P. Dame.
Trinity	Rev. G. W. Ferguson.
Peekskill, St. Peter's, Cortlandt.....	Rev. W. F. Lewis.
Pelham, Christ.....	Rev. A. F. Tenney.
Pelhamville, Redeemer.....	Rev. C. W. Bolton.
Pleasantville, St. John's.....	Rev. S. F. Holmes.
Portchester, St. Peter's.....	Rev. C. E. Brugler.
Rye, Christ.....	Rev. Thomas Worrall.
Scarborough, St. Mary's, Beechwood.....	Rev. B. O. Baldwin.
Scarsdale, St. James the Less.....	Rev. L. R. Schuyler.
Somers, St. Luke's.....	Rev. R. C. Russell.
Tarrytown, Christ.....	Rev. Creighton Spencer.
St. Mark's.....	Rev. T. A. H. Burke.
Tuckahoe, St. John's.....	Rev. J. W. Buckmaster.
Verplanck's Point, St. Barnabas' Chapel..	Rev. G. Cruger.
West Somers, Chapel.....	Rev. E. D. Sutcliffe.
White Plains, Grace.....	Rev. F. B. Van Kleeck, D.D.
Yonkers, Christ.....	Rev. E. Atherton Lyon.
Grace Chapel.....	Rev. A. F. Underhill.
Redeemer Chapel, Lincoln P'k.....	Rev. J. E. Freeman.
St. Andrew's.....	Rev. J. E. Freeman.
St. John's.....	Rev. A. F. Underhill.
St. Mark's Chapel, Nepera Park.....	Rev. J. O. Davis.
St. Mary's Chapel, Sherw'd Pk.....	Rev. G. H. H. Butler.
St. Paul's.....	Rev. W. M. Gilbert.
Yorktown, St. Mary's.....	—
St. Catherine's.....	Mr. C. De P. Field.

APPENDIX C.

PAROCHIAL AND MISSIONARY REPORTS.

FROM MAY 1, 1904, TO MAY 1, 1905.

Kenia Union, St. Thomas' Church; the Rev. ALEXANDER HAMILTON, Missionary. Sidney Morehouse and John Knibloe, Wardens. John D. Barnum, Clerk of the Vestry. Charles E. Buckley, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 17. Number of Baptized Persons, 58. Confirmed, 5. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 29; Added by Confirmation, 5; Added Otherwise, 1. Total Gain, 6; Present Number, 35. Public Services: Sundays, 14; Other Days, 1—total, 15. Holy Communion: Public, 3. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 1; Scholars, 9. Church: Seating Capacity, 200; Free Sitings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$15; Repairs and Improvements, \$250—total Parochial, \$265.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$1,000; Offerings at Church Services, \$9; All Other Sources, \$3—total, \$1,265.

The Missionary assumed charge September 18, 1905, and services were held until close of year. Previous to September 18, 1905, the Church had been closed for many months. During the winter the families attended nearby Churches. A memorial window, gift of the Misses Knibloe, was placed in the wall of Church; also \$1,000 as endowment were received from estate of the Misses Knibloe. When repairs are made on the church building, it is hoped a resident clergyman may reside in the Rectory. The Parish has an endowment of some \$9,000, which will soon produce an income. Bishop Greer confirmed five his visitation in December.

Wandale, Holy Innocents' Church (Chapel of St. Stephen's College); the Revs. THOS. R. HARRIS, D.D., GEORGE B. HOPSON, D.D., W. G. W. ANTHONY and HERBERT M. CLARKE, Ph.D., Ministers.

Baptisms (Inf.), 2. Marriages, 3. Burials, 2. Communicants: Present Number, 28. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 6; Scholars, 32.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$121.31; Sunday-school, \$30; Repairs and Improvements, \$12.86—total Parochial, \$163.67. Diocesan: Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$3. General: General Missions, \$22.55; Domestic Missions, \$5.54; Missions to Colored People, \$9.07; Foreign Missions, \$3—total General, \$34.16. Total for All Objects, \$204.86. In addition to this the Woman's Auxiliary gave for missions in money and boxes about \$106.

Wen, St. John's Church; the Rev. JAMES HOLMES McGUINNESS, Minister. E. H. Harriman and R. D. A. Parrott, Trustees. R. D. A. Parrott, Treasurer.

Baptisms (Inf.), 4. Marriage, 1. Burial, 1. Communicants: Present Number, 40. Public Services: Sundays, 50; Holy Days, 5; Other Days, 10—total, 65. Holy Communion: Public, Monthly and Greater Feasts. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 35. Church: Seating Capacity, 125; Free Sitings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$600; For the Poor, \$70; Repairs and Improvements, \$50—total Parochial, \$1,020. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$26; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$55—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$81; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$10—total Diocesan, \$91. General: General Missions, \$27.54; Missions to Colored People, \$18.71; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$10—total General, \$56.25. Total for All Objects, \$1,167.25.

Bedford, St. Matthew's Church; the Rev. LEA LUQUER, Rector. Benj. I. Ambler and Wm. H. Bates, Wardens. John B. Day, Clerk of the Vestry. Wm. H. Bates, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 50. Baptism (inf.), 1. Marriage, 1. Burials, 5. Communicants: Present Number, 76. Holy Communion: Public, 14; Private, 1. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 2; Scholars, 15. Church: Seating Capacity, 200; Free Sittings, 75. Some seats rented, some free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by pew rents and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$907.45; For the Poor, \$122.63; Sunday-school, \$1.30; Repairs and Improvements, \$130.28; Other Objects within the Parish, \$92.73—total Parochial, \$1,161.39. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$12; Episcopal Fund, \$18; Diocesan Fund, \$6; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$72.11—total Diocesan, \$108.11. General: General Missions, \$125; General Clergy Relief Fund, \$64.61—total General, \$189.61. Total for All Objects, \$1,459.11.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$212.50; Pew Rents, \$592; Offerings at Church Services, \$618.51; Subscriptions and Donations, \$326—total, \$1,459.01.

Brewster, St. Andrew's Church; the Rev. FRANK HEARTFIELD, Rector. A. C. Canham and Wm. Phelps, Lay Readers. Wm. E. Maher and Geo. N. Wise, Wardens. A. C. Canham, Clerk of the Vestry. Geo. N. Wise, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 140. Number of Baptized Persons, 425. Baptism (inf.), 14. Confirmed, 4. Marriage, 1. Burials, 11. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 147; Received from Other Parishes, 3; Added by Confirmation, 4; Added Otherwise, 11—total Gain, 18; Loss by Removal, 7; Loss Otherwise, 3—total Loss, 10; Present Number, 156. Public Services: Sundays, 184; Holy Days, 13; Other Days, 106—total, 303. Holy Communion: Public, 36; Private, 8. Sunday-schools: Officers and Teachers, 11; Scholars, 101. Public Catechisings, Weekly. Church and Chapels: Seating Capacity, 550; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and assigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$1,516.98; For the Poor, \$28.63; Sunday-school, \$181.44; Repairs and Improvements, \$27.01; Payment of Debts, \$1,182.50; Other Objects within the Parish, \$446.87—total Parochial, \$3,383.43. Diocesan: Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$32; Episcopal Fund, \$27; Diocesan Fund, \$9; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$11.84—total Diocesan, \$79.84. General: General Missions, \$81.57; Domestic Missions, \$20; Indian Missions, \$15; Missions to Colored People, \$70; Foreign Missions, \$20; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$22.85—total General, \$229.42. Total for All Objects, \$3,692.69.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$1,429.11; Offerings at Church Services, \$1,051.41; Sunday-school Offerings, \$92.89; Subscriptions and Donations, \$415.06; All Other Sources, \$30—total, \$3,008.45.

The above statistics include those for St. Paul's Chapel, Tilly Foster and St. Peter's Chapel, Dean's Corners.

Bronxville, Christ Church; the Rev. ALBERT D. WILLSON, Rector. Robert W. Morgan and John G. Quimby, Wardens. Cecil W. Wilson, Clerk of the Vestry. John G. Quimby, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 60. Number of Baptized Persons, 190. Baptisms (inf.), 8. Confirmed, 8. Marriage, 1. Burial, 1. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 56;

Received from Other Parishes, 5; Added by Confirmation, 8—total Gain, 13; Loss by Removal, 2; Present Number, 66. Public Services: Sundays, 144; Holy Days, 58; Other Days, 6—total, 208. Holy Communion: Public, 70; Private, 1. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 10; Scholars, 57. Church: Seating Capacity, 120.

Seats rented, assigned; proceeds used to pay interest on mortgage. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$1,624.86; Sunday-school, \$40.28; Repairs and Improvements, \$236—total Parochial, \$1,901.12. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$25; Episcopal Fund, \$18; Diocesan Fund, \$9—total Diocesan, \$52. General: Domestic Missions, \$27.14; Indian Missions, \$10; Foreign Missions, \$10—total General, \$47.14. Total for All Objects, \$2,000.26.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$237.50; Offerings at Church Services, \$1,474.66; Sunday-school Offerings, \$111.10; All Other Sources, \$187—total, \$2,010.26.

Callicoon Depot, St. James' Church; the Rev. URIAH SYMONDS, Missionary.
Jas. H. Curtis, Trustee. Chas. T. Curtis, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 40. Number of Baptized Persons, 65. Baptisms (inf.), 1. Confirmed, 6. Burial, 1. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 38; Received from Other Parishes, 1; Added by Confirmation, 6—total Gain, 7; Present Number, 40. Public Services: Sundays, Second Sunday in Month. Holy Communion: Public, Second Sunday in Month. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 20. Church: Seating Capacity, 100; Free Seatings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$12; Sunday-school, \$20; Repairs and Improvements, \$25; Other Objects within the Parish, \$20—total Parochial, \$77.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$15; Sunday-school Offerings, \$25; All Other Sources, \$37—total, \$77.

Carthage Landing, St. Mark's Church, Chelsea; the Rev. A. T. ASHTON, D.D., Minister in Charge. W. J. Newbauer, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 15. Number of Baptized Persons, 35. Communicants: Present Number, 12.

Occasional services have been held by the Rev. F. E. Whitney.

Chester, St. Paul's Church; the Rev. JAMES HOLMES MCGUINNESS, Rector; the Rev. ISAAC MAGUIRE, Curate. Samuel Wilkin and R. W. Chamberlain, Wardens. Roswell W. Chamberlain, Clerk of the Vestry. Charles W. Kerner, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 25. Number of Baptized Persons, 150. Baptisms (inf.), 1. Marriage, 1. Burials, 4. Number Last Reported, 61; Loss by Removal, 3; Present Number, 58. Public Services: Sundays, 65; Holy Days, 10; Other Days, 12—total, 87. Holy Communion: Public, Monthly and Greater Feasts. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 25. Industrial School: Teachers, 2; Scholars, 15. Church: Seating Capacity, 200; Free Seatings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$630.01; For the Poor, \$5; Repairs and Improvements, \$261.84—total Parochial, \$896.85. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$10; Diocesan Fund, \$2—total Diocesan, \$12. General: General Missions, \$32.70. Total for All Objects, \$941.55.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$589.13; All Other Sources, \$312.26—total, \$901.39.

Cold Spring, St. Mary's Church; the Rev. ELBERT FLOYD-JONES, S.T.B., M.A., Rector. Gouverneur Paulding and Charles Miller, Wardens. Ellis H. Timm, Clerk of the Vestry. Colin Tolmie, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 154. Number of Baptized Persons, 491. Baptisms (inf. 7, ad. 4), 31. Marriages, 4. Burials, 14. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 235;

Received from Other Parishes, 3; Loss by Removal, 11; Loss by Death, 4—total Loss, 15; Present Number, 223. Public Services: Sundays, 132; Holy Days, 24; Other Days, 61—total, 217. Holy Communion: Public, 58; Private, 9. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 8; Scholars, 123. Church: Seating Capacity, 450; Free Sitzings, 50.

Seats rented, free and unassigned. Services are supported by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$1,655.80; For the Poor, \$102.91; Sunday-school, \$108.43; Repairs and Improvements, \$337; Payment of Debts, \$53.41; Other Objects within the Parish, \$219.23—total Parochial, \$2,461.97. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$25; Episcopal Fund, \$24; Diocesan Fund, \$5; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$31.68—total Diocesan, \$85.68. General: General Missions, \$235.02. Total for All Objects, \$2,815.23.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$1,039.80; Offerings at Church Services, \$1,155.56; Sunday-school Offerings, \$130.66; Subscriptions and Donations, \$412.19; All Other Sources, \$508.55—total, \$3,012.90.

Cornwall, St. John's Church, Canterbury; the Rev. W. W. PAGE, D.D., Rector.

Fred. Booth and Charles E. Mailler, Wardens. M. M. Davidson, Clerk of the Vestry. W. W. Page, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 100. Number of Baptized Persons, 400. Baptisms (inf. 5, ad. 2), 7. Confirmed, 9. Marriages, 4. Burials, 8. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 208; Received from Other Parishes, 10; Added by Confirmation, 7; Added Otherwise, 1—total Gain, 18; Loss by Removal, 19; Loss by Death, 2—total Loss, 21; Present Number, 200. Public Services: Sundays, 208; Holy Days, 50; Other Days, 4—total, 262. Holy Communion: Public, 52; Private, 8. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 15; Scholars, 100. Public Catechisings, 52. Church: Seating Capacity, 350.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$1,615.56; For the Poor, \$3.85—total Parochial, \$1,619.41. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missions within the Diocese, \$40; Episcopal Fund, \$20; Diocesan Fund, \$10—total Diocesan, \$70. General: General Missions, \$40. Total for All Objects, \$1,729.41.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$110; Pew Rents, \$609.55; Offerings at Church Services, \$139.45; Sunday-school Offerings, \$12.26; Subscriptions and Donations, \$259.08; All Other Sources, \$329.82—total, \$1,550.16.

Dobbs Ferry, Zion Church, Greenburgh; the Rev. ROBERT MAURICE BERKELEY,

Rector. Frederick M. Cromwell and Samuel G. Dorland, Wardens.

Herman Le Roy Edgar, Clerk of the Vestry. Benj. L. Wallace, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 125. Baptisms (inf. 11, ad. 1), 12. Marriages, 5. Burials, 14. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 195; Loss by Death, 4; Present Number, 191. Public Services: Sundays, 145; Holy Days, 30; Other Days, 92—total, 267. Holy Communion: Public, 90; Private, 6. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 14; Scholars, 121. Public Catechisings, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 250; Free Sitzings, 50.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$4,002.80; For the Poor, \$38—total Parochial, \$4,040.80. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$64.21; Diocesan Fund, \$20; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$35.16; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$1.50—total Diocesan, \$120.87. General: General Missions, \$185.80; Missions to Colored People, \$7.53—total General, \$193.33. Total for All Objects, \$4,315.

RECEIPTS.—For Endowment, \$2,000; Pew Rents, \$2,065; Offerings at Church Services, \$1,472.38—total, \$5,137.38.

Dover Plains, St. James' Chapel; the Rev. ALEXANDER HAMILTON, Missionary. A. C. Burdick and Alexander Hamilton Jr., Lay Readers.

Families and Parts of Families, 23. Number of Baptized Persons, 96. Baptisms (inf. 3, ad. 2), 5. Confirmed, 9. Marriage, 1. Burials, 4. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 31; Received from Other Parishes, 1; Added by Confirmation, 9; Added Otherwise, 10—total Gain, 20; Present Number, 51. Public Services: Sundays, 104; Holy Days, 16; Other Days, 20—total, 138. Holy Communion: Public, 18. Sunday-school: Officers and

teachers, 2; Scholars, 29. Public Catechising, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 175; Free sittings, All.

Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$214.80; Sunday-school, \$9.25; Repairs and improvements, \$3.36; Other Objects within the Parish, \$7—total Parochial, \$3,560.75. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$100; Episcopal Fund, \$2.25; Diocesan Fund, \$2.35; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$3.40—total Diocesan, \$108. General: General Missions, \$15.43. Total for All Objects, \$3,614.18.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$526.82; Sunday-school Offerings, \$9.25; Subscriptions and Donations, \$3,111—total, \$3,646.07.

The Rev. Mr. Hamilton was appointed to the charge of Harlem Valley Mission, District of Dutchess County, on September 18, 1904. At Dover Plains a lot, deed in name of Archdeacon, value \$229 in cash. October 21st ground was broken for Church, which was completed April 15, 1905. Cost of same: \$3,560. Chancel Furniture, memorial, also Chancel window. It is in contemplation to secure funds towards erection of Rectory. Dover Plains is the centre of Missionary District, which extends about twenty miles north and south on line of Harlem Railroad. Bishop Greer laid corner-stone of St. James' Church, and confirmed 3, July 1, 1904. Bishop Van Buren confirmed 6. A class is in preparation. West Rawling under the faithful care of Mr. A. C. Burdick. Sunday services and Sunday-school, also day school, are regularly held. A Chapel and neighborhood house in course of erection; cost, \$3,100.

The Minister makes pastoral visits at Millerton and other mission points. A Deaconess could perform invaluable work in the district.

Westchester, St. Paul's Church; the Rev. WILLIAM SAMUEL COFFEY, Rector. Stephen Pell Hunt and Henry Staples Rapelye, Wardens. Henry S. Rapelye, Clerk of the Vestry. William Webb, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 76. Number of Baptized Persons, 230. Baptisms (inf.), 1. Confirmed, 11. Marriages, 3. Burials, 10. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 1; Added by Confirmation, 11; Added Otherwise, 1—total Gain, 12; Loss by Removal, 1; Loss by Death, 2—total Loss, 3; Present Number, 84. Public Services: Sundays, 80; Holy Days, 7; Other Days, 11—total, 98. Holy Communion: Public, 18; Private, 2. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 20. Church: Seating Capacity, 300; Free Sitings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$1,875.96; Payment of Debts, \$20.85; Other objects within the Parish, \$111.40—total Parochial, \$2,007.71. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$22.72; Episcopal Fund, \$4; Diocesan Fund, \$4; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$4.46; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$2.95—total Diocesan, \$38.13. General: Domestic Missions, \$3.35. Total for All Objects, \$2,062.19.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$1,319.26; Offerings at Church Services, \$156.85; Subscriptions and Donations, \$208.91; All Other Sources, \$506.15—total, \$2,184.67.

Wenover, St. John's Memorial Church; the Rev. AUGUSTUS WARREN MERRICK, Rector and Missionary. Joseph Hume and Frank L. Moore, Wardens. Chas. Butterfuss, Clerk of the Vestry. David Wheeler, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 18, ad. 2), 15. Confirmed, 18. Marriages, 5. Burials, 5. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 179; Received from Other Parishes, 1; Added by Confirmation, 18—total Gain, 14. Loss by Removal, 22; Loss by Death, 2—total Loss, 24; Present Number, 173; Public Services: Sundays, 106; Holy Days, 9; Other Days, 44—total, 159. Holy Communion: Public, 34. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 9; Scholars, 80. Public Catechising, 10. Church: Seating Capacity, 350; Free Sitings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$901.13; Sunday-school, \$62.85; Repairs and Improvements, \$17; Other Objects within the Parish, \$140.84—total Parochial, \$1,124.82. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$25; Diocesan Fund, \$2—total Diocesan, \$27. General: Foreign Missions, \$15. Total for All Objects, \$1,171.82.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$1,062.06; Sunday-school Offerings, \$73.42; Sub-

scriptions and Donations, \$279.21; All Other Sources, from Archdeaconry, \$300—total, \$1,704.68.

Elmsford, St. Joseph of Arimathea (Worthington Memorial Chapel); the Rev. JAMES OSWALD DAVIS, Priest-in-charge. George L. Miles, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 75. Baptisms (inf. 4, ad. 1), 5. Confirmed, 9. Burials, 8. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 49; Received from Other Parishes, 3; Added by Confirmation, 9; Added Otherwise, 4—total Gain, 16; Loss by Removal, 1; Loss by Death, 1—total Loss, 2; Present Number, 63. Public Services: Sundays, 77; Holy Days, 12; Other Days, 48—total, 137. Holy Communion: Public, 48. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 7; Scholars, 67. Public Catechisings, Weekly. Church: Seating Capacity, 150; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$318; Sunday-school, \$44.94; Other Objects within the Parish, \$15.41—total Parochial, \$378.35. General: General Missions, \$0.78; Foreign Missions, \$3.27—total General, \$13.05. Total for All Objects, \$391.40.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$241.67; Sunday-school Offerings, \$21.92; Subscriptions and Donations, \$140.05; All Other Sources, \$3.75—total, \$407.40.

Fieldhome, St. Catharine's Church; C. de P. Field, Lay Reader. C. de P. Field, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 66. Baptisms (inf. 12, ad. 3), 15. Confirmed, 6. Marriage, 1. Burials, 2. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 53; Added by Confirmation, 6—total Gain, 59; Loss by Death, 1; Present Number, 58. Public Services: Sundays, 104; Holy Days, 8; Other Days, 300—total, 412. Holy Communion: Public, 12. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 16; Scholars, 112. Public Catechisings, 52. Church: Seating Capacity, 475; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$962.53; For the Poor, \$901.26; Sunday-school, \$903.42; Repairs and Improvements, \$625.31; Other Objects within the Parish, \$425.63—total Parochial, \$3,618.14. General: Indian Missions, \$56.71; Missions to Colored People, \$60; Foreign Missions, \$100; Theological Education, \$100—total General, \$306.71. Total for All Objects, \$3,924.85.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$56.71; Sunday-school Offerings, \$48.06; Subscriptions and Donations, \$3,820.08—total, \$3,924.85.

Fishkill-on-Hudson, St. Andrew's Church; the Rev. JOSEPH PERINCHIEF CAMERON, B.D. (May 1, 1904–March 1, 1905), Rector. George H. Williams, M.D., and Ralph S. Tompkins, Wardens. Ralph S. Tompkins, Clerk of the Vestry. John F. Van Tine, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 133. Number of Baptized Persons, 287. Baptisms (inf. 10, ad. 1), 11. Confirmed (Orphan's Home Children), 7. Marriages, 3. Burials, 6. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 139; Loss by Removal, 12; Loss by Death, 2—total Loss, 14; Present Number, 125. Public Services: Sundays, 118; Holy Days, 18; Other Days, 24—total, 160. Holy Communion: Public, 59; Private, 2. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 35. Public Catechisings, Weekly. Church: Seating Capacity, 200; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and assigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by monthly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$1,418.96; For the Poor, \$20; Sunday-school, \$51.60; Repairs and Improvements, \$33.89—total Parochial, \$1,524.47. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$25.00; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$12.83—total Diocesan, \$37.83. General: Domestic Missions, \$6.73; Foreign Missions, \$11.90; General Clergy Relief, \$14.51; Sunday-school Missionary Offering, \$27.50—total General, \$60.64. Total for All Objects, \$1,622.94.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$264.61; Sunday-school Offerings, \$28.79; Subscriptions and Donations, \$841.51; All Other Sources, \$770.65—total, \$1,905.56.

Farrison-on-Hudson, St. Philip's Church; the Rev. CARROLL PERRY, Rector. Charles de Rham and Samuel Sloan, Wardens. Charles de Rham, Jr., Clerk of the Vestry. Wm. E. Rogers, Treasurer.

Baptisms (Inf. 7, ad. 3), 10. Confirmed, 6. Marriages, 2. Burials, 5. Public Services: Sundays, 140; Holy Days, 8; Other Days, 40—total, 188. Holy Communion: Public, 60. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 6; Scholars, 40. Church: Seating Capacity, 180; Free Sittings, 30.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$3,883.73; Repairs and Improvements, \$1,166.00—total Parochial, \$4,000.33. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$46; Episcopal Fund, \$42; Diocesan Fund, \$14; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$53.24—total Diocesan, \$155.24. General: Domestic Missions and Foreign, \$121.43. Total for All Objects, \$4,777.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, Interest on, \$647.85; Pew Rents, \$1,925; Offerings at Church services, \$758.49; Sunday-school Offerings, \$55; Subscriptions and Donations, \$25; All Other sources (Lot Sold), \$225—total, \$3,635.84.

Joshen, St. James' Church; the Rev. GEORGE WILLIAM DUMBELL, D.D., Rector. Ambrose Spencer Murray and James Scott, Wardens. Oliver Tuthill, Clerk of the Vestry. Ambrose Spencer Murray, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 101. Baptisms (Inf. 12, ad. 6), 18. Marriages, 4. Burials, 9. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 226; Received from Other Parishes, 8; Loss by Removal, 3; Loss by Death, 4—total Loss, 7; Present Number, 222. Public Services: Sundays, 156; Holy Days, 74; Other Days, 197—total, 427. Holy Communion: Public, 74; Private, 44. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 9; Scholars, 75. Public Catechisms, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 400.

Seats rented, free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by pew rents and by weekly envelope system.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$2,244.58; For the Poor, \$89.35; Sunday-school, \$39.12; Repairs and Improvements, \$588.69; Other Objects within the Parish, 196.47—total Parochial, \$3,153.21. Diocesan: Mission Work in the Diocese, \$79.82; Episcopal Fund, \$48; Diocesan Fund, \$16—total Diocesan, \$143.82. General: Domestic Missions, 731.06; Foreign Missions, \$11—total General, \$742.06. Total for All Objects, \$4,039.11.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$10,104.74; Pew Rents, \$1,347.50; Offerings at Church Services, 1,181.33; Sunday-school Offerings, \$40.75; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,457.41—total, 14,131.73.

Ten thousand dollars has been added to the Endowment; legacy of Mrs. A. S. Murray.

Greenwood Lake, Church of the Good Shepherd; the Rev. WILLIAM REED THOMAS, D.D., Rector. H. Eugene A. Durell, Lay Reader. E. T. Waterstone and Minard S. Hazen, Wardens. Samuel J. Garrison, Clerk of the Vestry. E. T. Waterstone, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 41. Number of Baptized Persons, 101. Baptisms (Inf.), Confirmed, 12. Marriages, 2. Burials, 3. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 28; Added by Confirmation, 12; Present Number, 40. Public Services: Sundays, 102; Holy Days, Other Days, 1—total, 104. Holy Communion: Public, 6. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 3; Scholars, 60. Public Catechisms, 50. Church: Seating Capacity, 125; Free sittings, 125.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$620.24; Sunday-school, \$15; Repairs and improvements (New Church), \$989.49—total Parochial, \$1,624.73. General: General Missions, \$6.13. Total for All Objects, \$1,630.86.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services and Sunday-school, \$253.05; Sunday-school Of-

ferings, \$4.13; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,824.12; All Other Sources (from Archdeaconry, \$99.99), \$219.50—total, \$1,902.80.

The work on the new stone Church progresses slowly but steadily. We hope by August 1, 1906, to have finished the tower and choir-room. This will give us a sacristy in the tower and fine large choir-room.

Harrison, All Saints' Church; the Rev. GEO. K. MACNAUGHT, Missionary, Westervelt Burger, Chas. P. Calhoun, A. De L. Ayrhault and W. A. Young, Trustees. Chas. P. Calhoun, Clerk. Westervelt Burger, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 24. Number of Baptized Persons, 69. Baptisms (inf. 6, ad. 1). 7. Confirmed, 7. Marriage, 1. Burials, 3. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 51; Added by Confirmation, 7; Loss by Death, 1; Present Number, 59. Public Services: Sundays, 107; Holy Days, 10; Other Days, 48—total, 165. Holy Communion: Public, 27; Private, 1. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 12; Scholars, 67. Public Catechisings, 48. Church: Seating Capacity, 220; Free Sitings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$1,335.37; Sunday-school, \$108.41; Repairs and Improvements, \$121.21; Other Objects within the Parish, \$241.50—total Parochial, \$1,806.49. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$17.62; Diocesan Fund, \$10; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$1.50; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$20—total Diocesan, \$39.12. Total for All Objects, \$1,845.61.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$160; Offerings at Church Services, \$423.89; Sunday-school Offerings, \$63.24; Subscriptions and Donations, \$629.36; All Other Sources, \$140.50—total, \$1,416.99.

Haverstraw, St. Luke's Church; the Rev. WILLIAM A. MASKER, Rector. George Askew and Robert A. Widenmann, Wardens. George Askew, Clerk of the Vestry. Frank B. Kennedy, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf.), 6. Confirmed, 3. Marriages, 4. Burials, 11. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 57; Received from Other Parishes, 2; Added by Confirmation, 3—total Gain, 5; Loss by Removal, 3; Loss by Death, 3—total Loss, 6; Present Number, 56. Public Services: Sundays, 132; Other Days, 157—total, 289. Holy Communion: Public, 76; Private, 1. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 23. Church: Seating Capacity, 165; Free Sitings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system, by voluntary offerings and the Archdeaconry.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$211.12; Sunday-school, \$29.31; Repairs and Improvements, \$23.64—total Parochial, \$264.07. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$5; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$3.40—total Diocesan, \$8.40. General: General Missions, \$10; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$7.40—total General, \$17.40. Total for All Objects, \$289.87.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$33.09; Sunday-school Offerings, \$29.31; Subscriptions and Donations, \$188.13—total, \$250.53.

In addition, the Rector has officiated at Jones' Point nineteen times, and administered Holy Communion twice.

Haverstraw, Trinity Church; the Rev. CHARLES C. PROFFITT, Rector. William L. Tostevin and William W. Springstead, Wardens. Samuel S. Winterson, Clerk of the Vestry. William L. Tostevin, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf.), 10. Confirmed, 34. Marriages, 5. Burials, 2. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 251; Received from Other Parishes, 2; Added by Confirmation, 34—total Gain, 36; Loss by Removal, 16; Loss by Death, 4—total Loss, 20; Present Number, 267. Public Services: Sundays, 120; Holy Days, 12; Other Days, 10—total, 142. Holy Communion: Public, 38; Private, 20. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 12; Scholars, 156. Public Catechisings, Monthly. Church: Seating Capacity, 200; Free Sitings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$1,552.95; For the Poor, \$18; Sunday-school, \$130; Repairs and Improvements, \$166; Payment of Debts, \$150.80—total Parochial, \$2,017.75. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$0.00; Episcopal Fund, \$33; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$0.14—total Diocesan, \$45.23. General: General Missions, \$7; Missions to Colored People, \$4.28—total General, \$11.26. Total for All Objects, \$2,074.24.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$622.70; Sunday-school Offerings, \$145; Subscriptions and Donations, \$855; All Other Sources, \$523.10—total, \$2,145.80.

High Falls, St. John's Church; the Rev. W. J. CLARKE AGNEW, Missionary. Charles C. Hardenbergh and Herman Craft, M.D., Wardens. C. C. Hardenbergh, Clerk of the Vestry. S. J. Morton, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 18. Number of Baptized Persons, 84. Baptisms, 11. Marriage, 1. Burials, 4. Communicants: Present Number, 22. Public Services: Sundays, 138; Holy Days, 52—total, 290. Holy Communion: Public, 33. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 6; Scholars, 71. Industrial School: Teachers, 2; Scholars, 27.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$132; For the Poor, \$7.19; Sunday-school, \$12.02; Repairs and Improvements, \$77—total Parochial, \$198.21. General: General Missions, \$12.02; Domestic Missions, \$0—total General, \$21.02. Total for All Objects, \$219.23.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$77; Sunday-school Offerings, \$11.17—total, \$88.17.

Highland, Church of the Holy Trinity; the Rev. T. LEWIS BANISTER, Rector and Missionary.

Baptisms (inf.), 5. Marriages, 3. Burials, 4. Sunday-school (including Oakes): Teachers, 3; Scholars, 18. Communicants, 20.

RECEIPTS.—Offertory, including Communion Alms, \$61.91; Specials, including Oakes, \$2.25—total, \$65.16.

EXPENDITURES.—Coal (of which \$29 for winter 1903-4), \$39.41; Sexton and Sundries, \$25.75—total, \$65.16.

I have not included in this report the personal donations to Rector from friends.

Highland Falls, Church of the Holy Innocents; the Rev. W. R. THOMAS, D.D., Rector. J. Pierpont Morgan and Charles F. Roe, Wardens. W. R. Wakefield, Clerk of the Vestry. Charles F. Roe, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 58. Number of Baptized Persons, 550. Baptisms (inf.), 3. Marriages, 3. Burials, 16. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 120; Loss by Removal, 4; Loss by Death, 1—total Loss, 5; Present Number, 112. Public Services: Sundays, 40; Holy Days, 20; Other Days, 45—total, 205. Holy Communion: Public, 30; Private, 2. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 12; Scholars, 112. Public Catechising, 40. Church: seating Capacity, 250; Free Seatings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions, by envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$2,011; For the Poor, \$125; Sunday-school, \$2,10; Repairs and Improvements, \$136.60; Other Objects within the Parish, \$15—total parochial, \$2,339.70. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$5.34; Episcopal Fund, \$15; Diocesan Fund, \$5.50; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$16.96; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$0.50—total Diocesan, \$39.30. General: Domestic Missions, \$45; Foreign Missions, \$45; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$45.50—total General, \$135.50. Total for All Objects, \$2,554.50.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$600; Offerings at Church Services, \$1,050.81; Sunday-school Offerings, \$65.96; Subscriptions and Donations, \$296.35; All Other Sources, \$365.70—total, 2,387.82.

Hopewell Junction, Chapel of the Resurrection; the Rev. D. BRAINERD RAY, Missionary.

Baptisms (inf.), 4. Marriage, 1. Burials, 2. Communicants: Present Number, 88. Public Services: Sundays, 94; Holy Days, 1; Other Days, 6—total, 101. Holy Communion: Public, 12. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 3; Scholars, 31.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$250; Sunday-school, \$57—total Parochial, \$307.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$119; Sunday-school Offerings, \$57; Subscriptions and Donations, \$81; All Other Sources, \$50—total, \$307.

The title to the Church property has hitherto been in the Trustees, some of whom have died; others have moved away. I have succeeded in making arrangements for the conveyance of the property to the Archdeaconry of Dutchess, thereby securing it to the Church for all coming time. It is worth over \$4,500, and is free and clear of all incumbrance.

Hyde Park, St. James' Church; the Rev. AMOS TURNER ASHTON, D.D., Rector. Mortimer S. Ashton, B.A., and Frederick Turner Ashton, B.A., Lay Readers. Archibald Rogers and S. Nicholson Kane, Wardens. John Hopkins, Clerk of the Vestry and Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 90. Number of Baptized Persons, 300. Baptisms (inf. 1, ad. 2), 3. Confirmed, 12. Marriages, 3. Burials, 13. Communicants: Present Number, 125. Public Services: Sundays, 190; Holy Days, 30; Other Days, 41—total, 261. Holy Communion: Public, 69; Private, 2. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 10; Scholars, 120. Public Catechisings, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 350; Free Seats, 200.

Seats rented, 200 free. Services are supported by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$2,363; For the Poor, \$90.20; Sunday-school, \$100; Other Objects within the Parish, \$251.90—total Parochial, \$2,824.50. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$25; Episcopal Fund, \$22.60; Diocesan Fund, \$10; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$8.26; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$146—total Diocesan, \$261.76. General: General Missions, \$50; Domestic Missions, \$25.43; Missions to Colored People, \$8.11; Foreign Missions, \$20—total General, \$108.54. Total for All Objects, \$3,189.80.

RECEIPTS.—Total, \$3,200.

Irrington-on-Hudson, St. Barnabas' Church; the Rev. WILLIAM HENRY BENJAMIN, D.D., Rector. Philip Schuyler and Charles Eddison, Wardens. Franklin Edson, Jr., Clerk of the Vestry. Charles Eddison, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 76. Baptisms, 6. Marriages, 5. Burials, 5. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 177; Loss by Removal, 5; Loss by Death, 2—total Loss, 7; Present Number, 170. Public Services: Sundays, 104; Other Days, 82—total, 186. Holy Communion: Public, 53; Private, 1. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 7; Scholars, 60.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$5,162.69; For the Poor, \$168.54; Sunday-school, \$5.14; Repairs and Improvements, \$1,434.47—total Parochial, \$6,770.84. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$75; Episcopal Fund, \$35; Diocesan Fund, \$20; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$25.86; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$107.69—total Diocesan, \$253.55. General: General Missions, \$213; Domestic Missions, \$658.95; Missions to Colored People, \$13.80—total General, \$885.75. Total for All Objects, \$7,910.14.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$340; Pew Rents, \$5,070.57; Offerings at Church Services, \$4,582.67—total, \$6,993.24.

Kingston, Mission Church of the Holy Cross; the Rev. CHARLES MERCER HALL, M.A., Rector. John E. Kraft and John Brodhead, Wardens. Wm. H. Romeyn, Clerk of the Vestry. John Brodhead, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 200. Baptisms (inf. 41, ad. 9), 50. Confirmed, 41. Marriages, 8. Burials, 17. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 370; Added by Con-

mation, 41; Added Otherwise, 1—total Gain, 42; Loss by Removal, 14; Loss by Death, Loss Otherwise, 2—total Loss, 22; Present Number, 390. Public Services: Sundays, 104; Other Days, 92—total, 196. Holy Communion: Public, 242. Sunday-school Officers and Teachers, 18; Scholars, 200. Industrial School: Teachers, 4; Scholars, 30. Church: Seating Capacity, 400; Free Sitings, 400.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$4,953.31; For the Poor, \$181.76; Sunday-school, \$200.12; Repairs and Improvements, \$348.48; Payment of Debts, \$100; Other Objects within the Parish, \$397.78—total Parochial, \$6,181.40. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$40; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$24; Total for Missions within the Diocese, \$64—total Diocesan, \$64. General: Objects without the Diocese, \$166—total General, \$166. Total for All Objects, \$6,411.40.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$4,683.91; Sunday-school Offerings, \$200.12; All other Sources, \$1,488.75—total, \$6,122.78.

Kingston, Church of the Holy Spirit, Rondout; the Rev. PAUL ROGERS FISH, Rector. Samuel Dobbs and Wm. F. Brodock, Wardens. R. W. Anderson, Clerk of the Vestry. Samuel Dobbs, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 87. Number of Baptized Persons, 500. Baptisms (inf., ad. 1), 12. Marriages, 2. Burials, 12. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 147; Received from Other Parishes, 4; Added Otherwise, 7—total Gain, 11. Loss by Removal, Loss by Death, 4; Loss Otherwise, 1—total Loss, 6; Present Number, 152. Public Services: Sundays, 155; Holy Days, 30; Other Days, 88—total, 273. Holy Communion: Public, 4; Private, 8. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 3; Scholars, 50. Public Catechising, 40. Church: Seating Capacity, 375; Free Sitings, All.

Seats free, assigned and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$1,512.53; For the Poor, \$10; Repairs and Improvements, \$338.33; Payment of Debts, \$522.20; Other Objects within the Parish, \$11.23—total Parochial, \$2,394.29. Diocesan: Diocesan Fund, \$5—total Diocesan, \$5. General: General Missions, \$12.54; Domestic Missions, \$23—total General, \$35.54. Total for All Objects, \$2,434.83.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents (Envelopes), \$718.79; Offerings at Church Services (Loose), \$1.23; Sunday-school Offerings, \$67.61; Subscriptions and Donations, \$423.17; All other Sources, \$1,116.54—total, \$2,582.34.

Shortly after the close of this fiscal year an elderly communicant of the parish died. She had, some years ago, paid off a mortgage on the property on condition that she be paid quarterly a sum equal to the interest on the aforesaid mortgage. Her death releases the parish from a yearly necessity of raising \$160.

Kingston, St. John's Church; the Rev. OCTAVIUS APPLGATE, Jr., Rector. F. J. R. Clarke and Edward Winter, Wardens. Augustus Hayes, Clerk of the Vestry. Samuel L. Drake, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 225. Number of Baptized Persons, 575. Baptisms (inf. ad. 6), 13. Confirmed, 30. Marriages, 9. Burials, 14. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 351; Received from Other Parishes, 20; Added by Confirmation, 30—total Gain, 60; Loss by Removal, 21; Loss by Death, 5; Loss Otherwise, 16—total Loss, 42; Present Number, 359. Public Services: Sundays, 148; Holy Days, 34; Other Days, 109—total, 291. Holy Communion: Public, 186; Private, 5. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 16; Scholars, 35. Public Catechising, 48. Industrial School: Teachers, 7; Scholars, 35.

Seats assigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$3,171.97; For the Poor, \$33.65; Sunday-school, \$139.65; Repairs and Improvements, \$110.06; Payment of Debts, \$350.06; Other Objects within the Parish, \$131.62—total Parochial, \$3,941.99. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$50; Episcopal Fund, \$15; Diocesan Fund, \$10—

total Diocesan, \$75. General: Domestic Missions, \$127.45; Foreign Missions, \$127.25; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$15.06—total General, \$269.75. Total for All Objects, \$4,396.74.
RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$50; Pew Rents, \$2,223.48; Offerings at Church Services, \$2,594.57; Sunday-school Offerings, \$121.63; Subscriptions and Donations, \$255.15; All Other Sources, \$498.10—total, \$4,737.93.

Kitchawan, Chapel of the Good Shepherd; the Rev. HENRY CHAMBERLAINE, Minister. J. C. Hull, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 15. Baptism (Inf.), 1. Communicants: Present Number, 21. Public Services: Sundays, 40. Holy Communion: Public, Monthly. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 8; Scholars, 20. Church: Seating Capacity, 100; Free Sitings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$62.50; Sunday-school, \$18.95; Repairs and Improvements, \$126.80—total Parochial, \$208.25. General: General Missions, \$8; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$4—total General, \$12. Total for All Objects, \$220.25.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$60.57; Sunday-school Offerings, \$18.95; Subscriptions and Donations, \$15.21; All Other Sources, \$57.50—total, \$132.23.

The land on which the chapel of the Good Shepherd stood having been taken by the Water Commissioners of New York City, we were obliged to secure, early in the winter, a new site. A lot was purchased in the neighborhood and the building moved thereon. This change, and the severity of the winter, caused a suspension of the services for nearly three months. A sufficient award will doubtless be made in time by the Commissioners to pay for this removal, but the condemnation of so much land in the vicinity has caused many persons to seek homes elsewhere, and consequently the work of the Chapel has been carried on under many difficulties. Now that the boundaries of the watershed appear to be fixed, we hope for more prosperous days.

Lake Mahopac, Church of the Holy Communion; the Rev. ELI D. SUTCLIFFS, Missionary. Benjamin Mottram, Lay Reader.

Families and Parts of Families, 41. Number of Baptized Persons, 97. Baptisms (ad.), 1. Confirmed, 3. Marriages, 3. Burials, 4. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 32; Received from Other Parishes, 1; Added by Confirmation, 3—total Gain, 4; Loss by Death, 1; Loss Otherwise, 6—total Loss, 7; Present Number, 49. Public Services: Sundays, 6; Holy Days, 2; Other Days, 29—total, 130. Holy Communion: Public, 26; Private, 2. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 8; Scholars, 29. Church: Seating Capacity, 125; Free Sitings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by Archdeaconry, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$195.61; For the Poor, \$5; Sunday-school, \$44.27; Repairs and Improvements, \$138.32—total Parochial, \$383.20. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$104; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$39.76; Total for Missions within the Diocese, \$143.76; Episcopal Fund, \$30; Diocesan Fund, \$10; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$6.10; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$26.73—total Diocesan, \$216.59. General: General Missions, \$17; Domestic Missions, \$8.50; Missions to Colored People, \$3.25; Foreign Missions, \$7.50; Theological Education, \$21.50; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$10.50—total General, \$68.25. Total for All Objects, \$652.04.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$641.16; Sunday-school Offerings, \$51.36; Subscriptions and Donations, \$108.25; All Other Sources, \$6.73—total, \$807.50.

At the Mission of St. John the Baptist, Richardville, there have been held services on forty-six Sundays. The infants have been baptized. One burial. The Sunday-school has been maintained throughout the year with two teachers and fifteen scholars. The children of the Sunday-school contributed, through the Lenten offering, \$10.13 to General Missions.

Larchmont, St. John's Church; the Rev. RICHARD COBDEN, Rector. G. C. W. Lowrey, Warden. A. Bryan Alley, Clerk of the Vestry. Geo. E. Ide, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 142. Number of Baptized Persons, 598. Baptisms (Inf.), 4. Marriages, 5. Burials, 7. Communicants: Received from Other Parishes, 11; Loss by

2; Present Number, 190. Public Services: Sundays, 114; Holy Days, 30; Other Days, 1, 196. Holy Communion: Public, 26; Private, 3. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 8; Scholars, 110. Public Catechisings, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 300. Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, by weekly collection system and by voluntary offerings.

PENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$6,806.69; Payment of Debts, \$500—total, \$7,306.69. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, Episcopal Fund, \$135; Diocesan Fund, \$35; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$43.75; Objects within the Diocese, \$750—total Diocesan, \$1,037.75. General: Foreign Missions, \$50—total for All Objects, \$8,394.44.

CHURCH.—Pew Rents, \$3,555; Offerings at Church Services, \$1,502.21; All Other Sources, \$3,552.21.

Lewistown, St. John's Church; the Rev. C. M. SELLECK, Rector. Dr. George Shelton and Winfield B. Elwood, Wardens. W. B. Elwood, Clerk of the Vestry and Treasurer.

Confirmed, 30. Communicants: Added by Confirmation, 6; Present Number, 25. Public Services: Sundays, 2 each; Lewistown and South Salem. Holy Communion: Public, Monthly Church Festivals. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 6; Scholars, 35. Public Catechisings, 10. School (Private Class): Teacher, 1; Scholars, 7. Church: Seating Capacity,

PENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$318; Repairs and Improvements, \$150; Payment of Debts, \$78.25—total Parochial, \$546.25. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$5; General: Foreign Missions, \$20. Total for All Objects,

CHURCH.—Endowment, \$7,000; Offerings at Church Services, \$123—total, \$7,123.

Lewistown, St. Peter's Church; the Rev. WILLIAM CUNNINGHAM RODGERS, Rector. Homer W. Fitch and Howard T. Mosher, Wardens. John D. Fitch, Clerk of the Vestry. Homer W. Fitch, Treasurer.

Millions and Parts of Families, 22. Number of Baptized Persons, 67. Baptisms (inf.), 1; Confirmed, 3. Burials, 2; Communicants: Present Number, 32. Public Services: Sundays, 1; Lectures in Lent. Holy Communion: Public, 14; Private, 2. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 30. Church: Seating Capacity, 125; Free Seats, All.

PENDITURES.—Parochial: Sunday-school, \$0.36; Repairs and Improvements, \$19.22; Other Objects within the Parish, \$24.61—total Parochial, \$44.19. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$75. General: General Missions, \$12.50. Total for All Objects, \$131.69.

CHURCH.—Endowment, \$15.24; Offerings at Church Services, \$67.92; Sunday-school Offerings, \$1.50; Subscriptions and Donations, \$21; All Other Sources, \$48—total, \$153.66.

Lewistown, Trinity Church; the Rev. RICHARD DUFFIELD POPE, Rector. John H. Hagar and Walter Scott, Wardens. Albert Finger, Clerk of the Vestry. Charles B. Peel, Treasurer.

Confirmed, 4. Marriage, 1. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 50; Added by Confirmation, 4; Present Number, 54. Public Services: Sundays, 64; Other Days, 15—total, 79. Holy Communion: Public, 15. Church: Free Seats, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly collection system and by voluntary offerings.

PENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$422.37. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, York City Mission Society, \$2.50. General: Missions to Colored People, \$5; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$15—total General, \$20. Total for All Objects, \$444.87.

CHURCH.—Subscriptions and Donations, \$561.23; All Other Sources, \$22.50—total,

It should be noted that this parish is worked in connection with St. Paul's, Tivoli, and that the two Sunday-schools have been united.

Mamaroneck, St. Thomas' Church; the Rev. FRANK F. GERMAN, Rector
John F. Olfers, Warden. Howell C. Perrin, Clerk of the Vestry. John
F. Olfers, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 315. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,080. Baptisms (inf. 36, ad. 5), 41. Confirmed, 27; Marriages, 10; Burials, 32. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 414; Received from Other Parishes, 10; Added by Confirmation, 27; Added Otherwise, 2—total Gain, 39; Loss by Removal, 5; Loss by Death, 11—total Loss, 16; Present Number, 437. Public Services: Sundays, 157; Holy Days, 17; Other Days, 20—total, 194. Holy Communion: Public, 69; Private, 7. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 38; Scholars, 260. Public Catechisings, 14. Industrial School: Teachers, 8; Scholars, 2. Church: Seating Capacity, 350; Free Sitings, 88.

Seats rented at morning services and unassigned at evening services. Services are supported by endowment, by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$6,808.16; For the Poor, \$445.17; Sunday-school, \$373.37; Repairs and Improvements, \$1,091.58; Other Objects within the Parish, \$1,575.02—total Parochial, \$10,293.90. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$67; Diocesan Fund, \$15; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$25—total Diocesan, \$147. General: General Missions, \$475.71; Domestic Missions, \$30; Indian Missions, \$75; Theological Education, \$18.25; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$18.50—total General, \$606.46. Total for All Objects, \$11,046.86.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$2,401.45; Pew Rents, \$2,775.58; Offerings at Church Services, \$1,836.74; Sunday-school Offerings, \$409.88; Subscriptions and Donations, \$2,153; All Other Sources, \$27.71—total, \$10,303.36.

A four-story brick building for offices and apartments has been erected and given to the Parish by Mr. Frederick A. Constable and his sisters, Mrs. Hicks Arnold and Mrs. Edwin H. Weatherbee. The income from this building, together with that from two other buildings, is an endowment to cover the taxes, insurance, water rents, also ordinary and extraordinary repairs upon the whole Parish property.

The Parish has experienced a great loss in the death of Mr. Frederick Augustus Constable, Warden of this Parish for sixteen years.

Marlborough, Christ Church; the Rev. HAROLD MORSE, Rector. George S. Clarke and Edward Jackson, Wardens. Robert Jackson, Clerk of the Vestry. George S. Clarke, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 48. Number of Baptized Persons, 140. Baptisms (inf.), 4. Confirmed, 17. Marriages, 4. Burials, 6. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 86; Added by Confirmation, 17; Added Otherwise, 1—total Gain, 18; Loss by Removal, 2; Loss by Death, 1—total Loss, 3; Present Number, 81. Public Services: Sundays, 99; Holy Days, 3; Other Days, 35—total, 137. Holy Communion: Public, 50. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 7; Scholars, 25. Public Catechisings, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 200; Free Sitings, 100.

Seats rented and assigned. Services are supported by endowment, by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$867.02; Insurance, \$73.83; Sunday-school, \$53.41; Repairs and Improvements, \$319.87; Payment of Debts, \$304.95; Other Objects within the Parish, \$133.07—total Parochial, \$1,756.65. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$25; Archdeaconry Collections, 1905, \$9.19; Archdeaconry for 1904, \$5; Episcopal Fund, \$18; Diocesan Fund, \$7.25; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$2.25—total Diocesan, \$66.69. General: Apportionment for 1904, \$22; For 1905, \$28.25; Sunday-school General Missions, \$7.25; Indian Missions, Oneida Indians, Sunday-school, \$1; Washington's Memorial, \$1; Deaf Mutes, \$17.50; Cathedral Fund, \$1—total General, \$70.75. Total for All Objects, \$1,894.39.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$1,174.21; Pew Rents, \$147.50; Offerings at Church Services, \$217.22; Sunday-school Offerings, \$66.19; Subscriptions and Donations, \$15.61; All Other Sources, \$316.12—total, \$1,986.85.

Matteawan, St. Luke's Church; the Rev. GEO. HERBERT TOOP, Rector. Winthrop Sargent and David Graham, Wardens. David Graham, Clerk of the Vestry. Fred Atkins, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 386. Number of Baptized Persons, 908. Baptisms (inf. 47, ad. 25), 72. Confirmed, 63. Marriages, 12. Burials, 36. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 477; Received from Other Parishes, 12; Added by Confirmation, 63—total Gain, 75; Loss by Removal, 15; Loss by Death, 20—total Loss, 35; Present Number, 517. Public Services: Sundays, 125; Holy Days, 36; Other Days, 182—total, 298. Holy Communion: Public, 90; Private, 4. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 82; Scholars, 300. Public Catechisings, 10. Church: Seating Capacity, 600; Free Sitings, 100.

Seats rented. Services are supported by endowment, by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$4,565.46; For the Poor, \$344.64; Sunday-school, \$6; Repairs and Improvements, \$774.96; Other Objects within the Parish, \$1,884.80—total Parochial, \$7,574.35. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$121.95; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$35.49; Total for Missions within the Diocese, \$157.44; Episcopal Fund, \$45; Diocesan Fund, \$30; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$23.97; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$51.98—total Diocesan, \$312.34. General: General Missions, \$130; Domestic Missions, \$74.82; Missions to Colored People, \$11.66; Foreign Missions, \$30; Theological Education, \$2.19; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$25—total General, \$263.67. Total for All Objects, \$8,151.36.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$715; Pew Rents, \$1,966.66; Offerings at Church Services, \$3,076.33; Subscriptions and Donations, \$902.63; All Other Sources, \$3,523.18—total, \$10,083.80.

Mead's Mount, Christ Chapel; Mr. G. A. Griffiths, Lay-Reader.

Communicants: Number Last Reported, 35. Public Services: Sundays, 10. Church: Seating Capacity, 70.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$15.62.

The congregation averaged about thirty-five in the morning, and fifteen in the afternoon.

Middletown, Grace Church; the Rev. F. S. SMITHERS, JR., Rector. Henry W. Wiggins and James B. Carson, Wardens. Abram Macardell, Clerk of the Vestry. H. J. Leonard, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 400. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,000. Baptisms (inf. 20, ad. 4), 24. Confirmed, 13. Marriages, 8. Burials, 27. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 467; Added by Confirmation, 13; Loss, 130; Present Number, 350. Public Services: Sundays, 171 Holy Days and Other Days, 155—total, 326. Holy Communion: Public, 96; Private, 19. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 28; Scholars, 215. Church: Seating Capacity, 400.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$3,239.96; For the Poor, \$146.18; Sunday-school, \$162.20; Repairs and Improvements, \$233.25; Payment of Debts, \$604.15; Other Objects within the Parish, \$658.16—total Parochial, \$5,343.92. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$75; Episcopal Fund, \$75; Diocesan Fund, \$15; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$10; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$10—total Diocesan, \$125. General: General Missions, \$343.43; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$149.06—total General, \$492.49. Total for All Objects, \$6,021.41.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$2,197.72; Offerings at Church Services, \$1,665.79; Sunday-school Offerings, \$174.06; Subscriptions and Donations, \$198; All Other Sources, \$3,026.43—total, \$7,202.

Millbrook, Grace Church; the Rev. WILLIAM CUNNINGHAM RODGERS, Rector. John D. Wing and R. H. Mitchell, Wardens. A. de Garis, Clerk of the Vestry. John Morgan Wing, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 65. Number of Baptized Persons, 174. Baptisms (inf. 6, ad. 3), 9. Confirmed, 5. Burials, 2. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 99; Added

by Confirmation, 5; Added Otherwise, 7—total Gain, 12; Present Number, 111. Public Services: Sundays, 144; Holy Days, 45; Other Days, 140—total, 329. Holy Communion: Public, 102; Private, 2. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 85. Public Catechisings, Frequent. Church: Seating Capacity, 250; Free Sittings, 50.

Seats rented, free and unassigned. Services are supported by pew rents and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$2,118.60; Sunday-school, \$45.34; Repairs and Improvements, \$444; Other Objects within the Parish, \$47.63—total Parochial, \$2,655.57. Diocesan: Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$60; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$200; Total for Missions within the Diocese, \$260; Episcopal Fund, \$30; Diocesan Fund, \$30; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$13.50—total Diocesan, \$333.50. General: General Missions, \$100; Domestic Missions, \$24.80; Foreign Missions, \$6—total General, \$130.80. Total for All Objects, \$3,084.67.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$1,163.75; Offerings at Church Services, \$1,558.02; Sunday-school Offerings, \$49.50; Subscriptions and Donations, \$265.57; All Other Sources, \$37.65—total, \$3,435.49.

Milton, All Saints' Church; the Rev. HAROLD MORSE, Rector. John Townsend and C. A. Valentine, Wardens. James R. Francis, Clerk of the Vestry. C. A. Valentine, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 23. Number of Baptized Persons, 75. Baptisms (inf.), 7. Confirmed, 1. Burial, 1. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 40; Added by Confirmation, 1; Added Otherwise, 5—total Gain, 6; Present Number, 46. Public Services: Sundays, 54; Holy Days, 1; Other Days, 8—total, 63. Holy Communion: Public, 14. Church: Seating Capacity, 150; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$315.20; Sunday-school, \$2.50; Repairs and Improvements, \$7.42; Other Objects within the Parish, \$31.40—total Parochial, \$356.52. General: General Missions, \$14.50; Domestic Missions, \$1.54—total General, \$16.04. Total for All Objects, \$372.56.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$163.10; Sunday-school Offerings, \$10.00; Subscriptions and Donations, \$176.46—total, \$354.65.

Mohegan, St. Mary's Church, Yorktown; the Rev. THEODORE MYERS RILEY, D.D., Rector. Wm. B. Osgood Field and Wm. Martens, Wardens. Francis P. Sage, Clerk of the Vestry. Jonathan B. Currey, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 34. Number of Baptized Persons, 72. Baptisms (inf. 2, ad. 2), 5. Confirmed, 3. Marriages, 2. Burials, 2. Communicants: Present Number, 31. Public Services: Sundays, 102; Other Days, 32—total, 134. Holy Communion: Public, 68. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 34. Public Catechisings, 51.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$1,793.61.

Contributions to Missions and the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund have been made, but the data has been mislaid.

The Rector hopes that the Parish may hereafter feel a large responsibility towards Missions. Its rectorless condition for many years has obscured this sense of duty outside the Parish.

Monroe, Grace Church; the Rev. JAMES HOLMES MCGUINNESS, Rector. Samuel C. Fish, Lay Reader. Rev. J. H. McGuinness, President of Board of Trustees. Charles Corbett, Clerk. Dr. E. D. Woodhull, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 40. Number of Baptized Persons, 125. Baptisms (inf. 9, ad. 1), 10. Confirmed, 12. Marriage, 1. Burials, 2. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 46; Added by Confirmation, 12; Loss by Death, 1; Loss Otherwise, 1—total Loss, 2; Present Number, 56. Public Services: Sundays, 70; Holy Days, 10; Other Days, 12—total,

2. Holy Communion: Public, Monthly and Greater Feasts. Sunday-school: Officers and teachers, 3; Scholars, 40. Church: Seating Capacity, 80; Free Sitings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$351.10; Repairs and Improvements, \$20.81—total Parochial, \$371.41. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$10. General: General Missions, \$15. Total for All Objects, \$396.41.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$174.70; Sunday-school Offerings, \$10.67; Subscriptions and Donations, \$366.67—total, \$552.04.

Montgomery, St. Andrew's Chapel; the Rev. JAMES G. LEWIS, D.D., Rector
J. H. Cox, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 82. Number of Baptized Persons, 73. Communicants: Present Number, 29.

The statistics other than those here given are combined with those of St. Andrew's Parish, Walden.

Monticello, St. John's Church; the Rev. STEPHEN VAN RENSSELAER, Rector.
Abraham Olmsted and Edwin F. Thompson, Wardens. Floyd S. Pelton,
Clerk of the Vestry. Abraham Olmsted, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 59. Baptisms (inf.), 9. Confirmed, 6. Burials, 9. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 58; Added by Confirmation, 6; Loss by Death, 2; Present Number, 62. Public Services: Sundays, 11 A.M., 8 P.M., and 3.30 P.M. Alternate Sundays; Holy Days, 7.30 P.M. Holy Communion: Public, 11 A.M. First Sunday, 8 A.M. 3d Sunday, in Summer. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 7; Scholars, 63. Church: Seating Capacity, 400; Free Sitings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$993.93; Sunday-school, \$12.46; Repairs and Improvements, \$667.53; Other Objects within the Parish, \$15.81—total Parochial, \$1,680.73. Diocesan: Diocesan Fund, \$6; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$16.05; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$2.33—total Diocesan, \$24.38. General: General Missions, \$5.32; Domestic Missions, \$30.67; Indian Missions, \$6.95; Foreign Missions, \$40.90—total General, \$83.84. Total for All Objects, \$1,797.95.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$298.50; Offerings at Church Services, \$789.33; Sunday-school Offerings, \$65.33; Subscriptions and Donations, \$100; All Other Sources, \$567.53—total, \$1,910.69.

A new steam-heating plant installed in the Church.

This report also covers the parochial statistics of a small Mission Chapel, four miles from the Parish Church—viz.: St. Mary's, Thompsonville—where services, to a very small congregation, are maintained during the year, except in the winter months, when the bad weather and snow-blocked roads make the going almost impossible.

Montrose, Church of the Divine Love; the Rev. GOUVERNEUR CRUGER, Rector.
Henry M. Cruger, Lay Reader.

Families and Parts of Families, 105. Number of Baptized Persons, 525. Baptisms (inf. 26, ad. 3), 29. Confirmed, 7. Marriages, 5. Burials, 6. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 156; Received from Other Parishes, 2; Added by Confirmation, 6—total Gain, 8; Loss by Removal, 4; Loss by Death, 1—total Loss, 5; Present Number, 159. Public Services: Sundays, 104; Holy Days, 30; Other Days, 2—total, 136. Holy Communion: Public, 21; Private, 4. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 6; Scholars, 56. Public Catechisings, 12. Church and Chapel: Seating Capacity, 300; Free Sitings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$250; For the Poor, \$62.35; Sunday-school, \$91.80; Repairs and Improvements, \$94.35; Payment of Debts, \$918.50; Other Objects within the Parish, \$352.35—total Parochial, \$1,767.35. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$5; Episcopal Fund, \$6; Diocesan Fund, \$4; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$1.30; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$3—total Diocesan, \$19.30.

General: Domestic Missions, \$5.82; Foreign Missions, \$2.15; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$5—total General, \$12.67. Total for All Objects, \$1,799.82.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$300; Offerings at Church Services, \$102.15; Sunday-school Offerings, \$4.01; Subscriptions and Donations, \$204.30; All Other Sources, \$1,188.86—total, \$1,799.82.

Mt. Kisco, St. Mark's Church, Newcastle; the Rev. HENRY CHAMBERLAIN, Rector. Frederick J. Carpenter and Winthrop Cowdin, Wardens. George W. Halstead, Clerk of the Vestry. Moses Taylor, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 67. Baptisms (inf.), 11. Marriages, 2. Burials, 10. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 70; Added Otherwise, 5; Loss by Death, 1; Present Number, 74. Public Services: Sundays, 92; Holy Days, 6; Other Days, 19—total, 117. Holy Communion: Public, Monthly and on the Chief Festivals. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 23. Industrial School: Teachers, 6; Scholars, 30. Church: Seating Capacity, 150; Free Sitings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$1,464.50; For the Poor, \$7; Sunday-school, \$30.78; Repairs and Improvements, \$55.80; Other Objects within the Parish, \$27.68—total Parochial, \$1,578.76. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$18; Episcopal Fund, \$5; Diocesan Fund, \$11; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$12; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$5—total Diocesan, \$51. General: Domestic Missions, \$75; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$23.50—total General, \$98.50. Total for All Objects, \$1,725.26.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$639.51; Sunday-school Offerings, \$7.17; Subscriptions and Donations, \$790; All Other Sources, \$104.51—total, \$1,541.49.

Two large and beautiful Tiffany windows were placed in the Church at Easter, memorials of Mr. and Mrs. Eliot C. Cowdin, and also in their memory a fine Meneely bell.

The Parish has recently received from the estate of the late Mrs. Cowdin the sum of \$2,000, the interest of which is to be used for the work of the Church.

Mount Vernon, Church of the Ascension; the Rev. FRANCIS M. S. TAYLOR, S.T.D., Rector. The Rev. GEO. H. H. BUTLER, B.A., Curate. Jas. H. Jenkins and James Dennison, Wardens. Herbert E. Walter, Clerk of the Vestry. Arthur Taylor, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 237. Number of Baptized Persons, 809. Baptisms inf. 12, ad. 3, 15. Confirmed, 36. Marriages, 15. Burials, 11. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 529; Received from Other Parishes, 30; Added by Confirmation, 26—total Gain, 56; Loss by Removal, 39; Loss by Death, 5—total Loss, 44; Present Number, 541. Public Services: Sundays, 133; Holy Days, 14; Other Days, 136—total, 283. Holy Communion: Public, 62; Private, 4. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 27; Scholars, 236. Public Catechisms, 10. Church: Seating Capacity, 600; Free Sitings, 30.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents paid by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$4,826.34; For the Poor, etc., \$96.50 Repairs and Improvements, \$407; Payment of Debts, \$1,296; Other Objects within the Parish, \$48—total Parochial, \$6,672.84. Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$33.30; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$50; Total for Missions within the Diocese, \$83.30; Diocesan Fund, \$24; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund and Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$34—total Diocesan, \$141.30. General: General, Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$311.28. Total for All Objects, \$7,125.42.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$4,352.70; Offerings at Church Services, \$1,551.66; Sunday-school Offerings, \$312.85; Subscriptions and Donations, \$98; All Other Sources, \$1,198.82—total, \$7,514.08.

The Rector has received the degree of *Sacrae Theologiae Doctor* from the Western Theological Seminary.

Mount Vernon, Trinity Church; the Rev. S. T. GRAHAM, Rector. Charles H. Easton and Henry A. Carpentier, Wardens. Geo. W. Levie, Clerk of Vestry. J. C. Schettler, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 271. Baptisms (inf. 22, ad. 5), 27. Confirmed, 17. Marriages, 18. Burials, 19. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 508; Received from Other Parishes, 12; Added by Confirmation, 17—total Gain, 29; Loss by Removal, 85; Loss by Death, 16—total Loss, 51; Present Number, 471. Public Services: Sundays, 152; Holy Days, 23; Other Days, 65—total, 240. Holy Communion: Public, 68; Private, 3. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 21; Scholars, 290. Public Catechisings, 5. Church: Seating Capacity, 600; Freeittings, 40.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$3,372.82; For the Poor, \$44.80; Sunday-school, \$380.17—total Parochial, \$4,277.79. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$16.43; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$65; Total for Missions within the Diocese, \$81.40; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$14.95—total Diocesan, \$96.38. General: General Missions, \$35.20; Domestic Missions, \$13.74; Indian Missions, \$40; Foreign Missions, \$7.64—total General, \$96.58. Total for All Objects, \$4,470.75.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$1,658.80; Offerings at Church Services, \$1,529.91; Sunday-school Offerings, \$255.17—total, \$3,443.88.

Newburgh, Church of the Good Shepherd; the Rev. JOHN MARSHALL CHEW, Rector. James A. P. Ramsdell, Warden. William G. Brown, Clerk of the Vestry. J. A. P. Ramsdell, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 51, ad. 3), 54. Confirmed, 43. Marriages, 16. Burials, 51. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 760; Received from Other Parishes, 23; Added by Confirmation, 43—total Gain, 66; Loss by Removal, 7; Loss by Death, 6—total Loss, 13; Present Number, 813. Public Services: Sundays, 156; Holy Days, 12; Other Days, 55—total, 223. Holy Communion: Public, 66; Private, 15. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 22; Scholars, 476. Public Catechisings, 52. Church: Seating Capacity, 600; Freeittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$3,283.15; Sunday-school, \$365.23; Repairs and Improvements, \$112.40; Other Objects within the Parish, \$750—total Parochial, \$4,510.78.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$1,916.52; Sunday-school Offerings, \$263.42; Subscriptions and Donations, \$400; All Other Sources, \$1,405.82—total, \$3,985.76.

In addition to above, about \$1,100 have been given or pledged toward a fund for improvements in the Church and Parish House.

In last year's report (misalaid by me and not published) there were 84 baptisms, 58 burials, 30 confirmed and a total of \$3,774.43 received.

Newburgh, St. Agnes' Chapel, Balmville; the Rev. FREDERICK ERNEST WHITNEY, Minister. Mrs. Agatha Hays Whitney, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 21. Number of Baptized Persons, 94. Baptisms (inf. 11, ad. 6), 17. Confirmed, 8. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 48; Added by Confirmation, 8; Added Otherwise, 2—total Gain, 10; Present Number, 58. Public Services: Sundays, 104; Holy Days, 4; Other Days, 30—total, 138. Holy Communion: Public, 20. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 2; Scholars, 25. Church: Seating Capacity, 135; Freeittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$387.19.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$209.44; All Other Sources, \$30—total, \$239.44.

The arrears—amounting to \$47.75—have been paid, this year and every year, by Mrs. Frederick E. Whitney, so that the Chapel is absolutely free from all debts.

The insurance on St. Agnes' Chapel, against fire and tornado, which was paid in 1901 by Mrs. Julia Fellows, was renewed this year by Mr. and Mrs. Dwight Braman and the Misses Dudley—to the amount of \$98—for the space of three years.

The services of a sexton have been secured, and a fund created by Mr. and Mrs. Dwight Braman, the Misses Dudley, the Misses Ellison and Mrs. H. A. Waldron to pay his salary.

Newburgh, St. George's Church; the Rev. JOHN HUSKE, Rector; the Rev. OCTAVIUS APPELGATE, D.D., Rector Emeritus and Officiating Minister. Samuel Shipp and John J. Mitchell, Wardens. George R. Brewster, Clerk of the Vestry. John H. Roy, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 412. Number of Baptized Persons, 940. Baptisms (incl. 17, ad. 2), 19. Confirmed, 48. Marriages, 10. Burials, 16. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 517; Received from Other Parishes, 6; Added by Confirmation, 48—total Gain, 54; Loss by Removal, 4; Loss by Death, 9—total Loss, 13; Present Number, 558. Public Services: Sundays, 160; Holy Days, 23; Other Days, 90—total, 273. Holy Communion: Public, 70; Private, 9. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 25; Scholars, 260. Public Catechisings, Weekly. Church: Seating Capacity, 600; Free Sitings, 150.

Seats rented, free and unassigned. Services are supported by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$5,646.83; For the Poor, \$326.40; Sunday-school, \$35.62; Repairs and Improvements, \$185.96; Other Objects within the Parish, \$682.50—total Parochial, \$6,888.83. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$60.48; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$50; Total for Missions within the Diocese, \$160.48; Episcopal Fund, \$60; Diocesan Fund, \$20; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$37.90—total Diocesan, \$258.47. General: General Missions, \$172.53; Domestic Missions, \$166.83; Indian Missions, \$58; Missions to Colored People, \$27.23; Foreign Missions, \$150; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$25—total General, \$434.59. Total for All Objects, \$7,581.89.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$75.16; Pew Rents, \$3,068.52; Offerings at Church Services, \$1,437.39; Sunday-school Offerings, \$219.22; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,998.95; All Other Sources, \$88.33—total, \$7,581.89.

Newburgh, St. Paul's Church; the Rev. JAMES CALHOUN ELLIOTT, Rector. Hiram B. Odell and James Gordon, M.D., Wardens. James Gordon, Clerk of the Vestry. S. W. Holdridge, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 98. Number of Baptized Persons, 361. Baptisms (incl. 3, ad. 8), 6. Confirmed, 13. Marriages, 5. Burials, 11. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 186; Received from Other Parishes, 4; Added by Confirmation, 13—total Gain, 17; Loss by Removal, 1; Loss by Death, 5; Loss Otherwise, 4—total Loss, 10; Present Number, 198. Public Services: Sundays, 96; Holy Days, All; Other Days, Lent. Holy Communion: Public, First and Third Sundays. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 9; Scholars, 65. Public Catechisings, Weekly. Industrial School: Teachers, 2; Scholars, 14. Church: Seating Capacity, 450.

Seats rented, free and unassigned. Services are supported by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$2,968.99; Sunday-school, \$50.20; Repairs and Improvements, \$3,717.01—total Parochial, \$6,745.20. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$21.69; Diocesan Fund, \$15; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$5.02—total Diocesan, \$41.71. General: General Missions, \$49.50; Indian Missions, \$26.66; Missions to Colored People, \$6—total General, \$82.16. Total for All Objects, \$6,869.07.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$416.88; Offerings at Church Services, \$1,534.47; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,008.40; All Other Sources, \$3,717.01—total, \$6,671.76.

New City, St. John's Church; the Rev. THOMAS STEPHENS, Rector. Messrs. De Bevoise and Davies, Wardens. Charles E. Root, Clerk of the Vestry. Jacob E. Vanderbilt, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 25. Number of Baptized Persons, 75. Baptisms (incl. 1, ad. 2), 3. Marriages, 2. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 37; Received from Other Parishes, 1; Loss by Removal, 1; Present Number, 37. Public Services: Sundays, 30; Holy Days, 3; Other Days, 10—total, 63. Holy Communion: Public, 24. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 6; Scholars, 25. Church: Seating Capacity, 100; Free Sitings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$236. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Archdeaconry of Westchester, \$5; Jewish Missionary Society, \$2.50; Subscriptions to Cathedral, \$4.22; Total for Missions within the Diocese, \$11.72; Episcopal Fund, \$6; Diocesan Fund, \$3—total Diocesan, \$20.72. General: Domestic Missions, \$3; Foreign Missions, \$2—total General, \$5. Total for All Objects, \$262.72.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$247.90.

The Girls' Friendly Society and the Ladies' Aid Society of St. John's Church are both continuing their good work in the Parish. These two societies have about \$200 in their treasury, said amounts to be devoted to repairing the Church.

The ladies of this Parish sent thirty dozen eggs last Easter Day, 1905, for the use of the patients in St. Luke's Hospital, which donation was gratefully acknowledged by the Superintendent.

The county jail has been visited monthly and the prison library supplied with reading matter; the Sheriff's wife kindly acting as librarian.

New Rochelle, St. John's Church, Wilmet; the Rev. W. HANSON BEAN, Rector.

Robert C. Archer and George Bitter, Wardens. F. F. Whitehead, Clerk of the Vestry. Robert C. Archer, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 40. Baptisms (inf. 3, ad. 5), 8. Confirmed, 9. Marriages, 5. Burials, 2. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 82; Received from Other Parishes, 9; Loss by Removal, 9; Loss by Death, 2; Loss Otherwise, 2—total Loss, 13; Present Number, 83. Public Services: Sundays, 104; Holy Days, 9; Other Days, 5—total, 118. Holy Communion: Public, 80; Private, 2. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 7; Scholars, 70. Public Catechisings, 104. Church: Seating Capacity, 120. Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$380.04; For the Poor, \$24.75—total Parochial, \$404.79.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$325; Offerings at Church Services, \$110.88; All Other Sources, \$1,045.50—total, \$1,481.97.

New Windsor, St. Thomas' Church; the Rev. L. HENRY SCHWAB, Rector.

Aymar van Buren and John Harper, Wardens. John Harper, Clerk of Vestry. Aymar van Buren, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 50. Number of Baptized Persons, 90. Communicants: Present Number, 38. Public Services: Sundays, 48; Holy Days, 5. Holy Communion: Public, 8. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 3; Scholars, 25. Church: Seating Capacity, 200; Free Sittings, 50.

Seats rented. Services are supported by endowment, by pew rents and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$1,667.24; Sunday-school, \$15; Repairs and Improvements, \$107.27—total Parochial, \$1,789.51. Diocesan: Episcopal Fund, \$36; Diocesan Fund, \$7.50—total Diocesan, \$43.50. Total for All Objects, \$1,833.01.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, Interest, \$549.49; Pew Rents, \$575; Offerings at Church Services, \$204.39; Subscriptions and Donations, \$100; All Other Sources, \$12.82—total, \$1,441.71.

New York, Church of the Advocate; the Rev. T. MANLEY SHARPE, Ph.D.,

Rector. Ralph L. Anderton and Henry J. Masson, Wardens. William J. Gray, Clerk of the Vestry. Henry J. Masson, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 381. Number of Baptized Persons, 869. Baptisms (inf. 44, ad. 4), 48. Confirmed, 35. Marriages, 7. Burials, 12. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 206; Received from Other Parishes, 17; Added by Confirmation, 35—total Gain, 52; Loss by Removal, 48; Loss by Death, 3—total Loss, 46; Present Number, 211. Public Services: Sundays, 106; Holy Days, 20; Other Days, 2—total, 128. Holy Communion. Public, 36; Private, 3. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 22; Scholars, 329. Public Catechisings, 42. Church: Seating Capacity, 320; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$2,168.74; For the Poor, \$49.12; Sunday-school, \$554.41; Payment of Debts, \$4,400—total Parochial, \$7,172.27.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$2,106.74; Sunday-school Offerings, \$654.42; Subscriptions and Donations, \$4,400; All Other Sources, \$49.12—total, \$7,172.27.

New York, All Angels' Church; the Rev. S. DE LANCEY TOWNSEND, Ph.D., D.D., LL.D., Rector; the Revs. R. W. E. MERINGTON and SYDNEY CROSS, Curates. David M. Holmes and Chas. F. Hoffman, Wardens. W. W. Flannagan, Clerk of the Vestry. Alex. C. Humphreys, LL.D., Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 762. Baptisms (inf. 25, ad. 11), 36. Confirmed, 86. Marriages, 26. Burials, 33. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 1,361; Received from Other Parishes, 108; Added by Confirmation, 60—total Gain, 169; Loss by Removal, 00; Loss by Death, 11—total Loss, 110; Present Number, 1,440. Public Services: Sundays, 179; Holy Days, 35; Other Days, 320—total, 534. Holy Communion: Public, 100; Private, 2. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 39; Scholars, 206.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$26,295.28; For the Poor, \$3,115.06; Sunday-school, \$145.25; Repairs and Improvements, \$1,345.55; Other Objects within the Parish, \$1,767.67—total Parochial, \$45,609.51. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions: Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$527.70; New York City Mission Society, \$53.21; Church Missionary Society for Seamen, \$399.50; Total for Missions within the Diocese, \$980.41; Diocesan Fund, \$111.40; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$149.20; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$131.11; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$175.37—total Diocesan, \$1,469.49. General: General Missions, \$2,002.01; Foreign Missions, \$192.32; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$11.50—total General, \$3,105.83. Total for All Objects, \$50,314.33.

RECEIPTS.—Subscriptions, \$29,876.16; Offerings at Church Services, \$13,175.73; Sunday-school Offerings, \$645.90; Subscriptions and Donations, \$12,417.32—total, \$56,015.11.

New York, All Saints' Church; the Rev. WILLIAM N. DUNNELL, S.T.D., Rector. John T. Walker and James E. Morgan, Wardens. George Stark, Clerk of the Vestry. John T. Walker, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 203. Number of Baptized Persons, 623. Baptisms (inf.), 10. Confirmed, 8. Marriages, 25. Burials, 17. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 206; Added by Confirmation, 8; Loss by Removal, 28; Loss by Death, 9; Loss Otherwise, 1—total Loss, 46; Present Number, 174. Public Services: Sundays, 184; Holy Days, 30; Other Days, 43—total, 316. Holy Communion: Public, 37; Private, 17. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 11; Scholars, 118. Public Catechisings, 93. Church: Seating Capacity, 1,250; Freeittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$6,794.81; For the Poor, \$194.50; Sunday-school, \$123; Repairs and Improvements, \$194.47—total Parochial, \$7,206.48. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Mission Work in the Diocese, \$3; Diocesan Fund, \$30; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$9.61; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$61.06—total Diocesan, \$109.12. General: General Missions, \$12; Domestic Missions, \$9; Foreign Missions, \$10; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$57.13—total General, \$89.13. Total for All Objects, \$7,304.73.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$399.67; Sunday-school Offerings, \$40; Subscriptions and Donations, \$684.39; All Other Sources, \$6,179.67—total, \$7,304.73.

New York, Church of the Archangel; the Rev. GEORGE S. PRATT, Rector. James H. Canfield, LL.D., and George A. Nelson, Wardens. Dangerfield G. Luckett, Clerk of the Vestry. Walter D. Davidge, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 1,000. Number of Baptized Persons, 2,800. Baptisms (inf. 74, ad. 13), 37. Confirmed, 51. Marriages, 19. Burials, 31. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 242; Received from Other Parishes, 19; Added by Confirmation, 51; Added Otherwise, 208—total Gain, 278; Loss by Removal, 12; Loss by Death, 14—total Loss, 26; Present Number, 494. Public Services: Sundays, 132; Holy Days, 20; Other Days, 24—total, 176. Holy Communion: Public, 84; Private, 23. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 29; Scholars, 332. Church: Seating Capacity, 900; Freeittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$3,780.02; For the Poor, \$106.23; Sunday-school, \$208.59; Repairs and Improvements, \$23,167.42. Payment of Debts, \$2,923.23—total Parochial, \$30,193.54. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Mission Work in the Diocese, \$21; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$20.42—total Diocesan, \$41.42. General: General Missions, \$10; Missions to Colored People, \$11.27; Theological Education, \$32.95—total General, \$54.08. Total for All Objects, \$30,882.08.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$3,334.56; Sunday-school Offerings, \$140.40; Subscriptions and Donations, \$17,767.45; All Other Sources, \$2,923—total, \$24,215.41.

New York, Ascension Parish (Church of the Ascension and Chapel of the Comforter); the Rev. PERCY STICKNEY GRANT, Rector; the Revs. WALTER E. CLIFTON SMITH and ROBERT G. QUENNEL, Assistant Ministers.

Families and Parts of Families, 1,008. Number of Baptized Persons, 2,055. Baptisms (inf. 42, ad. 8), 45. Confirmed, 54. Marriages, 54. Burials, 59. Communicants, 1,111. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 57; Scholars, 527. Industrial School: Teachers, 44; Scholars, 641.

New York, Church of the Ascension; the Rev. PERCY STICKNEY GRANT, Rector; the Revs. WALTER E. CLIFTON SMITH and ROBERT G. QUENNEL, Assistant Ministers. Henry E. Howland and Edward N. Tailer, Wardens. William Bunker, Clerk of the Vestry. Wm. C. Sheldon, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 881. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,596. Baptisms (inf. 26, ad. 3), 29. Confirmed, 44. Marriages, 52. Burials, 48. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 891; Received from Other Parishes, 9; Added by Confirmation, 44—total Gain, 53; Loss by Removal, 11; Loss by Death, 11—total Loss, 22; Present Number, 922. Public Services: Sundays, 198; Other Days, 508—total, 706. Holy Communion: Public, 106; Private, 4. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 26; Scholars, 197. Industrial School: Teachers, 21; Scholars, 214. Church: Seating Capacity, 750; Free Sitzings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$26,219.11; For the Poor, \$10,834.83; Sunday-school, \$357.80; Repairs and Improvements, \$6,564.39; Payment of Debts, \$1,000; Other Objects within the Parish, \$5,591.12—total Parochial, \$50,556.75. Diocesan: Episcopal Fund, \$150; Diocesan Fund, \$62.50; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$30.89—total Diocesan, \$293.39. General: General Missions, \$916.77; Theological Education, \$150; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$260—total General, \$1,326.77. Total for All Objects, \$52,176.91.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment (added to Principal), \$8,982; Pew Rents, \$213.50; Offerings at Church Services, \$12,992.37; Sunday-school Offerings, \$365.46; Subscriptions and Donations, \$8,728.47; All Other Sources, \$33,181.80—total, \$64,463.60.

New York, Chapel of the Comforter; the Rev. PERCY STICKNEY GRANT, Rector; the Rev. ROBERT G. QUENNEL, Assistant Minister.

Families and Parts of Families, 125. Number of Baptized Persons, 459. Baptisms (inf.), 16. Confirmed, 10. Marriages, 2. Burials, 11. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 192; Added by Confirmation, 10; Loss by Removal, 12; Loss by Death, 1—total Loss, 13; Present Number, 189. Public Services: Sundays, 80; Other Days, 11—total, 91. Holy Communion: Public, 9; Private, 2. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 31; Scholars, 330. Industrial School: Teachers, 23; Scholars, 427. Chapel: Seating Capacity, 300; Free Sitzings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

Financial Statement combined with Mother Church.

New York, Ascension Memorial Church; the Rev. JOHN FLOYD STEEN, Rector. Dilmon F. Renne and Robert W. Gardner, Wardens. John Thompson, Clerk of the Vestry. Alexander Donegan, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 327. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,149. Baptisms (inf. 56, ad. 1), 57. Confirmed, 37. Marriages, 78. Burials, 58. Communicants: Number

Last Reported, 491; Present Number, 429. Public Services: Sundays, 114; Holy Days, 2; Other Days, 78—total, 215. Holy Communion: Public, 30; Private, 24. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 15; Scholars, 325. Public Catechisings, 40. Church: Seating Capacity, 300; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$5,414.72; For the Poor, \$423.35; Sunday-school, \$362.17; Repairs and Improvements, \$388.63; Payment of Debts, \$1,480; Other Objects within the Parish, \$567.06—total Parochial, \$9,635.93. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$34.50; New York City Mission Society, \$15.25; Church Missionary Society for Seamen, \$5; Total for Missions within the Diocese, \$57.75; Episcopal Fund, \$10; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$15; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$69—total, \$151.75. General: General Missions, \$29.70; Domestic Missions, \$66.75; Indian Missions, \$136; Missions to Colored People, \$25; Foreign Missions, \$41; Theological Education, \$10—total General, \$308.45. Total for All Objects, \$9,996.15.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$2,147.91; Sunday-school Offerings, \$601.6; Subscriptions and Donations, \$3,565.43; All Other Sources, \$2,379.04—total, \$8,993.86.

New York, Church of the Ascension, West New Brighton; the Rev. PASCAL HARROWER, Rector. George M. Lawrence and Henry B. Brownell, Wardens. Arthur Oakley Ford, Clerk of the Vestry. Charles E. Simonson, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 345. Baptisms (inf. 68, ad. 3), 71. Confirmed, 25. Marriages, 15. Burials, 40. Communicants: Present Number, 505. Public Services: Sundays, 150; Holy Days, 87; Other Days, 25—total, 332. Holy Communion: Public, 115; Private, 10. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 25; Scholars, 320. Public Catechisings, 20. Church: Seating Capacity, 550.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$5,403.92; For the Poor, \$124.80; Repairs and Improvements, \$922.92; Payment of Debts, \$1,500—total Parochial, \$7,950.94. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$100; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$22.80; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$12.35—total Diocesan, \$141.15. General: General Missions, \$274.18; Missions to Colored People, \$12.3—total General, \$286.42. Total for All Objects, \$8,277.51.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$2,240.50; Offerings at Church Services, \$2,862.01; Weekly Envelopes, \$952.52; Subscriptions and Donations, \$2,740.50—total, \$8,296.43.

New York, Chapel of the Atonement; Mr. J. H. Falconer, Jr., Lay-Reader.

Number of Baptized Persons, 200. Baptisms (inf.), 3. Burial, 1. Communicants: Loss by Death, 1; Present Number, 50. Public Services: Sundays, 106; Other Days, 54—total, 160. Holy Communion: Public, 12. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 12; Scholars, 125. Public Catechisings, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 200; Free Sittings, 200.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$248.83; Sunday-school, \$100—total Parochial, \$348.83. General, \$21.48. Total for All Objects, \$370.31.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$400.29; Sunday-school Offerings, \$125.92; All Other Sources, \$412.33—total, \$938.54.

The new Chapel of the Atonement, together with the ground on which it stands, was a gift from a friend. The total cost was \$4,000. The chancel window, altar cross and font were also gifts. The new Chapel was opened on Sunday, October 29, 1904, and consecrated on Sunday, February 5, 1905.

New York, Memorial Church of the Beloved Disciple; the Rev. HENRY M. BARBOUR, Rector; the Rev. JOHN ACWORTH, Assistant Minister; the Rev. JOSEPH W. SUTTON, Deacon. William Arnold and Rollin M. Morgan, Wardens. Thomas E. Stabb, Clerk of the Vestry. C. Victor Twiss, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, about 500. Baptisms (inf. 22, ad. 1), 23. Confirmed, 29. Marriages, 21. Burials, 24. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 916; Received from Other Parishes, 25; Added by Confirmation, 29—total Gain, 54; Loss by Removal, 34;

by Death, 15—total Loss, 49; Present Number, 921. Public Services: Sundays, 234; Days, 51; Other Days, 890—total, 675. Holy Communion: Public, 359; Private, 25. Day-school: Officers and Teachers, 24; Scholars, 315. Public Catechisings, 38. Members of various Societies, about 300. Church: Seating Capacity, 500; Free Sitings, 60.

Seats rented, free and assigned. Services are supported by endowment, by pew rents, weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$11,351.59; For the Poor, \$474.49; Sunday-school, \$457.45; Repairs and Improvements, \$348; Payment of Debts, \$1,081.15; Other Objects within the Parish, \$1,290.78—total Parochial, \$15,462.46. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$36.25; New York City Mission Society, \$102.01; for Mission Work in the Diocese, \$25.87; Total for Missions within the Diocese, \$164.13; Episcopal Fund, \$72; Diocesan Fund, \$36; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$38.88; Church societies in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$29.85—total Diocesan, \$340.86. General: General Missions, \$460.24; Missions to Colored People, \$20.61—total General, \$480.85. Total for All Objects, \$16,284.17.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$7,922.12; Pew Rents, \$1,605.75; Offerings at Church Services, \$7.10; Sunday-school Offerings, \$480.81; All Other Sources, \$3,105.42—total, \$16,020.70.

St. York, Calvary Church; the Rev. J. LEWIS PARKS, D.D., Rector; the Revs. EDWARD PEARSONS NEWTON, HENRY RUTGERS REMSEN and THORNTON FLOYD TURNER, Curates. James J. Goodwin and George Zabriskie, Wardens. Spencer Aldrich, Clerk of the Vestry. William B. Boulton, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 524. Number of Baptized Persons, 2,275. Baptisms, 45, ad. 3), 48. Confirmed, 45. Marriages, 49. Burials, 44. Communicants: Number Reported, 1,757; Received from Other Parishes, 27; Added by Confirmation, 45; Added otherwise, 11—total Gain, 83; Loss by Removal, 43; Loss by Death, 21; Loss Otherwise, 34—total Loss, 98; Present Number, 1,742. Public Services: Sundays, 246; Holy Days, 112; Other Days, 1,655—total, 2,013. Holy Communion: Public, 204; Private, 48. Sunday-school: Teachers and Teachers, 46; Scholars, 480. Public Catechisings, 48. Industrial School: Teachers, 22; Scholars, 230. Church: Seating Capacity, 1,400; Free Sitings, 250.

Seats rented, free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by pew rents, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$27,577.72; For the Poor, \$2,222.40; Sunday-school, \$719.31; Repairs and Improvements, \$17,383.44; Other Objects within the Parish, \$6,766—total Parochial, \$51,859.63. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, Archdeaconry, \$1,096; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$655.98; Total for Missions within the Diocese, \$1,751.98; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$833.78—total Diocesan, \$2,585.76. General: Domestic Missions, \$1,500; Indian Missions, \$10; Missions to Colored People, \$213.90; Foreign Missions, \$2,440.73; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$1,845.64—total General, \$5,010.27. Total for All Objects, \$62,207.64.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$13,093.34; Pew Rents, \$10,709; Offerings at Church Services, \$287.76; Sunday-school Offerings, \$554.79; Subscriptions and Donations, \$22,933.74; All Other Sources, \$30,285.27—total, \$81,868.90.

St. York, Christ Church; the Rev. GEORGE ALEXANDER STRONG, Rector; the Rev. EVERETT M. WATERHOUSE, Assistant Minister. W. Bayard Cutting and Richard M. Hoe, Wardens. Robert K. Dana, Clerk of the Vestry. Amadee Spadone, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 370. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,200. Baptisms, 34. Confirmed, 29. Marriages, 19. Burials, 16. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 536; Present Number, 550. Public Services: Sundays, 164; Holy Days, 41; Other Days, 95—total, 300. Holy Communion: Public, 112; Private, 10. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 38; Scholars, 266. Industrial School: Teachers, 10; Scholars, 85. Church: Seating Capacity, 989; Free Sitings, 50. All Free except at Morning Service.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$22,354.45; For the Poor, \$686.35; Sunday-school, \$363.19; Repairs and Improvements, \$2,147.49; Other Objects within the Parish, \$2,719.79—total Parochial, \$28,971.27. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, New York City Mission Society, \$412.91; Church Missionary Society for Seamen, \$13.96; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$20; Total for Missions within the Diocese, \$440.89; Diocesan Fund, \$50; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$67.16; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$46; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$55.77—total Diocesan, \$664.32. General: General Missions, \$52.37; Domestic Missions, \$1,824.45; Indian Missions, \$563; Missions to Colored People, \$298.13; Foreign Missions, \$1,136.01; Theological Education, \$30; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$600.20—total General, \$4,533.21. Total for All Objects, \$34,169.30.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$3,983.17; Offerings at Church Services, \$12,657.66; Sunday-school Offerings, \$102.57; Subscriptions and Donations, \$7,906.74; All Other Sources, \$601.71—total, \$30,211.65.

New York, Christ Church, New Brighton: the Rev. FRANK WARFIELD CROWDER, Ph.D., Rector; the Rev. GEORGE D. JOHNSON, D.D., Rector Emeritus. Wm. P. Raynor and De Frees Cutten, Wardens. Wm. P. Raynor, Clerk of the Vestry. L. Knight Satterlee, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 390. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,277. Baptisms (Int. 27, ed. 10), 47. Confirmed, 53. Marriages, 18. Burials, 27. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 579; Received from Other Parishes, 5; Added by Confirmation, 53—total Gain, 58; Loss by Removal, 0; Loss by Death, 29—total Loss, 29; Present Number, 616. Public Services: Sundays, 176; Holy Days, 41; Other Days, 200—total, 417. Holy Communion: Public, 104; Private, 5. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 32; Scholars, 23. Public Catechisms, 20. Industrial School: Teachers, 15; Scholars, 90. Church: Seating Capacity, 460; Free Seatings, 50.

Seats rented, free and assigned. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$10,722.31; For the Poor, \$137.73; Sunday-school, \$447; Repairs and Improvements, \$1,800; Payment of Debts, \$11,542.69—total Parochial, \$23,650.23. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions: Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$220; New York City Mission Society, \$26.76; Total for Missions within the Diocese, \$246.76; Diocesan Fund, \$30; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$128.69—total Diocesan, \$405.38. General: General Missions, \$1,282.26. Total for All Objects, \$23,337.67.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$5,828.75; Offerings at Church Services, \$13,354.51; Sunday-school Offerings, \$572; Subscriptions and Donations, \$4,108.10; All Other Sources, \$63.57—total, \$30,450.89.

The new Parish Church, completed January 24, 1904, was, during the past year, cleared of its debt of \$11,542.69, and consecrated May 30, 1905.

A plot of ground, 130 by 200 feet, adjoining the Church property, has been purchased and made a part of the churchyard.

New York, The Protestant Episcopal City Mission Society: the Rev. ROBERT B. KIMBER, Superintendent. Staff: the Rev. T. GARDINER LITTELL, D.D., Chaplain at St. Barnabas' and God's Providence Houses, and Missionary to the Manhattan State Hospital; the Rev. ITHAMAR W. BEARD, Missionary in Charge of the chapel of the Good Shepherd, New York City Home for the Aged and Infirm, Blackwell's Island; the Rev. HENRY C. DYER, Missionary in Charge of the Chapel of Christ the Consoler, Bellevue Hospital; the Rev. W. WALTER SMITH, M.D., Missionary to the House of Refuge, and Branch Workhouse, Riker's Island; the Rev. THOMAS MCCLINTOCK, Missionary to the Workhouse, and Metropolitan Hospital, Blackwell's Island; the Rev. EUGENE H. BENSON, Minister in Charge of the Chapel of the Messiah; the Rev. W. H. WEEKS, Missionary to the City Hospital; the Rev. W. WEIR GILLISS, Minister in Charge of Epiphany Chapel, Stanton St. (formerly

the Pro-Cathedral); the Rev. GEORGE R. HEWLETT, Assistant Minister at Epiphany Chapel; the Rev. EDWARD M. H. KNAPP, Minister in Charge of the Church of San Salvatore; the Rev. ABRAHAM CINCOTTI, Assistant Minister at the Church of San Salvatore; the Rev. JOHN A. WADE, Missionary to the City Prison and Penitentiary; the Rev. ROBERT E. CAMPBELL, Missionary to the City Institutions on Randall's Island, and Nursery and Child's Hospital; the Rev. FRANK R. JONES, Missionary to Hospitals for Contagious Diseases (Riverside, Kingston Ave., and Willard Parker); the Rev. JOHN W. JOHNSON, Missionary to the Colored People in the Borough of Manhattan; the Rev. JOHN CAMPBELL, Missionary to Seton Hospital, and City Institutions in upper part of Manhattan; the Rev. HENRY ST. GEORGE YOUNG, Missionary for occasional duty at public institutions; the Rev. JOHN HENRY WATSON, occasional duty.

GENERAL STATEMENT.—Baptisms (inf. 531, ad. 310), 841. Confirmed, 191. Marriages, 56. Burials, 280. Communicants, 1,549. Public Services, 3,779. Holy Communion: Public, 59; Private, 1,386—total, 2,145. Sunday-school: Teachers, 65; Pupils, 1,341. Industrial school: Teachers, 44; Pupils, 470.

Chapel of the Messiah: Baptisms (inf. 84, ad. 14), 98. Confirmed, 33. Marriages, 38. Burials, 30. Communicants: Present Number (estimated), 600. Public Services: Sundays, 106; Holy Days, 6; Other Days, 52—total, 164. Holy Communion: Public, 76; Private, 4. Sunday-school: Teachers, 25; Pupils, 500. Public Catechisings, 104. Industrial School: Teachers, 3; Pupils, 40. Church: Seating Capacity, 522.

Chapel of the Good Shepherd (Blackwell's Island): Baptisms (ad.), 2. Confirmed, 15. Burials, 145. Communicants: Present Number (estimated), 250. Public Services: Sundays, 0; Holy Days and Other Days, 302—total, 372. Holy Communion: Public, 110. Church: Seating Capacity, 480.

Chapel of Christ the Consoler (Bellevue Hospital): Baptisms (inf. 222, ad. 223), 445. Confirmed, 5. Marriages, 2. Burials, 10. Public Services: Sundays, 73; Holy Days and Other Days, 502—total, 575. Holy Communion: Public, 210; Private, 1,063. Church: Seating Capacity, 134.

Epiphany Chapel, Stanton St. (formerly the Pro-Cathedral): Baptisms (inf.), 36. Confirmed, 19. Marriages, 9. Burials, 27. Communicants: Present Number (estimated), 265. Public Services: Sundays, 102; Holy Days and Other Days, 61—total, 163. Holy Communion: Public, 62; Private, 4. Sunday-school: Teachers, 14; Pupils, 226. Public Catechisings, 12. Industrial School: Teachers, 17; Pupils, 155. Church: Seating Capacity, 500.

Church of San Salvatore (359 Broome St.): Baptisms (inf.), 20. Marriages, 7. Burials, 1. Communicants: Present Number (estimated), 234. Public Services, 124. Holy Communion: Public, 96; Private, 4. Sunday-school: Teachers, 14; Pupils, 225. Public Catechisings, 8. Industrial School: Teachers, 14; Pupils, 125. Church: Seating Capacity, 250.

St. Barnabas' Chapel (302 Mulberry St.): Baptisms (inf.), 15. Public Services, 566 (including Sundays, Holy Days and Other Days). Holy Communion: Public, 47. Sunday-school: Teachers, 3; Pupils, 40. Church: Seating Capacity, 200.

God's Providence House Chapel (330 Broome St.): Baptisms (inf.), 2. Public Services, 158. Industrial School: Teachers, 10; Pupils, 150. Church: Seating Capacity, 175.

Chapel of the City Prison (Centre Street): Public Services, 51. Church: Seating Capacity, 100.

The Other Prisons (eight in number): Public Services, 340.

The Penitentiary and Workhouse Chapels (Blackwell's Island): Baptisms, 11. Confirmed, 25. Public Services, 96. Seating Capacity Penitentiary Chapel, 410. Seating Capacity Workhouse Chapel, 500.

House of Refuge Chapel (Randall's Island): Baptisms (ad.), 41. Confirmed, 94. Communicants: Present Number (estimated), 200. Public Services, 67. Holy Communion: Public, 11. Sunday-school: Teachers, 9; Pupils, 350. Church: Seating Capacity, 300.

The City Hospital Chapel (Blackwell's Island): Baptisms (inf. 15, ad. 8), 23. Burials,

49. Public Services, 212. Holy Communion: Public, 46; Private, 159. Church: Seating Capacity, 200.

The Metropolitan Hospital Chapel (Blackwell's Island): Baptisms (inf. 7, ad. 7), 14. Burials, 3. Public Services, 219. Holy Communion: Public, 54; Private, 144. Church: Seating Capacity, 60.

The Other Hospitals (ten in number): Baptisms (inf. 128, ad. 4), 132. Burials, 19. Public Services, 459. Holy Communion: Public, 50; Private, 8.

Miscellaneous Institutions (three in number): Baptisms (inf.), 2. Public Services, 113. Holy Communion: Public, 1.

New York, Church of the Epiphany; the Rev. WM. T. CROCKER, Rector; the Rev. CHARLES E. JACKSON, Assistant Minister. Charles Howland Russell and Percy R. Pyne, Wardens. William B. Anderson, Clerk of the Vestry. Wm. Law, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 221. Number of Baptised Persons, 611. Baptisms (inf. 12, ad. 1), 13. Confirmed, 30. Marriages, 39. Burials, 14. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 230; Received from Other Parishes, 24; Added by Confirmation, 20; Added Otherwise, 35—total Gain, 79; Loss by Removal, 21; Loss by Death, 5; Loss Otherwise, 4—total Loss, 30; Present Number, 269. Public Services: Sundays, 178; Holy Days, 22; Other Days, 221—total, 421. Holy Communion: Public, 76; Private, 7. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 34; Scholars, 240. Public Catechisings, 12. Industrial School: Teachers, 9; Scholars, 50. Church: Seating Capacity, 600.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$14,926.15; For the Poor, \$1,163.50; Sunday-school, \$427.23; Repairs and Improvements, \$1,027.83; Payment of Debts, \$2,000; Other Objects within the Parish, \$3,230.78—total Parochial, \$23,775.49. Diocesan: Diocesan Fund, \$90; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$30—total Diocesan, \$119. General: General Missions, \$650; Missions to Colored People, \$35.75; Foreign Missions, \$123.87; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$200—total General, \$909.62. Total for All Objects, \$23,795.11.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$5,062.10; Offerings at Church Services, \$11,929.59; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,750; All Other Sources, \$6,134.78—total, \$24,876.47.

New York, Grace Church; the Rev. WILLIAM REED HUNTINGTON, D.D., Rector; the Revs. GEORGE H. BOTTOME, MELVILLE K. BAILEY and KARL REILAND, Assistant Ministers. J. Frederick Kernochan and William R. Stewart, Wardens. William R. Stewart, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 36, ad. 3), 39. Confirmed, 24. Marriages, 117. Burials, 39. Communicants, 1,500.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: For the Poor, \$7,815.17; Sunday-school, \$1,267.29; Repairs and Improvements, \$1,467.35; Payment of Debts, \$9,365.49; Other Objects within the Parish, \$47,806.79—total Parochial, \$67,722.09. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$72.24; New York City Mission Society, \$1,230.21; Church Missionary Society for Seamen, \$39.61; Total for Missions within the Diocese, \$1,342.06; Diocesan Fund, \$2,222.41; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$275.69; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$253.76; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$403.73; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$68,214.76—total Diocesan, \$72,712.41. General: General Missions, \$390.25; Domestic Missions, \$11,781.79; Indian Missions, \$371.40; Missions to Colored People, \$374.38; Foreign Missions, \$4,067.49; Theological Education, \$188.76; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$3,714.85—total General, \$21,828.92. Total for All Objects, \$162,263.42.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$67,696.32; Sunday-school Offerings, \$120; Subscriptions and Donations, \$23,953.52; All Other Sources, \$70,431.58—total, \$162,263.42.

New York, Grace Chapel; the Rev. W. R. HUNTINGTON, D.D., Rector; the Rev. GEORGE H. BOTTOME, Vicar; the Rev. MELVILLE K. BAILEY, Assistant; the Rev. HARRY A. SADLER, Deacon.

Baptisms, 144. Marriages, 45. Confirmed, 77. Burials, 112. Communicants, about 300. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 70; Pupils, 976. Industrial School: Officers and Teachers, 54; Pupils, 616.

EXPENDITURES.—Total Parochial, \$3,000.80; General Missions, \$163.27; Foreign Missions, \$21; Domestic, \$35; New York City Missions, \$91.30; On Hand, \$146.31—total, \$3,557.57.

RECEIPTS.—From Church Services, \$2,734.42; Sunday-school, \$823.15—total, \$3,557.57.

New York, Grace Church, City Island; the Rev. ARTHUR FORBES, M.S., M.A., Rector. George Washington Horton and William John Bush, Wardens. Henry D. Carey, Jr., Clerk of the Vestry. William John Bush, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 57. Number of Baptized Persons, 53. Baptisms (Inf. 6, ad. 1), 6. Confirmed, 10. Marriages, 5. Burials, 8. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 63; Added by Confirmation, 4; Loss by Death, 1; Present Number, 66. Public Services: Sundays, 86; Holy Days, 20; Other Days, 32—total, 138. Holy Communion: Public, 17; Private, 1. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 9; Scholars, 75. Public Catechisings, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 200; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$606.72; For the Poor, \$0.70; Sunday-school, \$50.02; Repairs and Improvements, \$17.10; Other Objects within the Parish, \$3.12—total Parochial, \$686.66. Diocesan: Diocesan Fund, \$3.99; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$3.53—total Diocesan, \$7.52. General: Indian Missions, \$6; Missions to Colored People, \$6; General Clergy Relief Fund, \$6.03—total General, \$18.03. Total for All Objects, \$712.21.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$156.79; Sunday-school Offerings, \$81.87; Subscriptions and Donations, \$447.42; All Other Sources, \$50.06—total, \$736.13.

New York, Grace Church, West Farms; the Rev. A. J. DERBYSHIRE, B.D., Rector. John B. Simpson and Alfred Loweth, Wardens. Andrew De Wilde, Clerk of the Vestry. Alfred Loweth, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 103. Number of Baptized Persons, 870. Baptisms (Inf. 12, ad. 2), 14. Confirmed, 14. Marriages, 12. Burials (Home for Incurables, 20), 30. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 217; Added by Confirmation, 14; Loss by Removal, 1; Loss by Death, 2; Loss Otherwise, 2—total Loss, 7; Present Number, 224. Public Services: Sundays, 148; Holy and Other Days, 135—total, 283. Holy Communion: Public, 88; Private, 37. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 20; Scholars, 200. Public Catechisings, Weekly. Church: Seating Capacity, 200; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by monthly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$2,146.37; Repairs and Improvements, \$556.15—total Parochial, \$2,802.52. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$9; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$4.82; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$22.42—total Diocesan, \$36.24. General: General Missions, \$8.08; Domestic Missions, \$11; Foreign Missions, \$11—total General, \$30.08. Total for All Objects, \$2,868.84.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$1,906.44; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,388.70; All Other Sources, \$746.77—total, \$3,391.91.

New York, Grace-Emmanuel Church; the Rev. WM. KNIGHT MCGOWN, Rector; the Rev. WM. HENRY FISHLEY, Assistant. Thomas Thedford and Thomas Heatley, Wardens. Edward R. Anders, Clerk of the Vestry. William Ottiwell, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 500. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,500. Baptisms (Inf. 57, ad. 3), 60. Confirmed, 37. Marriages, 30. Burials, 38. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 442; Received from Other Parishes, 20; Added by Confirmation, 37; Loss by Removal, 25; Loss by Death, 5; Loss Otherwise, 32—total Loss, 62; Present Number, 437. Public Services: Sundays, 214; Holy Days, 2—total, 216. Holy Communion: Public, 24; Private, 5. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 30; Scholars, 350. Public Catechisings, Monthly. Church: Seating Capacity, 700; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$4,513.98; For the Poor, \$60.78; Sunday-school, \$1,688.34; Repairs and Improvements, \$155.55; Payment of Debts, \$15,214.30; Other Objects within the Parish, \$3,029.93—total Parochial, \$24,666.83. Diocesan: Episcopal Fund, \$60; Diocesan Fund, \$35; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$5—total Diocesan, \$100. Total for All Objects, \$24,766.83.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$2,510.84; Sunday-school Offerings, \$1,267.62; Subscriptions and Donations, \$5,525; All Other Sources, \$15,394.57—total, \$24,998.02.

Summer Home at Pleasantville, New York. Randall's Island Sunday-school on Randall's Island.

New York, Church of the Heavenly Rest; the Rev. D. PARKER MORGAN, D.D., Rector; the Revs. JOHN WILLIAMS, M.A., and CHARLES A. BROWN, B.D., Assistant Ministers. David H. Decker and David C. Leech, Wardens. Charles A. Clark, Clerk of the Vestry. J. Hull Browning, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 750. Number of Baptized Persons, about 2,250. Baptisms (inf. 25, ad. 5), 31. Confirmed, 38. Marriages, 37. Burials, 34. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 1,875; Received from Other Parishes, 19; Added by Confirmation, 38—total Gain, 57; Loss by Removal, 6; Loss by Death, 2—total Loss, 8; Present Number, 1,924. Public Services: Sundays, 163; Holy Days, 58; Other Days, 131—total, 342. Holy Communion: Public, 138; Private, 71. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 32; Scholars, 331. Public Catechisings, 18. Industrial School: Teachers, 42; Scholars, 224. Church: Seating Capacity, 1,064; Free Sitings, about 150.

Seats rented and free. Services are supported by endowment, by pew rents, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$21,631.43; For the Poor, \$1,121.09; Sunday-school, \$418.06; Repairs and Improvements, \$960.93; Other Objects within the Parish, \$3,297.39—total Parochial, \$30,448.90. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$315.86; New York City Mission Society, \$460.50; Church Missionary Society for Seamen, \$20; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$326.15; Total for Missions within the Diocese, \$1,122.54; Episcopal Fund, \$180; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$135.04; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$500; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$324—total Diocesan, \$2,261.58. General: General Missions, \$1,562.60; Domestic Missions, \$659.83; Indian Missions, \$90; Missions to Colored People, \$58.00; Foreign Missions, \$584.61; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$420—total General, \$3,365.04. Total for All Objects, \$36,075.52.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$22; Pew Rents, \$16,652.75; Offerings at Church Services, \$4,680.29; Sunday-school Offerings, \$372.68; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,810; All Other Sources, \$8,914.26—total, \$34,460.98.

New York, Church of the Holy Apostles; the Rev. ROBERT LEWIS PADDOCK, Rector; the Rev. LEFFERD M. A. HAUGHWOUT, Assistant Minister. Robert H. Goff and James Pedersen, M.D., Wardens. Oscar W. Ehrhorn, Clerk of the Vestry. Robert H. Goff, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 700. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,650. Baptisms (inf. 76, ad. 5), 81. Confirmed, 52. Marriages, 49. Burials, 52. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 500; Added by Confirmation, 52; Added otherwise, 48—total Gain, 100; Present Number, 600. Public Services: Sundays, 177; Other Days, 113—total, 290. Holy Communion: Public, 101; Private, 25. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 30; Scholars, 450. Industrial School: Teachers, 20; Scholars, 200. Church: Seating Capacity, 850; Free Sitings, Almost All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$3,114.12; Repairs and Improvements, \$5,561.08—total Parochial, \$13,675.20. Diocesan, \$199.93. General, \$518.74. Total for All Objects, \$14,393.87.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$655.91; All Other Sources, \$15,068.28—total, \$15,724.19.

New York, Church of the Holy Comforter; the Rev. WALTER A. A. GARDNER, Minister and Chaplain.

Families and Parts of Families, 22. Baptisms (inf. 8, ad. 2), 10. Marriages, 12. Burials, 30. Communicants: Present Number, 45. Public Services: Sundays, 187; Holy Days, 120; Other Days, 17—total, 324. Holy Communion: Public, 20; Private, 10. Church: Seating Capacity, 300; Free Sittings, All.

New York, Church of the Holy Communion; the Rev. HENRY MOTTET, D.D., Rector; the Revs. JOHN S. WILSON and WOOD R. STEWART, Assistant Ministers. Rev. Henry Mottet, President Board of Trustees. Herman C. von Post, Clerk. Francis M. Bacon, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 785. Number of Baptized Persons, 3,600. Baptisms (inf. 82, ad. 12), 94. Confirmed, 56. Marriages, 78. Burials, 85. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 1,302; Received from Other Parishes, 35; Added by Confirmation, 56; Added Otherwise, 57—total Gain, 148; Loss by Removal, 27; Loss by Death, 17; Loss Otherwise, 14—total Loss, 68; Present Number, 1,382. Public Services: Sundays, 312; Holy Days, 40; Other Days, 650—total, 1,002. Holy Communion: Public, 312; Private, 126. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 40; Scholars, 650. Public Catechising, 12. Industrial School: Teachers, 38; Scholars, 375. Church: Seating Capacity, 550; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$18,300; For the Poor, \$800; Sunday-school, \$900; Muhlenberg Endowment Fund, \$100,000; Other Objects within the Parish, \$20,500—total Parochial, \$140,200; Diocesan: Lawrence House Fund, \$10,000; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$1,102—total Diocesan, \$11,102. General, \$2,200. Total for All Objects, \$153,502.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$100,000; Lawrence House, \$10,000; Offerings at Church Services, \$19,000; Sunday-school Offerings, \$500; All Other Sources, \$25,202—total, \$154,702.

During the year there was created and entrusted to the Church Corporation the Muhlenberg Endowment Fund of \$100,000. Income for Church maintenance.

Mrs. Anna Rutherford raised and gave \$10,000 to build Lawrence House, the new home of the Babies' Shelter of this Church, located at Saint Johnland.

New York, Church of the Holy Cross; the Rev. JOHN SWORD, Vicar; the Revs. ROLAND E. GRUEBER and HARRY W. BLACKMAN, Curates. Geo. W. Folsom, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 68, ad. 2), 70. Marriages, 7. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 400; Received from Other Parishes, 1; Added by Confirmation, 47—total Gain, 48; Loss by Removal, 14; Loss by Death, 3; Loss Otherwise, 61—total Loss, 78; Present Number, 270. Public Services: Sundays, 240; Holy Days, 102; Other Days, 900—total, 1,242. Holy Communion: Public, Daily. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 14; Scholars, 300. Public Catechising, 40. Industrial School: Teachers, 13; Scholars, 150. Church: Seating Capacity, 350; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$8,274.63; For the Poor, \$65.11; Repairs and Improvements, \$928.99; Other Objects within the Parish, \$1,226.31—total Parochial, \$10,485.04. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$23.80; Episcopal Fund, \$60; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$3; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$10—total Diocesan, \$126.80. General: General Missions, \$19.28; Theological Education, \$29.83—total General, \$49.11. Total for All Objects, \$10,650.95.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$9,316.53; Offerings at Church Services, \$629.33; Sunday-school Offerings, \$93.19; All Other Sources, \$659.29—total, \$10,698.23.

New York, Church of the Holy Faith; the Rev. GUSTAVUS TUCKERMAN, Rector.

Baptisms (inf. 35, ad. 3), 38. Marriages, 18. Burials, 15. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 377; Received from Other Parishes, 21; Loss by Removal, 40; Loss by Death, 8—total Loss, 48; Present Number, 350. Holy Communion: Public, 68; Private, 4. Sunday-

school: Officers and Teachers, 37; Scholars, 380. Church: Seating Capacity, 400; Free Sitings, 50.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$3,703.62; For the Poor, \$76.82; Sunday-school, \$371.17; Repairs and Improvements, \$894.46; Payment of Debts, \$500; Other Objects within the Parish, \$14.77—total Parochial, \$4,520.85. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, New York City Mission Society, \$67.55; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$1; Total for Missions within the Diocese, \$68.85; Diocesan Fund, \$11; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$40.19—total Diocesan, \$140.04. General: General Missions, \$195.47; Domestic Missions, \$102; Missions to Colored People, \$9; Foreign Missions, \$100; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$19.89—total General, \$426.36. Total for All Objects, \$5,087.25.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$1,913.29; Offerings at Church Services, \$2,531.23; Sunday-school Offerings, \$411.74; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,123.33; All Other Sources, \$30—total, \$5,100.69.

Confirmation was not administered until after May 1. This fact, together with an unusually large number of removals, accounts for the decrease in communicants reported.

New York, Chapel of the Holy Nativity, Bedford Park; the Rev. ALFRED DUANE PELL, Minister in Charge.

Confirmed, 6. Burial, 1. Communicants; Present Number, 28. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 32.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$324.65; Sunday-school, \$59.53—total Parochial, \$384.18. General: General Missions, \$10. Total for All Objects, \$394.18.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$246.65; Sunday-school Offerings, \$59.53; All Other Sources, \$88—total, \$394.18.

This Mission is temporarily occupying a rented carriage house fitted up for use as a Chapel. As soon as funds are available for the purpose, a lot will be bought and a Chapel built for this Mission in a more favorable location, but a short distance from the present site. The Minister in charge during the past year having resigned, he will be succeeded by the Rev. H. M. Hopkins.

New York, Holyrood Church; the Rev. FREDERIC GREAVES, Priest-in-Charge; the Rev. GEO. F. NELSON, President of Board of Trustees; the Rev. R. H. WEVILL, Curate. Edwin S. Gorham, Clerk of the Board. Reginald P. Bolton, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 69. Baptisms (inf.), 12. Confirmed, 12. Marriages, 2. Burials, 7. Communicants: Received from Other Parishes, 9; Added by Confirmation, 12; Added Otherwise, 4—total Gain, 25; loss by Death, 5; Present Number, 118. Public Services: Sundays, 210; Holy Days, 24; Other Days, 35—total, 269. Holy Communion: Public, 131; Private, 4. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 6; Scholars, 28. Public Catechisms, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 200; Free Sitings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$1,394.55; Repairs and Improvements, \$2,385.19; Payment of Debts, \$53.15; Other Objects within the Parish, \$216.04—total Parochial, \$4,048.93. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$0.34; Episcopal Fund, \$15; Diocesan Fund, \$7.20—total Diocesan, \$22.84. General: General Missions, \$0.34. Total for All Objects, \$4,077.81.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$853.77; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,510.76; All Other Sources (Envelopes), \$404.19—total, \$2,768.72.

During the year the Parish House building has been completed and furnished. It now consists of a Guild Hall, affording space for Sunday-school and other gatherings up to 300. Also library and museum for Revolutionary and Colonial relics, found in the Parish study, bathroom and bedroom for the use of the Rector; kitchen and janitor's room, all thoroughly furnished by the kind gifts of members of the Parish. The old Guild-room in the north transept being removed, the Church is now, for the first time, fully open for use, and new seats and cushions have been subscribed for and installed, affording seat

ing accommodations for about 200. Choir stalls have been placed in the chancel, also silk dossals, curtains and pulpit and lectern hangings. The Church has been thoroughly cleaned and finished and new carpetings laid.

New York, Church of the Holy Sepulchre; the Rev. ALFRED DUANE PELL, Rector. Howard E. White and R. H. Morrison, Wardens. Charles Lange, Clerk of the Vestry. J. F. Southmayd, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 90. Baptisms, 4. Confirmed, 5. Marriage, 1. Burials, 3. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 325; Received from Other Parishes, 2; Added by Confirmation, 3—total Gain, 5; Loss by Removal, 2; Loss by Death, 2; Loss Otherwise, 2—total Loss, 6. Public Services: Sundays, Twice a Day; Holy Days, All Great Days Once, and Some Holy Days Once. Holy Communion: Public, 22. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 10. Industrial School: Teachers, 6; Scholars, 40. Church: Seating Capacity, 300.

Seats free and many assigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$2,356; Repairs and Improvements, \$227.38; Payment of Debts, \$760.50; Other Objects within the Parish, \$102.74—total Parochial, \$3,445.62.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$1,880.95; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,142; All Other Sources, \$182—total, \$3,154.95.

New York, Church of the Holy Trinity; the Rev. HARRY PIERCE NICHOLS, D.D., Rector; the Rev. ARTHUR HALLETT MELLEN, Curate. Leander H. Crall and William R. Beal, Wardens. George H. Corey, Clerk of the Vestry. William R. Beal, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 1,100. Number of Baptized Persons, 3,060. Baptisms (inf. 52, ad. 12), 64. Confirmed, 85. Marriages, 44. Burials, 68. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 1,315; Received from Other Parishes, 42; Added by Confirmation, 86; Added Otherwise, 27—total Gain, 154; Loss by Removal, 37; Loss by Death, 18; Loss Otherwise, 116—total Loss, 166; Present Number, 1,303. Public Services: Sundays, 206; Holy Days, 15; Other Days, 70—total, 293. Holy Communion: Public, 68; Private, 12. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 57; Scholars, 724. Public Catechising, 36. Industrial School: Teachers, 34; Scholars, 234. Church: Seating Capacity, 1,100; Free Sitings, All Seats Evening.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$17,792.69; For the Poor, \$1,601.74; Sunday-school, \$809.45; Repairs and Improvements, \$963.72; Payment of Debts, \$11,672.22; Other Objects within the Parish, \$665.62—total Parochial, \$33,815.64. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$75; New York City Mission Society, \$356.84; Church Missionary Society for Seamen, \$10; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$30; Total for Missions within the Diocese, \$471.84; Episcopal Fund, \$180; Diocesan Fund, \$60; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$125; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$2,077.93; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$36—total Diocesan, \$2,960.77. General: General Missions, \$776.32; Domestic Missions, \$4,258.56; Indian Missions, \$10; Missions to Colored People, \$49.46; Foreign Missions, \$498.65; Theological Education, \$106; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$346—total General, \$6,043.99. Total for All Objects, \$42,810.40.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$11,027.92; Offerings at Church Services, \$22,886.31; Sunday-school Offerings, \$1,474.63; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,104.86; All Other Sources, \$7,120.74—total, \$44,414.46.

New York, Church of the Incarnation; the Rev. WILLIAM MERCER GROSVENOR, D.D., Rector; the Revs. FRANK ERNEST AITKINS and ROCKLAND T. HOMANS, Assistants. John L. Riker and Francis L. Stetson, Wardens. George F. Butterworth, Clerk of the Vestry. Waldron P. Brown, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf.), 13. Confirmed, 20. Marriages, 19. Burials, 16. Communicants: Present Number, 850. Public Services: Sundays, 138; Holy Days, 18; Other Days, 138—total,

234. Holy Communion: Public, 79. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 13; Scholars, 75. Church: Seating Capacity, 1,200.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$26,612.37; For the Poor, \$2,653.00; Sunday-school, \$1,009.80; Repairs and Improvements, \$314.04; Other Objects within the Parish, \$87,706.93—total Parochial, \$118,291.10. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$264.22; New York City Mission Society, \$3,920.17; Church Missionary Society for Seamen, \$119.60; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$60; Total for Missions within the Diocese, \$4,363.99; Episcopal Fund, \$240; Diocesan Fund, \$100; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$254; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$261.75; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$4,351.39—total Diocesan, \$9,571.13. General: General Missions, \$6,900.67; Domestic Missions, \$6,574.21; Indian Missions, \$1,157; Missions to Colored People, \$761.75; Foreign Missions, \$3,688.74; Theological Education, \$100; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$780.39—total General, \$19,942.76. Total for All Objects, \$147,804.99.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$13,500; Pew Rents, \$21,518.50; Offerings at Church Services, \$34,486.15; Sunday-school Offerings, \$1,003.80; Subscriptions and Donations, \$76,306.92; All Other Sources, \$12,307.40—total, \$159,022.78.

The Chapel of the Incarnation (the Alfred Corning Clark Memorial) was consecrated by the Right Reverend H. C. Potter, D.D., Bishop of New York, last December.

New York, Chapel of the Incarnation; the Rev. WM. M. GROSVENOR, D.D., Rector; the Rev. GEO. BILDER, JR., Vicar; the Rev. PHILIP COOK, Assistant Minister. John A. McKim, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, about 500. Number of Baptized Persons, about 2,500. Baptisms (inf.), 68. Marriages, 19. Burials, 25. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 338; Received from Other Parishes, 12; Added Otherwise, 10—total Gain, 22; Loss by Removal, 5; Loss by Death, 7—total Loss, 12; Present Number, 336. Public Services: Sundays, 175; Holy Days, 25; Other Days, 30—total, 230. Holy Communion: Public, 70; Private, 10. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 50; Scholars, 450. Public Catechisings, 50. Church: Seating Capacity, 450; Free Sitings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$12,418.44; Sunday-school, \$283; Repairs and Improvements, \$559.83; Other Objects within the Parish, \$34.66—total Parochial, \$13,296.93. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, New York City Mission Society, \$41.79; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$18.72; Total for Missions within the Diocese, \$60.51. General: General Missions, \$142.79; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$1,093.47—total General, \$1,236.26. Total for All Objects, \$14,592.70.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$2,208.83; Sunday-school Offerings, \$16.74; Subscriptions and Donations, \$13,357.37; All Other Sources, \$1,139.06—total, \$17,022.

"Alfred Corning Clark Memorial" Chapel opened and consecrated December 7, 1901.

New York, Church of the Intercession; the Rev. MILO HUDSON GATES, Rector. E. S. Whitman and Dr. Louis Rodenstein, Wardens. Chas. L. Griffin, Clerk of the Vestry. B. F. Cromwell, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 550. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,607. Baptisms (inf. 39, ad. 16), 55. Confirmed, 43. Marriages, 21. Burials, 19. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 501; Received from Other Parishes, 27; Added by Confirmation, 43; Added Otherwise, 76—total Gain, 146; Loss by Removal, 21; Loss by Death, 11; Loss Otherwise, 9—total Loss, 41; Present Number, 606. Public Services: Sundays, 214; Holy Days, 24; Other Days, 11—total, 249. Holy Communion: Public, 72; Private, 21. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 31; Scholars, 502. Public Catechisings, 15. Church: Seating Capacity, 700; Free Sitings, 200.

Seats rented, free and unassigned. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$5,697.90; For the Poor, \$400; Sunday-

school, \$245; Repairs and Improvements, \$3,000; Payment of Debts (Interest on Debt), \$1,600; Other Objects within the Parish, \$150—total Parochial, \$11,092.90. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Mission Work in the Diocese, \$225; Episcopal Fund, \$30—total Diocesan, \$255. General: General Missions, \$526.02; Missions to Colored People, \$25; Theological Education, \$20; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$68—total General, \$639.02. Total for All Objects, \$11,986.92.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$2,861.14; Offerings at Church Services, \$4,971.84; Sunday-school Offerings, \$338.58; Subscriptions and Donations, \$3,125.47—total, \$11,327.03.

New York, Church of the Mediator, Kingsbridge; the Rev. JOHN CAMPBELL, Ph.D., Rector. Augustus Van Cortlandt and Joseph R. Sergeant, Wardens. John Bowie Dash, Clerk of the Vestry. John Ewen, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 150. Number of Baptized Persons, 500. Baptisms (inf.), 21. Confirmed, 13. Marriages, 10. Burials, 10. Communicants: Present Number, 220. Public Services: Sundays, 112; Holy Days, 16; Other Days, 18—total, 146. Holy Communion: Public, 40; Private, 6. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 12; Scholars, 100. Public Catechisings, 8. Church: Seating Capacity, 200; Free Sitings, 50.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial Current Expenses, \$,551.62; For the Poor, \$49.25; Sunday-school, \$125.98; Repairs and Improvements, \$1,629.67—total Parochial, \$5,156.52. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$10.99; New York City Mission Society, \$32.06; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$30.15; Total for Missions within the Diocese, \$73.20; Episcopal Fund, \$45; Diocesan Fund, \$15; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$56.91; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$69.01—total Diocesan, \$259.12. General: General Missions, \$27.86; Domestic Missions, \$93.97; Missions to Colored People, \$90.01; Foreign Missions, \$26.42—total General, \$178.26. Total for All Objects, \$5,593.90.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$1,400; Offerings at Church Services, \$992.92; Sunday-school Offerings, \$101.56; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,785.90; All Other Sources, \$1,476.87—total, \$5,757.25.

New York, Church of Our Saviour; the Rev. ARCHIBALD ROMAINE MANSFIELD, Chaplain.

Baptisms (inf. 13, ad. 3), 16. Confirmed, 21. Marriages, 6. Burials, 14. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 114; Received from Other Parishes, 5; Added by Confirmation, 21; Added Otherwise, 4—total Gain, 30; Loss by Removal, 2; Loss by Death, 4; Loss Otherwise, 1—total Loss, 7; Present Number, 137. Public Services: Sundays, 173; Holy Days, 18; Other Days, 66—total, 251. Holy Communion: Public, 29; Private, 4. Church: Seating Capacity, 300; Free Sitings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions and by voluntary offerings.

New York, Church of the Redeemer; the Rev. WILLIAM EVERETT JOHNSON, Rector; the Revs. BERNARD SCHULTE, D.D. and CHARLES W. DOUGLAS, Assistant Ministers. Lawson Purdy and Samuel J. Everitt, Wardens. H. Herbert Wheeler, Clerk of the Vestry. John Holler, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf.), 15. Confirmed, 15. Marriages, 16. Burials, 14. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 323; Received from Other Parishes, 11; Added by Confirmation, 15; Added Otherwise, 1—total Gain, 27; Loss by Removal, 11; Loss by Death, 1; Loss Otherwise, 2—total Loss, 14; Present Number, 336. Public Services: Sundays, 263; Holy Days, 27; Other Days, 963—total, 1,253. Holy Communion: Public, 426; Private, 27. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 8; Scholars, 103. Church: Seating Capacity, 500.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$2,411.23; For the Poor, \$54.90; Sunday-school, \$32; Repairs and Improvements, \$37—total Parochial, \$2,565.22. Diocesan: Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$8.64. General: Domestic Missions, \$12. Total for All Objects, \$2,585.86.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$1,193; Offerings at Church Services, \$48.20; Sunday-school Offerings, \$15; Subscriptions and Donations, \$723.33; All Other Sources, \$200—total, \$2,274.66.

New York, St. Alban's Chapel, High Bridge; the Rev. R. H. WEVILL, Deacon-in-charge.

Families and Parts of Families, 47. Number of Baptized Persons, 173. Baptisms (inf.), 4. Confirmed, 12. Marriages, 4. Burials, 2. Communicants: Present Number, 66.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$780.33; Repairs and Improvements, \$222.97; Payment of Debts, \$90.06—total Parochial, \$1,093.36.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$742.47; Subscriptions and Donations, \$227.95; All Other Sources, \$165.06—total, \$1,135.48.

New York, St. Ambrose's Italian Mission; the Rev. ARCHDEACON OF NEW YORK. Thomas Whittaker, Treasurer.

Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 11; Scholars, 85.

During the past year the Mission has occupied a rented storeroom at No. 313 E. 100th Street, where a Sunday-school, Boys' Club, Girls' Guild, Clothing Bureau and Free Medical Dispensary have been maintained. A lot with a small dwelling at No. 236 E. 111th Street has been purchased. The work of transforming the dwelling into a Parish House and erecting a brick Chapel on the ground has been in progress for some months, and will be completed in July. Meantime the Mission at 313 E. 100th Street has been transferred to the new site.

New York, St. Andrew's Church; the Rev. GEO. R. VAN DE WATER, D.D., Rector; the Revs. E. H. KETTELL, D.D., and JAS. L. LASKEE, Curates. Edward J. Swords and William H. Sage, Wardens. Jno. Bottomley, Clerk of the Vestry. Henry W. Reighley, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families (estimated), 1,500. Number of Baptized Persons (estimated), 5,000. Baptisms (inf. 98, ad. 16), 114. Confirmed, 108. Marriages, 56. Burials, 84. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 2,237; Received from Other Parishes, 83; Added by Confirmation, 108; Added Otherwise, 2—total Gain, 193; Loss by Removal, 120; Loss by Death, 23; Loss Otherwise, 629—total Loss, 772; Present Number, 1,658. Public Services: Sundays, 302; Holy Days, 58; Other Days, 180—total, 540. Holy Communion: Public, 391; Private, 50. Sunday Schools, Church and Chapel: Officers and Teachers, 85; Scholars, 894. Public Catechisings, 20. Church: Seating Capacity, 1,250; Free Sitzings, All at Night.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$16,047.39; For the Poor, \$1,366.61; Sunday-school, \$1,852.91; Repairs and Improvements, \$307.74; Payment of Debts, \$8,275.55; Other Objects within the Parish, \$4,763.17—total Parochial, \$32,613.37. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$50; New York City Mission Society, \$150; Church Missionary Society for Seamen, \$25; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$310; Total for Missions within the Diocese, \$535; Episcopal Fund, \$180; Diocesan Fund, \$90; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund and Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$164.79; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$288.75—total Diocesan, \$1,228.54. General: General Missions, \$1,367.09; Foreign Missions, \$220; Theological Education, \$19.93—total General, \$1,607.02. Total for All Objects, \$35,448.93.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$13,045.39; Offerings at Church Services, \$12,552.67; Sunday-school Offerings, \$1,991.06; Subscriptions and Donations, \$2,782.59; All Other Sources, \$4,186.75—total, \$34,558.46.

The gift of \$25,750 on Easter last for the reduction of our debt marked an epoch in the history of the Parish, and enables us henceforth to work without worry. This munificent gift by an anonymous donor is so deeply appreciated that all of the Parish find it impossible adequately to express their gratitude. This sum will not be reported until next year, our fiscal year running from March to March.

The great reduction in communicants compared with last year is fully accounted for by the erasure of all names of persons wholly unknown to the clergy, or not heard from in any way whatever for five years. Such a purging of Parish lists is absolutely necessary in the interests of truth and accuracy.

By actual count, 1,374 communions were made on Easter Day. Our income now provides for all expenses and, besides, retires \$5,000 of the debt every year.

"The Lord of hosts is with us! The God of Jacob is our refuge."

New York, St. Ann's Church, Morrisania; the Rev. GIBSON WILLIAM HARRIS, Rector. John A. Keane and Louis O. Van Doren, Wardens. Wm. H. Pierce, Clerk of the Vestry. John A. Keane, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 70, ad. 34); 104. Confirmed, 200. Marriages, 31. Burials, 49. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 640; Received from Other Parishes, 6; Added by Confirmation, 200—total Gain, 206; Loss by Removal, 4; Loss by Death, 4; Loss Otherwise, 50—total Loss, 58; Present Number, 797. Public Services: Sundays, 160; Holy Days, 62; Other Days, 132—total, 354. Holy Communion: Public, 144; Private, 26. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 44; Scholars, 545. Church: Seating Capacity, 500; Free Seatings, 50.

Seats rented, free and unassigned. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$5,008.37; For the Poor, \$401.31; Sunday-school, \$228.30; Repairs and Improvements, \$4,679.37—total Parochial, \$10,917.35. Diocesan: Diocesan Fund, \$90; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$25—total Diocesan, \$85. General: General Missions, \$188. Total for All Objects, \$11,190.35.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$1,668.35; Offerings at Church Services, \$4,782.45; Sunday-school Offerings, \$414.99; All Other Sources, \$4,286.75—total, \$11,152.54.

A new organ has been put in the Church.

The 200 confirmed were presented in two classes.

New York, St. Bartholomew's Church; the Rev. LEIGHTON PARKS, D.D., Rector; the Revs. ABRAHAM YOHANNAN, R. M. BINDER, HUGO HOLMGREN, C. S. GREGG, and CHAS. B. ACKLEY, Assistant Ministers. Henry Lewis Morris and Joseph Larocque, Wardens. William H. Butterworth, Clerk of the Vestry. Frederic Cromwell, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 109, ad. 12), 121. Confirmed, 90. Marriages, 43. Burials, 67. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 2,289; Received from Other Parishes, 4; Added by Confirmation, 90—total Gain, 94; Loss by Removal, 7; Loss by Death, 8—total Loss, 15; Present Number, 2,368. Sunday-schools (5): Officers and Teachers, 78; Scholars, 1,156. Industrial School: Teachers and Officers, 40; Scholars, 570.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$37,224.81; For the Poor, \$14,676.44; Sunday-schools, \$2,266.06; Repairs and Improvements, \$8,470.14; Other Objects within the Parish, \$129,027.78—total Parochial, \$191,665.23. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$654.56; New York City Mission Society, \$2,192.01; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$3,022.12; Total for Missions within the Diocese, \$5,868.69; Episcopal Fund, \$360; Diocesan Fund, \$250; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$500.26; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$313.04; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$2,827.67—total Diocesan, \$10,119.66. General: General Missions, \$1,265.15; Domestic Missions, \$10,385.34; Indian Missions, \$782.45; Missions to Colored People, \$1,099; Foreign Missions, \$5,534.27; Theological Education, \$644.11; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$705.15—total General, \$20,365.47. Total for All Objects, \$222,150.36.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$43,944.32; Offerings at Church Services, \$47,850.06; Sunday-school Offerings, \$473.56; Subscriptions and Donations, \$22,119.37; All Other Sources, \$117,563.65—total, \$231,950.96.

New York, St. Bartholomew's Swedish Chapel; the Rev. HUGO HOLMGREN, Minister in Charge. John E. Landeen and William Gustafsan, Wardens. P. G. Berg, Clerk of the Vestry. Wilhelm Bergman, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 130. Baptisms (inf.), 73. Confirmed, 9. Marriages, 20. Burials, 12. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 499; Added by Confirmation, 9;

Added Otherwise, 19—total Gain, 27; Loss by Removal, 8; Loss by Death, 2; Loss Otherwise, 7—total Loss, 18; Present Number, 503. Public Services: Sundays, 96; Holy Days, 3; Other Days, 12—total, 111. Holy Communion: Public, 16; Private, 9. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 8; Scholars, 106. Church: Seating Capacity, 230; Free Sitzings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$796.93; Sunday-school, \$157.50; Repairs and Improvements, \$136.11; Payment of Debts, \$81; Other Objects within the Parish, \$75.56—total Parochial, \$1,247.10. General: General Missions, \$30. Total for All Objects, \$1,267.10.

RECEIPTS.—Member Tax, \$184.32; Offerings at Church Services, \$319.12; Sunday-school Offerings, \$157.50; Subscriptions and Donations, \$616; All Other Sources, \$11—total, \$1,267.06.

New York, St. Clement's Church; the Rev. EDWARD H. VAN WINKLE, Rector. Louis Kohler and Herbert B. Steele, Wardens. George R. Hendrickson, Clerk of the Vestry. Arthur E. Scott, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 135. Number of Baptized Persons, 453. Baptisms (inf. 10, ad. 1), 11. Marriages, 5. Burials, 13. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 226; Added, 5; Loss by Removal, 3; Loss by Death, 6; Loss Otherwise, 1—total Loss, 10; Present Number, 219. Public Services: Sundays, 156; Holy Days, 26; Other Days, 155—total, 347. Holy Communion: Public, 101; Private, 3. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 8; Scholars, 105. Public Catechisms, 30. Church: Seating Capacity, 250; Free Sitzings, All. Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$7,742.01; For the Poor, \$95.78; For Burial of Poor, \$200; Sunday-school, \$56.63; Repairs and Improvements, \$305.81—total Parochial, \$8,400.18. Diocesan: Missions within the Diocese, \$5; Episcopal Fund, \$20; Diocesan Fund, \$30; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$5—total Diocesan, \$60. General: General Missions, \$15; Foreign Missions, \$10—total General, \$25. Total for All Objects, \$8,465.18.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$4,250; Offerings at Church Services, \$319.09; Sunday-school Offerings, \$12.74; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,600; Interest on Eaton Burial Fund, \$230; All Other Sources, \$27.75; Interest from Tousey Funds, \$906.09; From Trinity Church, \$500—total, \$7,851.67.

New York, Church of St. Cornelius; the Rev. ISAAC C. STURGES, L.H.D., Rector. Frederick Debes, Secretary. Robert L. Harrison, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 240. Baptisms (inf. 57, ad. 3), 60. Confirmed, 24. Marriages, 44. Burials, 44. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 328; Received from Other Parishes, 15; Added by Confirmation, 24; Added Otherwise, 20—total Gain, 59; Loss by Removal, 35; Loss by Death, 20; Loss Otherwise, 6—total Loss, 61; Present Number, 328. Public Services: Sundays, 125; Holy Days, 20; Other Days, 50—total, 195. Holy Communion: Public, 30; Private, 25. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 29; Scholars, 416. Industrial School: Teachers, 8; Scholars, 90. Church: Seating Capacity, 500; Free Sitzings, 600.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$2,675; For the Poor, \$200; Repairs and Improvements, \$225; Payment of Debts, \$15,000; Other Objects within the Parish, \$574—total Parochial, \$18,974. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Arch-deaconry, \$10; New York City Mission Society, \$25; Total for Missions within the Diocese, \$35; Episcopal Fund, \$16; Diocesan Fund, \$5—total Diocesan, \$56. General: General Missions, \$33.74. Total for All Objects, \$19,063.74.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$2,000; Sunday-school Offerings, \$150; Subscriptions and Donations, \$15,000; All Other Sources, \$1,013.74—total, \$19,063.74.

Our Sunday-school is maintained by generous friends.

New York, St. David's Church; the Rev. E. G. CLIFTON, D.D., Rector. E. A. Bascome, Clerk of the Vestry. J. L. Bythwood, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 418. Number of Baptized Persons, 204. Baptisms (inf. 24, ad. 6), 30. Confirmed, 20. Marriages, 20. Burials, 19. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 209; Received from Other Parishes, 1; Added by Confirmation, 20—total Gain, 21; Loss by Death, 2; Present Number, 228. Public Services: Sundays, 226; Holy Days, 74; Other Days, 198—total, 498. Holy Communion: Public, 110; Private, 40. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 20; Scholars, 435. Public Catechising, 16. Industrial School: Teachers, 7; Scholars, 45. Church: Seating Capacity, 600; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$3,377.39; For the Poor, \$570.90; Sunday-school, \$70.21; Repairs and Improvements, \$317.27; Payment of Debts, \$1,000—total Parochial, \$5,835.77. Diocesan: Episcopal Fund, \$30; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$5; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$5; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$273.27—total Diocesan, \$313.27. Total for All Objects, \$6,149.04.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$340.90; Sunday-school Offerings, \$68.73—total, \$399.63.

St. David's Fresh-air Work, \$1,000 for the poor.

New York, St. Edmund's Church; the Rev. J. C. SMILEY, Rector. J. A. Smith and Arthur Haviland, Wardens. Arthur Haviland, Clerk of the Vestry. J. A. Smith, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 76. Baptisms (inf. 5, ad. 6), 11. Confirmed, 8. Marriages, 2. Burials, 5. Communicants: Received from Other Parishes, 9; Added by Confirmation, 8; Added Otherwise, 6—total Gain, 23; Loss by Removal, 2; Loss by Death, 2; Loss Otherwise, 3—total Loss, 7; Present Number, 156. Public Services: Sundays, 108; Holy Days, 4; Other Days, 12—total, 124. Holy Communion: Public, 36; Private, 2. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 11; Scholars, 75. Church: Seating Capacity, 100; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$1,714.21; For the Poor, \$6; Sunday-school, \$49.08; Repairs and Improvements, \$74.46—total Parochial, \$1,843.70. General: Domestic Missions, \$13.50; Foreign Missions, \$13.50—total General, \$27. Total for All Objects, \$1,870.70.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$490.04; Sunday-school Offerings, \$119.78; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,741—total, \$2,350.77.

New York, Church of St. Edward-the-Martyr; the Rev. EDWARD WALLACE-NEIL, Sc.D., Rector; the Rev. JOHN G. HATTON, B.D., Curate. Elbridge T. Gerry and Henry M. Davis, Wardens. Gustave A. Kuhnle, Clerk of the Vestry. Edw. Wallace-Neil, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 41, ad. 9), 50. Confirmed, 39. Marriages, 21. Burials, 27. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 660; Present Number, 675. Public Services: Sundays, 233; Holy Days, 103; Other Days, 601—total, 937. Holy Communion: Public, 458. Church: Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$2,707.47; For the Poor, \$1,779.75; Sunday-school, \$149.01; Repairs and Improvements, \$1,069.73; Other Objects within the Parish, \$4,723.60—total Parochial, \$10,449.65. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$20; New York City Mission Society, \$30; Total for Missions within the Diocese, \$50; Episcopal Fund, \$24; Diocesan Fund, \$5; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$5; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$20; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$675—total Diocesan, \$779. General: General Missions, \$75; Domestic Missions, \$10; Missions to Colored People, \$10; Foreign Missions, \$5; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$419.75—total General, \$519.75. Total for All Objects, \$11,748.40.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$5,613.09; Sunday-school Offerings, \$28.75; Subscriptions and Donations, \$11,022.89; All Other Sources, \$1,586.15—total, \$18,250.88.

New York, French Church du St. Esprit; the Rev. ALFRED V. WITTMETER, Rector. Louis E. Cuinet and Theophile Kick, Wardens. Adolph Natz, Clerk of the Vestry. Louis E. Cuinet, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 165. Number of Baptized Persons, 418. Baptisms (inf.), 4. Marriages, 13. Burials, 19. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 184; Received from Other Parishes, 5; Added Otherwise, 2—total Gain, 7; Loss by Removal, 3; Loss by Death, 15—total Loss, 18; Present Number, 173. Public Services: Sundays, 74; Holy Days, 4; Other Days, 57—total, 135. Holy Communion: Public, 10; Private, 2. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 17; Scholars, 106. Public Catechisings, 42. Church: Seating Capacity, 500; Free Seats, 350.

Seats rented, free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by pew rents, by annual subscriptions and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$7,410.66; For the Poor, \$681.63; Sunday-school, \$81.89; Repairs and Improvements, \$106.50; Payment of Debts, \$1,200; Other Objects within the Parish, \$308.16—total Parochial, \$9,783.84. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, New York City Mission Society, \$25; Church Missionary Society for Seamen, \$7.50; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$25; Total for Missions within the Diocese, \$57.50; Episcopal Fund, \$20; Diocesan Fund, \$35; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$10; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$7.50; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$10—total Diocesan, \$130. General: Domestic Missions, \$75; Indian Missions, \$5; Missions to Colored People, \$5; Foreign Missions, \$75; Theological Education, \$2.50; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$206—total General, \$367.50. Total for All Objects, \$10,281.34.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$7,000; Pew Rents, \$116; Offerings at Church Services, \$563.90; Sunday-school Offerings, \$91.10; Subscriptions and Donations, \$100; All Other Sources, \$1,800—total, \$10,570.

Our Church has just purchased a building, No. 148 East 27th Street, New York, which, after the necessary alterations and enlargement shall have been made, we will use as a home for the aged.

Our home for young women, hitherto at No. 250 West 54th Street, City, will be transferred August next to greatly enlarged quarters at No. 237 W. 24th Street, City.

New York, St. George's Church; the Rev. WM. S. RAINSFORD, D.D., Rector; the Revs. HUGH BIRCKHEAD, H. H. D. STERRETT, Wm. E. McCORD and ALBERT R. PARKER, Curates. J. Pierpont Morgan and J. Noble Stearns, Wardens. Frederick H. Betts, Clerk of the Vestry. Wm. Foulke, Treasurer.

Families, 1,801. Number of Baptized Persons, 7,674. Baptisms (inf. 155, ad. 15), 170. Confirmed, 158. Marriages, 103. Burials, 137. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 5,017. Received from Other Parishes, 34; Added by Confirmation, 153; Added Otherwise, 137—total Gain, 324; Loss by Removal, 42; Loss by Death, 49; Loss Otherwise, 284—total Loss, 375; Present Number, 4,966. Public Services: Sundays, 213; Holy Days, 38; Other Days, 303—total, 554. Holy Communion: Public, 157; Private, 38. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 191; Scholars, 1,796. Public Catechisings, 36. Industrial School: Teachers, 43; Scholars, 411. Church: Seating Capacity, 1,650; All Seats are Free.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$45,878.04; For the Poor, \$7,001.61; Sunday-school, \$1,900; Repairs and Improvements, \$36,260.71; Other Objects within the Parish, \$3,036.23—total Parochial, \$94,166.59. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, New York City Mission Society, \$35.84; Church Missionary Society for Seamen, \$25.64; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$1,532.96; Total for Missions within the Diocese, \$1,594.44; Episcopal Fund, \$444; Diocesan Fund, \$100; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$168.20; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$1,724.59—total Diocesan, \$4,031.23. General: Domestic Missions, \$5,149.24; Indian Missions, \$445.85; Missions to Colored People, \$117.95; Foreign Missions, \$4,731.50;

Theological Education, \$500; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$192.26—total General, \$11,136.80. Total for All Objects, \$109,334.62.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, Net Income, \$17,577.16; Offerings at Church Services, \$90,609.99; Sunday-school Offerings, \$813.36—total, \$109,000.51.

St. George's Deaconess' House and Hospital, 208. and 210 East 16th Street.—Cost of maintenance, \$7,932.97.

St. George's Evening Trade School for Boys, 505 East 16th Street.—Running Expenses, \$5,000. (Note, May 21, 1905: This building was an old tenement house; has been torn down this month, and in place of it will be built a fire-proof building, ready for occupation September, 1905.)

St. George's Church Cottage, Rockaway Park, L. I.—Outline of season's work, summer 1904: Number of guests for the week, 825. Number of guests for a day, 8,110. Running expenses, \$3,926.62.

New York, St. George's Chapel, Williamsbridge; the Rev. FRANKLIN N. STRADER, Minister. Ambrose Lee, Sr., Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 100. Number of Baptized Persons, 325. Baptisms (inf.), 15. Marriages, 2. Burials, 5. Communicants: Present Number, 110. Public Services: Sundays, 160. Holy Communion: Public, 23. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 13; Scholars, 125. Public Catechisings, Weekly. Church: Seating Capacity, 150; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$554.07.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$326.89; Sunday-school Offerings, \$83.38—total, \$410.27.

New York, St. Ignatius' Church; the Rev. ARTHUR RITCHIE, D.D., Rector; the Rev. C. P. A. BURNETT, Assistant Minister. Charles F. Zabriskie, and John W. Emerson, Wardens. Richard W. Withington, Clerk of the Vestry. Charles T. Chambers, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 170. Number of Baptized Persons, 730. Baptisms (inf. 8, ad. 2), 10. Confirmed, 19. Marriages, 3. Burials, 9. Communicants: Present Number, 438. Public Services: Sundays, 322; Other Days, 1,041—total, 1,363. Holy Communion: Public, 673. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 18; Scholars, 110. Public Catechisings, 41. Church: Seating Capacity, 600; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$12,439.35; For the Poor, \$1,474.33; Repairs and Improvements, \$1,758.80; Payment of Debts and Interest, \$3,425.63—total Parochial, \$19,098.11. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$200; New York City Mission Society, \$50; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$52; Total for Missions within the Diocese, \$302; Episcopal Fund, \$90; Diocesan Fund, \$30—total Diocesan, \$422. General: General Missions, \$166.16; Domestic Missions, \$329.50; Missions to Colored People, \$12.73; Foreign Missions, \$150; Theological Education, \$130—total General, \$788.39. Total for All Objects, \$20,308.50.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$12,548.07; Subscriptions and Donations, \$9,949.51—total, \$22,497.58.

New York, St. James' Church; the Right Rev. FREDERICK COURTNEY, D.D., LL.D., D.C.L., Rector; the Rev. JAMES CAIRNS, B.D., Assistant Minister. Thomas P. Fowler and Stephen Baker, Wardens. Charles S. Haight, Clerk of the Vestry. Nathan M. Flower, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 750. Baptisms (inf. 22, ad. 4), 26. Confirmed, 44. Marriages, 11. Burials, 22. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 1,911; Received from

Other Parishes, 15; Added by Confirmation, 44; Added Otherwise, 15—total Gain, 74; Loss by Removal, 3; Loss by Death, 3—total Loss, 6; Present Number (after removing names of those not known now), 508. Public Services: Sundays, 140; Holy Days, 26; Other Days, 200—total, 366. Holy Communion: Public, 110; Private, 4. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 33; Scholars, 391. Industrial School: Teachers, 47; Scholars, 320. Church: Seating Capacity, 1,000; Free Sittings, 200.

Seats rented, but 200 are free and unassigned. Services are supported by pew rents, by annual subscriptions and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$35,247.86; For the Poor, \$865.06; Sunday-school, \$1,100; Repairs and Improvements, \$1,051.08; Other Objects within the Parish, \$7,321.25—total Parochial, \$45,586.15. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$250; New York City Mission Society, \$250; Church Missionary Society for Seamen, \$200; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$600; Total for Missions within the Diocese, \$1,300; Episcopal Fund, \$200; Diocesan Fund, \$100; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$379.30; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$300; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$1,100—total Diocesan, \$3,279.30. General: Domestic Missions, \$1,400; Missions to Colored People, \$83.36; Foreign Missions, \$1,400; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$1,478.29—total General, \$4,361.65. Total for All Objects, \$53,227.10.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$17,118.64; Offerings at Church Services, \$5,820.23; Sunday-school Offerings, \$410; Subscriptions and Donations, \$15,634.67; All Other Sources, \$17,133.86—total, \$56,157.30.

New York, Chapel of the Holy Trinity (of St. James' Parish); the Right Rev. FREDERICK COURTNEY, D.D., Rector; the Rev. JAMES V. CHALMERS, Vicar; the Revs. E. N. CURTIS and A. R. PARKER, Curates.

Families and Parts of Families, 1,200. Baptisms (inf. 112, ad. 16), 123. Confirmed, 108. Marriages, 44. Burials, 64. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 650; Received from Other Parishes, 28; Added by Confirmation, 108—total Gain, 132; Loss by Removal, 7; Loss by Death, 20; Loss Otherwise, 30—total Loss, 57; Present Number, 725. Public Services: Sundays, 109; Holy Days, 50; Other Days, 350—total, 509. Holy Communion: Public, 90; Private, 25. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 120; Scholars, 1,302. Public Catechisings, 40. Industrial School (Sewing): Teachers, 22; Scholars, 208. Church: Seating Capacity, 800; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free. Services are supported by endowment, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: For the Poor, \$2,345.31; Sunday-school, \$1,368; Other Objects within the Parish, \$2,100—total Parochial, \$5,813.34. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$8.10; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$48.71; Total for Missions within the Diocese, \$56.81; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$15.10; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$89.10—total Diocesan, \$161.01. General: General Missions, \$570.35; Theological Education, \$176—total General, \$746.35. Total for All Objects, \$6,620.70.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$3,440; Sunday-school Offerings, \$1,136; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,800; All Other Sources, \$1,000—total, \$7,476.

New York, St. James' Church, Fordham; the Rev. DE WITT L. PELTON, Ph.D., Rector. John McK. Camp, and John B. Haskin, Wardens. John McK. Camp, Clerk of the Vestry. Geo. D. Ebermayer, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 10, ad. 0), 19. Confirmed, 28. Marriage, 1. Burials, 3. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 200; Received from Other Parishes, 5; Added by Confirmation, 26; Added Otherwise, 5—total Gain, 36; Loss by Removal, 10; Loss by Death, 2—total Loss, 12; Present Number, 225. Public Services: Sundays, 120; Holy Days, 5; Other Days, 30—total, 155. Holy Communion: Public, 20. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 15; Scholars, 150. Public Catechisings, Weekly. Church: Seating Capacity, 400; Free Sittings, 100.

Seats rented, free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by pew rents, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$6,677.38; For the Poor, \$71.61; Sunday-school, \$225; Repairs and Improvements, \$1,387.46; Payment of Debts, \$3,700—total Parochial, \$11,060.45. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, New York City Mission Society, \$14.16; Episcopal Fund, \$120; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$19.06—total Diocesan, \$173.22. General: General Missions, \$83.07; Foreign Missions, \$14.12—total General, \$97.19. Total for All Objects, \$11,330.66.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$1,468.44; Offerings at Church Services, \$1,132.72; Sunday-school Offerings, \$120.20; Subscriptions and Donations, \$452.97; All Other Sources, \$8,083.53—total, \$11,407.76.

A handsome bell, in memory of Mrs. Gustav Schwab, was placed on the Church at Easter, 1906.

New York, St. John's Church, Clifton; the Rev. C. CAMPBELL WALKER, Rector.

Maynard C. Fyre and Theodore H. McNamce, Wardens. Arthur O. Townsend, Clerk of the Vestry. Theo. H. McNamee, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 250. Baptisms (inf. 31, ad. 6), 37. Confirmed, 17. Marriages, 18. Burials, 23. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 323; Received from Other Parishes, 9; Added by Confirmation, 18—total Gain, 27; Loss by Death, 2; Loss Otherwise, 4—total Loss, 6; Present Number, 350. Public Services: Sundays, 106; Holy Days, 12—total, 118. Holy Communion: Public, 60; Private, 2. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 23; Scholars, 360. Public Catechisings, 10. Church: Seating Capacity, 600; Free Sitings, Ample.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$5,024.05; For the Poor, \$159; Sunday-school, \$393.42; Repairs and Improvements, \$915.46—total Parochial, \$6,482.93. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$130; New York City Mission Society, \$5; Total for Missions within the Diocese, \$135; Episcopal Fund, \$60; Diocesan Fund, \$20; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$30.42; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$7.50—total Diocesan, \$252.92. General: General Missions, \$270. Total for All Objects, \$7,005.85.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$2,478; Offerings at Church Services, \$2,399.36; Sunday-school Offerings, \$490.27; Subscriptions and Donations, \$300—total, \$5,667.63.

New York, Church of St. John the Evangelist; the Rev. ARTHUR B. HOWARD,

Rector. John H. Comer and Thomas R. Tetley, Wardens. John J. Brogan, Jr., Clerk of the Vestry. Thomas R. Tetley, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 225. Baptisms (inf. 35, ad. 4), 39. Confirmed, 42. Marriages, 35. Burials, 35. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 313; Received from Other Parishes, 3; Added by Confirmation, 42—total Gain, 45; Loss by Removal, 2; Loss by Death, 4—total Loss, 6; Present Number, 352. Public Services: Sundays, 152; Holy Days, 28; Other Days, 156—total, 336. Holy Communion: Public, 92; Private, 8. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 25; Scholars, 154. Public Catechisings, Every Sunday. Church: Seating Capacity, 600; Free Sitings, 600.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$3,610.96; For the Poor, \$84; Sunday-school, \$234.22; Repairs and Improvements, \$957.32; Payment of Debts, \$300; Other Objects within the Parish, \$420—total Parochial, \$5,606.50. Diocesan: Episcopal Fund, \$54; Diocesan Fund, \$18; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$27.42—total Diocesan, \$99.42. General: Foreign Missions, \$174.56; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$37—total General, \$211.56. Total for All Objects, \$5,917.48.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$597.68; Offerings at Church Services, \$2,792.72; Sunday-school Offerings, \$317.19; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,200; All Other Sources, \$380.10—total, \$5,837.69.

New York, St. Luke's Church; the Rev. JOHN T. PATEY, Ph.D., Rector; the

Rev. JOHN M. RICH, Curate. John H. Morrison and Wilbur F. Rockwell, Wardens. William C. Lester, Clerk of the Vestry. Isaac McGay, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 300. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,000. Baptisms (inf. 62, ad. 4), 60. Confirmed, 36. Marriages, 26. Burials, 44. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 750; Received from Other Parishes, 5; Added by Confirmation, 26—total Gain, 41; Loss by Removal, 12; Loss Otherwise, 15—total Loss, 27; Present Number, 764. Public Services: Sundays, 102; Holy Days, 31; Other Days, 90—total, 223. Holy Communion: Public, 406; Private, 15. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 77; Scholars, 746. Public Catechisings, 10. Church: Seating Capacity, 1,000.

Seats rented and assigned. Services are supported by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$7,633.85; For the Poor, \$250; Sunday-school, \$586.30; Repairs and Improvements, \$1,063.46; Payment of Debts, \$3,664.47; Other Objects within the Parish, \$191.90—total Parochial, \$13,150.12. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, New York City Mission Society, \$103.74; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$30; Total for Missions within the Diocese, \$135.74; Diocesan Fund, \$30; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$77.71; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$120—total Diocesan, \$363.45. General: General Missions, \$125; Missions to Colored People, \$21.43; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$222.64—total General, \$369.07. Total for All Objects, \$14,152.64.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$4,518.29; Offerings at Church Services, \$3,307.55; Subscriptions and Donations, \$2,729.92; All Other Sources, \$2,677.88—total, \$13,533.74.

New York, St. Luke's Church, Rossville; the Rev. CHARLES JOSIAH ADAMS, Rector. H. W. Wolf and Christian Knesel, Wardens. G. W. Merrick, Clerk of the Vestry. A. S. Decker, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf.), 12. Marriages, 6. Burials, 7. Communicants: Present Number, 112. Public Services: Sundays, 100; Holy Days, 12—total, 112. Holy Communion: Public, 20. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 6; Scholars, 100. Church: Seating Capacity, 400; Free Seats, 300.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$1,500; For the Poor, \$50; Sunday-school, \$100; Repairs and Improvements, \$100; Other Objects within the Parish, \$50—total Parochial, \$1,700. Diocesan: Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$5. General: General Missions, 65; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$100—total General, \$105. Total for all Objects, \$1,810.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$600; Pew Rents, \$300; Offerings at Church Services, \$400; Sunday-school Offerings, \$50; Subscriptions and Donations, \$600; All Other Sources, \$100—total, \$1,950.

New York, St. Margaret's Church; the Rev. C. A. HAMILTON, Rector. Abraham O. Morford and Robert Wilkin, Wardens. Henry W. Olp, Clerk of the Vestry. Dr. F. A. Crookshank, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, about 150. Number of Baptized Persons, about 400. Baptisms (inf. 17, ad. 5), 22. Confirmed, 40. Marriages, 7. Burials, 14. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 200; Added by Confirmation, 40; Present Number, 220. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 28; Scholars, 250. Public Catechisings, Weekly. Church: Seating Capacity, 300.

Seats rented, free and unassigned. Services are supported by pew rents and by weekly envelope system.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$1,857.02; For the Poor, \$62; Repairs and Improvements, \$82.50; Payment of Debts, \$216.68; Other Objects within the Parish, \$25—total Parochial, \$2,243.20. Diocesan: Episcopal Fund, \$30; Diocesan Fund, \$15; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$5—total Diocesan, \$50. General: General Missions, \$100.20; Foreign Missions, \$25—total General, \$125.20. Total for All Objects, \$2,418.40.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$754.15; Offerings at Church Services, \$681.77; Sunday-school Offerings, \$250.06; Subscriptions and Donations, \$75; All Other Sources, \$805.24—total, \$2,566.22.

New York, St. Mark's Church; the Rev. LORING W. BATTEH, Ph.D., S.T.D., Rector; the Rev. JOSEPH H. RYLANCE, D.D., Rector Emeritus; the Rev. EDWARD J. BURLINGHAM, Assistant. Cornelius B. Mitchell and John

Brooks Leavitt, Wardens. William F. Beller, Clerk of the Vestry. Zelah Van Loan, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 592. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,668. Baptisms (inf. 44, ad. 4), 48. Confirmed, 55. Marriages, 32. Burials, 65. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 662; Received from Other Parishes, 8; Added by Confirmation, 56; Added Otherwise, 40—total Gain, 96; Loss by Removal, 6; Loss by Death, 12; Loss Otherwise, 62—total Loss, 80; Present Number, 680. Public Services: Sundays, 221; Holy Days, 43; Other Days, 118—total, 382. Holy Communion: Public, 97; Private, 19. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 56; Scholars, 492. Public Catechisms, Weekly. Church: Seating Capacity, 1,300; Free Sittings, 650.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$24,340; For the Poor, \$390.91; Sunday-school, \$741.24; Repairs and Improvements, \$1,562.15; Payment of Debts, \$2,000; Other Objects within the Parish, \$172.23—total Parochial, \$29,696.58. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$41.23; Diocesan Fund, \$55; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$53.08; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$71.64; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$29.77—total Diocesan, \$250.77. General: General Missions, \$147.08; Domestic Missions, \$151.48; Indian Missions, \$57.64; Foreign Missions, \$186.73; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$77.90—total General, \$570.78. Total for All Objects, \$30,518.08.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$19,667.55; Pew Rents, \$1,546.37; Offerings at Church Services, \$3,306.36; Sunday-school Offerings, \$333.91; Subscriptions and Donations, \$3,401; All Other Sources, \$325.93—total, \$28,581.12.

These figures include statistics of St. Mark's Memorial Chapel.

New York, St. Martha's Chapel; Mr. C. C. Thom, Lay Reader.

Number of Baptized Persons, 135. Baptisms (inf. 3, ad. 3), 6. Burial, 1. Communicants: Present Number, 25. Holy Communion: Monthly. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 9; Scholars, 85.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$201.33; Sunday-school, \$43.59; Set Apart or Building Fund, \$2,269.42—total Parochial, \$2,514.34.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$106.61; Sunday-school Offerings, \$54.9; Subscriptions and Donations, \$2,129.15; All Other Sources, \$215.30—total, \$2,505.96; On Hand May 1, 1904, \$8.36—total, \$2,514.34.

This Mission is temporarily occupying a rented room. A lot has been purchased and a Chapel is to be built on it for the use of the Mission.

New York, St. Mary's Church, Manhattanville; the Rev. H. R. HULSE, Rector. Geo. R. Schieffelin and Orville W. Hervey, Wardens. Abram Carpenter, Clerk of the Vestry. O. W. Hervey, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 56, ad. 3), 59. Confirmed, 27. Marriages, 26. Burials, 39. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 417; Received from Other Parishes, 5; Added by Confirmation, 27—total Gain, 32; Loss by Removal, 10; Loss by Death, 1; Loss Otherwise (Dropped), 9—total Loss, 90; Present Number, 359. Public Services: Sundays, 238; Holy Days, 13; Other Days, 19—total, 270. Holy Communion: Public, 60; Private, 2. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 28; Scholars, 412. Public Catechisms, 52. Church: Seating Capacity, 300; Free Sittings, 200.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$2,534.95; For the Poor, \$43.25; Sunday-school, \$113.79; Repairs and Improvements, \$130.16; Other Objects within the Parish, \$309.16—total Parochial, \$3,131.31. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$15.71; New York City Mission Society, \$21.22; Church Missionary Society for Seamen, \$6.06; Total for Missions within the Diocese, \$42.99; Episcopal Fund, \$45; Diocesan Fund, \$15; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$19.54; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$5—total Diocesan, \$127.52. General: General Missions, \$116.48; Other

Objects without the Diocese, \$600—total General, \$716.48. Total for All Objects, \$3,975.31.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$196.66; Offerings at Church Services, \$2,737.18; Sunday-school Offerings, \$99.57; Subscriptions and Donations, \$629.23; All Other Sources, \$450—total, \$4,112.64.

New York, St. Mary's Church, Castleton; the Rev. FRANCIS L. FROST, Ph.D., Rector. John De Morgan and R. Ward Carroll, Wardens. Arthur A. Michell, Clerk of the Vestry. Harry Manley, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 63. Number of Baptized Persons, 270. Baptisms (inf.), 10. Confirmed, 9. Marriages, 5. Burials, 6. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 231; Received from Other Parishes, 10; Added by Confirmation, 9—total Gain, 19; Loss by Removal, 5; Loss by Death, 4—total Loss, 9; Present Number, 231. Public Services: Sundays, 156; Other Days, 110—total, 266. Holy Communion: Public, 82; Private, 11. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 6; Scholars, 49. Public Catechisings, 9. Church: Seating Capacity, 360; Freeittings, 75.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$2,990.62; Repairs and Improvements, \$759.45—total Parochial, \$3,750.07. Diocesan: Missions within the Diocese, \$100; Diocesan Fund, \$12; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$22.60—total Diocesan, \$134.60. General: Foreign Missions, \$63.04. Total for All Objects, \$3,947.69.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$1,530.08; Offerings at Church Services: Envelopes, \$401.98; Open, \$1,533.07; Sunday-school Offerings, \$60; Altar Society, \$60; All Other Sources, \$513.38—total, \$4,189.61.

New York, St. Mary's Church, Mott Haven; the Rev. FRANKLIN SMEDLEY MOORE, M.A., Rector. Arthur A. G. Luders, Lay Reader. Charles H. Taylor and William G. H. Jackson, Wardens. Martin J. Culling, Clerk of the Vestry. Charles H. Taylor, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 400. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,600. Baptisms (inf. 78, ad. 10), 88. Confirmed, 45. Marriages, 35. Burials, 36. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 480; Received from Other Parishes, 32; Added by Confirmation, 45; Added Otherwise, 4—total Gain, 81; Loss by Removal, 16; Loss by Death, 6; Dropped, 14—total Loss, 36; Present Number, 525. Public Services: Sundays, 162; Holy Days, 39; Other Days, 32—total, 233. Holy Communion: Public, 94; Private, 10. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 34; Scholars, 500. Public Catechisings, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 600.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$4,094.52; For the Poor, \$203.77; Sunday-school, \$409.36; Repairs and Improvements, \$834.25; Payment of Debts, \$1,900; Other Objects within the Parish, \$327.92—total Parochial, \$7,829.82. Diocesan: Diocesan Fund, \$37.50; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund and Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$4.50; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$52.10—total Diocesan, \$94.10. General: General Missions, \$70.33; Domestic Missions, \$16.56; Foreign Missions, \$8.60; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$117.33—total General, \$212.82. Total for All Objects, \$8,136.64.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$1,039.18; Offerings at Church Services, \$3,494.90; Sunday-school Offerings, \$597.20; Subscriptions and Donations, \$3,634.80; All Other Sources, \$1,644.61—total, \$10,380.68.

During the year a legacy of \$3,634.80 from the late Captain James Bowen was paid to the Treasurer of the Parish.

New York, Church of St. Mary the Virgin; the Rev. G. M. CHRISTIAN, D.D., Rector; the Revs. A. C. WILSON, F. D. GRAVES and R. C. HALL, D.D., Curates. Beverly Chew, Clerk of the Vestry. Haley Fiske, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 126, ad. 31), 157. Confirmed, 74. Marriages, 18. Burials, 13. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 697; Received from Other Parishes, 28; Added by Confirma-

tion, 65—total Gain, 93; Loss by Removal, 50; Loss by Death, 5—total Loss, 55; Present Number, 735. Public Services: Sundays, 5 each; Holy Days, 4 each; Other Days, 4 each—total, 1,836. Holy Communion: Public, Daily. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 10; Scholars, 100. Public Catechisings, 52. Industrial School: Teachers, 10; Scholars, 100. Church: Seating Capacity, 750; Free Sitings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$25,076.83; For the Poor, \$840.08; Sunday-school, \$168.74; Repairs and Improvements, \$3,801.62; Other Objects within the Parish, \$787.25—total Parochial, \$30,668.97. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$100; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$500; Total for Missions within the Diocese, \$600; Episcopal Fund, \$240; Diocesan Fund, \$200; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$35.41—total Diocesan, \$935.41. General: Other Objects without the Diocese, \$100. Total for All Objects, \$31,666.88.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$12,319.98; Pledges, \$10,484.74; Offerings at Church Services, \$5,286.08; Subscriptions and Donations, \$5,285.84—total, \$33,326.68.

New York, St. Matthew's Church; the Rev. ARTHUR H. JUDGE, M.A., Rector; the Rev. WILSON HOWARD MEARS, Curate. James H. Falconer and Dr. J. Howard Reed, Wardens. Walter B. Tufts, Clerk of the Vestry. Alfred Gilbert Smith, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 435. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,200. Baptisms (inf. 23, ad. 4), 32. Confirmed, 89. Marriages, 21. Burials, 28. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 712; Received from Other Parishes, 12; Added by Confirmation, 39; Added Otherwise, 8—total Gain, 59; Loss by Removal, 48; Loss by Death, 9; Loss Otherwise, 4—total Loss, 61; Present Number, 710. Public Services: Sundays, 143; Holy Days, 62; Other Days, 190—total, 395. Holy Communion: Public, 101; Private, 26. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 29; Scholars, 815. Public Catechisings, Every Sunday. Church: Seating Capacity, 600; Free Sitings, 50.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$19,017.15; For the Poor, \$1,014.06; Sunday-school, \$375; Repairs and Improvements, \$850.50; Other Objects within the Parish, \$1,892.47—total Parochial, \$23,149.18. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$25.20; New York City Mission Society, \$141; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$132.90; Total for Missions within the Diocese, \$299.10; Episcopal Fund, \$100; Diocesan Fund, \$50; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$49.49; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$314.10—total Diocesan, \$812.69. General: General Missions, \$1,583.17; Domestic Missions, \$100; Missions to Colored People, \$76.03; Foreign Missions, \$45.54; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$166.78—total General, \$1,971.52. Total for All Objects, \$25,933.39.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$5,697.97; Pew Rents, \$7,600; Offerings at Church Services, \$4,930.58; Sunday-school Offerings, \$585; Subscriptions and Donations, \$3,349.35; All Other Sources, \$2,788.10—total, \$25,951.

New York, St. Ann's Church for Deaf Mutes; the Rev. ARTHUR H. JUDGE, Rector; the Rev. JOHN CHAMBERLAIN, D.D., Vicar. Albert A. Barnes, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 101. Number of Baptized Persons, 187. Baptisms (inf. 8, ad. 1), 9. Marriages, 5. Burials, 5. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 125; Received from Other Parishes, 3; Added Otherwise, 2—total Gain, 5; Loss by Removal, 2; Loss Otherwise, 1—total Loss, 3; Present Number, 127. Public Services: Sundays, 73; Holy Days, 6; Other Days, 12—total, 91. Holy Communion: Public, 27; Private, 3. Church: Seating Capacity, 300; Free Sitings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by voluntary offerings and appropriations by the Vestry of St. Matthew's Parish, which holds funds in trust for the support of St. Ann's.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$209.84; For the Poor, \$61; Repairs and Improvements, \$92.18; Other Objects within the Parish, \$118.48—total Parochial, \$501.50.

Diocesan: Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$1.67. General: General Missions, \$7.85; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$12.71—total General, \$30.56. Total for All Objects, \$523.53.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$198.28; Subscriptions and Donations, \$77.40; All Other Sources, \$514.77—total, \$590.45.

New York, St. Michael's Church; the Rev. JOHN P. PETERS, Sc.D., D.D., Rector; the Revs. APPLETON GRANNIS and SYDNEY K. EVANS, Curates. W. R. Peters and Dr. E. J. Ware, Wardens. Alfred A. Whitman, Clerk of the Vestry. William R. Peters, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 990. Number of Baptized Persons, 4,900. Baptisms: (inf. 150, ad. 14), 164. Confirmed, 126. Marriages, 69. Burials, 125. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 1,516; Received from Other Parishes, 92; Added by Confirmation, 125; Added Otherwise, 146—total Gain, 334; Loss by Removal, 223; Loss by Death, 23—total Loss, 246; Present Number, 1,604. Public Services: Sundays, 240; Holy Days, 100; Other Days, 581—total, 921. Holy Communion: Public, 157; Private, 30. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 81; Scholars, 934. Public Catechisms, 10. Industrial School: Teachers, 11, Scholars, 144. Church: Seating Capacity, 1,000; Free Seats, 1,000.

Seats free and assigned. Services are supported by endowment, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$22,835.56; For the Poor, \$1,640.42; Sunday-school, \$841.72; Repairs and Improvements, \$1,404; Other Objects within the Parish, \$1,010.60—total Parochial, \$27,932.30. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, \$62.96; New York City Mission Society, \$71.19; Church Missionary Society for Seamen, \$2; Total for Missions within the Diocese, \$136.15; Episcopal Fund, \$210; Diocesan Fund, \$70; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$85.09; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$47.12; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$217.74—total Diocesan, \$766.10. General: General Missions, \$696.53; Domestic Missions, \$75.31; Indian Missions, \$28.15; Missions to Colored People, \$87.01; Foreign Missions, \$80.71; Theological Education, \$6; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$157.90—total General, \$1,362.61. Total for All Objects, \$30,961.01.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$10,448.21; Sunday-school Offerings, \$667.81; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,104.55; All Other Sources, \$1,517.44—total, \$13,733.62.

The number of communicants reported is the number of those who have actually received the Communion during the year and are enrolled in our records. The total number of communions made during the year was 7,687. The average number receiving the Communion, counting all celebrations, was 41. The large number of persons reported as "admitted otherwise," 146, are those from whom it was impracticable to obtain the canonical letters of transfer. So many parishes and so many communicants are careless with regard to the observance of this canon that the number of communicants whom we have enrolled from whom we could obtain no letter is more than twice as large as that of those who have actually brought the canonical letters.

New York, St. Paul's Church; the Rev. HOMER FRANCIS TAYLOR, Rector. Edward D. Stryker and Addison S. Beardsley, Wardens. Albert S. Taylor, Clerk of the Vestry. Edward D. Stryker, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 150. Number of Baptized Persons, 600. Baptisms, 21. Confirmed, 35. Marriages, 12. Burials, 10. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 282; Received from Other Parishes, 4; Loss by Removal, Death and Otherwise, 86; Present Number, 300. Public Services: Sundays, 150; Holy Days, 12; Other Days, 42—total, 204. Holy Communion: Public, 62. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 19; Scholars, 225. Church: Seating Capacity, 288; Free Seats, All Free in Evening.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$2,400; For the Poor, \$40; Sunday-school, \$120; Repairs and Improvements, \$350; Payment of Debts, \$250—total Parochial, \$3,160.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$250; Offerings at Church Services, \$1,200; Sunday-school Offerings, \$150; Subscriptions and Donations, \$100; All Other Sources, \$1,000—total, \$2,700.

New York, St. Paul's Memorial Church, Tompkinsville; the Rev. A. I. WOOD, Rector; the Rev. WILLIAM WHITE HANCE, Curate. Henry Stewart and William Langdon, Wardens. Edward Wanty, Clerk of the Vestry. George J. Corbett, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 16, ad. 3), 19. Confirmed, 13. Marriages, 4. Burials, 7. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 296; Added by Confirmation, 13; Loss by Death, 4; Loss Otherwise, 3—total Loss, 7; Present Number, 300. Public Services: Sundays, 208; Holy Days, All; Other Days, about 250. Holy Communion: Public, about 150; Private, 18. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 11; Scholars, 75. Public Catechisings, Weekly. Church: Seating Capacity, 400; Free Sitings, 133.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$2,965.31; For the Poor, \$35.98; Sunday-school, \$47.33; Repairs and Improvements, \$488.63; Payment of Debts, \$350; Other Objects within the Parish, \$52.03—total Parochial, \$3,969.23. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$50; Episcopal Fund, \$45; Diocesan Fund, \$15; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$5.96—total Diocesan, \$115.96. Total for All Objects, \$4,075.23.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$799.75; Offerings at Church Services, \$1,723.49; Sunday-school Offerings, \$47.33; Subscriptions and Donations, \$548; All Other Sources, \$1,067.98—total, \$4,172.55.

New York, St. Peter's Church; the Rev. OLIN SCOTT ROCHE, Rector; the Rev. LAURENCE FOSTER BOWER, Curate. Douglas Taylor and Joseph W. Cushman, Wardens. Benjamin F. Elgar, 2nd, Clerk of the Vestry. George Frederick Wilcoxson, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 50, ad. 4), 54. Confirmed, 27. Marriages, 66. Burials, 28. Communicants: Received from Other Parishes, 10; Added by Confirmation, 27; Added Otherwise, 30—total Gain, 67; Loss by Removal, 20; Loss by Death, 18; Loss Otherwise, 16—total Loss, 54; Present Number, about 500. Public Services: Sundays, 170; Holy Days, 39; Other Days, 126—total, 335. Holy Communion: Public, 124; Private, 8. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 20; Scholars, 275. Public Catechisings, Weekly. Industrial-school: Teachers, 18; Scholars, 130. Church: Seating Capacity, 1,150; Free Sitings, 500.

Seats rented, free and assigned. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$9,911.73; For the Poor, \$748.82; Sunday-school, \$679.32; Repairs and Improvements, \$723.59; Other Objects within the Parish, \$300—total Parochial, \$9,963.46. Diocesan: New York City Mission Society, \$10; Church Missionary Society for Seamen, \$10; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$75; Total for Missions within the Diocese, \$95; Episcopal Fund, \$54; Diocesan Fund, \$18; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$55.38; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$67.62; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$120.71—total Diocesan, \$400.71. General: General Missions, \$164.07; Domestic Missions, \$103.42; Foreign Missions, \$125; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$110—total General, \$502.49. Total for All Objects, \$9,866.66.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$837.17; Offerings at Church Services, \$3,505.81; Sunday-school Offerings, \$417.96; Subscriptions and Donations, \$592.56; All Other Sources, \$4,850—total, \$10,203.50.

New York, St. Peter's Church, Westchester; the Rev. FRANK M. CLENDENIN, S.T.D., Rector; the Rev. JOSEPH A. FOSTER, Curate. Henry A. Coster and Frederic W. Jackson, Wardens. Edwin C. Hoyt, Clerk of the Vestry. Thomas H. Harrington, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 412. Number of Baptized Persons, 2,400. Baptisms (inf. 33, ad. 4), 42. Confirmed, 38. Marriages, 15. Burials, 32. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 470; Received from Other Parishes, 12; Added by Confirmation, 38—total Gain, 50; Loss by Removal, 42; Loss by Death, 19—total Loss, 61; Present Number, 459. Public Services: Sundays, 250; Holy Days, 24; Other Days, 130—total, 404. Holy Communion: Public,

137; Private, 10. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 12; Scholars, 400. Public Catechisings, 40. Church: Seating Capacity, 500; Free Sittings, 300.

Seats rented, free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$9,690.05; For the Poor, \$673.97; Sunday-school, \$47.54; Repairs and Improvements, \$1,332.12; Other Objects within the Parish, \$303.18—total Parochial, \$12,156.86. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee or Archdeaconry, \$32.87; New York City Mission Society, \$15.00; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$194.46; Total for Missions within the Diocese, \$342.33; Episcopal Fund, \$75; Diocesan Fund, \$25; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$16.72; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$54.85—total Diocesan, \$413.90. General: Domestic Missions, \$110.72; Indian Missions, \$22.33; Missions to Colored People, \$37.66; Foreign Missions, \$266.43; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$54.85—total General, \$491.99. Total for All Objects, \$13,062.75.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$11,385.27; Pew Rents, \$1,439.50; Offerings at Church Services, \$2,194.69; Sunday-school Offerings, \$213.68; Subscriptions and Donations, \$303.02; All Other Sources, \$763—total, \$16,299.47.

New York, St. Philip's Church; the Rev. HUTCHENS CHEW BISHOP, Rector; the Rev. EVERARD WASHINGTON DANIEL, Curate. James W. Mars and Wm. H. Anthony, Wardens. Francis H. Carmand, Clerk of the Vestry. Francis E. Barreau, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 41, ad. 5), 46. Confirmed, 58. Marriages, 31. Burials, 39. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 758; Received from Other Parishes, 17; Added by Confirmation, 58; Added Otherwise, 1—total Gain, 76; Loss by Removal, 10; Loss by Death, 2; Loss Otherwise, 16—total Loss, 47; Present Number, 787. Public Services: Sundays, 231; Holy Days, 69; Other Days, 43—total, 345. Holy Communion: Public, 82; Private, 41. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 22; Scholars, 189. Public Catechisings, 35. Church: Seating Capacity, 600; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$6,573.76; For the Poor, \$397.23; Sunday-school, \$221.02; Repairs and Improvements, \$305.39; Payment of Debts, \$352—total Parochial, \$7,349.40. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, New York City Mission Society, \$20.27; Episcopal Fund, \$54; Diocesan Fund, \$18; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$213.52—total Diocesan, \$305.67. General: General Missions, \$60.21; Domestic Missions, \$25; Missions to Colored People, \$9.61; Theological Education, \$47.50; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$12.72—total General, \$155.14. Total for All Objects, \$7,810.51.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$1,671.61; Sunday-school Offerings, \$221.02; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,631.90; All Other Sources, \$4,069.23—total, \$7,513.41.

A service is held every Sunday and Friday in the Chapel at St. Philip's Parish House, 1119 Boston Road, City.

New York, St. Simeon's Church; the Rev. RALPH JARVIS WALKER, Priest in Charge.

Families and Parts of Families, about 400. Number of Baptized Persons, 625. Baptisms (inf. 27, ad. 5), 32. Confirmed, 42. Marriages, 2. Burials, 15. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 150; Received from Other Parishes, 10; Added by Confirmation, 42; Added Otherwise, 15—total Gain, 67; Loss by Removal, 5; Loss by Death, 2—total Loss, 7; Present Number, 216. Public Services: Sundays, 156; Holy Days, 35; Other Days, 80—total, 271. Holy Communion: Public, 205; Private, 10. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 12; Scholars, 175. Public Catechisings, 52. Industrial School: Teachers, 5; Scholars, 31. Church: Seating Capacity, 180; Free Sittings, 130.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$638.74.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$1,125.74; Sunday-school Offerings, \$220; Real Estate, \$10,000; All Other Sources, \$700—total, \$12,075.74.

In April, 1905, Mr. Wm. W. Astor and Mr. A. Newbold Morris donated to St. Simeon's a plot of ground on which to erect a Church and Rectory, worth about \$10,000.

New York, St. Simon's Chapel, Stapleton; the Rev. WILLIAM GORDON THOMPSON, Minister in Charge. J. Edgar Brinley, Warden. Wm. H. Strang, Clerk of the Vestry. Frederick A. Smith, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 67. Number of Baptized Persons, 210. Baptisms (inf. 21, ad. 3), 24. Confirmed, 7. Marriages, 8. Burials, 9. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 71; Received from Other Parishes, 9; Added by Confirmation, 7; Added Otherwise, 8—total Gain, 24; Loss by Removal, 8; Present Number, 92. Public Services: Sundays, 141; Holy Days, 16; Other Days, 25—total, 182. Holy Communion: Public, 24; Private, 5. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 10; Scholars, 72. Public Catechisings, 40. Industrial School: Teachers, 2; Scholars, 24. Church: Seating Capacity, 100; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$302.16; Sunday-school, \$62.79; Repairs and Improvements, \$644.36; Other Objects within the Parish, \$134.08—total Parochial, \$1,143.39. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$150; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$139.75; Total for Missions within the Diocese, \$289.75; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$4.10—total Diocesan, \$293.85. Total for All Objects, \$1,437.24.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$474.23; Sunday-school Offerings, \$50.47; All Other Sources, \$831.62—total, \$1,365.32.

New York, St. Stephen's Church; the Rev. NATHAN A. SEAGLE, Rector. George W. Quintard and Sutherland G. Taylor, Wardens. George H. Mallett, M.D., Clerk of the Vestry. Sutherland G. Taylor, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 230. Baptisms (inf. 18, ad. 10), 28. Confirmed, 24. Marriages, 34. Burials, 27. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 300; Added by Confirmation, 24; Present Number, 310. Public Services: Sundays, 130; Holy Days, 20; Other Days, 99—total, 249. Holy Communion: Public, 77; Private, 9. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 15; Scholars, 102. Public Catechisings, Weekly. Church: Seating Capacity, 450.

Seats rented. Services are supported by endowment, by pew rents and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$7,011.35; For the Poor, \$900; Sunday-school, \$150; Repairs and Improvements, \$582.15; Payment of Debts, \$5,748.27—total Parochial, \$14,091.77. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, New York City Mission Society, \$75.14; Episcopal Fund, \$75; Diocesan Fund, \$31.25; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$33.12; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$55—total Diocesan, \$269.51. General: General Missions, \$62.65; Domestic Missions, \$30; Missions to Colored People, \$25; Foreign Missions, \$10—total General, \$127.65. Total for All Objects, \$14,488.93.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$7,650; Pew Rents, \$3,629.57; Offerings at Church Services, \$4,759.70; Sunday-school Offerings, \$230; Subscriptions and Donations, \$150—total, \$16,419.27.

New York, St. Stephen's Church, Tottenville; the Rev. JOHN C. FAIR, Rector. Fr. Joline and G. S. Barnes, Wardens. Chas. T. Meyers, Clerk of the Vestry. A. M. Sprague, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 117. Number of Baptized Persons, 353. Baptisms (inf. 18, ad. 12), 30. Confirmed, 26. Marriages, 5. Burials, 10. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 177; Added by Confirmation, 26; Loss by Removal, 4; Loss by Death, 8; Loss Otherwise, 22—total Loss, 34; Present Number, 169. Public Services: Sundays, 192; Holy Days, 25; Other Days, 152—total, 369. Holy Communion: Public, 192; Private, 115. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 10; Scholars, 115. Church: Seating Capacity, 200; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$1,211.10; Sunday-school, \$114.35; Payment of Debts, \$150; Other Objects within the Parish, \$1,204.87—total Parochial, \$1,680.32.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$841.61; Sunday-school Offerings, \$127.27; Subscriptions and Donations, \$84; All Other Sources, \$817.06—total, \$1,869.93.

New York, St. Stephen's Chapel, Woodlawn; the Rev. PERCIVAL MCINTIRE, Missionary. F. E. Valentine, W. H. Hadley, C. F. White, Charles Cooper, George Conover and Frederick Marshall, Auditors. Allan Williams, Clerk. Daniel Swantson, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 75. Number of Baptized Persons, 100. Baptisms (inf.), 6. Confirmed, 12. Marriage, 1. Burials, 8. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 75; Added by Confirmation, 12; Added Otherwise, 2—total Gain, 14; Present Number, 75. Public Services: Sundays, 104; Holy Days, 7; Other Days, 1—total, 112. Holy Communion: Public, 14. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 10; Scholars, 91. Public Catechisings, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 200. Free Sitzings, 200.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$408.74; Payment of Debts, \$211—total Parochial, \$629.74.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$508.97; Sunday-school Offerings, \$17.90; Subscriptions and Donations, \$168; All Other Sources, \$64—total, \$613.93.

New York, St. Thomas' Church; the Rev. ERNEST M. STIRES, D.D., Rector; the Revs. WM. H. OWEN, JR., B.D., and JAMES B. WASSON, D.D.; At Chapel, the Revs. ROBERT R. CLAIBORNE, Vicar, and the Rev. ROBERT W. COCHRANE, Curate. George Macculloch Miller and James C. Fargo, Wardens. Charles H. Stout, Clerk of the Vestry. James C. Fargo, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 915. Number of Baptized Persons, 3,424. Baptisms (inf. 29, ad. 17), 46. Confirmed, 87. Marriages, 30. Burials, 46. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 1,721; Received from Other Parishes, 9; Added by Confirmation, 87; Added Otherwise, 171—total Gain, 267; Loss by Removal, 12; Loss by Death, 39—total Loss, 51. Present Number, 1,937. Public Services: Sundays, 180; Holy Days, 48; Other Days, 15—total, 415. Holy Communion: Public, 105; Private, 21. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 27; Scholars, 157. Public Catechisings, 33. Church: Seating Capacity, 2,000.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$34,400.41; For the Poor, \$8,177.77; Sunday-school, \$458.86; Repairs and Improvements, \$2,704.70; Payment of Debts, \$5,000; Other Objects within the Parish, \$55,704.58—total Parochial, \$106,506.62. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$6,410.97; New York City Mission Society, \$2,650.20; Church Missionary Society for Seamen, \$609.78; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$4,175; Total for Missions within the Diocese, \$13,545.95; Episcopal Fund, \$300; Diocesan Fund, \$100; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund and Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$798.67; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$15,973.58; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$6,156.60—total Diocesan, \$37,174.60. General: General Missions, \$3,853.22; Domestic Missions, \$22,979.57; Indian Missions, \$501.04; Missions to Colored People, \$4,718.11; Foreign Missions, \$9,807.49; Theological Education, \$1,500; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$1,098.58—total General, \$44,457.61. Total for All Objects, \$188,138.83.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$350; Pew Rents, \$50,563.12; Offerings at Church Services, \$98,782.27; Sunday-school Offerings, \$424.44; Subscriptions and Donations, \$73,019; All Other Sources, \$7,000—total, \$200,138.83.

New York, St. Thomas' Chapel; the Rev. R. R. CLAIBORNE, Vicar; the Rev. R. W. COCHRANE, Curate.

Families and Parts of Families, about 900. Baptisms (inf. 75, ad. 3), 78. Confirmed, 121. Marriages, 37. Burials, 45. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 1,004; Received from Other Parishes, 17; Added by Confirmation, 121; Added Otherwise, 92—total Gain, 231; Loss by Removal, 88; Loss by Death, 15; Loss Otherwise, 9—total Loss, 112; Present Number, 1,123. Public Services: Sundays, 168; Holy Days, 24; Other Days, 67—total, 259. Holy Communion: Public, 91; Private, 44. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 194.

Scholars, 1,120. Public Catechisings, Weekly. Industrial School: Teachers, 45; Scholars, 256. Church: Seating Capacity, 700; Free Sitings, All.

Seats free. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings of St. Thomas' Church.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$11,102.16; For the Poor, \$1,583.38; Sunday school, \$1,210.89; Repairs and Improvements, \$1,306.82; Other Objects within the Parish, \$7,293.37—total Parochial, \$23,531.62. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$32; New York City Mission Society, \$106; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$25; Total for Missions within the Diocese, \$163; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$20—total Diocesan, \$182. General: General Missions, \$120; Domestic Missions, \$31; Missions to Colored People, \$20; Foreign Missions, \$29.60; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$178—total General, \$378.60. Total for All Objects, \$24,092.21.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$2,147.61; Sunday-school Offerings, \$310.14; Subscriptions and Donations, \$20,354.85; All Other Sources, \$789.61—total, \$23,531.62.

New York, Church of the Transfiguration; the Rev. GEORGE CLARKE HOUGHTON, D.D., Rector; the Revs. CHARLES A. L. STRÖMBÖM, C. D. WEEDEN and E. H. SCHLUETER, Curates. Lyman Rhoades and Peter Gardner, Wardens. Lyman Rhoades, Clerk of the Vestry. Charles N. Kent, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 603. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,403. Baptisms (inf. 249, ad. 84), 333. Confirmed, 43. Marriages, 690. Burials, 180. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 896; Received from Other Parishes, 101; Added by Confirmation, 41; Added Otherwise, 198—total Gain, 340; Loss by Removal, 18; Loss by Death, 12; Loss Otherwise, 2—total Loss, 32; Present Number, 1,204. Public Services: Sundays, 318; Holy Days, 45; Other Days, 496—total, 859. Holy Communion: Public, 575; Private, 175. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 38; Scholars, 390. Public Catechisings, 78. Industrial School: Teachers, 14; scholars, 60.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$16,000; For the Poor, \$2,600; Sunday-school, \$350—total Parochial, \$18,950. Diocesan: Missions within the Diocese, \$850; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$1,640; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$560—total Diocesan, \$3,050. General: General Missions, \$2,840.85; Theological Education, \$790; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$1,496—total General, \$5,126.85. Total for All Objects, \$27,126.85.

RECEIPTS.—\$28,600.

New York, Trinity Church, including St. Paul's, St. John's, Trinity, and St. Agnes' Chapels, the Mission Chapels of St. Chrysostom, St. Augustine, St. Luke, and the Chapel of St. Cornelius at Fort Columbus, on Governor's Island; the Rev. MORGAN DIX, S.T.D., D.C.L., Rector; the Rev. WILLIAM T. MANNING, D.D., Assistant Rector; the Rev. WILLIAM H. VIBBERT, S.T.D., Vicar of Trinity Chapel; the Rev. PHILIP A. H. BROWN, M.A., Vicar of St. John's Chapel; the Rev. WILLIAM MONTAGUE GEER, M.A., Vicar of St. Paul's Chapel; the Rev. J. NEVETT STEELE, Mus. Doc., Vicar of Trinity Church; the Rev. WILLIAM T. MANNING, D.D., Vicar of St. Agnes' Chapel; the Rev. THOMAS H. SILL, Vicar of St. Chrysostom's Chapel; the Rev. ARTHUR C. KIMBER, S.T.D., Vicar of St. Augustine's Chapel; the Rev. EDMUND BANKS SMITH, B.D., Vicar of St. Cornelius' Chapel; the Rev. JOSEPH W. HILL, and the Rev. ALFRED W. GRIFFIN, Curates at Trinity Church; the Rev. ROBERT MORRIS KEMP, M.A., and the Rev. W. OXFORD B. HOLMES, Curates at St. Paul's Chapel; the Rev. FREDERICK

J. KEECH, M.A., and the Rev. CHARLES L. GOMPE, Curates at St. John's Chapel; the Rev. ALBAN RICHEY, B.D., and the Rev. FRANK H. CHURCH, Curates at Trinity Chapel; the Rev. RICHARD M. SHERMAN, the Rev. WILLIAM CLEVELAND HICKS, M.A., and the Rev. WILLIAM J. EHRHARD, Curates at St. Agnes' Chapel; the Rev. JOHN H. KNOWLES, M.A., M.B., and the Rev. SAMUEL S. MITCHELL, Curates at St. Chrysostom's Chapel; the Rev. GEORGE N. DEYO, and the Rev. ARTHUR HUNTER WURTELL, B.A., Curates at St. Augustine's Chapel; the Rev. JOHN H. LOGIE, Curate at St. Luke's Chapel.

GENERAL STATEMENT.—Baptisms (inf. 515, ad. 47), 562. Confirmed, 568. Marriages, 445. Burials, 484. Communicants, 7,661. Sunday-school: Teachers, 246; Scholars, 3,817. Daily Parish Schools (Free): Teachers, 23; Scholars, 644. Parish Night-school: Teachers, 7; Scholars, 240. Industrial School: Teachers, 45; Scholars, 720. Kindergarten: Teachers, 11; Scholars, 231.

Specifications.—Trinity Church: Baptisms (inf. 76, ad. 6), 82. Confirmed, 95. Marriages, 62. Burials, 37. Communicants: Present Number, 1,760. Sunday-school: Teachers, 3; Scholars, 365. Industrial School: Teachers, 6; Scholars, 55. Daily Parish School for Boys: Teachers, 8; Scholars, 144. Parish Night School: Teachers, 2; Scholars, 118.

St. Paul's Chapel: Baptisms (inf. 17, ad. 3), 20. Confirmed, 25. Marriages, 42. Burials, 24. Communicants: Present Number, 700. Sunday-school: Teachers, 30. Scholars, 290. Parish Day School for Girls: Teachers, 3; Scholars, 76. Kindergarten: Teachers, 3; Scholars, 49.

St. John's Chapel: Baptisms (inf. 31, ad. 3), 44. Confirmed, 62. Marriages, 21. Burials, 45. Communicants: Added, 60; Died or Removed, 50; Present Number, 675. Sunday-school: Teachers, 45; Scholars, 375. Kindergarten: Teachers, 3; Scholars, 50.

Trinity Chapel: Baptisms (inf. 18, ad. 2), 20. Confirmed, 33. Marriages, 10. Burials, 27. Communicants: Present Number (Estimated), 750. Sunday-school: Teachers, 18; Scholars, 315. Industrial School: Teachers, 6; Scholars, 44. Daily Parish School for Boys: Teachers, 5; Scholars, 140.

St. Agnes' Chapel: Baptisms (inf. 63; ad. 10), 79. Confirmed, 155. Marriages, 61. Burials, 71. Communicants: Added, 290; Died or Removed, 99; Present Number, 2,652. Sunday-school: Teachers, 45; Scholars, 716. Kindergarten: Teachers, 2. Scholars, 54. Daily Parish School: Teachers, 2; Scholars, 76. Industrial School: Teachers, 2; Scholars, 62.

St. Chrysostom's Chapel: Baptisms (inf. 139, ad. 10), 149. Confirmed, 25. Marriages, 191. Burials, 191. Communicants: Added, 51; Died or Removed, 47; Present Number, 569. Sunday-school: Teachers, 27; Scholars, 514. Industrial School: Teachers, 4; Scholars, 56. Daily Parish School for Girls: Teachers, 1; Scholars, 26. Kindergarten: Teachers, 3; Scholars, 78.

St. Augustine's Chapel: Baptisms (inf. 115, ad. 1), 116. Confirmed, 61. Marriages, 46. Burials, 51. Communicants: Added, 7; Died or Removed, 53; Present Number, 655. Sunday-school: Teachers, 42; Scholars, 889. Industrial School (Including House Schools): Teachers, 23; Scholars, 428. Daily Parish School for Boys: Teachers, 4; Scholars, 182. Parish Night School: Teachers, 5; Scholars, 122.

St. Luke's Chapel: Baptisms (inf. 41, ad. 2), 43. Confirmed, 36. Marriages, 28. Burials, 36. Communicants: Added, 37; Present Number, 425. Sunday-school: Teachers, 26; Scholars, 349. Industrial School: Teachers, 4; Scholars, 75.

St. Cornelius' Chapel: Baptisms (inf. 5, ad. 4), 9. Confirmed, 11. Marriages, 3. Burials, 2. Communicants: Present Number, 75; Sunday-school: Teachers, 2; Scholars, 25.

Public Services.—Trinity Church, 1,171; St. Paul's Chapel, 304; St. John's Chapel, 525; Trinity Chapel, 821; St. Agnes' Chapel, 946; St. Chrysostom's Chapel, 1,230; St. Augustine's Chapel, 502; St. Luke's Chapel, 680; St. Cornelius' Chapel, 146.

Holy Communion.—Trinity Church, 452; St. Paul's Chapel, 101; St. John's Chapel, 354; Trinity Chapel, 154; St. Agnes' Chapel, 255; St. Chrysostom's Chapel, 461; St. Augustine's Chapel, 160; St. Luke's Chapel, 227; St. Cornelius' Chapel, 80.

PAROCHIAL:	THURNTON CHURCH	ST. PAUL'S CHAPEL	ST. JOHN'S CHAPEL	TRINITY CHAPEL	ST. AGNES' CHAPEL	ST. CRYSTOB. TOM'S CHAPEL	ST. AUGUSTINE'S CHAPEL	ST. LOUIS CHAPEL	ST. CORNELIUS' CHAPEL	TOTAL
For Charitable Purposes, Alms, and Other Objects within the Parish	\$25,915.09	\$1,561.67	\$1,281.98	\$10,963.94	\$9,962.72	\$3,418.89	\$562.63	\$969.31	\$174.47	\$54,330.40
DIOCESAN:										
Diocesan Missions—										
Missionary Committee	92.25	10.21	75.96	70.65	137.52	30.39	.....	10.00	.....	493.95
Church Missionary Society for Seamen	32.64	5.04	3.27	4.73	13.60	9.00	.....	5.00	.....	69.60
New York City Mission	178.78	16.38	185.33	798.30	191.93	8.15	3.34	.....	.....	1,370.81
Other Missionary Work in the Diocese	147.64	.....	.....	693.64	.....	.....	41.34	10.00	.....	811.68
Aged and Indigent Clergy	77.90	13.01	45.19	400.00	50.41	8.20	18.01	.....	.....	601.73
Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified)	294.32	31.60	53.31	719.06	473.74	51.70	71.56	15.00	10.00	1,690.29
Total Diocesan	\$797.53	\$76.24	\$312.96	\$2,618.56	\$916.20	\$101.41	\$134.43	\$40.00	\$10.00	\$5,007.38
GENERAL:										
Domestic Missions	909.45	93.00	251.04	4,476.95	2,015.92	290.77	103.88	35.00	98.00	7,513.01
Foreign Missions	106.37	15.12	35.35	4,075.05	2,015.92	11.82	73.50	37.50	38.00	6,414.03
General Convention: Willows and Orphan Fund	216.08	82.80	59.40	.....	.....	11.88	11.72	30.00	.....	361.97
Theological Education	9.77	1.54	7.04	5.00	6.00	.....	.....	4.00	25.00	58.50
Other Objects, Exterior to the Diocese	65.19	15.93	21.03	5,249.40	107.47	7.06	11.47	0.01	.....	5,486.33
Total General	\$906.76	\$158.14	\$373.07	\$13,806.46	\$4,145.40	\$391.03	\$205.57	\$115.51	\$101.00	\$19,833.84
Total for All Objects	\$27,349.98	\$1,796.05	\$1,968.61	\$20,819.26	\$15,014.22	\$3,841.33	\$1,002.63	\$1,124.72	\$225.47	\$79,291.62

APPROPRIATIONS BY THE VESTRY 1904-05.

By the Vestry:

Parochial Schools: Trinity Church.....	\$6,712 25	
St. Paul's Chapel.....	5,213 25	
St. John's and St. Luke's.....	1,480 00	
Trinity Chapel.....	5,351 80	
St. Chrysostom's Chapel.....	2,719 25	
St. Augustine's Chapel.....	3,902 00	
St. Agnes' Chapel.....	2,908 25	
		\$30,277 50
Night Schools: Trinity Church.....	\$980 00	
St. Augustine's Chapel.....	800 00	
		1,780 00
Industrial Schools: Trinity Church.....	\$1,700 00	
St. Paul's Chapel.....	500 00	
St. John's Chapel.....	1,000 00	
St. Augustine's Chapel.....	750 00	
		3,950 00
Cooking, Laundry and Manual Training Schools.....	7,335 14	
Sunday-school Festivals.....	3,575 00	
Five Beds in St. Luke's Hospital.....	2,000 00	
Two Beds in St. Mary's Free Hospital for Children.....	600 00	
One Bed in House of Holy Comforter.....	250 00	
Alms for the Poor: Communion Fund.....	\$3,000 00	
Poor of St. John's Chapel.....	1,200 00	
Medical Services.....	285 00	
Funerals and Burials of the Poor.....	685 00	
		5,170 00
Trinity Hospital for the Sick Poor.....	14,747 00	
Work Among the Germans.....	1,200 00	
Appropriations for Purposes outside the Parish:		
Episcopal Fund.....	\$1,000 00	
Diocesan Fund.....	540 00	
Diocesan Missions.....	495 10	
Archdeaconry.....	500 00	
Annual Allowances to Churches, etc.....	23,785 00	
Additional Gifts to Churches.....	1,343 00	
Permanent Annuities.....	3,250 00	
		\$31,461 10
Total Appropriations by the Vestry.....		\$101,679 55
Total for All Objects.....		\$150,881 17

New York, Church of Zion and St. Timothy; the Rev. HENRY LUBICK, LL.D., D.C.L., Rector; the Rev. JOSEPH RUSHTON, L.H.D., Assistant Minister; Frederick W. Devoe and Charles Harvey Lane, Wardens. Robert L. Harrison, Clerk of the Vestry. Charles Harvey Lane, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 570. Baptisms Inf. 49, ad. 9), 68. Confirmed, 47. Marriages, 21. Burials, 31. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 1,175; Received from Other Parishes, 18; Added by Confirmation, 47—total Gain, 65; Loss by Removal, 4; Loss by Death, 18; Loss Otherwise, 3—total Loss, 25; Present Number, 1,215. Public Services: Sun-

days, 175; Holy Days, 80; Other Days, 100—total, 335. Holy Communion: Public, 146; Private, 10. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 36; Scholars, 350. Industrial School: Teachers, 8; Scholars, 60. Church: Seating Capacity, 1,200; Free Sitings, All.

Seats free and assigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$30,500.11; For the Poor, \$680; Sunday-school, \$362.84; Repairs and Improvements, \$1,270.88; Other Objects within the Parish, \$350—total Parochial, \$23,463.83. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$168; Episcopal Fund, \$450; Diocesan Fund, \$75; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$147; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$85; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$157—total Diocesan, \$1,082. General: Objects without the Diocese, \$1,279. Total for All Objects, \$25,774.83.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$6,087.50; Offerings at Church Services, \$2,473.66; Sunday-school Offerings, \$381.51; Subscriptions and Donations, \$3,984.53; All Other Sources, \$4,684—total, \$21,975.90.

Nyack, Grace Church; the Rev. FRANKLIN BABBITT, Rector. William Alex. Smith and Gilbert H. Crawford, Wardens. G. H. Crawford, Clerk of the Vestry. W. B. Conrad, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 250. Number of Individuals, about 1,000. Baptisms (inf. 31, ad. 6), 37. Confirmed, 33. Marriages, 13. Burials, 35. Communicants: Present Number, about 360. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 27; Scholars, 290.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$2,356; For the Poor, \$324.92; Sunday-school, \$235.25; Repairs and Improvements, \$308.49; Payment of Debts, \$225—total Parochial, \$4,039.66. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$30; Episcopal Fund, \$15; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$11.45; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$29.99—total Diocesan, \$86.44. General: General Missions, \$190; Missions to Colored People, \$10—total General, \$200. Total for All Objects, \$4,326.10.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$1,370; Offerings at Church Services, \$1,337.46; Sunday-school Offerings, \$133.62—total, \$2,841.08.

Ossining, All Saints' Church, Briar Cliff; the Rev. THOMAS ROBERT HAZZARD, Minister. C. C. Clark and Albert R. Genet, Wardens. Richard A. Ward, Clerk of the Vestry. Albert R. Genet, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 14. Number of Baptized Persons, 43. Baptisms (inf.), 2. Confirmed, 5. Burial, 1. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 23; Added Otherwise, 2; Present Number, 25. Public Services: Sundays, 104; Holy Days, 20; Other Days, 16—total, 140. Holy Communion: Public, 20; Private, 3. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 28. Public Catechisings, Monthly. Church: Seating Capacity, 100; Free Sitings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$1,311.25; Sunday-school, \$25.28; Repairs and Improvements, \$125.86; Other Objects within the Parish, \$75—total Parochial, \$1,507.39. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$16. General: General Missions, \$30; Indian Missions, \$12; Foreign Missions, \$5.50; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$5—total General, \$42.50. Total for All Objects, \$1,571.89.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$163.10; Offerings at Church Services, \$759.34; Sunday-school Offerings, \$15; Subscriptions and Donations, \$700; All Other Sources, \$461.87—total, \$2,099.31.

Ossining, St. Paul's Church; the Rev. NELSON P. DAME, Rector. Gilbert M. Todd and Seth G. Ellegood, Wardens. Gilbert M. Todd, Clerk of the Vestry. Daniel D. Tompkins, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf.), 11. Confirmed, 11. Marriages, 4. Burials, 12. Communicants: Present Number, 156. Public Services: Sundays, 120; Holy Days, 46; Other Days, 20—total, 186. Holy Communion: Public, 30. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 10; Scholars, 60. Public Catechisings, 52. Church: Seating Capacity, 400; Free Sitings, Many.

Some seats rented, some free and unassigned. Services are supported by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$2,122.78; For the Poor, \$119.74; Sunday-school, \$77.28; Repairs and Improvements, \$573.44; Payment of Debts, \$1,757.76; Other Objects within the Parish, \$701.49—total Parochial, \$6,352.49. Diocesan: Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$20.50; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$15—total Diocesan, \$35.50. General: General Missions, \$35; Domestic Missions, \$44.41; Foreign Missions, \$54.79; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$20.50—total General, \$154.70. Total for All Objects, \$6,542.69.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents or Pew Subscriptions, \$549; Offerings at Church Services, \$1,044.96; Sunday-school Offerings, \$120.30; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,837.75; All Other Sources, \$1,207.76—total, \$5,959.77.

Ossining, Trinity Church; the Rev. GEORGE WILSON FERGUSON, Rector. Edwin L. Todd and Joel D. Madden, M.D., Wardens. Ed. E. de Lancey, Clerk of the Vestry. Edwin L. Todd, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 22, ad. 4), 20. Confirmed, 25. Marriages, 5. Burials, 23. Communicants: Present Number, about 200. Holy Communion: Public, Weekly and Holy Days. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 16; Scholars, 125. Church: Seating Capacity, 535.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$3,732.15; For the Poor, \$127.97; Repairs and Improvements, \$586.21; Payment of Debts, \$100; Other Objects within the Parish, \$249.15—total Parochial, \$4,785.48. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$104; Episcopal Fund, \$100; Diocesan Fund, \$20; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$72.78; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$14.96—total Diocesan, \$371.74. General: General Missions, \$194.93; Women's Auxiliary, Boxes, \$320.35; Women's Auxiliary, Moneys, \$279.51; Junior Auxiliary, \$47.07; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$50.35—total General, \$992.21. Total for All Objects, \$6,049.43.

RECEIPTS.—Borrowed, \$300; Pew Rents, \$2,847.42; Offerings at Church Services, \$3,325.09; All Other Sources, \$156—total, \$6,628.51.

Patterson, Christ Church; the Rev. W. H. MELDRUM, Rector. Alex. Hall and Geo. E. Wright, Wardens. M. P. Cornwall, Clerk of the Vestry. Alex. Hall, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf.), 4. Confirmed, 4. Marriages, 11. Burials, 10. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 60; Received from Other Parishes, 1; Added by Confirmation, 4; Added Otherwise, 1—total Gain, 6; Loss by Removal, 1; Loss Otherwise, 1—total loss, 2; Present Number, 64. Public Services: Sundays, 98; Holy Days, 17; Other Days, 56—total, 171. Holy Communion: Public, 20; Private, 3. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 32. Public Catechisings, 24. Church: Seating Capacity, 175; Free Seatings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$454.63; Sunday-school, \$29.99; Repairs and Improvements, \$21.75; Other Objects within the Parish, \$49.60—total Parochial, \$555.97. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$9; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$31.15; Total for Missions within the Diocese, \$40.15; Episcopal Fund, \$3.50—total Diocesan, \$43.65. General: General Missions, \$37; Indian Missions, \$10; Missions to Colored People, \$0.90; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$8.90—total General, \$56.80. Total for All Objects, \$656.42.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$55.66; Offerings at Church Services, \$454.09; Sunday-school Offerings, \$21.80; All Other Sources, \$119.63—total, \$651.18.

Pearl River, St. Stephen's Church; the Rev. THOMAS STEPHENS, Rector; the Rev. CHARLES A. HOWELLS, Vicar. Arthur J. Hughes, Clerk. Arthur C. Hammond, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 13. Number of Baptized Persons, 36. Baptisms (inf.). 3. Burials, 3. Communicants: Present Number, 21. Public Services: Sundays, 61; Holy

Days, 2; Other Days, 7—total, 70. Holy Communion: Public, 13. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 25. Church: Seating Capacity, 100; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$114.82; Sunday-school, \$21.36—total Parochial, \$136.18. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Archdeaconry of Westchester, \$5; Jewish Missions, \$1.50; Cathedral Fund, \$2; Total for Missions within the Diocese, \$8.50; Episcopal Fund, \$6; Diocesan Fund, \$3—total Diocesan, \$17.50. General: Domestic Missions, \$6.95; Foreign Missions, \$6.95—total General, \$13.90. Total for All Objects, \$167.58.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$64.32; Sunday-school Offerings, \$17.05; Subscriptions and Donations, \$31.40—total, \$112.77.

The Ladies' Guild of St. Stephen's Chapel still continue their good work for the church. On Sunday, February 26th, they presented the church with purple altar cloth, pulpit hanging, book marks and curtain for choir, which were used for the first time that Sunday at evening service on Easter Day, 1905. The ladies of this chapel presented St. Luke's Hospital, New York City, with thirty dozen eggs.

Peekskill, St. Peter's Church; the Rev. WM. FISHER LEWIS, Rector. Dr. A. O. Snowden and Peter Case, Wardens. Thos. Duane, Clerk of the Vestry. H. H. Hawes, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 361. Number of Baptized Persons, 947. Baptisms inf., 2, ad. 2), 44. Confirmed, 27. Marriages, 13. Burials, 21. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 348; Added by Confirmation, 24—total Gain, 24; Loss by Removal, 4; Loss by Death, 4—total Loss, 8; Present Number, 364. Public Services: Sundays, 188; Holy Days, 2; Other Days, 220—total, 440. Holy Communion: Public, 95; Private, 19. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 18; Scholars, 246. Public Catechisings, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 00; Free Sittings, 400.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$1,971.62; For the Poor, \$100; Sunday-school, \$35; Repairs and Improvements, \$595.02; Other Objects within the Parish, \$100—total Parochial, \$2,801.64. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$33; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$13.80; Total for Missions within the Diocese, \$46.80; Episcopal Fund, \$42; Diocesan Fund, \$14; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$17; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$35—total Diocesan, \$184.80. General: General Missions, \$69.10; Domestic Missions, \$10; Foreign Missions, \$15; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$37—total General, \$131.10. Total for All Objects, \$3,117.54.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$3,208.36; Sunday-school Offerings, \$100; All Other Sources, \$97—total, \$3,405.36.

Pelham Manor, Christ Church; the Rev. ALBERT F. TENNEY, Rector. Robert T. Emmet and Louis P. de Luze, Wardens. Grenville T. Emmet, Clerk of the Vestry. Louis P. de Luze, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 102. Number of Baptized Persons, 316. Baptisms inf.), 19. Confirmed, 7. Marriages, 4. Burials, 7. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 110; Received from Other Parishes, 7; Added by Confirmation, 7—total Gain, 14; Loss by Removal, 6; Loss by Death, 3—total Loss, 9; Present Number, 115. Public Services: Sundays, 102; Holy Days, 3; Other Days, 12—total, 117. Holy Communion: Public, 6. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 30. Public Catechisings, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 200; Free Sittings, 30.

Seats rented, free and unassigned. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$3,215.13; For the Poor, \$40.06; Sunday-school, \$85.06; Repairs and Improvements, \$977.84—total Parochial, \$4,318.06. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$42; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$2; Total for Missions within the Diocese, \$44; Episcopal Fund, \$45; Diocesan Fund, \$15; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$23.17; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$4.45—total Diocesan, \$141.62. General: General Missions, \$81.23; Domestic Missions, \$6.50; Indian Missions, \$6; Missions to Colored People, \$17.12; Foreign Missions, \$30—total General, \$150.85. Total for All Objects, \$4,610.53.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$1,745.12; Offerings at Church Services, \$1,333.18; Sunday-school Offerings, \$35.96; Subscriptions and Donations, \$2,011.23—total, \$5,175.49.

Pelhamville, Church of the Redeemer; the Rev. CORNELIUS WINTER BOLTON, Rector; the Rev. E. B. RICE, Assistant Minister. J. C. Hazen and Wm. Evert, Wardens. I. C. Hill, Clerk of the Vestry. J. C. Hazen, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 127. Number of Baptized Persons, 380. Baptisms (inf.), 18. Confirmed, 9. Marriages, 5. Burials, 4. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 139; Received from Other Parishes, 19; Added by Confirmation, 9—total Gain, 20; Loss by Removal, 5; Loss by Death, 3—total Loss, 8; Present Number, 140. Public Services: Sundays, 52; Holy Days, 8; Other Days, 1—total, 61. Holy Communion: Public, Monthly and Holy Days; Private, 1. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 10; Scholars, 80. Church: Seating Capacity, 250.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$1,100; For the Poor, \$50; Sunday-school, \$75; Payment of Debts, \$500—total Parochial, \$1,725. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$36.87; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$6.48; Total for Missions within the Diocese, \$43.35; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$23.50—total Diocesan, \$66.85. General: General Missions, \$15.94; Domestic Missions, \$17.38; Indian Missions, \$25; Missions to Colored People, \$9.21; Foreign Missions, \$30; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$30—total General, \$117.53. Total for All Objects, \$1,909.33.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$400.

Pine Plains, Church of the Regeneration; the Rev. THOMAS BURROWS, Missionary. Jacob S. Bowman and William Sadler, Wardens. William Sadler, Clerk of the Vestry. H. C. Wilbur, M.D., Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 39. Number of Baptized Persons, 136. Baptisms (inf. 11, ad. 3), 14. Confirmed, 8. Burials, 3. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 60; Received from Other Parishes, 2; Added by Confirmation, 7; Added Otherwise, 1—total Gain, 10; Loss by Death, 1; Present Number, 69. Public Services: Sundays, 96; Holy Days, 6; Other Days, 10—total, 112. Holy Communion: Public, 16; Private, 3. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 2; Scholars, 15. Public Catechisings, Frequent. Church: Seating Capacity, 200; Free Sitzings, All.

Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$401.06; Repairs and Improvements, \$100; Other Objects within the Parish, \$17.50—total Parochial, \$518.56. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$300; Diocesan Fund, \$3—total Diocesan, \$303. General: General Missions, from Sunday-school, \$3.91. Total for All Objects, \$825.47.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$286.56; Sunday-school Offerings, \$14.76; Subscriptions and Donations, \$205; All Other Sources, \$48—total, \$554.32.

It has not been practicable to revise the list of communicants.

Pleasant Valley, St. Paul's Church; the Rev. RICHARD RUSSELL UPJOHN, B.D., Rector. Joseph Silvernail and Harry N. W. Magill, Wardens. Arthur Drake, Clerk of the Vestry. Harvey Bullock, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 61. Number of Baptized Persons, 309. Baptisms (inf. 14, ad. 8), 22. Confirmed, 5. Marriages, 2. Burials, 3. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 59; Received from Other Parishes, 3; Added by Confirmation, 5; Added Otherwise (in Sickness), 2—total Gain, 10; Loss by Removal, 5; Loss Otherwise, 1—total Loss, 6; Present Number, 63. Public Services: Sundays, 156; Holy Days, 23; Other Days, 63—total, 242. Holy Communion: Public, 109; Private, 6. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 3; Scholars, 20. Public Catechisings, 52. Church: Seating Capacity, 125; Free Sitzings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$96.52; Repairs and Improvements, \$137.90; Other Objects within the Parish, \$55.98—total Parochial, \$290.40. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$200; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$2—total Diocesan, \$202. General: General Missions, \$3.62. Total for All Objects, \$495.92.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$14.62; Offerings at Church Services, \$281.60; Subscriptions and Donations, \$29.05; All Other Sources, \$28.90—total, \$514.17.

Wentville, St. John's Church; the Rev. STEPHEN F. HOLMES, A.M., Rector. Edward Messenger, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, about 65. Baptisms (inf. 9, ad. 2), 11. Confirmed, 1. Deaths, 2. Burial, 1. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 78; Received from Other Parishes, 9; Added by Confirmation, 1—total Gain, 10; Loss by Removal, 4; Loss by Death, 3 Otherwise, 3—total Loss, 8; Present Number, 75. Public Services: Sundays, 110; Holy Days, 7; Other Days, 1—total, 118. Holy Communion: Public, 56; Private, 2. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 40. Church: Seating Capacity, 125; Free Seats, All.

Services free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$1,089.62; For the Poor, \$6; Sunday-school, Repairs and Improvements, \$122.04; Payment of Debts, \$700; Other Objects within Parish, \$511.15—total Parochial, \$2,458.67. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$13; Episcopal Fund, \$22.50; Diocesan Fund, \$7.50—total Diocesan, \$43. General: General Missions (Including Sunday-school Lenten Offerings), \$2,528.15.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$1,064.83; Sunday-school Offerings, \$35.49; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,590.47—total, \$2,690.79.

Though the Rector has been the whole year largely incapacitated for duty through illness, the Sunday services have been maintained. The Rector gratefully extends acknowledgments to the Bishop, the Archdeacon and his own parishioners for their support in this direction.

During the year the Church has received a new carpet. New curtains have been placed in the chancel, choir and rood screen, and the pew cushions have been newly covered.

At Christmas, white altar hangings and dossal were presented by St. Agnes' Guild, and a frontal by a parishioner.

Through the combined efforts of St. John's, St. Agnes' and St. Agatha's Guilds, \$700 has been paid on a mortgage upon this Rectory, reducing it to \$2,000.

A vacant lot in a very desirable location near the present Rectory has just been secured by St. John's Guild as a site for a new Church.

Chester, St. Peter's Church; the Rev. CHARLES E. BRUGLER, Rector. F. Palmer and Geo. W. Quintard, Wardens. R. B. M. Cook, Clerk of the Vestry. John W. Ingman, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 500. Number of Baptized Persons, 900. Baptisms (inf. 12), 46. Confirmed, 41. Marriages, 10. Burials, 18. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 665; Received from Other Parishes, 12; Added by Confirmation, 41—total Gain, 53; Loss by Death, 4; Present Number, 714. Public Services: Sundays, 156; Holy Days, 26; Other Days, 25—total, 207. Holy Communion: Public, 63; Private, 4. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 35; Scholars, 450. Public Catechising, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 700; Free Seats, 100.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$5,475.81; For the Poor, \$500; Sunday-school, \$1,000; Repairs and Improvements, \$1,712.70—total Parochial, \$8,688.01. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$75.45; Hospital and Two Other Objects, \$116.44; Total for Missions within the Diocese, \$191.89; Diocesan Fund, \$20; Aged and Ailing Clergy Fund, \$5.44—total Diocesan, \$217.31. General: General Missions, \$50; Foreign Missions, \$75; Foreign Missions, \$50—total General, \$175. Total for All Objects, \$8,960.36.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$2,502.12; Offerings at Church Services, \$2,271.86; Sunday-school Offerings, \$500; Subscriptions and Donations, \$3,414.08; All Other Sources, \$392.81—total, \$8,580.07.

Port Jervis, Grace Church; the Rev. URIAH SYMONDS, Missionary. E. T. Laidley, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 70. Number of Baptized Persons, 220. Baptisms (inf. 17, ad. 4), 21. Confirmed, 7. Marriages, 17. Burials, 16. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 114; Added by Confirmation, 7; Loss by Removal, 2; Loss by Death, 2—total Loss, 4; Present Number, 117. Public Services: Sundays, 104; Holy Days, 15; Other Days, 45—total, 164. Holy Communion: Public, First and Third Sundays in Month. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 8; Scholars, 28. Church: Seating Capacity, 250; Free Sittings, 150.

Seats rented, free and unassigned. Services are supported by pew rents, by annual subscriptions and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$545; For the Poor, \$10; Sunday-school, \$40; Repairs and Improvements, \$25; Other Objects within the Parish, \$200—total Parochial, \$820. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$2.50; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$2—total Diocesan, \$9.50. General: General Missions, \$1.50; Domestic Missions, \$1.50; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$18—total General, \$21. Total for All Objects, \$840.50.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$250; Offerings at Church Services, \$350; Sunday-school Offerings, \$50; Subscriptions and Donations, \$100; All Other Sources, \$70—total, \$820.

Poughkeepsie, Christ Church; the Rev. ALEXANDER GRISWOLD CUMMINS, Rector. George Cornwell and John K. Sague, Wardens. George Cornwell, Clerk of the Vestry. John K. Sague, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 468. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,000. Baptisms (inf. 14, ad. 4), 18. Confirmed, 20. Marriages, 8. Burials, 17. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 833; Received from Other Parishes, 12; Added by Confirmation, 20—total Gain, 32; Loss by Removal, 2; Loss by Death, 7; Loss Otherwise, 192—total Loss, 201; Present Number, 632. Public Services: Sundays, 155; Holy Days, 8; Other Days, 54—total, 217. Holy Communion: Public, 61; Private, 5. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 26; Scholars, 300. Public Catechisings, 25. Industrial School: Teachers, 9; Scholars, 100. Church: Seating Capacity, 800; Free Sittings, 24.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$8,060.61; For the Poor, \$159.36; Sunday-school, \$323.85; Repairs and Improvements, \$1,007.23; Payment of Debts, \$2,450; Other Objects within the Parish, \$616.44—total Parochial, \$12,616.89. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$200; Episcopal Fund, \$75; Diocesan Fund, \$25; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$105—total Diocesan, \$405. General: Objects without the Diocese, \$188.77. Total for All Objects, \$13,210.66.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$246.60; Pew Rents, \$4,545.90; Offerings at Church Services, \$4,578.70; Sunday-school Offerings, \$329.26; Subscriptions and Donations, \$531.07; Envelope Offerings, \$1,641.66; All Other Sources, \$1,255.24—total, \$13,128.43.

Poughkeepsie, Church of the Holy Comforter; the Rev. ROBERT FULTON CRARY, D.D., Rector; the Rev. FREDERICK S. ARNOLD, A.M., Curate. Augustus Davies, Lay Reader. Rev. Robert Fulton Crary, D.D., President of the Board of Trustees. George Krieger, Secretary. Charles P. Tompkins, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 60, ad. 16), 75. Confirmed, 42. Marriages, 23. Burials, 49. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 540; Received from Other Parishes, 26; Added by Confirmation, 40; Added Otherwise, 4—total Gain, 70; Loss by Removal, 10; Loss by Death, 9—total Loss, 28; Present Number, 582. Public Services: Sundays, 168; Holy Days, 31; Other Days, 96—total, 295. Holy Communion: Public, 88; Private, 12. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 31; Scholars, 285. Public Catechisings, 30. King's Daughters: Members, 6. Boys' Guild, Holy Faith: Scholars, 54. Girls' Guild, Holy Star: Scholars, 85. Altar Society: Members, 9; St. Andrew's Brotherhood: Members, 8; Choir Guild: Members, 20. Church: Seating Capacity, about 300; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$2,550; For the Poor, \$222.15; Sunday-school, \$227.10; Repairs and Improvements, \$236.85; Other Objects within the Parish, \$18.04 total Parochial, \$3,254.14. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$25; Diocesan Fund, \$12; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$5.39—total Diocesan, 2.39. General: General Missions, Apportionment, \$118; General Missions, from Sunday-school, \$64.33; United Offerings, \$67.90; Missions to Colored People, St. Augustine's League, .92—total General, \$256.24. Total for All Objects, \$3,552.77.

oughkeepsie, St. Paul's Church; the Rev. FRANCIS BANKS WHITCOMBE, Rector.

George Worrall and Albert Cornelius Rust, Lay Readers. E. B. Taylor and George Worrall, Wardens. George Worrall, Clerk of the Vestry. Edgar Bayard Taylor, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 16, ad. 3), 19. Confirmed, 17. Marriages, 10. Burials, 25. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 517; Received from Other Parishes, 14; Added by Confirmation, 17; Added Otherwise, 2—total Gain, 33; Loss by Removal, 5; Loss by Death, 4—total Loss, 9; Present Number: Resident, 478; Non-resident, 67—total, 545. Public Services: Sundays, 117; Holy Days, 18; Other Days, 64—total, 199. Holy Communion: Public, 39; Private, 11. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 39; Scholars, 274. Public Catechisings, weekly. Church: Seating Capacity, 600; Free Sitings, 65.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$3,768.25; Rector's Fund, \$120; Sunday-school, \$81.40; Repairs and Improvements, \$235.95; Payment of Debts, \$947.85—total Parochial, \$5,153.45. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$60; Episcopal Fund, \$64; Diocesan Fund, \$18; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$20.25; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$20.25—total Diocesan, \$162.50. General: Foreign and Domestic, including Missions to Colored People, \$175.93. Total for All Objects, \$5,491.88.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$635; Pew Rents, \$997.38; Offerings at Church Services, \$3,844; Sunday-school Offerings, \$218.68—total, \$5,769.50.

Weekly services have been held at St. Andrew's Chapel, Arlington, and a monthly celebration of the Holy Communion. The report of Sunday-school includes the Chapel.

ed Hook, Christ Church; the Rev. ROBERT VAN KLEECK HARRIS, B.D..

Rector. The Rev. R. V. K. HARRIS, President of the Board of Trustees, Lewis Stuyvesant Chanler, Secretary and Treasurer. William Aucock, Assistant Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 70. Baptisms (inf.), 8. Confirmed, 8. Marriages, 2. Burials, 5. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 123; Added by Confirmation, 8; Loss by Removal, 5; Loss by Death, 3—total Loss, 8; Present Number, 123. Public Services: Sundays, 120; Holy Days, 21; Other Days, 82—total, 223. Holy Communion: Public, 47; Private, 6. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 8; Scholars, 56. Public Catechisings, weekly. St. Margaret's Orphan Home: Teachers, 2; Scholars, 15. Church: Seating Capacity, 150; Free Sitings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$1,024.92; For the Poor, \$32.85; Sunday-school, \$69.83; Repairs and Improvements, \$92.02—total Parochial, \$1,209.62. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$25; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$6.38: Total for Missions within the Diocese, \$31.38; Episcopal Fund, \$21; Diocesan Fund, \$3.75; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$2.51—total Diocesan, \$63.64. General: General Missions, \$29.29; Domestic Missions, \$3; Missions to Colored People, \$50.88; Foreign Missions, \$5; United Offering, \$4.60; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$1—total General, \$87.77. Total for All Objects, \$1,367.03.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$440.40; Sunday-school Offerings, \$24.66; Subscriptions and Donations, \$900; All Other Sources, \$201.54—total, \$1,566.60.

Red Hook, All Saints' Chapel; the Rev. ROBERT VAN KLEECK HARRIS, B.D., Rector.

Families and Parts of Families, 24. Baptisms (inf. 14, ad. 2), 16. Confirmed, 3. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 29; Received from Other Parishes, 4; Added by Confirmation, 3; Added Otherwise, 1—total Gain, 8; Loss by Removal, 6; Present Number, 21. Public Services: Sundays, 67; Holy Days, 2; Other Days, 44—total, 113. Holy Communion: Public, 17; Private, 1. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 38. Public Catechisings, Weekly. Church: Seating Capacity, 100; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$301.86; Sunday-school, \$24.42—total Parochial, \$326.28. General: General Missions, \$15; Sunday-school Lenten Offerings, \$7.48; Box to Colored People, \$10—total General, \$32.43. Total for All Objects, \$360.71.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$75.44; Sunday-school Offerings, \$11.85; Subscriptions and Donations, \$200; All Other Sources, \$95.72—total, \$383.51.

Rhinebeck, Church of the Messiah; the Rev. ERNEST C. SAUNDERS, B.D., Rector. John Jacob Astor and James F. Goodell, M.D., Wardens. A. Lee Wager, Clerk of the Vestry. M. V. B. Schryver, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 74. Number of Baptized Persons, 247. Baptisms (inf.), 2. Marriages, 3. Burials, 5. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 115; Received from Other Parishes, 2; Loss by Removal, 5; Loss by Death, 2—total Loss, 7; Present Number, 108. Public Services: Sundays, 98; Holy Days, 14; Other Days, 54—total, 166. Holy Communion: Public, 29. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 8; Scholars, 59. Public Catechisings, 80. Church: Seating Capacity, 300; Free Sittings, 80.

Seats rented, free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by pew rents, by annual subscriptions and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$2,500; For the Poor, \$490; Sunday-school, \$135; Repairs and Improvements, \$700; Other Objects within the Parish, \$75—total Parochial, \$3,900. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$100; cupal Fund, \$45; Diocesan Fund, \$15; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$50—total Diocesan, \$210. General: General Missions, \$120; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$170—total General, \$290. Total for All Objects, \$4,400.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$665; Pew Rents, \$540; Offerings at Church Services, \$1,300; Sunday-school Offerings, \$62; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,600—total, \$4,267.

Rhinecliffe, Church of the Ascension; the Rev. AMOS TURNER ASHTON, D.D., Minister in Charge. Mortimer S. Ashton, B.A., Lay Reader. H. H. Pearson, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 25. Number of Baptized Persons, 80. Communicants: Present Number, 19. Public Services: Sundays, 52; Holy Days, 2; Other Days, 7—total, 61. Holy Communion: Public, 12. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 36. Church: Seating Capacity, 125; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Sunday-school, \$53; Repairs and Improvements, \$171.85—total Parochial, \$226.85. General: General Missions, \$32.40. Total for All Objects, \$259.25.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$53.77; Sunday-school Offerings, \$32.40; Subscriptions and Donations, \$227; All Other Sources, \$63.77—total, \$376.94.

Rosendale, All Saints' Church; the Rev. HENRY BARKER, Rector and Missionary. Cornelius Van Dyke Hasbrouck, M.D., and Charles Vincent Ryon, Wardens. C. V. Ryon, Clerk of the Vestry. C. V. Hasbrouck, M.D., Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 112. Number of Baptized Persons, 318. Baptisms (inf. 20, ad. 2), 22. Marriages, 3. Burials, 8. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 36; Received from Other Parishes, 1; Loss by Removal, 8; Loss by Death, 2; Loss Otherwise, 16—

Loss, 26; Present Number, 61. Public Services: Sundays, 156; Holy Days, 28; Other, 60—total, 239. Holy Communion: Public, 46; Private, 8. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 3; Scholars, 70. Public Catechisings, Occasional. Industrial School: Teachers, 1; Scholars, 15. Church: Seating Capacity, 150; Freeittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system, by voluntary offerings and by grant from Archdeaconry.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$428.97; Sunday-school, \$27; Repairs and Improvements, \$299.61; Payment of Debts (Land Purchase Account), \$45.80—total Parochial, \$784.38. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$10; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$4.06; Total for Missions within the Diocese, \$14.06; Episcopal Fund, \$4; Diocesan Fund, \$2; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$3.08—total Diocesan, \$23.09. General: Domestic Missions, \$32; Indian Missions, \$1; Foreign Missions, \$8—total General, \$43. Total for All Objects, \$862.67.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$209.52; Sunday-school Offerings, \$24; Subscriptions and Donations, \$177.68; All Other Sources, \$332.87—total, \$744.07.

The final payment has been made on the Land Purchase Account, and the conveyance been received and enrolled. The land on three sides of the Church is now the unincumbered property of the Parish.

The Church at Rosendale has been repaired and painted throughout (inside and outside), and a central chandelier provided at a total cost of \$170. Handsome gifts of cross and throne with vesper lights have been placed on the altar as memorials of the Rector's

At Bloomington, the Mission Room has been altered and furnished at a cost of about

There is no encumbrance on any part of the Parish property.

Christ Church; the Rev. THOMAS WORRALL, Rector. Augustus Wiggin and Clarence Sackett, Wardens. Thomas T. Sherman, Clerk of the Vestry. Augustus Wiggin, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 135. Number of Baptized Persons, 550. Baptisms (infants), 14. Confirmations, 14. Marriages, 6. Burials, 12. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 216. Received from Other Parishes, 4; Added by Confirmation, 14—total Gain, 18; Loss by Removal, 1; Loss by Death, 3—total Loss, 4; Present Number, 216. Public Services: Sundays, 208; Holy Days, 12; Other Days, 120—total, 340. Holy Communion: Public, 76. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 16; Scholars, 175. Public Catechisings, 24. Church: Seating Capacity, 500; Freeittings, 50.

Seats rented, free and assigned. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$7,084.23; For the Poor, \$334.26; Sunday-school, \$106.71; Repairs and Improvements, \$765.74; Other Objects within the Parish, \$842.14—total Parochial, \$9,132.94. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$99; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$308.32; Total for Missions within the Diocese, \$407.32; Episcopal Fund, \$75; Diocesan Fund, \$25; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$28; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$19.61—total Diocesan, \$567.21. General: General Missions, \$402.53; Domestic Missions, \$259.72; Foreign Missions, \$382.90—total General, \$1,045.15. Total for All Objects, \$10,745.39.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents and Weekly Envelopes, \$4,725.75; Offerings at Church Services, \$1,021.02; Sunday-school Offerings, \$104.21; Subscriptions and Donations, \$790; All Other Sources, \$563.16—total, \$7,184.14.

Agerties, Trinity Church; the Rev. THOMAS COLE, Rector. Charles Clum and Richard B. Overbagh, Wardens. Charles Clum, Clerk of the Vestry. R. B. Overbagh, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 140. Number of Baptized Persons, 380. Baptisms (infants), 11. Marriages, 6. Burials, 4. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 140; Received Otherwise, 3; Loss by Removal, 5; Loss by Death, 2—total Loss, 7; Present Number, 140. Public Services: Sundays, 158; Holy Days, 12; Other Days, 52—total, 222. Holy Com-

munion: Public, 70; Private, 5. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 16; Scholars, 111. Public Catechisings, Every Sunday. Church: Seating Capacity, 250.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$1,830.27; For the Poor, \$84.43; Sunday-school, about \$50; Repairs and Improvements, \$118.64—total Parochial, \$2,078.34. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$25; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$9.29; Total for Missions within the Diocese, \$34.29; Diocesan Fund, \$10; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$5.44—total Diocesan, \$49.78. General: General Missions and Domestic Missions, \$150.83; Sunday-school Offering to Missions, \$40—total General, \$190.83. Total for All Objects, \$2,318.40.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$162.50; Pew Rents, \$1,200; Offerings at Church Services, \$806.56; Sunday-school Offerings, about \$80—total, \$2,248.06.

Scarborough, St. Mary's Church, Beechwood; the Rev. B. OAKLEY BALDWIN, Rector. Mr. Charles W. Baldwin, Lay Reader. William M. Kingaland and Ogden Codman, Wardens. Robert Dimmiedie, Clerk of the Vestry. Ogden Codman, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 39. Number of Baptized Persons, 118. Baptism (inf.), 1. Marriage, 1. Burial, 1. Communicants: Number Last Reported (1906), 50; Received from Other Parishes, 10; Loss by Removal, 6; Loss by Death, 1—total Loss, 7; Present Number, 53. Public Services: Sundays, 80; Holy Days, 11; Other Days, 14—total, 105. Holy Communion: Public, 19; Private, 2. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 20. Industrial School: Teachers, 9; Scholars, 66. Church: Seating Capacity, 150; Free Sittings, 150.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$1,996.37; For the Poor, \$132.80; Sunday-school, \$21.34; Repairs and Improvements, \$811.94; Other Objects within the Parish, \$405.02—total Parochial, \$3,457.47. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$38; Diocesan Fund, \$18.75; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$23.90—total Diocesan, \$80.65. General: General Missions, \$70; Domestic Missions, \$45—total General, \$115. Total for All Objects, \$3,653.13.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$539.95; Offerings at Church Services, \$555.50; Sunday-school Offerings, \$20.23; Subscriptions and Donations, \$2,330.33; All Other Sources, \$540.06—total, \$3,986.07.

As the present Rector assumed charge on November 1, 1904, the above report is not complete, though he has endeavored to make it so.

A Mission House has been rented in Sparta, where Church services are held Sunday nights, and which is open nightly as a free club room and reading room. A cooking class is also maintained. The expenditures have been \$300.20, contributed voluntarily. The statistics are not included in St. Mary's report.

Scarsdale, Church of St. James the Less; the Rev. LIVINGSTON ROWE SCHUYLER, A.M., B.D., Ph.D., Rector. Charles K. Fleming and Oliver A. Hyatt, Wardens. Charles C. Fleming, Clerk of the Vestry. Charles K. Fleming, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 102. Number of Baptized Persons, 406. Baptisms (inf.), 5. Confirmed, 11. Burials, 4. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 114; Added by Confirmation, 11; Present Number, 125. Public Services: Sundays, 104; Holy Days, 20; Other Days, 35—total, 159. Holy Communion: Public, 16. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 9; Scholars, 75. Public Catechisings, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 170; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$1,979.86; Sunday-school, \$30.93; Repairs and Improvements, \$98.21—total Parochial, \$2,109. Diocesan: Episcopal Fund, \$24; Diocesan Fund, \$12; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$0.50—total Diocesan, \$42.50. General: General Missions, \$36; Domestic Missions, \$10; Indian Missions, \$2; Missions to Colored People, \$4—total General, \$54. Total for All Objects, \$2,205.50.

RECEIPTS.—Subscriptions, \$1,116.35; Offerings at Church Services, \$334.60; Sunday-school Offerings, \$31.10; Subscriptions and Donations, \$278.46—total, \$2,260.51.

On October 20, 1904, the Rev. Francis Chase, A.M., passed to the life beyond. Beginning his work as Rector of the Parish on February 1, 1879, he carried on his duties until May 1, 1900, when he resigned, and was by the Vestry given the title of Rector Emeritus, and it was at the Rectory that he died.

At Easter, 1905, Mr. Walter Storer Fleming, who for about eight years had freely rendered most acceptable service as organist, resigned, in order to enter on a wider field of usefulness in New York City.

Sparkill, Christ Church, Piermont; the Rev. ARTHUR H. PROFFITT, Rector. Albert de M. Riker and William L. Burr, Wardens. Lincoln J. Stewart, Clerk of the Vestry. Clarence F. Swart, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 150. Baptisms (inf.), 8. Confirmed, 6. Marriages, 2. Burials, 4. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 262; Received from Other Parishes, 3; Added by Confirmation, 6; Added Otherwise, 4—total Gain, 13; Loss by Removal, 6; Loss by Death, 3; Loss Otherwise, 5—total Loss, 14; Present Number, 261. Public Services: Sundays, 132; Holy Days, 35; Other Days, 12—total, 179. Holy Communion: Public, 87; Private, 4. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 12; Scholars, 90. Public Catechisings, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 350; Free Sitings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$1,766.60; For the Poor, \$53; Sunday-school, \$67.45; Repairs and Improvements, \$51.76; Other Objects within the Parish, \$50—total Parochial, \$1,988.81. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Arch-deaconry, \$20; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$5; Total for Missions within the Diocese, \$25; Episcopal Fund, \$10; Diocesan Fund, \$10; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$2.20; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$1—total Diocesan, \$48.20. General: General Missions, \$50; Domestic Missions, \$6.26; Missions to Colored People, \$1.31; Theological Education, \$10; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$5—total General, \$72.57. Total for All Objects, \$2,100.58.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$279.86; Sunday-school Offerings, \$26.24; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,142.06; All Other Sources, \$222.93—total, \$2,071.09.

Spring Valley, St. John's Church; the Rev. THOMAS STEPHENS, Rector. William Edsall, Clerk of the Vestry. George A. Blauvelt, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 21. Number of Baptized Persons, 90. Baptisms (inf. 14, ad. 2), 16. Marriages, 5. Burials, 12. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 46; Loss by Removal, 1; Loss by Death, 1—total Loss, 2; Present Number, 44. Public Services: Sundays, 60; Holy Days, 8; Other Days, 12—total, 75. Holy Communion: Public, 16. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 6; Scholars, 36. Church: Seating Capacity, 150; Free Sitings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$151.75; Repairs and Improvements, \$97.50; Payment of Debts, \$73.12—total Parochial, \$322.37. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Arch-deaconry of Westchester, \$6; Jewish Mission Society, \$5.35; Total for Missions within the Diocese, \$11.35; Episcopal Fund, \$6; Diocesan Fund, \$3.05—total Diocesan, \$20.40. General: Domestic Missions, \$5.82; Foreign Missions, \$5.82—total General, \$11.64. Total for All Objects, \$354.41.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$352.74.

The Rockland County Almshouse at Viola has been frequently visited and Divine Service held for the inmates, the organist and choir of St. Paul's Church, Spring Valley, aiding to render the services interesting. The libraries in the county jail and almshouse have been supplied with books, magazines and papers, thanks to the Church Periodical Club.

The St. Luke's Guild in this Parish still continue their benevolent exertions for St. Luke's Hospital, New York City.

Thanks to the kindness of the ladies of this vicinity, there were twelve barrels of fruit and vegetables sent to St. Luke's Hospital, New York City, at Thanksgiving, 1904, and 111 dozen eggs were sent to St. Luke's Hospital at Easter, 1905.

The Rectory has been fitted up with steam-heating apparatus, thus adding very materially to the comfort of the Rector and his family.

Staatsburgh, St. Margaret's Church; the Rev. CHARLES H. DUNCAN, Rector. Miles Hughes and Gerald L. Hoyt, Wardens. Elias Cookingham, Clerk of the Vestry. Harry C. Barker, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 62. Number of Baptized Persons, 223. Baptisms (inf.), 7. Burials, 3. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 123; Received from Other Parishes, 3; Loss by Removal, 3; Loss by Death, 2; Loss Otherwise, 3—total Loss, 8; Present Number, 118. Public Services: Sundays, 118; Holy Days, 7; Other Days, 18—total, 143. Holy Communion: Public, 30; Private, 5. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 12; Scholars, 7. Church: Seating Capacity, 200.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$2,146.46; For the Poor, \$56.71; Sunday-school, \$205; Repairs and Improvements, \$1,878.13—total Parochial, \$4,286.30. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$75; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$9.25; Total for Missions within the Diocese, \$84.25; Episcopal Fund, \$60; Diocesan Fund, \$10; Aged and Infirm Clergy, \$16.70; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$7.75; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$13.20—total Diocesan, \$211.90. General: General Missions, \$70.21; Domestic Missions, \$30; Missions to Colored People, \$2.00; Foreign Missions, \$10; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$56.23—total General, \$168.06. Total for All Objects, \$4,666.26.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$768.28; Sunday-school Offerings, \$17.37; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,615—total, \$2,400.00.

Stone Ridge, St. Peter's Church; the Rev. W. J. CLARKE AGNEW, Rector. Charles C. Hardenbergh and Herman Craft, M.D., Wardens. C. C. Hardenbergh, Clerk of the Vestry. M. E. Hardenbergh, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 19. Number of Baptized Persons, 57. Baptisms (inf.), 3. Burials, 4. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 19; Present Number, 22. Public Services: Sundays, 83; Holy Days, All. Holy Communion: Public, 42. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 3; Scholars, 25. Public Catechisings, 24.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$461.38; For the Poor, \$4.19; Sunday-school, \$4.11; Repairs and Improvements, \$69.65—total Parochial, \$539.33. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$35; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$8; Episcopal Fund, \$4; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$32.17—total Diocesan, \$79.17. Total for All Objects, \$618.50.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$170.78; Sunday-school Offerings, \$12.75; Subscriptions and Donations, \$383.33—total, \$566.86.

Suffern, Christ Church; the Rev. R. S. MANSFIELD, Rector. Wm. Gaston Hamilton and G. Price, Wardens. J. Edward Kingsland, Clerk of the Vestry. E. M. Green, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf.), 12. Confirmed, 18. Marriages, 6. Burials, 11. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 145; Added by Confirmation, 9; Loss by Removal, 5; Loss by Death, 2—total Loss, 7; Present Number, 147. Public Services: Sundays, 104; Holy Days, 20; Other Days, 70—total, 194. Holy Communion: Public, 40. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 13; Scholars, 55. Church: Seating Capacity, 225.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$9; Episcopal Fund, \$5; Diocesan Fund, \$5; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$7.50; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$5.30—total Diocesan, \$31.80. General: General Missions, \$15.30;

Other Objects without the Diocese. \$52—total General, \$67.50. Total for All Objects, \$99.30.
RECEIPTS.—Total, \$1,585.35

Tarrytown, Christ Church; the Rev. CREIGHTON SPENCER, Rector; the Rev. J. SELDEN SPENCER, S.T.D., Rector Emeritus. John Webber and C. J. Gould, Wardens. Wm. D. Humphreys, Clerk of the Vestry, and Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 120. Number of Baptized Persons, 350. Baptisms (inf. 19, ad. 3), 22. Confirmed, 10. Marriages, 17. Burials, 22. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 231; Received from Other Parishes, 1; Added by Confirmation, 10—total Gain, 11; Loss by Removal, 6; Loss by Death, 9—total Loss, 15; Present Number, 227. Public Services: Sundays, 156; Holy Days, 13; Other Days, 30—total, 199. Holy Communion: Public, 65; Private, 14. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 17; Scholars, 105. Church: Seating Capacity, 450; Free Sittings, 50.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$3,148.82; For the Poor, \$106.20; Sunday-school, \$132.93; Repairs and Improvements, \$153.37; Other Objects within the Parish, \$98.93—total Parochial, \$3,613.25. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$35.25; Episcopal Fund, \$36; Diocesan Fund, \$12; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$13.34; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$16—total Diocesan, \$112.59. General: General Missions Sunday-school (Lenten Offering), \$50.21; Domestic Missions, \$25; Missions to Colored People, \$11.21; Foreign Missions, \$25; Gen. Cler. Rel., \$35; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$117.96—total General, \$264.38. Total for All Objects, \$3,990.22.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$1,517.50; Offerings at Church Services, \$1,190.62; Sunday-school Offerings, \$160.84; Subscriptions and Donations, \$981.81; All Other Sources, \$169.25—total, \$4,020.02.

Tarrytown, St. Mark's Church; the Rev. THOMAS A. HAUGHTON BURKE, Rector. Samuel Fairchild and Charles F. Talbot, Wardens. Chas. F. Talbot, Clerk of the Vestry. Seth Bird, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 100. Number of Baptized Persons, 300. Baptisms (inf.), 3. Confirmed, 1. Marriage, 1. Burials, 2. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 188; Received from Other Parishes, 1; Added by Confirmation, 1—total Gain, 2; Loss by Death, 1; Present Number, 135. Public Services: Sundays, 155; Holy Days, 70; Other Days, 100—total, 325. Holy Communion: Public, 145; Private, 1. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 8; Scholars, 50. Public Catechisings, 52. Church: Seating Capacity, 400; Free Sittings, 175.

Seats rented, free and unassigned. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$2,068; For the Poor, \$5; Sunday-school, \$52; Repairs and Improvements, \$425; Payment of Debts (Interest), \$560; Other Objects within the Parish, \$50—total Parochial, \$3,160. Diocesan: Episcopal Fund, \$3; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$8—total Diocesan, \$11. General: General Missions, \$15; Foreign Missions (Sunday-school Lenten Offering), \$21—total General, \$36. Total for All Objects, \$3,207.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$325; Offerings at Church Services, \$1,217; Sunday-school Offerings, \$96; Subscriptions and Donations, \$598; All Other Sources, \$120—total, \$2,353.

Tivoli, St. Paul's Church; the Rev. RICHARD DUFFIELD POPE, Rector. John ston Livingston and John Henry Livingston, Wardens. Geraldyn Redmond, Clerk of the Vestry. David A. Clarkson, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 120. Baptisms (inf. 28, ad. 3), 31. Confirmed, 21. Marriages, 4. Burials, 11. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 131; Received from Other Parishes, 3; Added by Confirmation, 21—total Gain, 24; Loss by Death, 3; Present

Warwick, Christ Church; the Rev. W. M. PICKSLAY, Rector. H. C. Weir and B. F. Vail, Wardens. Morris Rutherford, Clerk of the Vestry. F. H. De Kay, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 4, ad. 1), 5. Confirmed, 15. Burials, 8. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 120; Received from Other Parishes, 4; Added by confirmation, 15—total Gain, 19; Loss by Removal, 8; Loss by Death, 1—total Loss, 9; Present Number, 130. Public Services: Sundays, 144; Holy Days, 36; Other Days, 100—total, 280. Holy Communion: Public, 116; Private, 5. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 6; Scholars, 65. Public Catechisings, Weekly. Church: Seating Capacity, 300; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$1,468.19; For the Poor, \$40; Sunday-school, \$82; Repairs and Improvements, \$2,381.88; Payment of Debts, \$200—total Parochial, \$4,172.07. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$30; Episcopal Fund, \$15; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$14.25; Other Objects within the Diocese (Brothers of Nazareth, \$14; Fresh Air, \$25), \$39—total Diocesan, \$88.25. General: General Missions, \$50; Foreign Missions, \$25—total General, \$75. Total for All Objects, \$4,375.32.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$1,065.47; Sunday-school Offerings, \$40; Subscriptions and Donations, \$827.50; All Other Sources, \$2,372.50—total, \$4,305.47.

The Church building has been thoroughly repaired during the past year and many valuable memorial gifts have been presented. The following forms the list: A brass eagle lecturn, brass altar rails, brass litany desk, a priest's chair, altar dossals and hangings, altar linen, brass alms basins, a sanctuary lamp, crucets, silver bread-box and altar candlesticks.

West Park, Church of the Ascension; the Rev. LEIGH RICHMOND DICKINSON, A.M., Rector. Wm. H. Van Benschoten, Clerk of the Vestry and Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 40. Number of Baptized Persons, 85. Baptisms (inf.), 1. Marriages, 6. Burials, 4. Communicants: Present Number, 55. Public Services: Sundays, 100; Holy Days, 12—total, 112. Holy Communion: Public, 10. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 30. Public Catechisings, 25. Church: Seating Capacity, 100; Free Sittings, 25.

Seats free and assigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions, by monthly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$602.75; For the Poor and Sunday-school, \$30.81; Other Objects within the Parish, \$208—total Parochial, \$931.56. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$5; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$3; Total for Missions within the Diocese, \$8; Diocesan Fund, \$6; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$60—total Diocesan, \$74. General: General Missions, by Sunday-school, \$7; Foreign Missions, by Sunday-school, \$5—total General, \$12. Total for All Objects, \$1,017.56.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$45; Sunday-school Offerings, \$16; Subscriptions and Donations, \$843.71; All Other Sources, \$60—total, \$964.71.

West Somers, Church of the Good Shepherd; the Rev. ELI D. SUTCLIFFE, Missionary. Benjamin Mottram, Lay Reader.

Families and Parts of Families, 119. Number of Baptized Persons, 45. Communicants: Present Number, 10. Public Services: Sundays, 71; Other Days, 6—total, 77. Holy Communion: Public, 3. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 36.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$194.45; Sunday-school, \$1.80; Repairs and Improvements, \$2,900.51—total Parochial, \$3,156.76. General: Theological Education, \$0.75. Total for All Objects, \$3,157.51.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$146.58; Sunday-school Offerings, \$11.42; Subscriptions and Donations, \$980.25; All Other Sources, \$127.89—total, \$1,266.24.

White Plains, Grace Church; the Rev. FREDERICK B. VAN KLEECK, D.D., Rector. Henry Ernest Schmid, M.D., and Charles Henry Tibbits, Wardens. William Popham Platt, Clerk of the Vestry. Edward Schirmer, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 38, ad. 5), 48. Confirmed, 19. Marriages, 16. Burials, 37. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 440; Received from Other Parishes, 12; Added by Confirmation, 19—total Gain, 31; Loss by Removal, 2; Loss by Death, 7—total Loss, 9; Present Number, 462. Public Services: Sundays, 152; Holy Days, 37; Other Days, 164—total, 353. Holy Communion: Public, 95; Private, 6. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 16; Scholars, 329. Public Catechisings, Frequently. Industrial School: Teachers, 6; Scholars, 125. Church: Seating Capacity, 500; Free Sitings, 20.

Seats rented, free and unassigned. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$6,208.65; For the Poor, \$179.07; Sunday-school, \$256.69; Other Objects within the Parish, \$15—total Parochial, \$6,659.41. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$114.75; St. Augustine's League, \$21.84; Total for Missions within the Diocese, \$136.59; Episcopal Fund, \$60; Diocesan Fund, \$20; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$49.60—total Diocesan, \$266.19. General: General Missions, Sunday-school, \$235.69; Domestic Missions, \$60.10; Foreign Missions, \$88.72; United Offering, \$42.77—total General, \$422.28. Total for All Objects, \$7,347.88.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$2,890.58; Offerings at Church Services, \$2,729.27; Sunday-school Offerings, \$256.69; Subscriptions and Donations, \$936.70; All Other Sources, \$508.86—total, \$7,311.00.

Yonkers, Christ Church; the Rev. E. ATHERTON LYON, Rector. William C. Pierpoint and Thomas H. Thompson, Wardens. Samuel Hayward, Clerk of the Vestry. William C. Pierpoint, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 145. Baptisms (inf. 30, ad. 3), 33. Confirmed, 19. Marriages, 12. Burials, 17. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 834; Received from Other Parishes, 8; Added by Confirmation, 19—total Gain, 22; Loss by Removal, 10; Loss by Death, 5—total Loss, 15; Present Number, 841. Public Services: Sundays, 116; Holy Days, 22; Other Days, 62—total, 200. Holy Communion: Public, 34; Private, 6. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 19; Scholars, 205. Public Catechisings, 10. Church: Seating Capacity, 380; Free Sitings, All.

Seats free and assigned. Services are supported by endowment, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$2,652.07; For the Poor, \$153.75; Sunday-school, \$128.75; Repairs and Improvements, \$147.85; Other Objects within the Parish, \$125.13—total Parochial, \$3,207.60. Diocesan: Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$20; Episcopal Fund, \$45; Diocesan Fund, \$15; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$21.87; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$25—total Diocesan, \$126.87. General: General Missions, \$157; Indian Missions, \$25; Foreign Missions, \$25; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$18.90—total General, \$225.80. Total for All Objects, \$3,559.77.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$186.43; Offerings at Church Services, \$2,608.22; Sunday-school Offerings, \$149.58; All Other Sources, \$460.35—total, \$3,399.58.

Through the generosity of a friend, the Parish has acquired a valuable piece of property adjoining the Church, on which it is hoped adequate Parish buildings may be erected in the near future.

Yonkers, Chapel of the Redeemer, Lincoln Park; the Rev. JAMES E. FREEMAN, Rector; the Rev. CHARLES A. ASHMEAD, Minister in Charge.

Families and Parts of Families, 24. Baptisms (inf.), 2. Confirmed, 3. Burials, 2. Communicants: Present Number, 16. Public Services: Sundays, 41. Holy Communion: Public, 12; Private, 12; Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 35. Church: Seating Capacity, 150; Free Sitings, All.

Yonkers, St. Andrew's Memorial Church; the Rev. JAMES E. FREEMAN, Rector; the Revs. CHARLES A. ASHMEAD and ISAAC YOHANNAN, Assistants. A. V. Williams Jackson, Ph.D., and Mario Lorini, Wardens. George H. Lowerre, Clerk of the Vestry. Eugene H. Gibson, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 595. Baptisms (inf. 47, ad. 22), 69. Confirmed, 61. Marriages, 14; Burials, 47. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 871; Added by Confirmation, 61; Present Number, 967. Public Services: Sundays, 92; Holy Days, 22; Other Days, 100—total, 214. Holy Communion: Public, 82; Private, 30. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 69; Scholars, 538. Church: Seating Capacity, 800; Free Sitings, 60.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$8,771.30; For the Poor, \$1,506.16; Sunday-school, \$619.87; Repairs and Improvements, \$2,369.57; New Chapel (Lincoln Park), \$4,001.34; Payment of Debts, \$300; Other Objects within the Parish, \$1,382.91—total Parochial, \$15,842.05. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$108.60; Diocesan Fund, \$28.50; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$34.10; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$312.75—total Diocesan, \$481.95. General: General Missions, \$660.20; Domestic Missions, \$456.92; Indian Missions, \$20; Foreign Missions, \$35; Theological Education, \$25; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$34.10—total General, \$1,131.22. Total for All Objects, \$20,455.22.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$1,249.90; Pew Rents, \$6,873.04; Offerings at Church Services, \$4,448.12; Sunday-school Offerings, \$690.60; Subscriptions and Donations, \$7,894.71; All Other Sources, \$35.06—total, \$20,491.46.

Yonkers, St. John's Church; the Rev. ANDREW F. UNDERHILL, Rector; the Rev. ALLEYNE C. HOWELL, Assistant Minister. George R. Bunker and Peter J. Elting, Wardens. Philip P. Getty, Clerk of the Vestry. George H. Warren, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 428. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,800. Baptisms (inf. 57, ad. 5), 62. Confirmed, 54. Marriages, 28. Burials, 42. Communicants: Present Number, about 1,100. Public Services: Sundays, 220; Holy Days, 42; Other Days, 99—total, 354. Holy Communion: Public, 58; Private, 18. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 51; Scholars, 487. Public Catechisings, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 1,000; Free Sitings, 150.

Seats rented and free. Services are supported by endowment, by pew rents and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Endowment, St. John's Cemetery, \$40,000; Current Expenses, \$12,458.14; For the Poor, \$1,730.04; Sunday-school, \$219.27; Repairs and Improvements, \$1,111.58; St. John's Riverside Hospital, \$152; Other Objects within the Parish, \$4,974.31—total Parochial, \$60,645.34. Grace Chapel, \$621.84. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$127; Diocesan Fund, \$85; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$90.80; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$10—total Diocesan, \$232.80. General: Apportionment Fund, \$1,008.18; General Missions, \$234.71; Domestic Missions, \$820.20; Miss Thackara's Hospital Navajo, \$109; Missions to Colored People, \$257.10; Foreign Missions, \$166.94; Theological Education, \$49; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$10—total General, \$2,650.13. Balance on Hand, May 1, 1906, \$4,125.45. Total for All Objects, \$68,175.56.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$40,000; Pew Rents, \$7,270.46; Offerings at Church Services and for Special Objects, \$9,222.93; Sunday-school Offerings, \$422.60; Subscriptions and Donations, \$2,057.42; Grace Chapel, \$706.59; All Other Sources, \$8,496.56—total, \$68,176.56.

Yonkers, St. Mark's Chapel, Nepera Park; the Rev. JAMES OSWALD DAVIS, Missionary.

Families and Parts of Families, 20. Baptisms (inf.), 3. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 16; Added, 1; Present Number, 17. Public Services: Sundays, 58; Holy Days, 3; Other Days, 7—total, 62. Holy Communion: Public, 11. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 2; Scholars, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 100; Free Sitings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$10.99. General: General Missions, \$1.91. Total for All Objects, \$12.90.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services and Sunday-school Offerings, \$12.90.

Yonkers, St. Paul's Church; the Rev. WILLIAM MORRIS GILBERT, Rector.
D. McNeely Stauffer and Robert H. Neville, Wardens. H. W. Ely, Clerk
of the Vestry. Robert H. Neville, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 7, ad. 1), 8. Confirmed, 18. Marriages, 3. Burials, 10. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 290; Added by Confirmation, 16; Loss by Removal, 20; Loss by Death, 8; Loss Otherwise, 13—total Loss, 36; Present Number, 260. Public Services: Sundays, 140; Holy Days, 75—total, 215. Holy Communion: Public, 82; Private, 3. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 9; Scholars, 130. Church: Seating Capacity, 400.

Seats rented and assigned. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$4,983.84; For the Poor, \$30; Repairs and Improvements, \$4,000; Payment of Debts (Account Mortgage), \$600; Other Objects within the Parish (Rectory), \$8,807.72—total Parochial, \$18,321.56. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$30. General: General Missions, \$108.08; Domestic Missions, \$10—total General, \$118.08. Total for All Objects, \$18,464.56.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$2,094.80; Offerings at Church Services, \$2,470.48; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,060; All Other Sources (Women's Guild for Rectory), \$3,807.72—total, \$9,433.

New Rectory built adjoining Church occupied in November, 1904.

FROM THE FOLLOWING PARISHES NO REPORTS HAVE BEEN RECEIVED.

		Last report, 1904.
Barrytown,	St. John's (No Rector),	
Croton,	St. Augustine's,	" 1876.
Fishkill,	Trinity,	" 1904.
Glenham,	St. John Baptist's,	" 1904.
Liberty,	Holy Communion,	" 1908.
New Rochelle,	Trinity,	" 1897.
New York,	Christ, Riverdale,	" 1903.
"	Cong. of Transfiguration Chapel,	" 1901.
"	Holy Comforter, Eltingville,	" 1904.
"	St. Andrew's, Richmond (No Rec-	
	tor),	" 1903.
"	Trinity,	" 1904.
North Salem,	St. James',	" 1904.
Somers,	St. Luke's,	" 1904.

APPENDIX D.

CLERICAL REPORTS.

The Bishop of the Diocese has also received reports, according to the Canon, from the following clergymen of the Diocese, not having parochial or missionary charge :

THE REV. DAVID A. BONNAR

Continues to fill the position of Chaplain of St. Michael's Home at Mamaroneck. There have been six adult baptisms and twelve confirmed.

THE REV. MERRIWETHER BRODNAX

Has been ready for any occasion offered him to officiate.

THE REV. P. K. CADY, D.D.

All the public clerical work he has had the opportunity of doing has been to give occasional assistance to the rector of the parish in which he has his summer residence.

THE REV. ORROK COLLOQUE

Is teaching in the Howe School, Lima, Ind.

THE REV. HENRY A. DOWS

Continues to be the Chaplain of the House of the Annunciation, New York.

THE REV. ARTHUR WENTWORTH H. EATON

Is engaged in educational and literary work and officiates also frequently.

THE REV. E. H. C. GOODWIN

Since his retirement has been living in the country near Reistertown, Md., and assisting at one or more services almost every Sunday.

THE REV. RANDALL C. HALL, D.D.

After officiating for eight months as an assistant at the Church of St. Mary the Virgin, has accepted the position of Chaplain of the House of the Holy Comforter, New York.

THE REV. J. G. HAMMARSKÖLD

Continues to discharge his duties as superintendent of Swedish Missions: has conducted 10 services; taken part in 58; preached 173 sermons; delivered 41 addresses; administered Holy Communion 35 times; baptized 14 children; solemnized 7 marriages; and officiated at 0 funerals.

THE REV. ALONZO NORTON HENSHAW, PH.D

Is still teaching and officiates regularly every Sunday.

THE REV. WILLIAM HUCKEL

Has officiated as opportunity offered.

THE REV. ARTHUR P. HUNT

Is instructor in the department of Ethics in the General Theological Seminary.

THE REV. J. O. S. HUNTINGTON

Continues to reside at West Park; celebrates the Holy Communion daily with few exceptions and has preached in various parts of the country.

THE REV. JOHN VAUGHAN LEWIS, D.D.

Continues to officiate as Chaplain at Priory Farm; has baptized one adult and two infants and officiated at one funeral.

THE REV. W. G. W. LEWIS

Continues to act as Chaplain for the Home for Old Men and Aged Couples.

THE REV. ARTHUR MASON

Has celebrated the Holy Communion ten times and assisted at the same twice; read Matins and Evensong on several occasions; preached eight times and officiated at one funeral.

THE REV. EDMUND S. MIDDLETON

Is Master of Greek in Trinity School, New York, and has officiated and preached in various parishes.

THE REV. GEORGE L. NICHOLAS, M.D.,

Is assistant Chaplain of St. Mary's Free Hospital for Children and officiates regularly in various parishes.

THE REV. EDWIN B. RICE

Is engaged as usual with his duties at the Church Missions House, and on Sundays officiates at the Church of the Redeemer, Pelham.

THE REV. WILFORD L. ROBBINS, D.D.

Has been engaged in his duty as Dean of the General Theological Seminary, and has also preached in various churches of the diocese and elsewhere.

THE REV. JOHN J. ROBERTS, D.D.

His failing eyesight and general "wearing out" have prevented him from taking part in any public service. The Conversion of St. Paul will be the sixtieth anniversary of his ordination. He was born in 1819.

THE REV. WILLIAM J. SEABURY, D.D.

Has attended as usual to the duties of his professorship at the General Theological Seminary, and has officiated at public service frequently.

THE REV. C. THEODORE SEIBT, D.D.

Continued ill health prevents him from taking regular duty, but he is able to assist occasionally in the services of the church at Detroit, where he resides.

THE REV. CORNELIUS B. SMITH, D.D.

Has continued his pastoral work among old parishioners, and officiated almost constantly in the city and country. Much of his time has been given to committee work in church organizations.

THE REV. J. FREDERICK TALCOTT

Continues to do his mission work and during the summer was in charge of the church at Seabright, N. J.

THE REV. WALTER THOMPSON, D.D.

Since his last report in 1903 has had charge of St. Paul's, Rome, Italy; and officiated as Chaplain at Christ Church, Lucerne. Since his return he has officiated at such times as opportunity offered.

THE REV. CHARLES AUSTIN TIBBALS

Since December, 1904, has been in charge of Trinity Church, Brooklyn, in the absence of the rector.

THE REV. AUG. ULMANN, D.D.

Besides occupying the position of Associate Principal in the Callisen School has assisted quite regularly in the services at St. Stephen's church, and has also conducted a German Sunday-school and service in St. Matthew's German church, Newark.

APPENDIX E.

CANONICAL CONTRIBUTIONS.

The Treasurers of the Convention, of the Missionary Committee, of the Episcopal Fund, and of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen, acknowledge the receipt of the following contributions from the churches named below :

CHURCHES AND CHAPELS.	DIOCESAN FUND.	DIOCESAN MISSIONS.	EPIS- COPAL.	AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY.
St. Thomas'.....				
le, Holy Innocents'.....				\$7 03
t. John's, Greenwood.....		\$26 00		10 00
n, St. John's.....		25 00		
St. Matthew's.....	\$6 00*		\$18 00	22 01
St. Andrew's.....	9 00	32 00	27 00	13 17
le, Christ.....		25 00	30 00	
Depot, St. James'.....				
Landing, St. Mark's.....				
St. Paul's.....	2 00	10 00		
ing, St. Mary's.....	8 00*	21 00	24 00	31 68
St. John's.....	12 50		30 00	
St. Augustine's.....				
erry, Zion.....	25 00	54 00	120 00	35 06
ains, St. James'.....	2 33		2 25	2 41
ster, St. Paul's.....	6 45	54 44		4 46
St. John's.....	8 75	50 00		
St. Joseph's.....				
le, St. Catharine's Chapel.....				
Trinity.....				
Landing, St. Andrew's.....				
St. Philip's, Philipsetown.....	14 00*	46 00		53 24
St. John Baptist's.....				
St. James'.....				
od Lake, Good Shepherd.....				
All Saints'.....		21 31		1 50
w, St. Luke's.....		5 00		3 40
Trinity.....		6 09		
St. John's Chapel.....		50 00		6 19
Holy Trinity.....		10 00		
Falls, Holy Innocents'.....	5 10	25 34	10 10	16 86
Junction, Resurrection.....				
k, St. James'.....	10 00*	75 00	22 50	6 46
St. Barnabas'.....	20 00	70 00	45 00	25 86
Holy Cross.....		45 00		
Holy Spirit, Rondout.....	6 25			
St. John's.....	15 00	50 00	15 00	
n, Good Shepherd.....				
opac, Holy Communion.....	12 50	25 00	30 00	6 00
St. John's.....	43 75	74 00	105 00	9 26
St. John's.....		10 00		
Holy Communion.....				
St. Peter's.....				
Trinity, Tivoli.....				

* 1904.

CHURCHES AND CHAPELS.	DIOCESAN FUND.	DIOCESAN MISSIONS.	EPIS-COPAL.	AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY.
Mamaroneck, St. Thomas'.....	\$18 75		\$5 85	\$6 85
Marlborough, Christ.....		\$34 19	28 00	2 25
Matteawan, St. Luke's.....	18 75	93 08	75 00	28 87
Mead's Mount, Christ Chapel.....				
Middletown, Grace.....		55 53	45 00	
Millbrook, Grace.....	12 50	50 00		19 40
Milton, All Saints'.....	5 00			
Mohegan, St. Mary's.....				5 00
Monroe, Grace.....		10 00		
Monticello, St. John's.....	7 50	16 12		13 99
Montrose, Divine Love.....	2 25	5 00	5 00	1 50
Mount Kisco, St. Mark's.....	33 75	18 00	10 00	12 00
Mount Vernon, Ascension.....	34 00*	30 00		24 00
Trinity.....		15 43		
Newburgh, Good Shepherd.....	18 75			
St. Agnes' Chapel.....				
St. George's.....	25 00	90 49	60 00	37 90
St. Paul's.....		21 59		4 22
New City, St. John's.....	3 00	5 00	5 00	
New Paltz, St. Athanasius' Chapel.....				
New Rochelle, St. John's, Wilmet.....				
Trinity.....				
New Windsor, St. Thomas'.....	7 50		26 00	
New York, Cathedral.....	26 56*			41 22
Advocate, Tremont.....				
All Angels'.....		427 70		297 64
All Saints'.....		3 00		65 00
Anthony Memorial.....	180 00†			
Archangel.....				30 42
Ascension.....	63 50		150 00	80 30
Chapel of the Comforter.....				
Ascension, W. New Brighton.....		100 00		24 80
Ascension Memorial.....		10 00	10 00	
Atonement Chapel.....				
Beloved Disciple.....	35 00	17 27	108 00	35 78
Calvary.....	87 50	175 00	210 00	149 41
Calvary Free Chapel.....				
Christ.....				67 16
Christ, New Brighton.....	67 50†	220 00	90 00	128 62
Christ, Riverdale.....	15 00*			
City Mission Society.....				
Congregation of Transfiguration (Chapel).....				
Epiphany.....				
Grace.....	100 00*	211 85	540 00	253 75
Grace Chapel.....				
Grace, City Island.....	3 99			3 53
Grace, West Farms.....				4 83
Grace-Emmanuel.....				
Grace Chapel, Garretson's.....				
Heavenly Rest.....	180 00*	253 32		125 04
Holy Apostles'.....	30 00*			25 58
Holy Comforter.....				
Holy Comforter, Eltingville.....				
Holy Communion.....	46 87		112 00	75 00
Holy Cross Mission.....		17 47	90 00	3 00
Holy Faith.....		24 58	33 00	
Holy Nativity Chapel.....				
Holyrood.....		18 80	15 00	
Holy Sepulchre.....				
Holy Trinity.....		50 00	180 00	140 19
Incarnation.....	80 00	220 40	240 00	264 00
Incarnation Chapel.....		57 42		
Intercession.....				
Mediator.....		10 99	45 00	36 91
Our Saviour (Floating Chapel).....				
Redeemer.....				5 44
St. Alban's Chapel, High Bridge.....				
St. Andrew's.....	60 00*	125 00	180 00	164 79
St. Andrew's, Richmond.....				
St. Ann's.....				25 00
St. Bartholomew's.....	150 00	772 12	360 00	500 25
Swedish Chapel.....				

* 1904.

† 1904 and 1905.

CANONICAL CONTRIBUTIONS.

291

CHURCHES AND CHAPELS.	DIOCESAN FUND.	DIOCESAN MISSIONS.	EPISCOPAL.	AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY.
York, St. Clement's.....	\$18 00	\$10 00	\$43 50	\$5 00
St. Cornelius'.....				5 00
St. David's Chapel.....			30 00	
St. Edmund's.....				
St. Edward the Martyr's.....	10 00	75 00	30 00	25 00
St. Euphrat.....	20 00	30 00	30 00	17 50
St. George's.....	100 00*	100 00	444 00	168 30
St. George's Chapel, Williamsbridge.....				
St. Ignatius'.....		150 00	90 00	21 41
St. James'.....		300 00		419 30
Holy Trinity Chapel.....		42 88		
St. James', Fordham.....			130 00	
St. John's, Clifton.....	20 00		60 00	
St. John Evangelist's.....	18 00*		54 00	
St. Luke's.....	30 00*			77 71
St. Luke's, Rossville.....				5 00
St. Margaret's.....	15 00*		30 00	5 00
St. Mark's.....	55 00*	30 34	165 00	53 08
St. Martha's Chapel.....				
St. Mary's.....	15 00*		45 00	19 54
St. Mary's, Castleton.....	12 00*	80 00		34 72
St. Mary's, Mott Haven.....	18 75			4 50
St. Mary the Virgin's.....	60 00*		240 00	35 41
St. Matthew's.....		198 00		
St. Ann's Chapel.....				
St. Michael's.....	70 00*	62 98	210 00	79 09
St. Paul's.....				
St. Paul's Memorial, Edgewater.....		50 00	45 00	5 95
St. Peter's.....	18 00*		54 00	55 38
St. Peter's, Westchester.....		194 46	75 00	16 72
St. Philip's.....	26 25		54 00	
St. Simeon's Chapel.....				
St. Simon's Chapel, Concord.....				4 10
St. Stephen's.....	31 25	22 50		33 12
St. Stephen's, Tottenville.....				
St. Stephen's Chapel, Woodlawn.....				
St. Thomas'.....	100 00*	513 09	300 00	800 00
St. Thomas' Chapel.....		32 00		30 00
Transfiguration.....				
Trinity, with.....	675 00		1,620 00	127 90
St. Paul's Chapel.....		10 21		
St. John's Chapel.....		83 86		45 17
Trinity Chapel.....		250 00		350 00
St. Agnes' Chapel.....		734 27		141 58
St. Chrysostom's Chapel.....		29 86		
St. Augustine's Chapel.....		37 50		
St. Luke's Chapel.....				10 80
St. Cornelius' Chapel.....		2 55		
Trinity, Morrisania.....				
Zion and St. Timothy's.....	75 00*		225 00	385 00
St. James'.....				
St. Grace.....		85 00		11 35
All Saints', Briar Cliff.....		16 00		
St. Paul's.....	15 00		36 00	20 40
Trinity.....	25 00	60 00	60 00	72 78
St. Christ.....		9 00		
St. Stephen's Chapel.....	3 00	5 00		
St. Peter's.....	14 00*	33 00	48 00	17 00
St. Manor, Christ.....	33 75†	41 00		30 00
St. Redeemer.....		36 87		2 00
St. Hill, Transfiguration.....				
St. Plains, Regeneration.....	3 75			
St. Valley, St. Paul's.....				
St. John's.....	9 88	14 00	45 00	
St. Chester, St. Peter's.....	25 00	77 00	120 00	5 44
St. Jervis, Grace.....		3 50		
St. Christ.....	31 25	150 00		
Holy Comforter.....	15 00	25 00		5 29
St. Paul's.....		50 00		40 50
St. Hook, Christ.....	8 75*	25 00	21 00	
All Saints' Chapel.....				
St. Messiah.....		87 82	45 00	5 27
St. Ascension.....				

* 1904.

† 1904 and 1905.

CHURCHES AND CHAPELS.	DIOCESAN FUND.	DIOCESAN MISSIONS.	EPIS- COPAL.	AGES AND EXPIRE CLEMENT.
Rifton Glen, St. Thomas' Chapel.....		\$2 65		
Rosendale, All Saints'.....	\$2 50	10 00	25 00	33 00
Rye, Christ.....	\$1 25	202 00	75 00	40 25
Sangerlies, Trinity.....		25 00		
Scarborough, St. Mary's, Beechwood.....	18 75	38 00		
Scarsdale, St. James'.....	12 50		30 00	6 50
Sing Sing. <i>See Ossining.</i>				
Somers, St. Luke's.....				
Sparkill, Christ, Piermont.....				
Spring Valley, St. Paul's.....	3 00	8 00	12 00	
Staatsburgh, St. Margaret's.....		75 00	60 00	15 00
Stoee Ridge, St. Peter's.....	5 00			8 15
Suffern, Christ.....		9 00	5 00	7 20
Tarrytown, Christ.....	15 00	25 00		13 24
St. Mark's.....				
Tivoli, St. Paul's, Red Hook.....		75 00		
Tomkin's Cove, Grace.....				
Tuckahoe, St. John's.....		15 00		5 50
Tuxedo Park, St. Mary's.....	30 00	65 00	72 00	75 00
Walien, St. Andrew's.....		15 00		
Wappinger's Falls, Zion.....		130 00	51 00	75 18
Warwick, Christ.....	10 00	10 00	15 00	14 13
West Park, Ascension, Esopus.....		5 00		
West Somers, Chapel.....				
White Plains, Grace.....	25 00	105 00		42 50
Yonkers, Christ.....		20 00	20 00	31 67
Redeemer.....				
St. Andrew's.....		111 72	79 50	34 00
St. John's.....		125 00		60 40
St. Mary's, Sherwood Park.....		10 00		
St. Paul's.....		28 03		
St. Paul's Chapel, Nepera Park.....				
Yorktown, St. Catherine's.....				
St. Mary's. <i>See Mohegan.</i>				

TABLE OF PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.

Churches and Chapels.	Clergymen.	Families.	Baptized Persons.	Baptisms.		Confirmed.	Marriages.	Burials.	Communi- cants.	N. & Teachers.	S. Scholars.	Contributions.		
				Inf.	Ad. Total							Parochial.	Diocesan.	General. Total.
Amenia, St. Thomas.	Rev. Alexander Hamilton.	17	53			5	3		2	35	1	\$265 00		\$265 00
Annapolis, Holy Innocents.	Thos. R. Harris, D.D.			2	2				2	24	0	\$34 16	\$7 03	\$41 19
Arden, St. John's, Greenwood.	J. H. McGuinness.			3	4	4	1	1	1	40	5	1,020 00	91 00	1,111 00
Barrytown, St. John's.														
Barnard, St. Matthew's.	Lea Luquer.	50	140	1	1	1	1	1	1	15	2	1,161 38	108 11	1,269 49
Brewster, St. Andrew's.	F. Hearfield.	140	425	14	14	4	1	1	1	155	11	3,383 43	79 84	3,463 27
Brunswick, Christ.	Albert D. Willson.	60	160	8	8	8	1	1	1	68	10	1,901 12	52 00	1,953 12
Callicoon Depot, St. James.	U. Symonds.	40	65	4	4	6				1	40	77 00		117 00
Carthage Landing, St. Mark's.		15	35							12				
Chester, St. Paul's.	J. H. McGuinness.	25	150	5	5		1	4	5	58	4	896 85	19 00	915 85
Cold Spring, St. Mary's.	R. Floyd Jones.	154	491	27	4	31		14	223	8	123	2,401 97	88 68	2,490 65
Cornwall, St. John's.	W. W. Page, D.D.	100	400	5	2	7	4	8	240	10	100	1,619 41	70 00	1,689 41
Croton, St. Augustine's.	A. Vallette, Clarkson.					9								
Dobbs Ferry, Zion.	R. M. Berkeley.	125	400	11	1	12	5	14	191	14	121	4,040 80	130 87	4,171 67
Dover Plains, St. James.	Alexander Hamilton.	33	96	3	2	5	9	1	4	51	2	3,390 75	108 00	3,498 75
East Chester, St. Paul's.	W. S. Coffey.	76	230	11	11	11	5	10	84	4	20	2,007 71	38 13	2,045 84
Ellenville, St. John's.	A. W. Merrick.	13	29	13	9	11	13	5	169	9	80	1,124 52	32 00	1,156 52
Elmsford, St. Joseph's.	J. O. Davis.	75	210	4	1	5	6	1	8	63	7	378 35		385 35
Fieldstone, St. Catharine's.	M. C. De P. Field.	60	12	12	12	6	1	2	58	16	118	3,618 14		3,634 14
Flackell, Trinity.	J. H. Tyle.								78					
Flackell Landing, St. Andrew's.	Geo. A. Green.	128	267	10	1	11	3	6	125	5	35	1,524 47	37 53	1,562 00
Garrison, St. Philip's, Philipse- town.	Carroll Ferry.			7	3	10	2	5	190	6	40	4,600 33	135 24	4,735 57
Glenham, St. John Baptist's.	J. H. Tyle.					18				47		3,153 21	143 82	3,297 03
Goshen, St. James.	G. W. Dumbell, D.D.	101	41	12	6	18	4	9	292	9	75	1,624 73		1,633 73
Greenwood Lake, Good Shepherd.	Archdeacon.	41	101	3	3	6	2	3	3	40	3	1,805 48	39 12	1,844 60
Hart-on, All Saints.	Geo. K. MacNaught.	24	69	6	1	7	1	3	59	12	67	3,964 07	45 23	4,009 30
Haverstraw, St. Luke's.	W. A. Mueker.			6	6	6	3	11	80	5	23	2,017 75		2,022 75
Trinity.	C. C. Proffit.	10	20	10	10	34	5	8	267	12	155	1,988 31		1,999 31
High Falls, St. John's Chapel.	W. J. C. Agnew.	18	84	11	1	11	1	4	22	6	7	65 16		71 16
Highland, Holy Trinity.	T. L. Bomster.	5	5	5	5	5	3	4	30	3	18	65 16		73 16
Highland Falls, Holy Innocents.	W. E. Thomas, D.D.	53	250	18	18	18	3	16	112	12	112	2,339 70	69 30	2,409 00

* Number last reported.

TABLE OF PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Continued.

Churches and Chapels.	Clergymen.	Families.	Baptized Persons.	BAPTISMS.			Confirmed.	Marriages.	Burials.	Communi- cants.	S. S. Officers.	S. S. Teachers.	S. S. Scholars.	CONTRIBUTIONS.			
				Inf.	Ad.	Total								Parochial.	Diocesan.	General.	Total.
Hopewell Junction, Resurrection.	Rev. D. R. Ray.	90	909	4	4	4	4	12	1	26	10	3	31	\$307 00	\$301 76	\$103 34	\$307 00
Hyde Park, St. James.	A. T. Ashton, D.D.	78	78	1	2	3	3	12	3	125	10	100	100	2,851 50	2,851 50	\$103 34	3,159 80
Irrington, St. Barnabas.	W. H. Benjamin, D.D.	340	340	1	2	3	3	12	3	125	10	100	100	6,770 84	6,770 84	685 70	7,910 14
Kingston, Holy Cross.	C. Mercer Hall.	240	240	41	9	50	41	50	17	390	18	200	200	1,161 40	1,161 40	160 00	6,411 40
St. John's.	Paul Rogers, Fish.	87	509	11	1	12	12	30	9	133	8	50	50	2,304 29	2,304 29	33 34	2,434 53
Holy Spirit, Rondout.	O. Applegate, Jr.	225	575	7	5	12	12	30	9	133	16	133	133	3,941 99	3,941 99	76 00	4,268 74
Kitchawan, Good Shepherd.	Eli Chamberlaine.	13	13	1	1	2	2	8	3	41	3	30	30	428 35	428 35	12 00	220 25
Lake Mahopac, Holy Communion.	Eli D. Sutcliffe.	41	57	1	1	2	2	8	3	41	3	30	30	953 40	953 40	68 33	668 44
Larchmont, St. John's.	R. C. Cullen.	142	505	4	4	8	8	5	5	199	7	100	100	7,306 00	1,057 73	60 00	8,424 44
Liberty, Holy Communion.	P. M. Sellick.	22	22	1	1	2	2	8	3	41	3	30	30	548 25	5 00	30 00	571 25
Lithgow, St. Peter's.	W. C. Seveling.	22	22	1	1	2	2	8	3	41	3	30	30	44 19	73 00	12 50	131 69
Madison, Trinity, Tivoli.	H. D. Hope.	315	1080	36	6	42	42	10	1	34	35	350	350	10,223 87	147 00	400 00	11,044 87
Manorville, St. Thomas.	F. P. Gorman.	328	140	4	4	8	8	17	4	81	7	53	53	1,756 63	66 75	70 75	1,894 30
Marlborough, Christ.	Harold Morse.	345	908	47	25	72	72	12	36	517	32	300	300	7,574 35	213 34	233 67	8,121 36
Mattawan, St. Luke's.	Geo. H. Toop.	400	1000	30	4	34	34	13	8	35	28	215	215	5,343 92	145 00	192 40	6,081 41
Mead's Mount, Christ Chapel.	P. S. Smithers.	28	28	1	1	2	2	8	3	41	3	30	30	2,659 27	303 60	130 80	3,094 67
Middleton, Grace.	W. C. Rodgers.	400	1000	30	4	34	34	13	8	35	28	215	215	5,343 92	145 00	192 40	6,081 41
Millbrook, Grace.	F. S. Rodgers.	28	28	1	1	2	2	8	3	41	3	30	30	2,659 27	303 60	130 80	3,094 67
Wilton, All Saints.	Harold M. Riley, D.D.	34	72	3	3	6	6	17	4	81	7	53	53	1,703 61	15 04	1,703 61	1,703 61
Monroe, St. Mary's.	J. H. McGinnis.	44	135	9	1	10	10	12	1	9	30	4	34	1,703 61	15 04	1,703 61	1,703 61
Monroe, Grace.	Jas. G. Lewis, D.D.	32	73	6	6	12	12	13	8	35	28	215	215	5,343 92	145 00	192 40	6,081 41
Montgomery, St. Andrew's Chapel.	S. Van Henselher.	102	525	9	9	18	18	6	6	68	7	53	53	1,680 75	34 38	169 34	1,707 55
Monticello, St. John's.	G. Cruger.	102	525	9	9	18	18	6	6	68	7	53	53	1,680 75	34 38	169 34	1,707 55
Mount Kisco, Divine Love.	H. Chamberlaine.	15	15	1	1	2	2	8	3	41	3	30	30	1,707 55	19 30	13 67	1,739 52
Mount Kisco, St. Mark's.	F. M. S. Taylor, D.D.	237	869	19	3	22	22	36	11	74	10	74	74	5,573 70	51 30	138 50	5,753 90
Mount Vernon, Ascension.	F. M. S. Taylor, D.D.	237	869	19	3	22	22	36	11	74	10	74	74	5,573 70	51 30	138 50	5,753 90
Trinity.	S. T. Graham.	97	97	22	3	25	25	13	10	47	18	19	19	4,277 44	141 30	311 36	4,589 48
Newburgh, Good Shepherd.	J. M. Chase.	91	91	8	3	11	11	13	10	47	18	19	19	4,277 44	141 30	311 36	4,589 48
St. Agnes' Chapel.	J. E. Whitney.	91	91	8	3	11	11	13	10	47	18	19	19	4,277 44	141 30	311 36	4,589 48
St. George's.	J. Hinkle.	412	640	17	2	19	19	13	10	47	18	19	19	387 18	387 18	387 18	387 18
St. Paul's, John's.	J. C. Elliott.	108	301	1	2	3	3	10	5	58	3	35	35	254 47	444 00	444 00	7,081 49
New City, St. John's.	Thos. Stephens.	25	25	1	1	2	2	8	3	41	3	30	30	6,208 83	82 74	6 00	6,397 57
New Rochelle, St. Athanasius' Chapel.	C. M. Hill.	25	25	1	1	2	2	8	3	41	3	30	30	6,208 83	82 74	6 00	6,397 57
New Rochelle, St. John's, Without.	W. H. Root.	40	40	3	3	6	6	9	5	33	7	70	70	904 74	904 74	904 74	904 74
Trinity.	C. F. Cassidy, D.D.	40	40	3	3	6	6	9	5	33	7	70	70	904 74	904 74	904 74	904 74

Number lost reserved.

* Number last reported.

TABLE OF PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Continued.

Churches and Chapels.	Clergymen.	Families.	Baptized Persons.	Baptisms.		Confirmed.	Marriages.	Burials.	Communi- cants.	S. S. Officers & Teachers.	S. S. Scholars.	CONTRIBUTIONS.			
				Total.								Parochial.	Diocesan.	General.	
				Inf.	Ad. Tot.										
New Windsor, St. Thomas'.....	Rev. L. H. Schwab, D.D.....	50	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$43 80	.....	\$1,833 01
New York, Cathedral.....	Geo. F. Nelson, D.D.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,172 57	.....	7,172 57
Advocate, Tremont.....	T. M. Sharpe, Ph.D.....	381	869	44	48	33	37	12	311	92	359	45,060 51	\$3,108 83	30,314 83	
All Angels.....	S. DeL. Townsend, D.D.....	702	.....	35	11	10	8	33	1440	39	396	7,306 48	159 12	7,394 73
All Saints.....	W. N. Dunnell, D.D.....	303	623	10	16	6	32	31	174	11	118	30,196 54	41 42	30,882 06	
Archangel.....	Geo. S. Pratt.....	1000	2500	74	13	87	44	19	494	36	337	50,556 75	203 39	52,176 91	
Ascension.....	Percy S. Grant.....	881	1500	26	3	29	42	3	922	32	392	7,850 94	141 15	8,277 51	
Chapel of the Comforter.....	R. G. Quennell.....	125	459	16	16	10	12	11	189	35	330	8,035 95	151 75	9,096 15	
Ascension, W. N. Brighton.....	Pascal Harrower.....	345	1149	68	3	71	33	15	505	25	380	318 68	.....	318 68
Ascension Memorial.....	J. F. Steen.....	327	500	8	57	37	73	58	429	12	125	15	.....	.....
Atonement Chapel.....	Archdeacon.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	60	12	318 68	.....	318 68
Beloved Disciple.....	H. M. Barbour.....	500	.....	22	1	23	29	31	921	24	315	15,402 46	340 86	16,354 17
Calvary.....	J. L. Parks, D.D.....	524	1275	45	3	48	43	49	1742	46	433	51,859 53	2,795 76	54,655 29	
Christ.....	Geo. A. Strong.....	373	1200	34	37	41	53	17	350	38	258	28,071 27	664 82	34,169 30	
Christ, New Brighton.....	F. W. Crowder, Ph.D.....	390	1277	37	10	47	23	18	610	32	258	36,050 23	405 35	36,857 57	
Christ, Riverside.....	G. A. Carstensen, Ph.D.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	96	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,333 21
City Mission Society.....	R. E. Kimber.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34,169 30
Congregation of Transfigu- ration Chapel.....	L. C. Rich.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,384 26
Epiphany.....	W. T. Crocker.....	221	611	12	1	13	30	39	14	269	34	240	22,775 40	110 00	300 62
Grace.....	W. R. Huntington, D.D.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	67,722 09	72,712 41	22,705 11
Grace Chapel.....	Arthur Forbes.....	57	53	5	1	6	10	8	600	0	770	3,357 57	7 32	3,513 21	
Grace, City Island.....	A. Derbyshire.....	103	370	12	2	14	12	30	224	20	290	2,802 32	35 24	2,838 84	
Grace, West Farms.....	W. J. McGowan.....	500	1500	57	3	60	37	38	437	34	356	24,685 83	100 00	24,785 83	
Grace-Emmanuel.....	D. F. Morgan, D.D.....	750	2550	25	6	31	38	37	34	194	32	30,443 90	2,201 58	36,075 32	
Heavenly Rest.....	R. L. Padlock.....	700	1650	76	5	81	52	49	600	30	450	13,675 30	199 95	14,303 67	
Holy Apostles.....	W. A. A. Gardiner.....	22	.....	6	2	10	12	30	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,303 67
Holy Comforter.....	J. B. Blanchet, D.D.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	140,300 00	11,102 00	153,502 00
Holy Communion.....	H. Motet, D.D.....	785	9600	82	12	94	56	78	1382	40	600	10,495 04	40 11	10,650 25	
Holy Faith.....	J. Sward.....	68	.....	2	70	.....	.....	.....	14	200	14	4,350 50	140 04	5,087 45
Holy Trinity Mission.....	G. Tuckerman.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	370	37	10 00	.....	10 00
Holy Nativity Chapel.....	Frederick Graves.....	69	.....	12	4	14	2	7	118	6	38	4,044 93	38 54	4,077 81
Holy Nativity.....	A. Duane Pell.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	325	10	.....	.....	4,077 81
Holy Sepulchre.....	.....	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,077 81

* Number last reported.

TABLE OF PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Continued.

Churches and Chapels.	Clergymen.	Families.	Baptized Persons.	Baptisms.		Confirmed.	Marriages.	Burials.	Communi- cants.	S. & Officers.	S. & Scholars.	CONTRIBUTIONS.			
				Inf.	Ad. Tot.							Parochial.	Diocesan.	General.	Total.
New York, Holy Trinity. Incarnation.	Rev. H. P. Nichols, D.D.	1100 9850	52	12	64	85	44	66 1303	57	794	85,815 64	82,950 77	\$5,643 99	\$2,810 40	
Incarnation Chapel.	W. M. Grosvenor, D.D.	500 2500	13	33	46	20	19	18,869 45	15	75	118,301 10	9,571 13	19,812 70	147,804 99	
Intercession.	George Miller.	500 2500	66	55	121	35	19	45,398 40	40	51	13,595 93	60 51	1,330 35	14,582 70	
Mediator.	Milo H. Gates.	559 1607	39	16	55	43	21	16,616 13	10	502	11,092 90	235 00	439 02	11,860 92	
Our Saviour (Floating Chapel).	J. Campbell, Ph.D.	150 866	31	21	52	13	10	5,156 32	12	100	5,156 32	269 12	178 36	5,860 30	
Redeemer.	A. R. Mansfield.	13	8	14	22	6	14	137	0	11	3,565 86	8 65	19 00	3,585 86	
St. Alban's Chapel, High Bridge.	W. E. Johnson.	47	113	4	4	12	4	85	8	108	998 36	8 65	19 00	983 86	
St. Ambrose's (Italian).	H. R. Fell.	4	4	4	4	12	4	85	8	108	998 36	8 65	19 00	983 86	
St. Andrew's, Richmond.	Archdeacon.	1300 5000	98	16	114	108	56	94 1033	85	894	32,613 31	1,228 54	1,507 02	33,143 63	
St. Ann's.	G. R. Van De Water, D.D.	70	94	104	200	31	40	777	44	545	10,917 35	85 00	188 00	11,190 35	
St. Bartholomew's.	G. W. Harris.	130	109	12	121	90	43	17,328 74	78	132	191,685 85	10,119 66	90,325 47	222,120 35	
Swedenborg Chapel.	Leighon Parks, D.D.	135	433	10	443	9	3	13,319	8	105	8,461 18	60 00	24 00	8,485 18	
St. Clement's.	R. H. Van Winkle.	240	37	3	40	44	41	4,338	20	416	18,974 70	50 00	58 74	19,083 74	
St. Cornelius.	L. C. Sturges.	418	241	6	247	30	30	13,328	30	435	5,853 77	813 27	57 00	6,424 04	
St. David's Chapel.	E. G. Clifton.	76	4	9	13	2	2	1,153	11	75	1,848 75	770 00	619 75	2,468 50	
St. Edmund's.	J. G. Smiley.	145	41	9	50	36	41	37 473	19	16	9,793 84	139 00	205 50	10,138 34	
St. Edward the Martyr's.	R. W. Nell.	1801 7074	135	15	150	113	163	137 466	101	136	94,168 50	4,031 28	13,136 60	109,334 62	
St. Esprit.	A. V. Wittmeyer.	100 825	15	15	30	19	9	5 438	18	110	10,909 13	493 00	798 30	30,204 50	
St. George's Chapel, White- man'sbridge.	W. S. Rainesford, D.D.	170 1730	8	3	10	19	3	9 438	18	110	10,909 13	493 00	798 30	30,204 50	
St. Ignace.	F. N. Strada.	2700	42	4	46	44	11	61 801	33	301	45,486 15	3,079 30	4,361 01	53,227 10	
St. James.	Arthur Ritchie, D.D.	1200	112	16	128	146	44	6 735	130	1302	5,813 34	161 01	749 85	6,630 70	
Holy Trinity Chapel.	Frederick Courtney, D.D.	350	31	6	37	17	18	23 859	43	860	6,482 08	322 92	219 00	7,005 65	
St. James, Fordham.	D. L. Cholmon.	225	38	4	42	43	35	312	25	154	5,695 80	90 45	311 56	5,917 45	
St. John's, Clifton.	C. C. Walker.	260 1000	62	4	66	36	36	44 704	17	742	18,420 12	903 45	369 07	14,182 64	
St. John Evangelist's.	A. B. Howard.	500 600	12	4	16	40	7	113	6	100	1,790 90	5 00	165 00	1,810 00	
St. Luke's.	J. T. Patey, Ph.D.	120 600	17	3	20	40	7	14 280	28	270	2,943 00	60 00	125 30	3,128 30	
St. Luke's, Roseville.	C. J. Adams.	502 1035	4	4	8	23	6	14 280	28	270	2,943 00	60 00	125 30	3,128 30	
St. Margaret's.	L. W. Hamilton.	135	3	4	7	23	6	14 280	28	270	2,943 00	60 00	125 30	3,128 30	
St. Martin's Chapel.	Archdeacon.	395	3	3	6	59	57	39 850	98	419	3,131 31	157 56	716 46	3,975 31	

* Number last reported.

TABLE OF PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Continued.

Churches and Chapels.	Clergymen.	Families.	Baptized Persons.	Baptisms.		Confirmed.	Marriages.	Burials.	Communi- cants.	B. Teachers.	B. Scholars.	Contributions.		
				Inf.	Ad. To'l							Parochial.	Diocesan.	General. Total.
New York, St. Mary's, Castleton.	Rev. F. L. Frost, P. D.	63	570	10	10	0	5	6	531	6	49	\$3,750 05	\$134 60	\$3,947 89
St. Mary's, Moff Haven.	F. S. Moore.	400	1000	78	10	88	45	36	325	34	500	7,829 82	94 10	8,136 64
St. Mary the Virgin's.	G. M. Christian, D. D.	136	31	18	18	13	73	18	13	73	100	30,698 97	935 10	31,608 88
St. Matthew's.	A. H. Judge	435	1300	4	32	39	21	28	710	29	315	28,149 18	813 69	1,971 82
St. Ann's Chapel.	J. Chamberlain, D. D.	101	187	8	1	9	5	5	127	5	1	201 50	1 57	203 03
St. Michael's.	J. P. Peters, D. D.	980	4000	150	14	164	126	69	125	1604	81	27,352 30	765 10	30,061 01
St. Paul's Memorial, Edgewater.	A. F. Taylor.	130	600	16	3	19	13	4	900	11	75	3,060 98	115 46	3,100 00
St. Peter's.	O. S. Roche.	412	2400	38	4	54	27	66	560	30	275	8,983 46	400 71	9,846 69
St. Peter's, Westchester.	F. M. Clendenin, D. D.	400	525	27	5	32	42	2	15	216	12	12,156 96	413 90	13,002 75
St. Philip's.	E. C. Bishop	467	210	31	3	24	7	8	9	92	10	7,347 40	305 07	7,810 51
St. Simon's Chapel.	R. J. Walker.	400	525	27	5	32	42	2	15	216	12	12,156 96	413 90	13,002 75
St. Simon's Chapel, Concord.	W. G. Thompson	467	210	31	3	24	7	8	9	92	10	7,347 40	305 07	7,810 51
St. Stephen's.	N. A. Scagie.	229	117	353	18	12	30	24	34	27	310	1,143 39	253 85	1,437 34
St. Stephen's, Totterville.	John C. Fair.	117	353	18	12	30	24	34	27	310	15	14,091 71	209 51	14,498 93
St. Stephen's Chapel, Wood- lawn.	Perceval McIntire.	75	160	6	6	12	1	8	75	10	91	629 74	.....	629 74
St. Thomas.	E. M. Stires, D. D.	915	3424	39	17	46	87	30	46	1937	37	106,506 02	37,174 60	144,457 61
St. Thomas' Chapel.	R. R. Claiborne.	940	75	5	78	121	37	45	1123	104	1120	25,531 02	182 00	26,492 21
Transfiguration.	G. C. Houghton, D. D.	663	1003	249	84	835	43	690	180	194	38	18,050 00	3,650	5,136 85
Trinity, with	Morgan Dix, D. D.	41	70	6	82	95	62	37	1763	21	365	.....	.....	.....
St. Paul's Chapel.	W. M. Geer.	41	70	6	82	95	62	37	1763	21	365	.....	.....	.....
St. John's Chapel.	P. A. H. Brown.	41	70	6	82	95	62	37	1763	21	365	.....	.....	.....
Trinity Chapel.	W. H. Vibbert, D. D.	41	70	6	82	95	62	37	1763	21	365	.....	.....	.....
St. Agnes' Chapel.	W. T. Manning, D. D.	63	16	73	155	41	71	2922	35	716	18	124,228 85	36,318 48	10,888 84
St. Chrysostom's Chapel.	T. H. Sill.	139	10	149	25	191	999	37	514	37	514	.....	.....	180,884 17
St. Augustine's Chapel.	A. C. Kimber, D. D.	115	1	116	61	46	51	633	42	869	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Luke's Chapel.	P. A. H. Brown.	41	2	48	98	36	425	26	349	26	349	.....	.....	.....
St. Cornelius' Chapel.	E. B. Shuff.	5	5	9	11	3	2	2	75	2	35	.....	.....	.....
Trinity, Morrisania.	A. S. Hull.	570	49	9	58	47	21	1213	36	230	.....	32,063 83	1,082 00	1,279 00
Zion and St. Timothy's.	Henry Laback, L. L. D.	200	1000	31	6	37	33	13	35	360	37	4,039 66	86 44	4,335 10
North Salem, St. James.	F. Babbitt.	14	43	1	2	3	4	1	25	4	26	5,307 39	16 00	5,360 50
Nyack, Grace.	T. R. Hazzard.	11	11	11	4	12	16	10	60	10	60	5,332 49	35 50	5,442 69
Ossining, All Saints, Briar Cliff.	Nelson P. Dame.	22	22	4	26	5	23	200	16	125	.....	4,785 45	371 41	5,049 43
St. Paul's.	Geo. W. Ferguson.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

• Number last reported.

TABLE OF PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Continued.

Churches and Chapels.	Clergymen.	Families.	Baptized Persons.	BAPTISMS.		Confirmed.	Marriages.	Burials.	Communi- cants.	S. S. Officers & Teachers.	S. S. Scholars.	CONTRIBUTIONS.			
				Inf.	Ad. Tot.							Parochial.	Diocesan.	General.	
															Total.
Patterson, Christ.....	Rev. W. H. Meldrum.....	13	36	4	4	4	11	10	64	5	25	3,135 18	317 50	313 90	\$167 58
Pearl River, St. Stephen's Chapel.....	Thos. Stephens.....	301	947	42	2	4	27	21	864	18	240	2,801 64	184 80	131 10	8,117 04
Peekskill, St. Peter's.....	A. F. Tenney.....	102	316	19	7	4	7	115	5	30	4,318 06	141 62	150 85	4,910 53	
Pelham Manor, Christ.....	C. W. Bolton.....	127	380	13	13	9	5	140	10	89	1,725 00	60 85	117 53	1,999 38	
Pelhamville, Redeemer.....	G. C. Boughton, D. D.....	29	130	11	3	14	6	69	2	15	518 56	303 00	8 91	829 47	
Pine Plains, Regeneration.....	Thos. Burrows.....	61	309	14	8	22	6	63	3	30	250 80	318 00	8 69	405 92	
Pleasant Valley, St. Paul's.....	R. R. Upjohn.....	65	309	9	2	11	1	75	4	40	2,458 67	41 00	26 48	2,928 15	
Pleasantville, St. John's.....	S. F. Holmes.....	500	900	34	12	46	41	18	714	35	380	8,698 01	217 31	173 00	9,990 33
Port Chester, St. Peter's.....	C. E. Brugler.....	70	230	17	4	21	7	16	117	6	838 03	9 50	20 00	840 50	
Port Jervis, Grace.....	U. Symonds.....	463	1000	14	4	18	20	8	304	30	13,616 80	405 00	188 77	13,210 56	
Poughkeepsie, Christ.....	A. G. Cummins.....	70	230	17	4	21	7	16	117	6	838 03	9 50	20 00	840 50	
Holy Comforter.....	R. F. Cray, D. D.....	16	3	19	17	10	25	345	89	274	5,153 45	149 50	175 93	6,491 68	
St. Paul's.....	F. B. Whitcome.....	70	230	17	4	21	7	16	117	6	838 03	9 50	20 00	840 50	
Red Hook, Christ.....	R. V. K. Harris.....	96	247	14	9	16	3	31	3	36	2,828 28	32 43	360 71	3,221 42	
All Saints' Chapel.....	E. C. Sanders.....	25	80	3	3	3	3	108	8	59	8,900 00	310 00	960 00	4,400 00	
Rhinebeck, Messiah.....	Archdeacon.....	112	318	30	2	22	3	6	61	3	798 56	23 06	32 40	962 67	
Rhinecliff, Ascension.....	Henry Barker.....	135	550	13	13	14	6	12	218	16	173	9,132 94	367 21	1,045 39	10,155 39
Rosendale, All Saints.....	Thos. Worrall.....	140	380	10	1	11	6	4	186	16	111	2,678 34	40 73	150 33	3,218 45
Rye, Christ.....	Thos. Cole.....	28	118	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3,033 13
Saugerties, Trinity.....	B. O. Baldwin.....	102	406	5	5	11	4	125	9	70	3,457 47	89 65	54 00	3,235 50	
Scarbrough, St. Mary's, Beechwood.....	L. R. Schuyler.....	102	406	5	5	11	4	125	9	70	3,457 47	89 65	54 00	3,235 50	
Scarbrough, St. James.....	.....	102	406	5	5	11	4	125	9	70	3,457 47	89 65	54 00	3,235 50
Sing Sing, <i>See Outing</i>.....	.....	102	406	5	5	11	4	125	9	70	3,457 47	89 65	54 00	3,235 50
Somers, St. Luke's.....	R. C. Russell.....	150	300	8	8	6	6	53	12	90	1,968 81	48 30	72 37	2,109 54	
Sparkill, Christ, Piermont.....	A. H. Proffit.....	30	90	14	2	16	5	30	12	90	1,968 81	48 30	72 37	2,109 54	
Spring Valley, St. Paul's.....	Thos. Stephens.....	62	253	7	3	7	7	32	44	96	382 37	30 40	11 64	4,660 35	
Stationsburg, St. Margaret's.....	C. H. Duncan.....	19	57	3	3	3	3	118	12	77	4,966 80	211 90	168 06	5,186 76	
Stone Ridge, St. Peter's.....	W. J. C. Agnew.....	62	253	7	3	7	7	32	44	96	382 37	30 40	11 64	5,186 76	
Suffern, Christ.....	R. S. Mansfield.....	130	350	12	12	13	6	11	147	13	353 35	79 17	61 50	3,900 53	
Tarrytown, Christ.....	Crestlight Spencer.....	130	350	12	12	13	6	11	147	13	353 35	79 17	61 50	3,900 53	
St. Mark's.....	Thos. A. H. Burke.....	100	300	3	3	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	3,277 40	
Tivoli, St. Paul's, Red Hook.....	R. D. Pope.....	120	300	3	3	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	3,277 40	
Tombkin's Cove, Grace.....	W. A. Nacker.....	120	300	3	3	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	3,277 40	
Tuckahoe, St. John's.....	J. W. Buckmaster.....	120	300	3	3	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	3,277 40	

* Number last reported.

APPENDIX G.

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS OF THE DIOCESE.

From the Episcopal Address, the Parochial and Missionary Reports, etc.

CLERGY :

Ordained : Deacons, 12 ; Priests, 6.....	18
Received.....	32
Transferred.....	28
Canonically Resident : Bishops, 2 ; Priests, 386 ; Deacons, 17..	405

CANDIDATES FOR HOLY ORDERS (not yet ordained)..... 23

LAY READERS COMMISSIONED..... 86

CHURCHES AND CHAPELS :

In union with the Convention.....	163
Not in union with the Convention.....	94-257

CHURCHES AND PARISH HOUSES :

Consecrated and Dedicated.....	10
Corner-stones Laid.....	2

FAMILIES..... 147 Reports..... 36,632

NO. OF BAPTIZED PERSONS..... 111 Reports..... 90,654

BAPTISMS :

Infants..... 184 Reports.....	5,610
Adults..... 129 Reports.....	1,101
Not Classified..... 3 Reports.....	172
Total..... 191 Reports.....	6,883

CONFIRMED..... 4,942

COMMUNICANTS..... 198 Reports..... 76,928

Add for 14 Churches and Chapels, not reporting number of Communicants, the number in each case last reported.....	3,070
Present number.....	79,998

MARRIAGES..... 170 Reports..... 3,556

BURIALS..... 184 Reports..... 4,293

SUNDAY-SCHOOLS :

Teachers..... 198 Reports.....	3,820
Scholars..... 189 Reports.....	41,835

CONTRIBUTIONS.

BOARD OF MISSIONS.

Amounts received from this Diocese by the Treasurer.

General Missions.....	\$44,345.77
Domestic Missions, including Indian and Colored....	51,356 90
Foreign Missions.....	27,842 03
Specials.....	79,312 79
Legacies.....	15,024 11—\$217,881 60

DIOCESAN MISSIONS.

Receipts from Treasurers' Reports.

From Archdeaconry of Westchester.....	\$1,558 89
“ “ “ Orange	908 50
“ “ “ Dutchess.....	879 90
“ “ “ Richmond.....	585 00
“ “ “ New York.....	9,213 78
From Missionary Committee.....	8,443 27— \$21,589 34
City Mission Society.....	66,345 78
Seamen's Mission.....	19,742 56— 86,088 34
Total for Missions in the Diocese.....	\$107,677 68

PAROCHIAL REPORTS.

Expenditures for Parochial Objects.....	\$2,159,814 56
“ “ Diocesan “	221,756 78
“ “ General “	212,865 28

Expenditures for All Objects, including amounts not specified as
for Parochial, Diocesan, and General Objects *.....\$2,598,885 04

* This is undoubtedly far below the real amount given by the Diocese for religious and charitable purposes, and does not include many large gifts and legacies not enumerated in parochial reports.

APPENDIX H.

LIST OF TREASURERS.

CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE MISSIONARY FUND OF THE DIOCESE
AND THE DIOCESAN FUND, SHOULD BE SENT

To Mr. JNO. MCLEAN NASH, *Treasurer*, 63 Wall Street, New York, or to
Mr. R. M. POTT, *Assistant Treasurer*, 119 West 23d Street, New York.

TO THE FUND FOR AGED AND INFIRM CLERGYMEN,

To Mr. R. B. DODSON, *Treasurer*, 2 Wall Street, New York.

TO THE EDUCATION FUND,

To Mr. WILLIAM HARISON, *Treasurer*, 62 William Street, New York.

TO THE EPISCOPAL FUND,

To Mr. JOHN MCLEAN NASH, *Treasurer*, 63 Wall Street, New York.

TO THE PAROCHIAL FUND,

To Mr. W. PIERSON HAMILTON, *Treasurer*.

TO THE GENERAL THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY,

To Mr. ELIHU CHAUNCEY, *Treasurer*, 11 West 38th Street, New York.

TO THE NEW YORK BIBLE AND COMMON PRAYER-BOOK SOCIETY
AND THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL TRACT SOCIETY,

To Mr. JOHN MCLEAN NASH, *Treasurer*, 63 Wall Street, New York.

TO THE NEW YORK PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CITY MISSION
SOCIETY,

To Mr. T. V. BOYNTON, *Treasurer*, 88 Bleecker Street, New York.

TO THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH MISSIONARY SOCIETY
FOR SEAMEN IN THE CITY AND PORT OF NEW YORK,

To Mr. JOHN H. MORRISON, *Treasurer*, 76½ Pine Street, New York.

TO THE BOARD OF MISSIONS:
FOR DOMESTIC, FOREIGN, INDIAN, OR COLORED MISSIONS,

To Mr. GEORGE C. THOMAS, *Treasurer*, Church Missions House, New York.

The Board requests Offerings as follows:

DOMESTIC MISSIONS: First Sunday in Advent.

FOREIGN MISSIONS: Second Sunday after Epiphany.

COLORED MISSIONS: Third Sunday after Epiphany.

INDIAN MISSIONS: Fourth Sunday after Easter.



APPENDIX I.

THE
CONSTITUTION AND CANONS
OF THE
PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH
IN THE
DIOCESE OF NEW YORK,
TOGETHER WITH
THE RULES OF ORDER OF THE CONVENTION.

APPENDED TO THE JOURNAL BY ORDER OF THE CONVENTION.

1905.



CONTENTS.

CONSTITUTION OF THE CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE.....	309
CANONS OF THE DIOCESE.....	312
CANON I.—A List to be made of Ministers in the Diocese.....	312
CANON II.—Of the Members of the Convention and the Evidence of their Rights to Seats.....	312
CANON III.—Of the Call of the Convention.....	316
CANON IV.—Of the Admission of a Parish into Union with the Church in this Diocese and Maintaining such Union..	316
CANON V.—Of the Secretary of the Convention.....	318
CANON VI.—Of the Treasurer of the Convention.....	319
CANON VII.—Of Parish Registers and Parochial Reports.....	319
CANON VIII.—Of Preparing a Report on the State of the Church....	320
CANON IX.—Concerning Elections	320
CANON X.—Of Deputies to the General Convention	321
CANON XI.—Of Deputies to the Federate Council.....	322
CANON XII.—Of the Standing Committee.....	322
CANON XIII.—Of Vacant Parishes, and Clergymen without Cure...	323
CANON XIV.—Of the Establishment and Boundaries of Parishes and Mission Districts.....	324
CANON XV.—Of the Episcopal Fund.....	326
CANON XVI.—Of the Diocesan Fund	327
CANON XVII.—Of Contributions for Church Objects.....	328
CANON XVIII.—Of the Diocesan Missionary Society.....	329
CANON XIX.—Of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy.....	331
CANON XX.—Of the Trial of a Clergyman not being a Bishop	333
CANON XXI.—Concerning the Dissolution of the Pastoral Relation by Reason of Disability of a Minister.....	336
CANON XXII.—Concerning Alterations in the Canons and Additions thereto.....	336
CANON XXIII.—Repealing Former Canons	337
RULES OF ORDER OF THE CONVENTION	338



**THE
CONSTITUTION
OF THE
PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH
IN THE
DIOCESE OF NEW YORK.**

**As Adopted October 11, 1796 ; and Amended October 17, 1827 ; October 2, 1834 ;
October 4, 1839 ; September 29, 1843 ; September 26, 1850 ; September 28,
1860 ; September 28, 1883 ; September 26, 1889 ; September 14, 1902 ;
September 28, 1905.**

ARTICLE I.

THERE shall be a Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church in this Diocese in each year, at such place as the Bishop shall appoint. It shall be held on the last Wednesday in September, unless the Bishop with the consent of the Standing Committee shall appoint another date. In case of the inability of the Bishop to act, or of a vacancy in the Episcopate, the Standing Committee shall appoint the time and place of holding the Convention.

ARTICLE II.

The Bishop shall have power to call Special Conventions, when he may judge it conducive to the good of the Church; and shall do so when applied to for that purpose by the Standing Committee; and in case of a vacancy in the Episcopate, the Standing Committee shall have power to call a Special Convention.

ARTICLE III.

The Convention shall consist of the Bishop or Bishops of the Diocese and of Clerical and Lay Members.

The Clerical Members shall be those Clergymen canonically resident within the Diocese not less than six months immediately preceding the meeting of the Convention, who shall be either

Archdeacons of the Diocese, or settled in some Church in union with the Convention, or employed as Missionaries under the direction of the Convention, or engaged within the Diocese as Professors or Instructors in any incorporated institution of learning, or as Superintendents or Chaplains in any incorporated charitable institution, or Clergymen who, having attained the age of sixty-five years, shall have retired from active work after holding for not less than ten years one or more of the positions hereinbefore named

The Lay Members shall be male Delegates from the several Churches in union with the Convention, not exceeding three from each Church, chosen by the Vestry or Congregation.

ARTICLE IV.

Every Convention shall be opened with prayers and a sermon; and the preacher shall be nominated by the Bishop, or in case of his inability to act, or a vacancy in the Episcopate, by the Standing Committee.

ARTICLE V.

The Bishop shall preside in the Convention; but in case of a vacancy, or necessary absence, the members shall elect a President from among the Clergy.

ARTICLE VI.

A Secretary shall be chosen, upon the assembling of the Annual Convention, from among the members thereof, who shall remain in office until the meeting of the next Convention. His duty shall be to take minutes of their proceedings, to preserve their journals and records, to attest the public acts of the body, and faithfully to deliver into the hands of his successor all books and papers, relative to the concerns of the Convention, which may be in his possession. It shall also be his duty to give due notice to each Minister and Vestry of the time and place appointed for the meeting of the succeeding Convention.

ARTICLE VII.

In all matters which shall come before the Convention, the Clergy and Laity shall deliberate in one body; and in voting, the Clergy shall vote by individuals, and the Laity by Congregations; and when more than one Church or Chapel shall be united under one Vestry, and shall have been so united and recognized by the

tion, prior to the last Wednesday in September, in the year Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty-nine, the Delegates of such Vestry only shall be entitled to a vote for Church or Chapel ; and a majority of votes of the two orders shall be decisive ; but if in any case it be required by five the two orders shall vote separately in the manner aforesaid and the concurrence of a majority of each order shall be necessary to constitute a decision. In the case of electing a Bishop, the orders shall always vote separately, agreeably to the mode last described.

ARTICLE VIII.

The mode of altering this Constitution shall be as follows : A proposition for an amendment shall be introduced in writing and considered in the Convention ; and, if approved of, shall lie over to the next Convention, and, if again approved of in such next Convention, by a majority of the two orders voting thereon separately, change shall take place, and the Constitution so altered shall be valid and obligatory.

CANONS.

Adopted October 3, 1834; and amended October 4, 1839; October 1, 1841; September 30, 1843; September 29, 1843; September 27, 1844; September 28 and 30, 1845; September 29, 1848; September 28, 1851; October 1, 1853; September 29, 1859; September 28, 1860; October 2, 1868; September 27, 1866; November 15, 1867; September 29, 1870; September 28, 1873; September 25, 1873; September 28, 1877; September 26, 1884; October 1, 1885; September 30 and October 1, 1886; September 29, 1887; September 27, 1888; September 26, 1889; September 25, 1890; and October 1, 1891; September 27 and 28, 1893; September 27, 1894; September 24, 1895; October 1, 1896; September 30, 1897; September 29, 1898; September 27, 1900; September 26, 1901; September 24 and 25, 1902.

CANON I.

A List to be made of Ministers in the Diocese.

Within one week before the meeting of every Convention of this Diocese, the Bishop, or in case there be no Bishop, or of his inability or disability to act, then the Standing Committee of the Diocese, shall prepare, or cause to be prepared, a list of all the Ministers of the Protestant Episcopal Church canonically resident in this Diocese, annexing the names of their respective Cures or Parishes, or Stations as Missionaries, or of the Colleges, Academies, or other Seminaries or incorporated Charitable Institutions in which they are engaged; or, in regard to those who are not engaged in Parishes, Missions, or Institutions of learning, as above, their places of residence only; but no Clergyman while suspended from the Ministry shall have a place on the said list. Such list shall be recorded by the Secretary of the Convention in a book to be kept for that purpose, and be prefixed to the Journal.

CANON II.

Of the Members of the Convention and the Evidence of their Rights to Seats.

SEC. 1. A list of the names of all Clergymen entitled to seats in the Convention, under Article III. of the Constitution, shall be prepared by the Bishop, or in case there be no Bishop, or of his inability or disability to act, then by the Standing Committee. Said list shall be laid before the Convention on the first day of meeting, and shall be presumptive evidence of a right to a seat of all those whose names appear thereon.

SEC. 2. In case the right of any Clergyman of this Diocese to a seat in the Convention shall be disputed or claimed, it shall be determined according to the provision of the third Article of the Constitution by the Convention itself.

SEC. 3. The Secretary of the Convention shall record in a book, to be provided by him, and kept in accordance with the Canon of the General Convention, entitled "Of the Filling of Vacant Cures," all certificates that shall be transmitted to him in accordance with said Canon.

In case of a contested right to a seat in the Convention of any Clergyman who shall have been elected to any Church or Parish in this Diocese, after the passage of this Canon, the evidence of settlement shall consist in the said record ; or in the production to the Convention of the certificate required by this Section, to be recorded as aforesaid, together with a certificate of the Bishop or of the Standing Committee, of his or their being satisfied that the person so chosen is a qualified Minister of this Church.

SEC. 4. Every Minister who may be received into this Diocese shall procure from the Bishop, or, in case of his disability or inability to act, from a majority of the clerical members of the Standing Committee, duly convened, a certificate that he has been received into this Diocese in compliance with the Canon of the General Convention. And before he shall be entitled to a seat in the Convention, he shall transmit such certificate to the Secretary, to be recorded in the book mentioned in the preceding Section. And in case of the contested right to a seat in the Convention of any Minister who may be received into this Diocese, the production of such record, or of such certificate, or of the Secretary's written acknowledgment of his receipt of the same, shall be presumptive evidence of regular admission, and the certificate, if not previously recorded, shall thereupon be recorded by the Secretary in the said book.

SEC. 5. In case of a contested right to a seat in the Convention of a Clergyman claiming such right by virtue of his being employed as a Missionary under the direction of this Convention, the evidence of such employment shall consist in the written certificate of the Bishop ; or, in case of a vacancy of the Episcopate, or of the inability or disability of the Bishop, in the written certificate of the Chairman of the Missionary Committee of the Diocese.

SEC. 6. In case of a contested right to a seat in the Convention

of a Clergyman claiming such right by virtue of his being engaged as a Professor or Instructor of Youth in a College, Academy, or General Seminary of Learning, duly incorporated, the evidence of his connection with such College, Academy, or Seminary shall consist in the written certificate of the President or Secretary of such Corporation that he is so employed.

SEC. 7. (I.) Lay Delegates from Churches having Vestries shall be appointed by the Vestry, at a regular meeting, held according to law.

(II.) The evidence of the appointment of a Lay Delegate from a Church having a Vestry shall be a certificate signed by the Rector of the Church and by the Clerk of the Vestry. If there be no Rector, or if the appointment shall have been made at any legal Vestry meeting held in his absence, then such certificate shall state that fact, and shall be signed by the Warden who presides at the meeting at which such Delegate is appointed, and also by the Clerk of the Vestry. The certificate must show upon its face that the appointment has been made in accordance with all the requirements of the Canons, and shall certify that the Delegate is a Lay member, entitled to vote for Wardens and Vestrymen of the Church which he is appointed to represent.

(III.) The evidence of appointment of a Lay Delegate from a Church having no Vestry shall be a certificate signed by the Minister of such Church, or by the officer who presides at the meeting of the congregation by which he was appointed, and also by the Clerk or Secretary of such meeting. The certificate shall state the time and place of the election, and shall certify that the person appointed has been duly chosen by such Church or Congregation as a Lay Delegate; that he is a Lay member of such Church or Congregation, and has been such member for at least twelve months next preceding the time of his appointment, and that the election was held in accordance with all the requirements of the Canons.

(IV.) No other certificate or evidence of appointment of any Lay Delegate than such as is above required shall be allowed or received.

SEC. 8. No Lay Delegate from a Church having a Vestry shall be entitled to a seat in the Convention, unless he be entitled to vote for Wardens and Vestrymen of the Church which he is appointed to represent.

SEC. 9. A copy of the seventh and eighth sections of this Canon shall be transmitted annually by the Secretary of the Convention to every Church in this Diocese in union with the Convention, together with a blank printed form of certificate of appointment of Lay Delegates, and the notice which he is required by the Constitution to give of the time and place appointed for the meeting of the succeeding Convention.

SEC. 10. It shall be the duty of the Clerks of the Vestries of the Parishes which have been admitted into union with this Convention, immediately after the appointment of the Lay Delegates to the Diocesan Convention, to certify their election to the Secretary of the Convention in the form prescribed by Sections 7 and 8 of this Canon. From the certificates thus received, the Secretary shall prepare a list of Lay Delegates for use in the organization of the Convention.

SEC. 11. The presence of at least thirty Clergymen entitled to vote in the Convention, and of Delegates from at least thirty congregations, shall be necessary to the transaction of business—except that a smaller number may adjourn from day to day.

SEC. 12. If the President *ex officio* of the Convention is not present at its opening, the Secretary of the Convention shall call to order the members present, when the senior presbyter present entitled to a seat in the Convention shall take the chair, and shall preside until a President be elected, as provided by Article V. of the Constitution.

SEC. 13. The Secretary of the Convention, under the direction of the Bishop, or, in case of his absence or inability to act, or of a vacancy in the Episcopate, under the direction of the Standing Committee, shall call over the names of the Clergy entitled to seats.

SEC. 14. He shall call the names of the Lay Delegates whose election has been certified to him, in pursuance of Section 10 of this Canon. The President shall then appoint a committee of three persons, to whom shall be referred the credentials of the Lay Delegates, who shall report upon the correctness of the roll made by the Secretary.

SEC. 15. The calling of the names of the Clergy entitled to seats and of the Lay Delegates may be dispensed with by a unanimous vote of the members of the Convention present, provided that evidence satisfactory to the Convention of the presence of a

canonical quorum of each order be laid before the Convention by the Secretary. In such case the Secretary shall take means to secure a correct list of the Clergy entitled to seats and of the Lay Delegates who are present at the Convention.

SEC. 16. A quorum, which shall consist of thirty Clergymen and Delegates from thirty Congregations, being present, the President, *ex officio*, if present, shall declare the Convention duly organized. If he be absent, or unable to act, the temporary President shall direct that the members proceed to vote for a President, as provided in Article V. of the Constitution, which election shall be by ballot, unless dispensed with by the unanimous vote of the members present. The President, being elected, shall declare the Convention organized for business.

SEC. 17. The Convention shall then proceed to the election of a Secretary and Treasurer of the Convention, by ballot, unless dispensed with by the unanimous vote of the members present. The Secretary shall appoint two assistants, and announce their names to the Convention.

SEC. 18. The existing Rules of Order, so far as they are applicable to the preliminary proceedings for the organization of the Convention, shall be deemed in force for that purpose; and the said Rules of Order, except such of them as prescribe the mode of altering the same, shall regulate the proceedings after the organization, until altered by the Convention.

CANON III.

Of the Call of the Convention.

Unless it be otherwise directed by the Convention, the mode of giving notice of the meeting of any Convention shall be by an advertisement of the time and place of such meeting, signed by the Secretary, and published in three of the public papers, or Church journals, printed in the Diocese of New York. Whenever, under the provisions of the Constitution, a Special Convention is called for any particular purpose, it shall be the duty of the Secretary, in the notice thereof, to specify such purpose.

CANON IV.

Of the Admission of a Church as a Parish into Union with the Church in this Diocese and Maintaining such Union.

SEC. 1. Every Church or Congregation desiring admission as a Parish into union with the Church in this Diocese shall present a

nary ; and also a like certificate of the appointment of Clerical and Lay Deputies.

SEC. 4. Any expense incurred by a compliance with the third section of this Canon shall be paid out of the Diocesan Fund.

SEC. 5.—Whenever there shall be a vacancy in the office of Secretary of the Convention, the duties thereof shall devolve upon one of the Assistant Secretaries in the order of their appointment, if there be one ; if not, upon the Secretary of the Standing Committee.

CANON VI.

Of the Treasurer of the Convention.

SEC. 1. At every stated Convention there shall be chosen by ballot a Treasurer of the Convention, who shall remain in office until the next stated Convention, and until a successor is appointed. It shall be his duty to receive and disburse all moneys collected under the authority of the Convention, and of which the collection and distribution shall not be otherwise regulated.

SEC. 2. His accounts shall be rendered annually to the Convention, and shall be examined by a Committee acting under its authority.

SEC. 3. In case of a vacancy in the office of Treasurer, it shall be supplied by an appointment to be made by the Standing Committee ; and the person so appointed shall continue to act until an appointment is made by the Convention.

CANON VII.

Of Parish Registers and Parochial Reports.

SEC. 1. Every Minister in charge of a Parish in this Diocese shall keep a Register of Baptisms, Confirmations, Communicants, Marriages, and Funerals within his Cure.

SEC. 2. The record shall specify the name and time of birth of each child baptized, with the names of the parents and sponsors ; the name of each adult baptized ; the name of each person confirmed ; the names of the parties married, with the names of the witness or witnesses required by the civil law ; the name of each person buried ; and also the time when each rite was performed. These Registers shall be kept by the Minister in a book to be provided for that purpose, belonging to the Vestry of each Church ;

a Committee, to be annually appointed (to be called the Committee on the Incorporation and Admission of Churches), all applications for admission into union which shall have been received by him, to be by such Committee examined, considered, and reported upon to the Convention.

SEC. 3. Whenever any Parish in union with this Convention shall neglect for three years in succession to make a Parochial Report, no missionary report being made on its behalf, and shall not, during the same period, have employed a Clergyman as its Parish Minister, nor requested of the ecclesiastical authority to have the services of a Missionary, such Parish shall be regarded as having forfeited its connection with the Convention, and shall no longer have a right to send a Delegate or Delegates to the same.

The Bishop shall report such Parish to the Convention in his Annual Address.

Such Parish, however, may be re-admitted, upon application to the Convention, accompanied by a report of its condition, and on such terms as shall appear just; such re-admission to take effect from and after the rising of the Convention consenting to such admission.

CANON V.

Of the Secretary of the Convention.

SEC. 1. In addition to the constitutional provisions concerning the Secretary, it is hereby declared that this officer shall be chosen by ballot after *viva voce* nominations of the Candidates, and shall continue in office until a new election is made.

SEC. 2. He shall transmit annually to each of the Bishops of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States, and to the Secretary of the last House of Clerical and Lay Deputies in the General Convention, and to the Secretary of every Diocesan Convention, a copy of the Journal of the Convention; and shall request the last to send copies of their respective Journals in exchange.

SEC. 3. He shall also transmit to every General Convention, in addition to the documents mentioned in the Canons of the General Convention, a certificate, to be signed by himself, containing a list of the Clergymen in this Diocese, and the amount of funds paid or secured to be paid (distinguishing them) to the General Theological Seminary, together with the nomination of Trustees of that Semi-

SEC. 2. The mode of conducting the nominations and elections of the Standing Committee, the Deputies and Provisional Deputies to the General Convention, and Deputies to the Federate Council, shall be as follows :

Any member of the Convention may send to the Secretary, in writing, on or before the first day of the meeting thereof, nominations, signed by himself, for the Standing Committee, for Clerical and Lay Deputies and Provisional Deputies to the General Convention, and for members of the Federate Council. All names so sent in shall be reported to the Convention by the Secretary, at the beginning of the second day's session, in the form of a ballot, on which the names shall be arranged in alphabetical order. After each list of nominations as many blank spaces shall be left as there are vacancies to be filled. These blanks may be filled by any voter. The voter shall mark an **X** at the right of the name of each person for whom he votes. On the first ballot these ballots only shall be used, and also in all subsequent ballots, except when otherwise ordered by the Convention. No ballot shall be counted on which more names are marked than there are vacancies to be filled, and the number of vacancies to be filled shall be printed on each ballot.

The Secretary shall provide a board, to be hung up in a conspicuous place, near the entrance to the Convention, on which shall be posted the nominations so received, and also the names of the present members of the Standing Committee, Deputies and Provisional Deputies to General Convention, and Deputies to the Federate Council ; and these names shall also be printed on the back of the ballot provided by the Secretary.

CANON X.

Of Deputies to the General Convention.

SEC. 1. The Convention shall, at each second regular annual meeting next succeeding a stated meeting of the General Convention, elect by ballot four Clergymen and four Laymen to act as Deputies from this Diocese to the General Convention. It shall also elect by ballot four Clergymen and four Laymen, as Provisional Deputies, to act in the case hereinafter mentioned ; which Deputies and Provisional Deputies shall hold their respective stations until successors are appointed, and shall be Deputies, or Provisional Deputies, for any General Convention which may be held during their continuance in office.

which book shall be the Parish Register, and shall be preserved by the Vestry as a part of the records of the Church.

The list of Communicants shall embrace all within his Cure as nearly as can be ascertained, and he shall also keep a list of the families and adult persons in his Cure, as far as practicable.

SEC. 3. Every Minister of this Church shall present, or cause to be delivered, on or before the first day of every annual Convention, to the Bishop of the Diocese, or, when there is no Bishop, to the President of the Convention, a statement of the number of Baptisms, Confirmations, Marriages, and Funerals; and of the number of Communicants in his Parish or Church, and of all other matters that may throw light on the state of the same.

SEC. 4. In every case where a Parish is without a Minister, the Register contemplated by this Canon shall be kept by some person appointed by the Vestry for that purpose; and the annual Parochial Reports shall be presented or forwarded to the Bishop by the Wardens of the Parish.

SEC. 5. The Register contemplated by this Canon shall at all times be subject to inspection by the Bishop or by such person as he may appoint.

SEC. 6. Upon the dissolution of a Parish the Register, provided for by this Canon, shall immediately become the property of the Diocese, and the Trustees of the Estate and Property of the Diocesan Convention shall cause the said Register to be deposited with the Bishop, to be under his care for the legitimate purposes thereof.

CANON VIII.

Of Preparing a Report on the State of the Church.

A Committee of the Convention of this Diocese shall be appointed at the stated meeting of the same next before every stated meeting of the General Convention, in accordance with the Canon * thereof, to assist the Bishop in preparing a report of the state of the Church in this Diocese, and a list of the Clergy, to be presented to the General Convention.

CANON IX.

Concerning Elections.

SEC. 1. Elections by ballot, when required by these Canons, may be dispensed with by a unanimous vote of the Convention. And when an election is by ballot, a majority of the votes in each order shall be necessary to a valid election.

* Canon 47, § 2.

Episcopate, or the inability to perform the duties to be performed by the Minister, shall be performed by the Standing Committee, or such powers and duties as may be assigned upon, the Clerical Committee, or such powers and duties as may be assigned alone; provided, that no Clergyman but by a Bishop. The Minister, upon a presentment of a Standing Committee, and for the purpose of being delivered to their Secretary. The Minister, from any cause, not be held responsible, on should be held, but no Clergyman of this Canon, then the last Clergyman to perform the duties of

Minister without Cure.

When a Minister is vacant by the resignation of the Minister, due notice of the same shall be given by the Vestry or Trustees to the Ordinary, and the authorities of the Parish, and the Minister shall deem expedient for the temporary service in such Parish.

The Vestry or Trustees of such Parish shall determine the compensation of the Minister appointed.

The Minister of the authorities of such vacant Parish shall report to the Bishop of the Diocese before proceeding

When a Minister without cure resident in, or visiting, the Diocese, shall take temporary or occasional service in the Diocese, the Bishop his wish to officiate in this service shall be licensed by the Bishop. The Clergymen as shall be licensed by the Bishop shall be kept at the Diocesan House. And the Bishop shall employ the services of any Clergyman more than one day, unless he shall have the license of the Bishop.

CANON XIV.

Of the Establishment and Boundaries of Parishes and Mission Districts

SEC. 1. The Bishop, with the advice and consent of the Standing Committee, may determine, and from time to time may alter, the boundaries of the parishes and mission districts of this Diocese, and may constitute new parishes and mission districts, and may erect mission districts into parishes; provided that not less than twenty days' previous notice of a time and place when the Standing Committee will hear any persons interested in the matter shall in each case be given to the incumbents of such parishes or mission districts as in the opinion of the Standing Committee may be affected by the proposed action. The Bishop's certificates of the determination or alteration of the boundaries of parishes or mission districts, of the constitution of new parishes or mission districts, and of the erection of mission districts into parishes, countersigned by the President of the Standing Committee, shall be delivered to the Secretary of the Convention, who shall record the same in a book to be kept by him for the purpose, to be called the Diocesan Register of Parishes and Mission Districts, and shall furnish a copy thereof, in the case of a parish or of a mission district forming part of a parish, to the Rector of the parish, who shall cause the same to be recorded in the Book of Minutes of the Vestry; or, in the case of a mission district assigned to a chapel or mission maintained by the New York Protestant Episcopal City Mission Society, to the Society, who shall cause the same to be recorded in its Book of Minutes; or, in the case of any other mission district, to the Archdeacon within whose jurisdiction the district shall be situated, who shall cause such copy to be recorded in the Book of Minutes of his Archdeaconry.

SEC. 2. Wherever a chapel or a mission is maintained by a parish, if it be included within the parish boundaries assigned to the parish church, no separate district shall be assigned to it; but if it be not included within the parish boundaries assigned to the parish church, a separate district shall be assigned to it, which shall form part of the parish.

SEC. 3. Where in any town within this Diocese there is but one parish or mission, the limits of the town shall constitute the boundaries of the parish or mission district, and shall be so certified by the Bishop, unless upon the application of the Rector and Vestry of the parish, or of the Archdeacon in charge of the mission district, the Bishop, with the advice and consent of the Standing Committee, shall otherwise determine. The boundaries of a parish or mission district may include more than one town or parts of more than one town.

SEC. 4. When the boundaries of a parish or of a mission district shall have been determined by the Bishop, with the advice and consent of the Standing Committee, the territory so bounded, in the case of a parish, including a mission district forming part of a parish, shall constitute the parish or cure of the Rector thereof; in the case of a mission district assigned to a chapel or mission maintained by the New York Protestant Episcopal City Mission Society, shall constitute the parochial cure of the Superintendent for the time being of that Society; and in the case of any other mission district shall constitute the parochial cure of the Archdeacon within whose jurisdiction the mission district is situated; and such Rector, Superintendent, or Archdeacon, as the case may be, shall be deemed the incumbent of such parish or mission district; provided that nothing in this Canon shall be taken to prevent such Rector, Superintendent or Archdeacon from conferring upon the Minister in charge of any mission district such authority in respect thereto as he may think fit.

SEC. 5. In any town or borough in which a parish or a mission district shall have been constituted, a new place of worship (unless upon the site of a former one) shall not be established, nor shall a new congregation be gathered, nor shall a congregation remove from one site or place of worship to another site or place of worship, unless and until the Bishop, with the advice and consent of the Standing Committee, shall have issued his license therefor; provided that the Standing Committee shall communicate a copy of the Bishop's proposed license, by mail or otherwise, before they act upon it, to the incumbent of the parish or mission district

SEC. 2. Should a vacancy occur by resignation, removal from the Diocese, death, or otherwise, among the Deputies or Provisional Deputies, between the stated times of election, the vacancy shall be supplied by any Convention, during or prior to which such vacancy shall occur.

SEC. 3. It shall be the duty of the Deputies elect to signify to the Bishop, at least two days before the meeting of the General Convention, their acceptance of the appointment, and their intention to perform its duties; in default of which the Bishop shall designate, from the list of Provisional Deputies, so many as may be necessary to insure, as far as practicable, a full representation of the Diocese. And the Bishop shall in like manner designate from the same list of Provisional Deputies one or more, as the case may be, to supply any deficiency in the representation of this Diocese which may in any way occur. And the person or persons so designated by the Bishop, being furnished with his certificate thereof, shall have all the power and authority of Deputies duly elected by the Convention.

SEC. 4. In case of a vacancy in the Episcopate, or the inability of the Bishop to act, the power conferred upon the Bishop by this Canon shall be exercised by the Standing Committee.

CANON XI.

Of Deputies to the Federate Council.

At every stated Convention there shall be an election by ballot of eight Clergymen and eight Laymen to serve as Deputies at any meeting of the Federate Council that may be held before the next Annual Convention of the Diocese. And in case of a vacancy by death or otherwise among the Deputies so elected, such vacancy shall be filled by the Bishop.

CANON XII.

Of the Standing Committee.

SEC. 1. At every stated Convention a Standing Committee shall be elected by ballot, to consist of four Clergymen and four Laymen. Vacancies in said Committee, occurring by death or otherwise, shall be supplied by the concurrent vote of the Clerical members and Lay members of the Committee.

corporation shall be five in number, who shall be appointed by and shall hold their offices during the pleasure of the Convention, and all vacancies occurring in their number shall be filled by the Convention.

SEC. 2. It shall be the duty of every Rector or Minister having charge of a congregation in this Diocese to cause an annual collection or contribution to be made by said congregation in aid of the fund for the support of the Episcopate ; and in the case of a vacant parish, this duty shall devolve on the Wardens and Vestrymen. The amount of each annual collection or contribution shall be paid to the Treasurer of the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund, and shall be reported by the Trustees to the Convention at the next stated meeting thereof, after such collection or contribution shall have been made, and shall be entered on its Journals.

SEC. 3. So long as the income of the fund is inadequate to the support of the Episcopate, and an annual assessment shall be made, under the authority of the Convention, for supplying the deficiency therein, the payment of such assessment by a Parish shall be considered as in lieu of the collection enjoined by Section 2 of this Canon.

SEC. 4. All moneys belonging to the said fund shall be loaned by the said Trustees upon security of real estate, or invested in stocks of the United States, or of any of the States, or of the City of New York, at their discretion, and also in such other securities as may be recommended unanimously by the Trustees and approved by a vote of the Convention. And all securities and investments shall be taken or made in their corporate name above mentioned, and they shall have power, from time to time, to change such investments. A statement exhibiting the condition of the said fund and securities, together with all receipts and disbursements, shall be reported to the Convention at every stated meeting thereof, signed by the Trustees, or a majority of them.

CANON XVI.

Of the Diocesan Fund.

SEC. 1. Every congregation in the Diocese shall pay to the Treasurer of the Convention, on or before the Day of its annual meeting, such a per cent. on the amount of the salary of its Cler-

gyman as shall have been ordered by the preceding Convention, to provide for necessary expenses.

SEC. 2. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer of the Convention to retain annually out of this fund one dollar for each Clergyman in the Diocese. The moneys thus retained shall be paid by him to the Treasurer of the General Convention at each meeting of the same.

SEC. 3. A copy of this Canon shall be transmitted annually to every Church in the Diocese by the Secretary of the Convention.

CANON XVII

Of Contributions for Church Objects.

SEC. 1. In every Parish of the Diocese provision shall be made whereby its members may make offerings, by collections and otherwise, as often as the needs of the Church shall require, for the support of its objects, particularly its missionary work at home and abroad, the education of young men for the sacred Ministry, and those other religious and charitable objects which have been commended to the care of the Church by the General Convention, or by the Convention of the Diocese; and it shall be the duty of the Clergyman in charge to give due notice to the congregation of the time and purpose of such offerings, and also to call their attention to the importance and claims of the respective objects to which the offerings are to be applied.

SEC. 2. The business of distributing all funds that may be raised under this Canon, for the education of young men for Holy Orders, is hereby committed to the incorporated society styled "The Protestant Episcopal Society for Promoting Religion and Learning in the State of New York," which shall make a full annual report to the Convention of the application of all moneys paid into its treasury under the provisions of this Canon, or by the Treasurer of the Convention from any source.

SEC. 3. So far as relates to the offerings or contributions of Parishes within the City of New York, it is hereby declared that the New York Protestant Episcopal City Mission Society and the New York Protestant Episcopal Church Missionary Society for Seamen in the City and Port of New York are to be reckoned among the Church charities for which provision is to be made, so

that each congregation in the City of New York shall make annual contributions to one of these societies.

CANON XVIII.

Of the Diocesan Missionary Society.

SEC. 1. All members of the Church in this Diocese shall be considered as constituting the Diocesan Missionary Society.

SEC. 2. (I.) The Missionary Work of the Diocese shall be conducted by a Diocesan Board of Missions.

(II.) The Convention shall be the Diocesan Board of Missions, sitting as such as often as the business of the Board may demand.

SEC. 3. (I.) The Diocese shall be divided into five Archdeaconries, to be named, respectively :

1. The Archdeaconry of New York, comprising the County of New York.

2. The Archdeaconry of Richmond, comprising the County of Richmond.

3. The Archdeaconry of Westchester, comprising the Counties of Westchester, Putnam, and Rockland.

4. The Archdeaconry of Orange, comprising the Counties of Orange, Ulster, and Sullivan.

5. The Archdeaconry of Dutchess, comprising the County of Dutchess.

(II.) The members of each Archdeaconry shall be the Clergy canonically resident within its limits, with three Lay Delegates from each Parish and Mission Station, elected in such manner as the By-laws of the Archdeaconry may direct, provided that such Lay Delegates from Mission Stations shall not have the right to vote upon any question involving the appropriation or apportionment of moneys. It shall be the duty of each Archdeaconry [1] to search out the religious needs of its own district, and to conduct and provide for such Missionary Work as may be undertaken by it, within its own limits, and to apportion among the several Parishes the amount necessary to be raised for the same; [2] to nominate to the Bishop, for his appointment, all Missionaries and other agents of the Archdeaconry, and to fix their salaries; [3] to have

full management of its funds ; [4] to provide that careful statistics as to the population and condition of communities and the results of Missionary Work be collected and preserved.

(III.) The Executive Officer or Archdeacon of each Archdeaconry shall be nominated by the Bishop, and confirmed by the Archdeaconry at a regular meeting, and shall continue in office until his successor be appointed. It shall be his duty [1] to superintend all Missionary Work conducted by the Archdeaconry ; [2] to have direction of all Itinerant Clergy and Associated Missions ; [3] to make full and regular reports of the same to the Archdeaconry ; and [4] in the absence of the Bishop to preside at all meetings.

(IV.) Each Archdeaconry shall adopt its own by-laws, elect annually its Secretary and Treasurer, and make before the Annual Meeting of the Board of Diocesan Missions a full report of its year's work to the Board of Managers hereinafter described.

SEC. 4. (I.) There shall be a Diocesan Board of Managers, which Board shall also be the Missionary Committee of the Diocese of New York, consisting of the Bishop, the five Archdeacons, Secretaries and Treasurers, and also five Clergymen and five Laymen, elected by ballot at the Annual Meeting of the Diocesan Board of Missions.

(II.) It shall be the duty of this Board of Managers [1] to decide, with the approval of the Bishop, what proportion of the whole sum voted by the Diocese shall be raised by, and what proportion shall be expended by each Archdeaconry ; [2] to devise general plans for making Mission Work more effective, and developing a greater Missionary interest throughout the Diocese ; [3] to send to the Diocesan Board of Missions, at its annual meeting, a report containing the following items :

- a. Statement of Missionary Work done since last report.
- b. The names of the Missionaries and Stations.
- c. An account of Annual Receipts and Expenditures, comprising all amounts received and disbursed by each Archdeaconry.
- d. A list of the Parishes contributing, and of the sums contributed by each Parish to Diocesan Missions.
- e. An estimate of the amount of funds needed for the Missionary Work of the Diocese for the ensuing year, and a schedule of assessments upon the several Parishes.

(III.) Seven members of the Board of Managers, at a regularly called meeting, two of whom shall be Archdeacons, shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business. In the absence of the Bishop, one of the Archdeacons present shall be elected by the meeting to preside.

CANON XIX.

Of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy.

SEC. 1. Five lay Trustees shall be appointed annually by the Convention, who, with the Bishop, shall constitute a Board to be called the Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen.

SEC. 2. Vacancies occurring in the number of the above-named five lay Trustees, by death, resignation, or otherwise, during the recess of the Convention, may be supplied by the remaining Trustees.

SEC. 3. It shall be the duty of the said Trustees to assume the management and care of the following funds :

1st. The fund now provided for the relief of Aged and Infirm Clergymen of the Diocese, together with that which may hereafter be contributed or acquired, and any accumulation accruing from the investment thereof.

2d. A fund to be hereafter contributed or acquired for the relief of Widows and Children of Deceased Clergymen of the Diocese, together with any accumulation accruing from the investment thereof.

SEC. 4. It shall be the further duty of the said Trustees to receive applications for relief or assistance from any persons entitled to receive aid from either of the funds above mentioned, and to apply such relief or assistance as follows :

1st. As to the fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen, to apply such relief or assistance on the principles of, and subject to, the limitations indicated in the report of the Special Committee made to the Annual Convention of 1841,* and subject also to such other

* "(a) Legacies and donations to be invested as a permanent fund ; the proceeds to be applied annually, if need-d, under the direction of the Bishop

full management of its funds ; [4] to provide that careful statistics as to the population and condition of communities and the results of Missionary Work be collected and preserved.

(III.) The Executive Officer or Archdeacon of each Archdeaconry shall be nominated by the Bishop, and confirmed by the Archdeaconry at a regular meeting, and shall continue in office until his successor be appointed. It shall be his duty [1] to superintend all Missionary Work conducted by the Archdeaconry ; [2] to have direction of all Itinerant Clergy and Associated Missions ; [3] to make full and regular reports of the same to the Archdeaconry ; and [4] in the absence of the Bishop to preside at all meetings.

(IV.) Each Archdeaconry shall adopt its own by-laws, elect annually its Secretary and Treasurer, and make before the Annual Meeting of the Board of Diocesan Missions a full report of its year's work to the Board of Managers hereinafter described.

SEC. 4. (I.) There shall be a Diocesan Board of Managers, which Board shall also be the Missionary Committee of the Diocese of New York, consisting of the Bishop, the five Archdeacons, Secretaries and Treasurers, and also five Clergymen and five Laymen, elected by ballot at the Annual Meeting of the Diocesan Board of Missions.

(II.) It shall be the duty of this Board of Managers [1] to decide, with the approval of the Bishop, what proportion of the whole sum voted by the Diocese shall be raised by, and what proportion shall be expended by each Archdeaconry ; [2] to devise general plans for making Mission Work more effective, and developing a greater Missionary interest throughout the Diocese ; [3] to send to the Diocesan Board of Missions, at its annual meeting, a report containing the following items :

- a.* Statement of Missionary Work done since last report.
- b.* The names of the Missionaries and Stations.
- c.* An account of Annual Receipts and Expenditures, comprising all amounts received and disbursed by each Archdeaconry.
- d.* A list of the Parishes contributing, and of the sums contributed by each Parish to Diocesan Missions.
- e.* An estimate of the amount of funds needed for the Missionary Work of the Diocese for the ensuing year, and a schedule of assessments upon the several Parishes.

funds, be divided equally between them. The annual collection, herein provided for, shall, in the absence of special designation of any portion thereof by the donors, be applied by said Trustees to the fund for the Widows and Children of Clergymen. The Treasurer shall keep a separate account of each of the said funds, and all moneys not wanted for current use shall be invested and held in trust by the said Trustees.

SEC. 6. The said Trustees shall elect their own Chairman, Treasurer, and Secretary.

They shall meet at least twice in each year, and shall keep minutes of their proceedings, which shall be submitted to the Convention of the Diocese whenever called for.

CANON XX.

Of the Trial of a Clergyman not being a Bishop.

Whenever any Minister of this Diocese, not being a Bishop thereof, shall become "liable to presentment and trial," under the provisions of any Canon of the General or Diocesan Convention, the mode of proceeding in this Diocese shall be as follows, viz. :

SEC. 1. The trial shall be on a presentment in writing, addressed to the Bishop of the Diocese, specifying the offences of which the accused is alleged to be guilty, with reasonable certainty as to time, place, and circumstances. Such presentment may be made by the major part in number of the members of the Vestry of any Church of which the accused is a Minister, or by any three Presbyters of this Diocese entitled to seats in the Convention, or as hereinafter mentioned. Whenever, from public rumor or otherwise, the Bishop shall have reason to believe that any Clergyman is under the imputation of having been guilty of any offence or misconduct for which he is liable to be tried, and that the interest of the Church requires an investigation, it shall be his duty to appoint five persons, of whom three at least shall be Presbyters, to examine the case, a majority of whom may make such examination ; and if there is in their opinion sufficient ground for presentment, shall present the Clergyman accordingly.

SEC. 2. A presentment being made in any one of the modes above prescribed, the Bishop, if the facts charged shall not appear to him to be such as constitute an offence, may dismiss it ; or if it allege facts, some of which do and some of which do not consti-

tute an offence, he may allow it in part and dismiss the residue, or he may permit it to be amended. When it shall be allowed in whole or in part, the Bishop shall cause a copy of it to be served on the accused, and shall also nominate twelve Presbyters of this Diocese, entitled to seats in the Convention and not being parties to the presentment, and cause a list of their names to be served on the accused, who shall, within thirty days after such service, select five of them and notify their names in writing to the Bishop ; and if he shall not give such notification to the Bishop within the said thirty days, the Bishop shall select five, and the Presbyters so selected shall form a Board for the trial of the accused, and shall meet at such time and place as the Bishop shall direct, and shall have power to adjourn from time to time, and from place to place (but always within this Diocese), as they shall think necessary.

SEC. 3. A written notice of the time and place of their first meeting shall be served at least thirty days before such meeting on the accused, and also on one of the persons making the presentment.

SEC. 4. If, at the time appointed for the first meeting of the Board of Presbyters, the whole number of five shall not attend, then those who do attend may adjourn from time to time ; and if, after one adjournment or more, it shall appear to them improbable that the whole number will attend within a reasonable time, then those who do attend, not being less than three, shall constitute the Board, and proceed to the trial, and a majority of them shall decide all questions.

SEC. 5. If a Clergyman presented shall confess the truth of the facts alleged in the presentment, it shall be the duty of the Bishop to proceed to pass sentence ; and if he shall not confess them before the appointment of a Board for his trial, as before mentioned, he shall be considered as denying them.

SEC. 6. If a Clergyman presented, after having had due notice, shall not appear before the Board of Presbyters appointed for his trial, the Board may nevertheless proceed as if he were present, unless for good cause they shall see fit to adjourn to another day.

SEC. 7. When the Board proceed to the trial, they shall hear such evidence as shall be produced, which evidence shall be reduced to writing, and signed by the witnesses respectively ; and some officer,

authorized by law to administer oaths, may, at the desire of either party, be requested to administer an oath or affirmation to the witnesses that they will testify the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, concerning the facts charged in the presentment. If, on or during the trial, the accused shall confess the truth of the charges, as stated in the presentment, the Board may dispense with hearing further evidence, and may proceed at once to state their opinion to the Bishop as to the sentence that ought to be pronounced.

SEC. 8. Upon the application of either party to the Bishop, and it being made satisfactorily to appear to him that any material witnesses cannot be procured upon the trial, the Bishop may appoint a Commissary to take the testimony of any such witness. Such Commissary may be either a Clergyman or a Layman, and the party so applying shall give to the other at least *six* days' notice of the time and place of taking the testimony. And if the person on whom the notice shall be served shall reside more than forty miles from the place of examination, an additional day's notice shall be given for every additional twenty miles of the said distance. And both parties may attend and examine the witness, and the questions and answers shall be reduced to writing and signed by the witness, and shall be certified by the Commissary, and enclosed under his seal, and transmitted to the Board, and shall be received by them as evidence. A witness examined before such Commissary may be sworn or affirmed in manner aforesaid.

SEC. 9. The Board having deliberately considered the evidence, shall declare, in a writing signed by them, or a majority of them, their decision on the charges contained in the presentment, distinctly stating whether the accused is guilty or not guilty of such charges, respectively, and also stating the sentence which in their opinion should be pronounced ; and a copy of such decision shall be, without delay, communicated to the accused, and the original decision, together with the evidence, shall be delivered to the Bishop, who shall pronounce such canonical sentence as shall appear to him to be proper, provided the same shall not exceed in severity the sentence recommended by the Board ; and such sentence shall be final. Before pronouncing any sentence the Bishop shall summon the accused, and any three or more of the Clergy, to meet him at such time as may in his opinion be most convenient, in some church to be designated by

him, which shall for that purpose be open at the time to all persons who may choose to attend, and the sentence shall then and there be publicly pronounced by the Bishop. But the Bishop, if he shall be satisfied that justice requires it, may grant a new trial to the accused, in which case a new Board of Presbyters shall be appointed, the proceedings before whom shall be conducted as before mentioned.

SEC. 10. All notices and papers contemplated in this Canon may be served by a summoner or summoners, to be appointed for the purpose by the Bishop, and whose certificate of such service shall be evidence thereof. In case of service by any other person, the facts shall be proved by the affidavit of such person. A written notice or paper delivered to a party, or left at his last place of residence, shall be deemed a sufficient service of such notice or paper.

SEC. 11. The defendant may have the privilege of appearing by counsel; in case of the exercise of which privilege, and not otherwise, those who present shall have also the like privilege.

CANON XXI.

Concerning the Dissolution of the Pastoral Relation by Reason of Disability of a Minister.

Whenever it shall appear to the satisfaction of the Bishop, on competent medical testimony, that by reason of incurable mental or physical disability a clergyman has become incapable of discharging the duties of his cure, it shall be competent for the Bishop, on the application of the Vestry or Trustees of the Church, and upon reasonable notice to all the parties concerned, to dissolve the pastoral relation between such clergyman and his church.

CANON XXII.

Concerning Alterations in the Canons and Additions thereto.

No proposed alteration of, or addition to, the Canons shall hereafter be considered by the Convention, unless at least one day's previous notice be given thereof in open Convention; nor, unless by unanimous consent, until such alteration or addition shall have been referred to and reported upon by a Committee of at least two Presbyters and two Laymen. Nor shall such alteration or addition be

adopted, during the same Convention, if two-thirds of the votes of both orders, taken separately, shall not concur therein; but in such case the same (unless negatived by a majority of the members present) shall lie over for consideration until the next annual meeting of the Convention.

CANON XXIII.

Repealing Former Canons.

All former Canons of this Convention are hereby repealed.

CANON XIV.

Of the Establishment and Boundaries of Parishes and Mission Districts.

SEC. 1. The Bishop, with the advice and consent of the Standing Committee, may determine, and from time to time may alter, the boundaries of the parishes and mission districts of this Diocese, and may constitute new parishes and mission districts, and may erect mission districts into parishes; provided that not less than twenty days' previous notice of a time and place when the Standing Committee will hear any persons interested in the matter shall in each case be given to the incumbents of such parishes or mission districts as in the opinion of the Standing Committee may be affected by the proposed action. The Bishop's certificates of the determination or alteration of the boundaries of parishes or mission districts, of the constitution of new parishes or mission districts, and of the erection of mission districts into parishes, countersigned by the President of the Standing Committee, shall be delivered to the Secretary of the Convention, who shall record the same in a book to be kept by him for the purpose, to be called the Diocesan Register of Parishes and Mission Districts, and shall furnish a copy thereof, in the case of a parish or of a mission district forming part of a parish, to the Rector of the parish, who shall cause the same to be recorded in the Book of Minutes of the Vestry; or, in the case of a mission district assigned to a chapel or mission maintained by the New York Protestant Episcopal City Mission Society, to the Society, who shall cause the same to be recorded in its Book of Minutes; or, in the case of any other mission district, to the Archdeacon within whose jurisdiction the district shall be situated, who shall cause such copy to be recorded in the Book of Minutes of his Archdeaconry.

SEC. 2. Wherever a chapel or a mission is maintained by a parish, if it be included within the parish boundaries assigned to the parish church, no separate district shall be assigned to it; but if it be not included within the parish boundaries assigned to the parish church, a separate district shall be assigned to it, which shall form part of the parish.

- (6) Report of St. Stephen's College.
- (7) Report of Society for Promoting Religion and Learning.
- (8) Report of the Trustees of the Parochial Fund, and election of Trustees.
- (9) Report of the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund, and supplying vacancies, if any, in the Trustees.
- (10) Report of the Missionary Committee of the Diocese.

9. Miscellaneous business.

II. On the second day, the order of business, after Morning Prayer, shall be :

- 1. Reading and approving of the Minutes.
- 2. Receiving certificates of Lay Delegates not present before.
- 3. Calling over the names of members not present on the first day.
- 4. Annual Address of the Bishop, unless he should prefer another time for its delivery. If so, it shall be at any time in order.
- 5. The Election of the Standing Committee, the Deputies to the Federate Council, and the Deputies and the Provisional Deputies to the General Convention.
- 6. Reports not presented or business unfinished the preceding day, in order.
- 7. Report of the Secretary, when any business has been committed to that officer.
- 8. Report of the Standing Committee on the Treasurer's Report.
- 9. Report of the Standing Committee on General Theological Seminary.
- 10. Report of the Standing Committee on the Diocesan Fund.
- 11. Report of the Committee on Canons.
- 12. Reports of Special Committees.
- 13. Miscellaneous business.

III. On the third and any subsequent day, the order of business, after Morning Prayer, shall be :

- 1. Reading and approval of the Minutes.
- 2. Receiving the certificates of Lay Delegates not present before.
- 3. Calling the names of members not present before.
- 4. Reports not presented or business unfinished the preceding day, in order.
- 5. Miscellaneous business.

IV. If the prescribed order of business on any day should not have been gone through with, the first business the succeeding day shall be the matters which had not been reached, or shall be pending, on the preceding day, and in the order for that day prescribed ; this rule shall not apply to miscellaneous business.

V. If the President *ex officio* is not present at the opening of the Convention, the Secretary shall call the Convention to order, when the senior Presbyter present, being entitled to a seat, shall take the chair ; and in such case, immediately after the organization of the Convention, a President shall be elected by ballot, from among the Clergy.

VI. Before the rising of the Convention, the Minutes of the last day's proceedings shall be read and approved.

VII. The Bishops of the Protestant Episcopal Church, Clergymen belonging in this Diocese but not entitled to seats in this Convention, Clergymen of other Dioceses, Professors and Students of Theology in the Protestant Episcopal Church, and all persons holding any office or trust under the Convention, if not members, shall be admitted to the sittings of the Convention.

VIII. The hours of each day's session shall be from 10 A.M. to 1 P.M., and from 2 to 3 P.M., and, when ordered by the Convention, from 7½ to 10 P.M.

IX. The mode of conducting the stated elections by ballot shall be as follows :

The Secretary shall call the names of the Clergy and of the Parishes entitled to vote, who, as called, are to present their several ballots for each office to be filled to the appropriate inspectors, whose duty it shall be to take charge of the same, keeping a poll list of the votes, and, as soon as practicable, to canvass the same, and report the result thereof to the Convention. If, on any such report, it should appear that no valid election has been made in respect to all or any of the offices to be filled, the poll shall again be opened, for the purpose of filling those which may remain vacant ; and if, on such second attempt, the purpose shall not be accomplished, the balloting may be resumed at the discretion of the Convention.

X. No motion shall be considered as before the Convention unless seconded, and, when required, reduced to writing.

XI. When a question is before the Convention, no motion, except as hereinafter provided, shall be received, but to lay it on the table—to postpone it indefinitely—to postpone it to a certain time—to commit—or to amend it ; which motions shall have precedence in the order named. But a motion to strike out the word " Resolved " shall have precedence of a motion to amend, and, if carried, shall be equivalent to a rejection of the resolution.

XII. All amendments shall be considered in the order in which they are received. When a proposed amendment is under consideration, a motion to amend the same may be made ; no after-amendment to such second amendment shall be in order. But when an amendment to an amendment is under consideration, a substitute for the whole matter may be received. No proposition on a subject different from that under consideration shall be received under color of a substitute.

XIII. A motion to lay on the table shall be decided without debate.

XIV. A motion to adjourn shall always be in order, when no member is speaking, and shall be decided without debate.

XV. The mover may withdraw a motion or resolution at any time before decision or amendment, in which case it shall not be entered upon the Minutes.

XVI. If a question under debate contains several distinct propositions, the same shall be divided at the request of any member, and a vote taken separately.

XVII. No member may speak more than twice on the same question without leave of the Convention, nor more than once in any case until every member choosing to speak shall have spoken.

XVIII. Every member present shall vote whenever a question is put, unless excused by the Convention on account of his being personally interested in the result, or for other cause.

XIX. The vote shall be taken by ayes and noes, and by orders, whenever called for by five members.

XX. In taking the vote by orders, it shall be the right of any member of a delegation who may dissent from the vote of the majority of the delegation to have the fact of his dissent recorded on the Minutes.

XXI. A question, being decided, shall not be reconsidered during the same session without the consent of two-thirds of the members present, nor without the motion for that purpose being made by one of the majority on the first decision. No question shall be reconsidered more than once.

XXII. All Special Committees shall be appointed by the President, unless otherwise ordered.

XXIII. The reports of all Committees shall be in writing, and shall be received, of course, without motion for acceptance. They shall be entered on the Minutes, unless otherwise ordered. If recommending or requiring any action or expression of opinion by the Convention, they shall be accompanied by a resolution, or resolutions, for its consideration.

XXIV. When a member is called to order by the President, or by another member, he shall immediately sit down, unless permitted to explain. All questions of order shall be determined in the first instance by the President; but any member may appeal from any decision of the Chair; and on such appeal, no member shall speak more than once without leave of the Convention.

XXV. The prescribed order of business shall not be departed from, nor shall any rule of order be suspended, unless by a vote of two-thirds of the members present; nor shall any be changed or rescinded without one day's previous notice of a motion to that effect.

XXVI. The majority of a quorum shall always be required to elect any officer.

gyman as shall have been ordered by the preceding Convention, to provide for necessary expenses.

SEC. 2. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer of the Convention to retain annually out of this fund one dollar for each Clergyman in the Diocese. The moneys thus retained shall be paid by him to the Treasurer of the General Convention at each meeting of the same.

SEC. 3. A copy of this Canon shall be transmitted annually to every Church in the Diocese by the Secretary of the Convention.

CANON XVII.

Of Contributions for Church Objects.

SEC. 1. In every Parish of the Diocese provision shall be made whereby its members may make offerings, by collections and otherwise, as often as the needs of the Church shall require, for the support of its objects, particularly its missionary work at home and abroad, the education of young men for the sacred Ministry, and those other religious and charitable objects which have been commended to the care of the Church by the General Convention, or by the Convention of the Diocese; and it shall be the duty of the Clergyman in charge to give due notice to the congregation of the time and purpose of such offerings, and also to call their attention to the importance and claims of the respective objects to which the offerings are to be applied.

SEC. 2. The business of distributing all funds that may be raised under this Canon, for the education of young men for Holy Orders, is hereby committed to the incorporated society styled "The Protestant Episcopal Society for Promoting Religion and Learning in the State of New York," which shall make a full annual report to the Convention of the application of all moneys paid into its treasury under the provisions of this Canon, or by the Treasurer of the Convention from any source.

SEC. 3. So far as relates to the offerings or contributions of Parishes within the City of New York, it is hereby declared that the New York Protestant Episcopal City Mission Society and the New York Protestant Episcopal Church Missionary Society for Seamen in the City and Port of New York are to be reckoned among the Church charities for which provision is to be made, so

INDEX.

	PAGE
Address of Bishop Coadjutor	92, 153-161
Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, Trustees of.....	8
Report of	69-76
Amendments—See “Canons,” “Constitution” and “Rules of Order.”	
Appointment to Cures	197, 198
Apportionment for General Missions.....	11, 118
Archdeacons.....	7
Reports of.....	101-117
Archdeaconries, Limits of	204-210
Secretaries and Treasurers of	7
Arrangements for Convention, Committee on	10, 184
Assessments for Diocesan Fund	135
Episcopal Fund	92
Bishop Coadjutor, Address.....	153-161
Bishop's Fund.....	10
Candidates for Holy Orders.....	190, 191
CANONS :	
Canons.....	312
Committee on.....	9, 46, 92-96, 130
Proposed Amendment Canon II.....	48, 95
Canon VIII.....	49, 95
Canon XII.....	47, 48, 95, 96
Canon XIV.....	96
Canon XVII.....	87
Charge of Bishop : The Lord's Day.....	45, 136-152
Churches in Union with Convention.....	39-41
not in Union with Convention	42, 43
arranged according to Archdeaconries	204-210
City Mission, Report	76-80
Resolution on Importance of the Work	80
CLERGY :	
List of, Canonically Resident	12-19
Entitled to Seats, Arranged Alphabetically.....	21-23
Entitled to Seats, but having no Parochial Charge	37, 38
And Lay Delegates, Arranged according to Parishes.....	24-36
Arranged according to Archdeaconries.....	204-210
Received into Diocese	193-195

CLERGY :

	Page
Transferred	195, 196
Appointed to Cures	197, 198
Licensed to Officiate	200
Whose Parochial Connection has been Dissolved	198, 199
Deceased	192
Clerical Reports	286-288
Coat of Arms for Diocese	11, 118

COMMITTEES:

Standing and Special	5, 9, 10, 11
Appointment of Standing	46, 47
On Apportionment for General Missions	11, 118
On Arrangements for Convention	70, 134
On Bishop's Fund	10
On Canons	9, 46
On Church House for Seamen	11, 84
On Church Work Among Immigrants	71, 117
On Coat of Arms for Diocese	11, 118
On Credentials of Lay Delegates	9, 46
On Diocesan Fund	9, 47
On Increase of Episcopal Fund and Episcopal Residence	10
On General Theological Seminary	9, 47
On Incorporation and Admission of Parishes	9, 46
On Sunday-schools	10, 134
On Treasurer's Report	9, 47
Reports of—See under "Reports."	
Constitution and Canons of Diocese	309-337
Proposed Amendments to Constitution	84, 85, 92-95, 128
Amendment to Article III Adopted	93
Amendments to Articles I., III., IV., VIII., Approved	93-95, 118, 130
Contributions, Canonical	289-293
Convention, Change of Time ..	48, 130
Credentials, Committee on	9, 46
Deaconesses, List of	20
Admitted	193
Training School for	119, 120
Delegates, List of Clergy and Lay	24-38
Deputies to Federate Council	6
Nominations	86
Election of	97, 98
to General Convention	6
Diocesan Fund, Report of Treasurer	133
Committee on	9, 47
Diocesan Missions, Board of Managers—See "Missions."	7
Dissolution of Parochial Connection	198, 199
Division of the Diocese	48, 49, 85

ELECTIONS :

PAGE

Appointment of Inspectors of	47
Change in Method of	46
Secretary of Convention	46
Treasurer of Convention.....	46, 50
Trustees of Parochial Fund	89
Deputies to Federate Council	97, 98
Board of Managers of Diocesan Missions	99
Standing Committee	96, 97
Treasurer of Board of Missions	117
Trustees of Estate and Property of Diocese	69
Episcopal Fund, Trustees of	8
Report of	89-92
Assessments Authorized	91, 92
Episcopal Residence, Committee on	10
Estate and Property of Diocese, Trustees of	8, 69
Report	50-69
Examining Chaplains	6
Federate Council, Deputies	6
Nominations for	86
Election of Deputies	97, 98
Funds, Trustees of Various	8
General Convention, Deputies	6
Provisional Deputies	6
General Theological Seminary, Trustees of	9
Committee on	9, 47
Report	120, 121
Immigrants, Church Work Among	11, 117
Incorporation and Admission of Churches, Committee on	9, 46, 50
Inspectors of Election	47
Journal of Proceedings	45-135
Lay Delegates, List of	24-36
Laymen Deceased	162, 163
Lay Readers	200-202
Missionary Committee—See "Missions, Board of Managers."	
Missions, Session of Board	99-118
Board of Managers	7
Election of Board of Managers	99
Reports of Archdeacons	101-117
Apportionment for General Missions	11, 118
Appropriations for Diocesan Missions	99
Church Work Among Immigrants	11, 117
Report of City Mission Society	76-80
Report of Seamen's Mission	80-83
Report of Woman's Auxiliary	130-132
Necrology in Bishop's Address	135, 162
Nominations, Reported by Secretary	86

	Page
Officers of the Diocese.....	5
Opening Services of Convention.....	43
Ordinations.....	122
Organization of Convention.....	45
Parishes in Union with Convention, etc.....	30-43
not reporting to Bishop.....	285
Parochial Fund, Trustees of.....	5, 20
Report.....	35, 39
Parochial Reports.....	211-285
Postulants.....	145

REPORTS :

City Mission Society.....	76-80
Missionary Society for Seamen.....	80-83
Committee on Canons.....	92-96, 130
Committee on Incorporation and Admission of Parishes.....	49, 50
Committee on General Theological Seminary.....	120, 121
Trustees of Parochial Fund.....	98, 99
Sunday School Association.....	129, 130
Sunday school Commission.....	121-128
St. Stephen's College.....	87, 88
Trustees of Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen.....	69-76
Archdeacons.....	101-117
Training School for Deaconesses.....	119, 120
Treasurer of Missionary Committee.....	99, 100
Treasurer of Convention.....	133
Trustees of Sands Fund.....	133
Trustees of Episcopal Fund.....	89-92
Trustees of Estate and Property of the Diocese.....	50-69
Woman's Auxillary.....	130-132
Parochial and Clerical.....	211-288

RESOLUTIONS

Of Welcome to Archbishop Tikhon.....	48, 135
Of Gratitude for Peace.....	49
Of Regret for Death of Mr. James Pott.....	50
On Church House for Seamen.....	84
On Making New York a Province.....	85
On Bishop's Charge.....	85
On Assessments for Episcopal Fund.....	92
On Residence for Bishop Condjutor.....	91
On Importance of the Work of City Mission Society.....	80
On Importance of Work of Missionary Society for Seamen.....	83
On Church Work Among Immigrants.....	117
Of Ratification of all Acts, etc.....	118
On Coat of Arms for Diocese.....	118
On Apportionment for General Missions.....	118

INDEX.

347

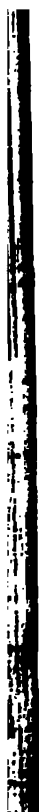
RESOLUTIONS :

PAGE

On General Theological Seminary.....	121
On Bible Sunday and Missionary Sunday.....	129, 130
On Apportionments for Diocesan Missions.....	99
On Annual Assessments for Diocesan Fund.....	185
On Printing Journal.....	185
On Dropping Names from Printed Clergy List.....	184
On Change of Time for Convention.....	48, 180
On Appropriations for Furniture for Synod Hall.....	184
On Printing Triennial Charge.....	184
Rules of Order.....	338
St. Stephen's College, Report on.....	87, 88
Endowment Fund, Trustees of.....	8
Report of.....	183
Examiners, Missions to.....	80-83
Church House for.....	11, 84
Second Day's Proceedings.....	86
Secretary of Convention, Election.....	46
Secretaries, Appointment of Assistant.....	47
Seminary—See "General Theological."	
Standing Committee.....	5
Nominations for.....	86
Election of.....	96, 97

STATISTICS :

Canonical Contributions.....	289-292
Parochial Statistics.....	293-299
Summary of Statistics.....	300, 301
Sunday-school Association.....	129, 130
Sunday-schools, Commission on.....	10, 134
Report of.....	121-128
Treasurer of Diocese, Election.....	46, 50
Report.....	183
Committee on Report.....	9, 47
Treasurers, List of.....	302, 303
Trustees, List of.....	8
Election of—See under "Elections."	
Visitations and Acts of the Bishop.....	163-174
Bishop-Coadjutor.....	174-188
Summary of.....	208
Woman's Auxiliary.....	180-182

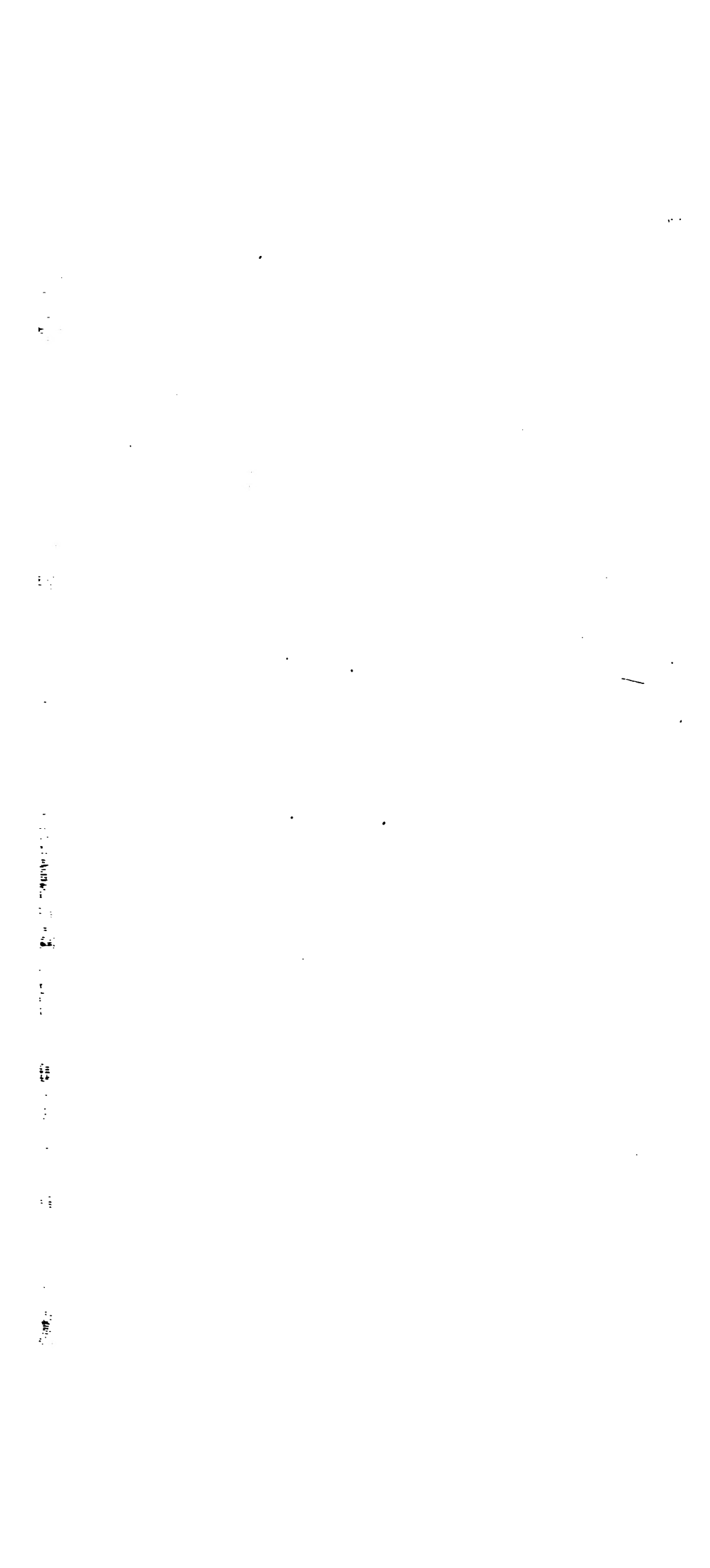












THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
REFERENCE DEPARTMENT

This book is under no circumstances to be
taken from the Building

JAN 31 1911

1-7-11 628



